2022 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Farm Typology

Volume 2 • Special Studies • Part 10

AC-22-S-10

Issued August 2025

United States Department of Agriculture
Brooke Rollins, Secretary
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Joe Parsons, Administrator

Introduction

The 2022 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report provides data that supplement the 2022 census. It primarily focuses on the "family farm," or any farm where the majority of the business is owned by the producer and individuals related to the producer, including relatives who do not live in the producer's household. The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) defines a farm as any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during a given year.

The typology classifies all farms into unique groups. Family farms are classified based on gross cash farm income (GCFI). GCFI includes the farm producer's sales of crops and livestock, fees for delivering commodities under production contracts, government payments, and farm-related income. Small farms have gross cash farm income (GCFI) of less than $350,000. The census of agriculture typology is based on USDA's Economic Research Service (ERS) typology that was last updated in 2013 and uses information about the producer's main occupation to separate small farms into groups. The census small farms classification is based only on gross cash farm income (GCFI) and does not incorporate an occupation component. Data is comparable to the 2017 typology report.

DEFINITIONS

Small family farms - GCFI less than $350,000

Low-sales farms – GCFI less than $150,000.

Moderate-sales farms – GCFI between $150,000 and $349,999.

Midsize family farms – GCFI between $350,000 and $999,999.

Large-scale family farms – GCFI of $1,000,000 or more.

Large family farms – Farms with GCFI of $1,000,000 to $4,999,999.

Very large family farms – Farms with GCFI of $5,000,000 or more.

Nonfamily farms – Any farm where the producer and persons related to the producer do not own a majority of the business.

USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years. It is the leading source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent. Census of agriculture data are routinely used by agriculture organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives, and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Census of agriculture data are frequently used to:

- Show the importance and value of agriculture at the county, State, and national levels;
- Provide agricultural news media and agricultural associations benchmark statistics for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods produced;
- Compare the income and costs of production;
- Provide important data about the demographics and financial well-being of producers;
- Evaluate historical agricultural trends to formulate farm and rural policies and develop programs that help agricultural producers;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Identify the assets needed to support agricultural production such as land, buildings, machinery, and other equipment;
- Create an extensive database of information on uncommon crops and livestock and the value of those commodities for assessing the need to develop policies and programs to support those commodities;
- Provide geographic data on production so agribusinesses will locate near major production areas for efficiencies for both producers and agribusinesses;
- Measure the usage of modern technologies such as conservation practices, organic production, renewable energy systems, internet access, and specialized marketing strategies;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;

- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests;
- Analyze and report the current state of food, fuel, and fiber production in the United States;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities.

LEGAL AUTHORITY

The 2022 Census of Agriculture was required by law under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture every fifth year.

DATA COMPARABILITY

See 2022 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, Part 51, Appendix B (www.nass.usda.gov) for a detailed discussion of these changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2022 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2017 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form for details.
- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, and market value of land and buildings are measured as of December 31 of the census year.
- Crop and livestock sales, other farm-related income, direct sales income, income from federal farm programs, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, Conservation Reserve Enhancement, and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, farm expenses, chemical and fertilizer use, irrigated acreage, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

"SEE TEXT" ITEMS

Several items in the tables include the note "(see text)." For descriptions, see the 2022 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Appendix B.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

DATA PRODUCTS

The 2022 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report and other census products are available on the NASS website at www.nass.usda.gov.

SUBJECT SERIES REPORTS AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Subject series reports such as the 2022 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report provide supplemental information to the 2022 Census of Agriculture. Results are published on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. Quick Stats, NASS's online database that allows data users to build customized queries, should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All NASS publications and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Instructions to request a special tabulation can be found on the NASS website, including information about timing, fees, and the submission form. Questions can be directed to SM.NASS.Data.Lab@usda.gov.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- \- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (H) Coefficient of variation is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent or the standard error is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent of mean.
- (IC) Independent city.
- (L) Coefficient of variation is less than 0.05 percent or the standard error is less than 0.05 percent of the mean.
- (NA) Not available.
- (X) Not applicable.
- (Z) Less than half the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.
- sq ft Square feet.

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	1,900,487	1,493,684	121,080	110,510	65,972	9,117	100,124
percent	100.0	78.6	6.4	5.8	3.5	0.5	5.3
Land in farms ..... acres	880,100,848	242,451,416	102,373,113	169,745,310	183,259,965	41,712,403	140,558,641
Average size of farm ..... acres	463	162	845	1,536	2,778	4,575	1,404
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	1,900,487	1,493,684	121,080	110,510	65,972	9,117	100,124
$1,000	553,524,013	31,741,037	47,415,242	88,272,671	146,773,145	133,444,528	105,877,389
Average per farm ..... dollars	291,254	21,250	391,603	798,775	2,224,779	14,636,890	1,057,463
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	375,412	360,701	1,191	332	49	4	13,135
$1,000 to $2,499	210,874	203,921	543	109	15	-	6,286
$2,500 to $4,999	192,850	185,832	640	126	17	-	6,235
$5,000 to $9,999	214,568	205,942	779	159	20	-	7,668
$10,000 to $24,999	242,254	229,820	1,265	336	35	-	10,798
$25,000 to $49,999	152,852	142,714	1,442	357	35	-	8,304
$50,000 to $99,999	120,990	109,770	3,072	516	56	5	7,571
$100,000 to $249,999	126,351	48,722	65,949	2,079	142	2	9,457
$250,000 to $499,999	86,739	1,371	35,842	41,783	225	11	7,507
$500,000 to $999,999	69,645	2,190	1,759	55,881	2,946	10	6,859
$1,000,000 or more	107,952	2,701	8,598	8,832	62,432	9,085	16,304
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	61,331	2,434	4,515	3,791	42,719	12	7,860
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	30,395	235	3,773	2,982	18,323	163	4,919
$5,000,000 or more	16,226	32	310	2,059	1,390	8,910	3,525
Total sales ..... farms	1,900,487	1,493,684	121,080	110,510	65,972	9,117	100,124
$1,000	543,087,166	29,760,588	46,232,715	85,926,836	143,776,468	132,795,461	104,595,097
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	422,851	185,875	69,636	79,108	51,602	4,623	32,007
$1,000	168,712,895	6,957,794	12,321,903	35,256,293	74,550,646	16,243,156	23,383,104
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	267,359	53,570	61,244	73,890	50,038	4,419	24,198
$1,000	166,026,894	4,758,441	12,145,693	35,137,575	74,512,638	16,238,254	23,234,294
Corn ..... farms	301,203	109,162	55,456	65,148	44,350	3,754	23,333
$1,000	88,510,101	3,453,146	6,452,305	18,170,637	39,049,305	9,259,988	12,124,721
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	193,905	25,553	45,253	59,000	42,616	3,643	17,840
$1,000	86,495,462	1,992,756	6,205,290	18,027,980	39,003,457	9,257,009	12,008,969
Wheat ..... farms	96,950	28,170	16,205	23,280	18,491	1,821	8,983
$1,000	14,309,256	575,802	1,027,957	3,241,311	6,192,026	1,236,728	2,035,434
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	46,220	2,899	6,694	14,857	14,918	1,547	5,305
$1,000	13,372,991	222,602	819,718	3,040,699	6,099,531	1,229,569	1,960,871
Soybeans ..... farms	270,759	98,398	49,294	59,581	40,327	2,848	20,311
$1,000	55,361,048	2,725,889	4,454,858	12,109,417	24,381,534	4,395,947	7,293,402
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	162,892	15,842	37,158	53,818	38,761	2,729	14,584
$1,000	53,149,374	1,190,010	4,105,431	11,956,626	24,338,747	4,392,335	7,166,225
Sorghum ..... farms	15,043	3,903	2,312	3,812	2,941	299	1,776
$1,000	1,585,459	74,044	114,734	370,772	652,658	107,020	266,231
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6,605	354	862	2,151	2,115	204	919
$1,000	1,429,145	24,912	83,551	332,700	633,793	104,913	249,274
Barley ..... farms	9,090	1,938	1,219	2,422	2,276	286	949
$1,000	1,065,956	24,578	50,972	215,499	433,705	155,215	185,986
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,837	122	353	1,215	1,434	220	493
$1,000	995,928	9,302	39,288	195,871	418,514	153,903	179,049
Rice ..... farms	3,821	241	289	834	1,405	175	877
$1,000	3,169,606	13,166	46,226	349,089	1,448,711	465,796	846,618
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,572	116	254	822	1,395	175	810
$1,000	3,162,945	10,181	45,172	348,665	1,448,507	465,796	844,624
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	37,014	12,699	4,959	7,906	7,626	845	2,979
$1,000	4,711,469	91,168	174,851	799,568	2,392,709	622,463	630,711
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12,560	348	1,201	3,974	5,119	597	1,321
$1,000	4,477,446	27,165	130,658	742,772	2,349,154	618,117	609,579
Tobacco ..... farms	2,984	876	445	720	637	53	253
$1,000	985,210	28,514	44,898	185,827	468,532	103,655	153,785
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,974	200	284	620	615	52	203
$1,000	963,288	(D)	40,669	183,158	467,776	(D)	152,836
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	14,278	3,271	1,624	3,124	3,723	408	2,128
$1,000	6,537,773	110,656	192,691	841,234	3,082,049	983,253	1,327,890
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10,669	747	1,270	2,860	3,630	396	1,766
$1,000	6,455,710	58,056	182,639	833,465	3,078,781	982,869	1,319,900
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	70,391	51,518	4,412	3,934	4,016	1,407	5,104
$1,000	28,193,531	728,484	422,448	949,710	4,444,665	14,705,441	6,942,785
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16,081	3,526	2,509	2,761	3,585	1,361	2,339
$1,000	27,641,687	274,455	390,132	927,745	4,436,353	14,704,603	6,908,400
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	110,821	82,426	7,767	6,385	4,756	1,327	8,160
$1,000	34,173,672	1,548,843	1,238,316	2,628,473	7,689,584	10,808,581	10,259,876
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	32,071	9,691	6,297	5,590	4,427	1,266	4,800
$1,000	33,336,575	802,915	1,215,831	2,614,351	7,683,634	10,807,268	10,212,576
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	92,830	68,398	6,623	5,372	4,254	1,101	7,082
$1,000	27,570,601	1,238,966	1,061,954	2,212,188	6,854,328	8,043,500	8,159,665
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27,068	7,822	5,386	4,694	3,918	1,042	4,206
$1,000	26,907,795	650,761	1,044,003	2,201,392	6,848,173	8,042,392	8,121,075
Berries ..... farms	31,208	24,704	1,890	1,586	849	294	1,885
$1,000	6,603,071	309,877	176,362	416,284	835,256	2,765,081	2,100,211
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5,432	1,662	997	1,119	702	282	670
$1,000	6,388,915	131,063	164,193	408,759	832,684	2,764,717	2,087,499
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	52,869	36,075	4,300	3,721	2,710	623	5,440
$1,000	21,322,408	764,035	694,567	1,660,485	5,002,848	7,892,877	5,307,596

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.							
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	17,437	4,854	3,403	3,264	2,560	605	2,751
$1,000	20,886,089	396,208	676,903	1,652,376	5,000,304	7,892,505	5,267,793
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops ... farms	10,166	8,697	550	258	145	19	497
$1,000	554,344	106,615	71,063	59,628	115,238	124,529	77,270
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1,356	577	372	149	111	16	131
$1,000	486,475	47,045	68,865	57,947	114,780	124,424	73,415
Cultivated Christmas trees ... farms	10,113	8,649	548	258	143	19	496
$1,000	552,900	(D)	(D)	59,628	(D)	124,529	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1,347	570	372	149	109	16	131
$1,000	485,500	(D)	68,865	57,947	(D)	124,424	73,415
Short rotation woody crops ... farms	55	50	2	-	2	-	1
$1,000	1,444	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	9	7	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000	975	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay ... farms	451,554	361,187	29,179	25,293	15,091	1,777	19,027
$1,000	20,148,261	3,054,835	1,518,572	2,728,423	5,514,065	4,047,592	3,284,774
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	45,757	10,570	9,201	10,687	8,907	1,409	4,983
$1,000	17,177,571	811,509	1,247,586	2,522,289	5,419,219	4,041,756	3,135,212
Maple syrup ... farms	9,566	8,090	599	346	105	8	418
$1,000	215,881	64,690	40,862	48,077	27,470	1,874	32,908
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	796	350	216	127	36	3	64
$1,000	171,098	28,505	37,926	45,925	26,881	1,787	30,074
Cattle and calves ... farms	593,004	449,644	46,917	44,629	23,924	3,861	24,029
$1,000	89,377,637	8,123,924	4,799,158	9,317,122	16,067,058	24,395,997	26,674,378
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	133,060	39,926	28,088	30,024	20,078	3,733	11,211
$1,000	83,519,768	3,329,429	4,407,516	8,963,834	15,971,058	24,392,826	26,455,104
Milk from cows ... farms	24,470	3,269	4,375	6,987	5,653	2,166	2,020
$1,000	52,836,834	157,362	809,632	2,998,247	9,484,979	31,299,866	8,086,749
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	22,493	1,542	4,242	6,935	5,644	2,166	1,964
$1,000	52,811,058	135,453	807,116	2,997,613	9,484,905	31,299,866	8,086,106
Hogs and pigs ... farms	56,265	40,462	3,824	4,184	3,845	874	3,076
$1,000	36,357,726	1,760,557	3,204,295	5,486,372	7,799,551	10,189,414	7,917,536
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	13,144	1,902	2,099	3,103	3,444	854	1,742
$1,000	36,208,835	1,647,750	3,190,699	5,475,778	7,795,813	10,189,167	7,909,628
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ... farms	108,671	99,464	3,335	2,394	914	80	2,484
$1,000	1,132,536	454,572	122,795	164,436	199,363	56,883	134,487
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2,820	990	671	592	309	32	226
$1,000	683,729	76,102	96,239	145,194	191,592	56,481	118,121
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms	68,528	57,762	4,287	2,755	1,046	127	2,551
$1,000	2,252,597	620,726	253,617	318,841	388,765	391,936	278,712
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	5,779	2,391	1,433	1,007	416	64	468
$1,000	1,721,691	176,510	219,318	298,213	382,006	391,161	254,483
Poultry and eggs ... farms	168,048	140,401	12,291	7,986	2,092	551	4,727
$1,000	76,528,870	5,021,654	20,270,680	22,856,298	8,114,258	10,836,728	9,429,253
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	23,898	5,153	9,014	5,934	1,562	525	1,710
$1,000	76,244,688	4,766,293	20,258,609	22,850,258	8,112,622	10,836,564	9,420,342
Aquaculture ... farms	5,961	2,995	529	507	383	51	1,496
$1,000	2,270,147	70,209	93,132	218,847	530,778	521,774	835,407
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2,793	515	474	456	358	49	941
$1,000	2,236,642	(D)	92,360	217,826	530,508	(D)	829,385
Other animals and other animal products ... farms	56,084	48,075	2,915	1,807	703	136	2,448
$1,000	1,702,725	251,809	174,948	256,601	324,091	193,780	501,496
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	3,750	1,095	1,009	745	393	83	425
$1,000	1,503,980	90,637	160,560	248,743	321,338	193,077	489,624
Value of-							
Government payments ... farms	483,211	280,278	54,416	62,245	43,652	5,062	37,558
$1,000	10,436,847	1,980,449	1,182,527	2,345,836	2,996,676	649,067	1,282,292
Landlord's share of total sales ... farms	66,872	18,259	11,314	16,659	13,554	1,037	6,049
$1,000	8,928,970	336,401	677,947	1,922,841	3,886,989	743,668	1,361,123
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES							
Value of food sold directly to-							
Consumers ... farms	116,617	102,012	5,100	3,472	1,338	170	4,525
$1,000	3,263,074	974,105	464,873	578,491	465,103	142,665	637,837
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ... farms	60,332	45,329	4,632	3,559	2,041	555	4,216
$1,000	14,201,894	657,888	526,413	1,075,097	2,402,220	4,720,153	4,820,123
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses[1] ... farms	1,900,487	1,493,684	121,080	110,510	65,972	9,117	100,124
$1,000	424,141,822	42,644,930	33,272,094	61,631,802	102,738,383	101,328,216	82,526,396
Average per farm ... dollars	223,175	28,550	274,794	557,703	1,557,303	11,114,206	824,242
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ... farms	889,589	574,212	93,557	96,908	62,063	7,704	55,145
$1,000	36,143,792	2,620,593	2,617,811	6,900,177	13,167,072	5,206,771	5,631,368
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999 ...	467,955	427,183	15,291	6,403	1,307	152	17,619
$5,000 to $24,999 ...	208,203	130,448	39,185	19,534	4,573	507	13,956

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	66,961	13,435	23,590	19,360	4,610	429	5,537
$50,000 or more	146,470	3,146	15,491	51,611	51,573	6,616	18,033
Chemicals purchased ... farms	864,232	547,684	93,898	96,918	61,901	7,713	56,118
$1,000	23,605,811	1,327,575	1,555,122	4,210,507	8,430,642	3,967,993	4,113,972
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	538,795	475,019	26,386	11,735	2,383	237	23,035
$5,000 to $24,999	164,980	67,055	48,229	28,696	6,814	786	13,400
$25,000 to $49,999	57,716	4,501	14,072	25,938	7,457	559	5,189
$50,000 or more	102,741	1,109	5,211	30,549	45,247	6,131	14,494
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	734,360	438,938	85,635	92,432	60,182	7,541	49,632
$1,000	25,581,308	1,763,080	1,811,173	4,582,570	9,168,088	4,237,815	4,018,582
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	217,328	205,530	3,403	1,154	209	32	7,000
$1,000 to $4,999	172,181	144,211	11,675	5,182	1,170	115	9,828
$5,000 to $24,999	160,474	77,787	44,035	21,679	4,533	394	12,046
$25,000 to $49,999	69,363	8,240	20,956	27,723	5,881	569	5,994
$50,000 or more	115,014	3,170	5,566	36,694	48,389	6,431	14,764
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	119,267	68,790	13,186	16,204	11,668	1,304	8,115
$1,000	355,407	57,053	36,805	77,718	111,059	27,420	45,351
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	468,595	353,511	38,314	34,666	19,266	3,565	19,273
$1,000	51,377,299	2,983,094	3,787,743	5,723,511	8,299,774	15,823,521	14,759,656
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	265,217	245,045	7,406	4,687	1,385	69	6,625
$5,000 to $24,999	116,175	87,490	11,747	8,850	3,164	138	4,786
$25,000 to $99,999	40,095	17,137	8,013	8,168	3,626	262	2,889
$100,000 to $249,999	19,040	2,765	6,567	4,807	3,008	307	1,586
$250,000 or more	28,068	1,074	4,581	8,154	8,083	2,789	3,387
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	248,897	185,518	21,795	19,981	9,643	1,631	10,329
$1,000	6,092,379	1,286,368	908,810	1,047,798	984,652	1,091,006	773,745
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	289,312	219,810	22,245	20,490	12,684	2,521	11,562
$1,000	45,284,920	1,696,726	2,878,933	4,675,712	7,315,122	14,732,515	13,985,912
Feed purchased ... farms	1,090,744	901,820	61,482	53,685	28,697	4,994	40,066
$1,000	88,373,904	7,399,219	10,488,950	13,807,373	12,235,976	26,950,245	17,492,142
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	651,505	615,414	11,393	6,693	2,202	75	15,728
$5,000 to $24,999	298,949	250,890	19,555	13,277	4,071	118	11,038
$25,000 to $99,999	74,832	28,670	17,929	16,078	6,150	191	5,814
$100,000 to $249,999	22,535	2,921	3,074	8,889	5,025	193	2,433
$250,000 or more	42,923	3,925	9,531	8,748	11,249	4,417	5,053
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	1,800,125	1,406,373	118,352	109,772	65,781	9,092	90,755
$1,000	18,385,303	3,167,185	1,396,224	2,817,254	4,971,185	3,176,131	2,857,324
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,335,611	1,236,462	35,947	11,363	1,910	161	49,768
$5,000 to $24,999	321,168	162,713	69,897	56,852	9,977	415	21,314
$25,000 to $49,999	67,271	5,972	9,921	28,750	15,014	526	7,088
$50,000 or more	76,075	1,226	2,587	12,807	38,880	7,990	12,585
Utilities ... farms	1,273,459	900,139	115,632	109,725	65,858	9,108	72,997
$1,000	11,144,632	1,823,842	846,508	1,397,779	2,387,770	2,607,333	2,081,399
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	399,010	370,111	11,197	4,158	677	32	12,835
$1,000 to $4,999	578,923	452,439	57,021	34,904	6,874	178	27,507
$5,000 to $24,999	225,060	74,916	40,283	56,983	31,702	932	20,244
$25,000 to $49,999	37,161	2,259	5,811	8,917	13,855	1,055	5,264
$50,000 or more	33,305	414	1,320	4,763	12,750	6,911	7,147
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	1,568,704	1,182,319	117,597	110,289	65,901	9,108	83,490
$1,000	25,895,201	4,879,404	2,123,950	4,007,703	6,420,667	4,528,889	3,934,588
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	948,112	881,794	22,681	7,773	1,364	95	34,405
$5,000 to $24,999	424,188	278,751	69,552	42,958	7,587	283	25,057
$25,000 to $49,999	89,082	17,540	18,210	33,498	11,238	372	8,224
$50,000 or more	107,322	4,234	7,154	26,060	45,712	8,358	15,804
Hired farm labor ... farms	437,310	222,266	46,665	59,104	57,791	8,848	42,636
$1,000	41,808,549	2,844,899	1,708,256	3,738,364	10,074,793	13,390,987	10,051,250
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	154,900	125,207	11,431	8,619	2,144	24	7,475
$5,000 to $24,999	112,662	66,456	15,235	15,611	6,259	116	8,985
$25,000 to $99,999	102,428	26,577	16,067	24,560	22,598	497	12,129
$100,000 to $249,999	38,813	3,501	3,439	7,765	16,129	942	7,037
$250,000 or more	28,507	525	493	2,549	10,661	7,269	7,010
Contract labor ... farms	193,614	114,006	19,618	20,542	18,368	3,855	17,225
$1,000	10,127,570	792,054	480,342	826,871	2,086,065	3,336,748	2,605,490
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	28,516	25,134	1,117	770	284	30	1,181
$1,000 to $4,999	60,791	48,347	4,173	3,162	1,557	101	3,451
$5,000 to $24,999	61,410	33,926	8,193	8,623	4,807	353	5,508
$25,000 to $49,999	17,534	4,516	3,241	3,139	4,172	256	2,210
$50,000 or more	25,363	2,083	2,894	4,848	7,548	3,115	4,875

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	391,283	218,501	53,363	53,603	33,698	5,340	26,778
$1,000	10,051,136	917,711	1,000,060	1,638,179	2,327,222	2,435,387	1,732,577
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	77,917	69,973	3,212	1,643	505	33	2,551
$1,000 to $4,999	129,178	99,329	12,637	8,414	2,455	98	6,245
$5,000 to $24,999	110,809	43,797	24,962	24,176	9,057	443	8,374
$25,000 to $49,999	32,876	4,350	7,060	9,647	7,947	406	3,466
$50,000 or more	40,503	1,052	5,492	9,723	13,734	4,360	6,142
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	440,431	206,380	62,365	77,628	54,328	6,711	33,019
$1,000	27,311,461	1,359,757	1,492,139	4,615,377	10,717,167	4,648,283	4,478,738
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	170,005	140,266	13,637	7,012	1,460	131	7,499
$5,000 to $9,999	49,929	30,303	9,196	5,976	1,437	99	2,918
$10,000 to $24,999	69,286	26,286	18,946	14,752	3,962	278	5,062
$25,000 or more	151,211	9,525	20,586	49,888	47,469	6,203	17,540
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	132,425	69,348	13,658	17,673	16,887	3,520	11,339
$1,000	3,216,469	298,867	160,159	390,137	972,397	750,378	644,531
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	29,308	23,614	2,203	1,663	551	49	1,228
$1,000 to $4,999	41,855	29,558	3,933	3,792	1,855	151	2,566
$5,000 to $24,999	36,641	14,526	5,960	7,252	5,044	452	3,407
$25,000 to $49,999	9,752	1,250	1,057	2,842	2,931	355	1,317
$50,000 or more	14,869	400	505	2,124	6,506	2,513	2,821
Interest expense ... farms	611,035	377,842	64,454	73,032	51,100	7,159	37,448
$1,000	13,441,664	2,878,013	1,090,849	2,121,753	3,508,425	2,024,498	1,818,127
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	247,388	201,793	18,583	12,413	3,685	237	10,677
$5,000 to $24,999	251,685	158,243	33,156	33,272	12,557	589	13,868
$25,000 to $99,999	88,019	16,683	11,807	24,122	24,742	1,731	8,934
$100,000 or more	23,943	1,123	908	3,225	10,116	4,602	3,969
Secured by real estate ... farms	452,595	283,130	46,877	54,151	37,998	5,183	25,256
$1,000	9,571,542	2,310,533	830,829	1,554,103	2,387,350	1,286,647	1,202,080
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	39,776	33,135	2,593	1,788	631	74	1,555
$1,000 to $4,999	128,535	103,839	9,938	7,267	2,447	197	4,847
$5,000 to $24,999	203,748	132,095	24,854	25,099	10,898	612	10,190
$25,000 to $49,999	41,111	10,141	6,420	11,599	8,892	564	3,495
$50,000 or more	39,425	3,920	3,072	8,398	15,130	3,736	5,169
Not secured by real estate ... farms	357,990	209,858	39,083	46,227	34,484	4,867	23,471
$1,000	3,870,122	567,480	260,020	567,649	1,121,075	737,850	616,047
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	79,295	65,876	5,435	3,521	1,001	80	3,382
$1,000 to $4,999	156,483	117,171	15,756	12,151	3,873	152	7,380
$5,000 to $24,999	89,288	25,437	16,446	25,329	13,845	645	7,586
$25,000 to $49,999	19,497	1,053	1,061	3,898	10,302	625	2,558
$50,000 or more	13,427	321	385	1,328	5,463	3,365	2,565
Property taxes paid ... farms	1,785,615	1,406,774	113,343	104,265	62,902	8,644	89,687
$1,000	11,035,792	4,560,152	964,300	1,464,108	1,856,287	915,825	1,275,119
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,317,411	1,177,210	49,791	29,256	9,799	775	50,580
$5,000 to $9,999	250,778	162,802	35,096	27,312	9,708	586	15,274
$10,000 to $24,999	147,891	55,130	22,985	33,937	20,844	1,477	13,518
$25,000 or more	69,535	11,632	5,471	13,760	22,551	5,806	10,315
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	715,694	551,330	53,723	49,626	26,628	4,868	29,519
$1,000	5,210,736	800,812	313,352	525,616	885,325	1,770,106	915,524
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	600,813	521,135	34,296	21,513	5,606	188	18,075
$5,000 to $24,999	88,717	28,812	17,694	23,897	10,537	434	7,343
$25,000 to $49,999	12,644	968	1,201	2,951	5,578	336	1,610
$50,000 to $99,999	6,401	297	392	959	3,225	564	964
$100,000 or more	7,119	118	140	306	1,682	3,346	1,527
All other production expenses ... farms	1,072,664	706,807	112,677	109,955	65,491	8,954	68,780
$1,000	21,431,195	2,228,672	1,435,158	2,864,523	5,229,527	5,557,305	4,116,010
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	678,322	592,118	35,084	17,512	3,490	165	29,953
$5,000 to $24,999	256,733	106,163	65,734	52,234	12,056	593	19,953
$25,000 to $49,999	58,594	6,422	8,025	26,832	10,800	425	6,090
$50,000 to $99,999	48,462	1,764	3,015	10,135	25,961	948	6,639
$100,000 or more	30,553	340	819	3,242	13,184	6,823	6,145
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	70,989	24,282	10,228	15,388	13,869	1,556	5,666
$1,000	2,994,885	185,241	244,989	691,169	1,203,733	271,422	398,331
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	1,036,012	680,680	104,201	109,157	65,823	9,102	67,049
$1,000	41,261,940	7,002,036	3,585,259	6,950,492	11,769,147	5,975,771	5,979,236
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	1,900,487	1,493,684	121,080	110,510	65,972	9,117	100,124
$1,000	151,639,741	-5,938,167	17,199,999	31,225,608	49,076,450	33,563,641	26,512,208
Average per farm ... dollars	79,790	-3,976	142,055	282,559	743,898	3,681,435	264,794

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	815,397	492,003	100,924	96,685	59,239	8,087	58,459
Average net gain ..... dollars	224,025	23,604	192,246	352,077	877,717	4,344,141	521,517
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	49,749	47,655	282	107	20	1	1,684
$1,000 to $4,999	124,479	117,523	1,190	377	116	3	5,270
$5,000 to $9,999	85,880	79,519	1,550	465	118	5	4,223
$10,000 to $24,999	130,660	115,526	5,530	1,714	378	12	7,500
$25,000 to $49,999	99,992	77,378	11,882	3,328	644	19	6,741
$50,000 or more	324,637	54,402	80,490	90,694	57,963	8,047	33,041
Farms with net losses ..... number	1,085,090	1,001,681	20,156	13,825	6,733	1,030	41,665
Average net loss ..... dollars	28,597	17,522	109,258	203,617	433,478	1,521,772	95,407
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	62,687	60,247	230	108	20	-	2,082
$1,000 to $4,999	267,812	259,513	951	311	90	3	6,944
$5,000 to $9,999	236,036	227,948	1,221	415	97	8	6,347
$10,000 to $24,999	292,088	278,070	3,123	1,250	297	12	9,336
$25,000 to $49,999	122,322	110,843	3,768	1,702	484	22	5,503
$50,000 or more	104,145	65,060	10,863	10,039	5,745	985	11,453
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	1,900,487	1,493,684	121,080	110,510	65,972	9,117	100,124
$1,000	113,209,222	-8,580,248	7,483,912	19,099,153	41,526,954	32,077,368	21,602,084
Average per farm ..... dollars	59,569	-5,744	61,810	172,827	629,463	3,518,413	215,753
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	807,761	489,278	99,082	95,121	58,497	8,064	57,719
Average net gain ..... dollars	180,091	18,725	99,795	233,508	764,756	4,176,963	446,833
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	50,067	47,957	303	92	27	1	1,687
$1,000 to $4,999	124,910	117,794	1,304	395	112	2	5,303
$5,000 to $9,999	86,243	79,658	1,681	531	134	3	4,236
$10,000 to $24,999	132,128	116,334	5,934	1,898	399	13	7,550
$25,000 to $49,999	102,168	78,198	12,764	3,644	662	18	6,882
$50,000 or more	312,245	49,337	77,096	88,561	57,163	8,027	32,061
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	1,092,726	1,004,406	21,998	15,389	7,475	1,053	42,405
Average net loss ..... dollars	29,524	17,664	109,281	202,244	429,292	1,524,845	98,777
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	62,949	60,454	262	108	18	-	2,107
$1,000 to $4,999	268,482	259,976	1,059	376	101	2	6,968
$5,000 to $9,999	236,481	228,115	1,346	501	123	6	6,390
$10,000 to $24,999	293,044	278,551	3,346	1,411	331	13	9,392
$25,000 to $49,999	123,539	111,315	4,084	1,952	564	33	5,591
$50,000 or more	108,231	65,995	11,901	11,041	6,338	999	11,957
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	8,264	966	1,045	2,212	2,832	315	894
$1,000	1,393,034	8,469	34,433	173,007	763,573	194,111	219,441
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	697,103	450,769	78,969	75,427	40,504	4,407	47,027
$1,000	22,257,550	4,965,727	3,056,851	4,584,739	5,041,689	1,447,329	3,161,215
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	104,612	57,167	12,353	16,119	11,155	949	6,869
$1,000	2,896,208	559,285	308,229	675,278	844,573	138,539	370,304
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	271,294	203,453	22,344	15,880	8,110	1,313	20,194
$1,000	6,377,783	2,528,355	1,120,020	969,447	569,078	290,387	900,497
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	46,260	38,274	3,183	1,919	584	68	2,232
$1,000	1,136,008	467,748	217,774	186,425	84,309	46,589	133,163
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	28,617	19,052	3,225	2,392	976	83	2,889
$1,000	1,259,261	204,498	180,071	265,447	296,982	73,039	239,224
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	281,729	132,632	46,280	52,448	29,554	2,832	17,983
$1,000	1,464,354	165,294	145,677	308,826	471,781	180,198	192,579
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	107,409	40,471	18,400	23,564	15,049	1,246	8,679
$1,000	5,673,245	372,843	545,366	1,478,703	2,067,852	365,347	843,135
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	25,384	15,981	2,776	3,099	1,673	137	1,718
$1,000	160,787	60,905	22,061	30,713	25,389	2,750	18,968
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	69,422	43,019	8,819	7,998	4,492	659	4,435
$1,000	3,289,904	606,799	517,654	669,899	681,726	350,480	463,346
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	1,394,069	1,029,561	108,692	103,884	63,516	7,941	80,475
acres	382,356,350	65,342,505	36,013,110	78,834,885	122,622,744	28,722,713	50,820,393
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,153,206	812,965	103,434	101,855	62,989	7,776	64,187
acres	301,327,737	36,103,356	26,677,895	63,528,476	108,751,230	26,200,844	40,065,936
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	636,145	589,202	15,217	6,475	2,133	360	22,758
50 to 99 acres	142,832	119,847	9,251	5,075	1,113	204	7,342
100 to 199 acres	116,016	74,801	23,304	7,697	2,254	265	7,695
200 to 499 acres	115,560	26,311	44,253	29,089	6,004	728	9,175
500 to 999 acres	65,221	2,464	9,433	36,600	9,509	955	6,260

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	43,539	321	1,815	13,928	20,918	1,429	5,128
2,000 acres or more	33,893	19	161	2,991	21,058	3,835	5,829
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	128,992	100,586	9,642	8,269	4,237	524	5,734
acres	12,964,955	4,861,689	1,525,430	2,490,762	2,261,004	368,938	1,457,132
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	95,601	67,329	8,501	8,517	4,515	450	6,289
acres	16,178,536	3,954,710	2,447,861	4,010,717	3,185,492	407,296	2,172,460
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	374,148	271,551	26,474	26,826	19,575	2,371	27,351
acres	34,757,909	17,084,008	3,211,078	4,291,106	4,557,339	1,108,009	4,506,369
In summer fallow - farms	99,335	69,566	8,145	9,123	5,179	752	6,570
acres	17,127,213	3,338,742	2,150,846	4,513,824	3,867,679	637,626	2,618,496
Total woodland - farms	748,664	633,983	39,225	29,297	13,093	1,263	31,803
acres	72,066,694	42,717,727	6,428,642	6,671,409	3,995,203	974,370	11,279,343
Woodland pastured - farms	289,977	254,133	13,284	9,115	3,396	265	9,784
acres	24,312,209	13,133,445	2,344,660	2,698,714	1,603,094	259,447	4,272,849
Woodland not pastured - farms	559,329	465,969	31,475	24,011	11,154	1,093	25,627
acres	47,754,485	29,584,282	4,083,982	3,972,695	2,392,109	714,923	7,006,494
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	983,436	830,428	51,998	42,659	18,946	1,887	37,518
acres	392,981,662	120,923,362	56,692,730	79,737,463	52,562,845	10,614,201	72,451,061
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	1,110,440	885,942	69,530	62,367	35,545	5,566	51,490
acres	32,696,142	13,467,822	3,238,631	4,501,553	4,079,173	1,401,119	6,007,844
Irrigated land - farms	284,598	180,585	23,991	27,270	23,145	4,980	24,627
acres	54,930,363	3,993,029	3,261,777	8,348,356	18,319,967	9,703,556	11,303,678
Harvested cropland - farms	254,574	153,533	23,125	26,740	22,921	4,946	23,309
acres	51,155,829	2,887,643	2,809,829	7,656,686	17,708,716	9,509,921	10,583,034
Pastureland and other land - farms	55,833	45,172	3,082	2,744	1,474	276	3,085
acres	3,774,534	1,105,386	451,948	691,670	611,251	193,635	720,644
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	220,388	145,066	18,010	20,053	16,141	1,543	19,575
acres	21,111,463	11,597,183	2,181,298	2,621,390	1,803,595	274,569	2,633,428
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	369,393	134,308	64,792	77,690	53,803	5,804	32,996
acres	297,975,016	22,429,348	29,081,917	70,613,091	110,554,093	22,383,416	42,913,151
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	17,321	8,243	2,819	2,465	1,538	571	1,685
$1,000	9,585,089	357,647	723,438	1,032,286	1,515,629	4,013,178	1,942,910
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	1,900,487	1,493,684	121,080	110,510	65,972	9,117	100,124
$1,000	3,385,307,122	1,051,239,928	320,577,354	567,856,255	788,933,582	221,623,345	435,076,657
Average per farm - dollars	1,781,284	703,790	2,647,649	5,138,506	11,958,612	24,308,802	4,345,378
Average per acre - dollars	3,846	4,336	3,131	3,345	4,305	5,313	3,095
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	87,532	81,704	1,058	518	195	39	4,018
$50,000 to $99,999	97,821	92,439	1,095	440	153	43	3,651
$100,000 to $199,999	206,664	195,940	2,291	857	245	112	7,219
$200,000 to $499,999	541,570	510,318	9,185	3,259	826	224	17,758
$500,000 to $999,999	402,863	359,072	18,268	6,479	1,474	332	17,238
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	232,791	166,206	34,124	14,462	3,090	511	14,398
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	183,108	70,572	42,381	43,091	10,644	939	15,481
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	82,034	12,573	9,364	30,722	18,550	1,402	9,423
$10,000,000 or more	66,104	4,860	3,314	10,682	30,795	5,515	10,938
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	1,900,373	1,493,599	121,070	110,506	65,971	9,117	100,110
$1,000	312,064,447	99,316,576	28,744,306	52,368,883	74,400,258	22,261,258	34,973,165
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	111,718	105,567	589	178	35	4	5,345
$5,000 to $9,999	128,691	121,324	1,242	290	42	20	5,773
$10,000 to $19,999	218,899	205,207	3,235	808	226	27	9,396
$20,000 to $49,999	459,865	425,561	11,195	3,619	722	106	18,662
$50,000 to $99,999	370,408	326,720	19,129	7,084	1,696	174	15,605
$100,000 to $199,999	267,090	202,142	31,595	15,837	3,592	379	13,545
$200,000 to $499,999	203,000	95,752	40,463	40,902	10,561	967	14,355
$500,000 or more	140,702	11,326	13,622	41,788	49,097	7,440	17,429

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	1,469,237	1,112,549	108,830	104,724	64,703	8,999	69,432
number	3,161,820	1,777,481	291,992	375,690	370,187	103,009	243,461
Tractors, all ..... farms	1,509,666	1,150,755	108,296	103,959	63,801	8,771	74,084
number	3,784,743	2,235,888	370,601	448,075	382,187	89,714	258,278
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	654,283	536,321	36,077	31,983	18,478	3,062	28,362
number	904,843	700,065	56,233	53,329	37,813	10,926	46,477
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,001,963	766,623	74,393	67,849	39,210	5,901	47,987
number	1,627,056	1,138,540	139,503	135,117	94,265	25,584	94,047
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	537,977	266,806	78,112	88,335	58,053	7,624	39,047
number	1,252,844	397,283	174,865	259,629	250,109	53,204	117,754
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	247,620	71,990	42,770	62,754	45,571	3,841	20,694
number	298,301	79,376	48,850	74,392	61,073	7,339	27,271
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	12,521	2,879	1,390	2,674	3,345	363	1,870
number	16,153	3,468	1,713	3,395	4,395	669	2,513
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	49,589	23,800	6,357	8,142	6,345	1,241	3,704
number	55,496	26,160	7,098	9,183	7,234	1,598	4,223
Hay balers ..... farms	458,570	335,606	42,010	38,828	20,138	2,263	19,725
number	564,948	406,895	53,604	49,823	26,209	3,292	25,125
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	775,055	471,528	89,593	94,617	61,301	7,546	50,470
acres treated	236,771,914	25,967,336	21,922,152	52,508,903	84,047,060	19,849,978	32,476,485
Manure used ..... farms	262,079	176,525	27,523	28,353	15,528	1,970	12,180
acres treated	22,169,010	5,110,389	2,527,252	4,438,939	5,506,564	2,000,233	2,585,633
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	43,834	33,061	3,333	2,675	1,454	358	2,953
acres treated	3,092,249	812,208	369,889	602,217	657,010	237,875	413,050
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	285,726	143,883	36,702	44,758	32,177	4,278	23,928
acres	82,860,848	5,552,499	6,214,239	17,273,625	31,785,319	9,005,838	13,029,328
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	694,259	400,626	86,828	92,417	59,255	7,129	48,004
acres	264,177,083	23,514,397	23,074,149	58,068,465	100,536,881	22,225,461	36,757,730
Nematodes ..... farms	70,690	30,513	9,566	11,950	10,223	1,823	6,615
acres	21,210,813	1,146,711	1,619,518	4,182,181	8,236,286	2,799,662	3,226,455
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	130,959	57,582	17,371	22,623	18,725	2,649	12,009
acres	40,710,631	1,672,406	2,490,371	8,006,422	17,076,974	5,048,116	6,416,342
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	77,811	34,490	9,713	11,664	11,161	2,272	8,511
acres on which used	19,078,575	993,849	1,061,101	2,830,811	7,063,163	3,248,304	3,881,347
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	199,617	94,919	31,023	35,387	22,639	2,233	13,416
acres	53,181,605	4,095,287	5,121,202	12,636,313	20,796,934	4,256,787	6,275,082
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	189,890	129,475	15,902	17,332	13,196	1,720	12,265
acres	42,894,717	6,448,983	3,088,284	7,207,902	15,037,293	3,998,482	7,113,773
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	73,304	51,771	6,195	5,827	3,235	295	5,981
acres	13,089,608	4,924,858	1,468,841	2,289,928	1,592,354	415,756	2,397,871
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	300,954	157,155	40,511	47,330	31,558	2,914	21,486
acres	105,208,515	7,702,589	9,597,041	25,864,008	41,083,484	7,119,798	13,841,595
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	228,221	99,808	33,255	41,790	31,513	3,571	18,284
acres	97,061,179	5,583,581	7,657,786	21,129,722	40,378,155	8,515,594	13,796,341
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	263,512	151,020	32,966	34,033	23,273	3,749	18,471
acres	73,446,543	7,721,627	7,002,328	15,225,849	25,121,254	7,785,401	10,590,084
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	153,328	88,121	17,487	21,230	13,999	1,533	10,958
acres	17,985,831	2,307,307	1,784,534	4,002,323	5,720,629	1,467,920	2,703,118
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	226,092	89,251	35,340	48,298	31,269	2,778	19,156
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	153,101	113,431	10,945	10,976	7,549	1,249	8,951
Solar panels ..... farms	116,758	90,644	7,538	6,752	4,281	847	6,696
Wind turbines ..... farms	14,511	6,883	1,812	2,399	1,823	199	1,395
Methane digesters ..... farms	680	359	36	37	46	118	84
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	28,527	20,546	2,090	2,494	1,974	186	1,237
Small hydro systems ..... farms	2,559	2,008	146	120	78	11	196
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	20,476	10,813	2,602	3,106	2,043	206	1,706
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	1,356,796	1,193,846	55,245	30,478	10,767	2,625	63,835
Part owners ..... farms	423,889	221,186	54,149	69,473	49,073	5,364	24,644
Tenants ..... farms	119,802	78,652	11,686	10,559	6,132	1,128	11,645
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	1,786,030	1,418,461	110,143	100,468	60,036	8,021	88,901
acres	600,561,487	213,999,285	73,069,346	100,360,696	86,780,393	24,390,933	101,960,834
Owned land in farms ..... farms	1,793,029	1,426,985	109,396	99,951	59,841	7,989	88,867
acres	534,211,829	185,277,482	63,465,912	91,457,510	81,095,104	21,703,936	91,211,885
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	535,606	290,904	66,264	80,341	55,357	6,515	36,225
acres	349,613,519	58,223,416	39,603,406	78,884,977	102,717,732	20,198,413	49,985,575
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	530,864	287,435	65,827	80,032	55,204	6,492	35,874
acres	345,889,019	57,173,934	38,907,201	78,287,800	102,164,861	20,008,467	49,346,756

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	269,590	204,049	21,534	15,220	7,846	1,300	19,641
acres	73,530,762	32,908,592	10,336,396	9,500,363	6,240,290	2,876,943	11,668,178
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	3,459,177	2,631,347	218,848	203,905	135,492	23,690	245,895
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	767,207	607,564	53,013	48,180	24,990	2,818	30,642
2 producers	897,243	736,969	50,429	43,604	24,953	2,743	38,545
3 producers	131,797	85,831	10,210	10,991	8,789	1,695	14,281
4 producers	70,725	44,897	5,166	5,594	4,941	1,002	9,125
5 or more producers	33,515	18,423	2,262	2,141	2,299	859	7,531
Total male producers	2,192,390	1,602,718	150,572	145,704	101,132	18,227	174,037
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	1,451,428	1,185,209	91,186	79,994	40,806	4,330	49,903
2 producers	225,557	139,687	19,202	21,036	16,062	2,336	27,234
3 producers	57,823	30,455	4,706	5,485	5,875	1,393	9,909
4 producers	15,109	7,261	1,024	1,179	1,611	481	3,553
5 or more producers	8,125	2,849	480	388	647	442	3,319
Total female producers	1,266,786	1,028,629	68,276	58,201	34,359	5,463	71,858
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	1,001,901	843,627	52,140	43,604	24,024	2,899	35,607
2 producers	89,515	65,630	5,599	5,194	3,657	704	8,731
3 producers	16,580	11,433	1,030	878	597	187	2,455
4 producers	4,402	2,701	277	219	193	59	953
5 or more producers	2,865	1,420	129	114	74	55	1,073
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	2,149,318	1,585,514	148,368	143,577	98,403	16,436	157,020
Female	1,224,726	1,006,761	65,845	55,724	31,820	4,397	60,179
Hired managers	174,308	38,063	19,173	30,885	37,447	9,521	39,219
Primary occupation:							
Farming	1,415,315	924,947	131,856	143,061	101,520	16,925	97,006
Other	1,958,729	1,667,328	82,357	56,240	28,703	3,908	120,193
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	2,377,305	1,899,255	147,209	142,774	88,223	11,091	88,753
Not on farm operated	996,739	693,020	67,004	56,527	42,000	9,742	128,446
Days of work off farm:							
None	1,297,470	907,446	99,576	106,977	79,220	13,250	91,001
Any	2,076,574	1,684,829	114,637	92,324	51,003	7,583	126,198
1 to 49 days	305,643	235,860	19,735	18,073	10,442	1,249	20,284
50 to 99 days	158,388	126,601	9,801	8,095	4,509	554	8,828
100 to 199 days	274,730	223,541	16,339	13,389	6,619	881	13,961
200 days or more	1,337,813	1,098,827	68,762	52,767	29,433	4,899	83,125
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	175,441	145,408	7,756	6,221	2,927	337	12,792
3 or 4 years	275,254	229,374	12,952	9,447	4,823	618	18,040
5 to 9 years	640,008	523,449	32,247	26,631	13,609	1,893	42,179
10 years or more	2,283,341	1,694,044	161,258	157,002	108,864	17,985	144,188
Average years on present farm	21.2	20.1	25.4	26.8	27.8	27.0	20.2
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	481,821	404,665	21,318	15,760	7,554	870	31,654
6 to 10 years	529,894	435,645	26,229	21,733	10,927	1,454	33,906
11 years or more	2,362,329	1,751,965	166,666	161,808	111,742	18,509	151,639
Average years on any farm	23.4	22.2	27.9	29.2	30.1	29.9	23.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	57,000	44,770	3,850	3,623	2,009	145	2,603
25 to 34 years	239,480	171,426	19,350	19,777	12,198	1,420	15,309
35 to 44 years	426,616	316,196	28,733	28,663	20,188	3,334	29,502
45 to 54 years	519,430	397,455	31,636	30,139	22,048	4,088	34,064
55 to 64 years	837,525	640,323	50,796	49,947	34,960	5,627	55,872
65 to 74 years	826,931	645,929	51,106	46,220	27,474	4,325	51,877
75 years and over	467,062	376,176	28,742	20,932	11,346	1,894	27,972
Average age	58.1	58.5	57.3	56.0	55.3	56.1	57.9
Young producers (see text)	296,480	216,196	23,200	23,400	14,207	1,565	17,912
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	112,379	92,404	4,512	4,124	2,922	1,053	7,364
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	56,203	49,913	1,677	1,297	474	54	2,788
Asian	22,788	14,941	2,343	1,838	1,131	324	2,211
Black or African American	41,807	37,471	834	636	300	30	2,536
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	3,419	2,734	183	131	110	35	226
White	3,219,263	2,461,251	207,758	194,271	127,637	20,300	208,046
More than one race reported	30,564	25,965	1,418	1,128	571	90	1,392

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	3,068,291	2,332,972	200,523	189,411	124,757	19,958	200,670
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	305,753	259,303	13,690	9,890	5,466	875	16,529
Number of persons living in producers' households	6,421,906	4,736,436	440,238	426,321	296,913	52,126	469,872
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	2,884,248	2,228,230	182,059	172,274	113,112	18,140	170,433
Land use and/or crop decisions	2,440,755	1,858,795	161,615	154,300	102,090	15,694	148,261
Livestock decisions	1,897,932	1,555,544	102,827	92,016	53,604	9,900	84,041
Marketing decisions (see text)	1,932,290	1,417,055	148,289	145,195	93,451	13,079	115,221
Record keeping and/or financial management	2,385,857	1,805,721	164,630	155,731	100,611	15,347	143,817
Estate planning or succession planning	1,779,867	1,338,583	124,200	122,168	81,533	12,987	100,396
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family - farms	1,800,363	1,493,684	121,080	110,510	65,972	9,117	-
acres	739,542,207	242,451,416	102,373,113	169,745,310	183,259,965	41,712,403	-
Limited Liability Company - farms	190,214	123,312	16,737	15,693	11,474	2,191	20,807
acres	129,836,234	26,721,617	15,259,127	27,529,176	29,253,123	7,856,610	23,216,581
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual - farms	1,609,899	1,382,340	99,448	84,518	40,206	3,387	-
acres	508,952,143	195,177,837	74,904,322	116,085,819	107,347,049	15,437,116	-
Partnership - farms	125,457	48,241	9,369	10,343	11,476	2,739	43,289
acres	157,864,970	16,370,828	10,560,590	23,554,481	38,024,858	13,204,002	56,150,211
Registered under State law - farms	103,144	38,809	7,968	8,988	10,275	2,541	34,563
acres	138,962,405	13,925,514	9,155,195	20,700,670	33,917,891	12,123,342	49,139,793
Corporation - farms	127,648	45,737	10,781	14,733	13,955	2,941	39,501
acres	150,864,014	13,860,609	10,766,616	28,053,742	36,258,905	11,080,955	50,843,187
Family held - farms	108,693	40,733	9,939	13,751	13,183	2,579	28,508
acres	134,277,030	12,660,181	10,167,540	26,746,383	34,576,473	9,286,027	40,840,426
More than 10 stockholders - farms	2,035	488	145	185	255	134	828
10 or less stockholders - farms	106,658	40,245	9,794	13,566	12,928	2,445	27,680
Other than family held - farms	18,955	5,004	842	982	772	362	10,993
acres	16,586,984	1,200,428	599,076	1,307,359	1,682,432	1,794,928	10,002,761
More than 10 stockholders - farms	1,615	105	25	27	59	116	1,283
10 or less stockholders - farms	17,340	4,899	817	955	713	246	9,710
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - farms	37,483	17,366	1,482	916	335	50	17,334
acres	62,419,721	17,042,142	6,141,585	2,051,268	1,629,153	1,990,330	33,565,243
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor - farms	437,310	222,266	46,665	59,104	57,791	8,848	42,636
workers	2,184,493	506,644	163,046	250,440	439,154	409,751	415,458
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more - farms	238,774	86,684	26,940	39,307	46,312	8,431	31,100
workers	1,041,985	149,368	63,117	113,333	232,179	248,789	235,199
Less than 150 days - farms	302,479	165,252	31,050	38,063	36,239	5,286	26,589
workers	1,142,508	357,276	99,929	137,107	206,975	160,962	180,259
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor - farms	24,264	3,804	2,354	4,066	7,228	2,545	4,267
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor - farms	4,200	2,492	485	476	337	35	375
Unpaid workers - farms	633,481	533,342	35,878	29,281	11,113	651	23,216
workers	1,508,898	1,266,867	85,333	64,904	22,980	1,777	67,037
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	234,592	220,480	2,971	1,815	737	197	8,392
10 to 49 acres	566,912	532,673	10,704	4,191	1,740	527	17,077
50 to 69 acres	130,096	119,068	3,720	1,801	446	139	4,922
70 to 99 acres	153,239	138,737	4,695	2,417	579	191	6,620
100 to 139 acres	138,398	121,746	6,112	2,799	718	195	6,828
140 to 179 acres	108,796	90,914	8,330	2,579	729	146	6,098
180 to 219 acres	69,602	54,373	7,933	2,374	777	124	4,021
220 to 259 acres	52,177	37,739	8,223	2,190	670	107	3,248
260 to 499 acres	166,600	100,391	30,890	19,148	3,718	582	11,871
500 to 999 acres	120,456	47,382	18,367	35,175	7,942	948	10,642
1,000 to 1,999 acres	76,311	18,830	9,580	18,892	19,489	1,374	8,146
2,000 acres or more	83,308	11,351	9,555	17,129	28,427	4,587	12,259
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	330,930	150,012	55,917	60,936	37,241	1,781	25,043
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	41,793	32,587	1,873	1,544	1,829	983	2,977
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	97,343	74,570	6,168	5,099	3,745	823	6,938
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	50,785	36,444	3,502	3,095	2,371	561	4,812
Other crop farming (1119)	443,926	392,353	11,831	7,808	4,824	501	26,609
Tobacco farming (11191)	1,399	578	188	323	206	8	96
Cotton farming (11192)	7,724	2,779	1,026	1,495	1,405	65	954
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	434,803	388,996	10,617	5,990	3,213	428	25,559
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	534,633	478,660	20,563	13,380	4,583	448	16,999
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11,186	5,099	1,399	1,613	1,647	628	800
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	23,153	3,754	4,015	6,346	5,081	2,109	1,848
Hog and pig farming (1122)	21,865	13,380	1,866	2,250	2,126	653	1,590

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	75,597	56,700	8,953	5,723	1,312	451	2,458
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	79,398	77,088	534	272	97	8	1,399
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	189,878	173,037	4,459	2,444	1,116	171	8,651
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	1,493,684	1,493,684	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	121,080	-	121,080	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	110,510	-	-	110,510	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	65,972	-	-	-	65,972	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	9,117	-	-	-	-	9,117	-
Non-family farms	100,124	-	-	-	-	-	100,124
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	1,495,466	1,152,454	100,292	96,341	60,136	8,394	77,849
Dial-up	44,100	33,673	3,416	3,094	1,719	210	1,988
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	829,162	632,099	55,640	54,703	36,433	5,306	44,981
Cellular data plan (see text)	931,441	707,852	64,769	64,652	41,696	5,670	46,802
Satellite	288,761	220,818	19,511	19,341	12,534	2,102	14,455
Don't know	73,782	55,890	5,458	4,556	2,319	267	5,292
Other	16,734	13,163	922	936	692	175	846
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	1,541,880	1,259,011	91,787	80,592	43,973	5,405	61,112
2 households	255,996	176,932	20,596	20,566	13,614	1,899	22,389
3 households	59,296	33,209	5,407	5,766	5,146	887	8,881
4 households	26,135	15,139	2,044	2,141	2,052	491	4,268
5 or more households	17,180	9,393	1,246	1,445	1,187	435	3,474
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory - farms	732,123	582,620	48,488	45,399	24,271	3,913	27,432
number	87,954,742	19,846,467	7,827,071	12,941,924	15,486,429	17,526,415	14,326,436
Farms with-							
1 to 9	189,417	181,421	2,368	1,400	461	29	3,738
10 to 49	313,708	286,148	10,458	6,371	2,107	96	8,528
50 to 99	93,311	70,931	10,207	6,515	1,780	59	3,819
100 to 199	61,595	33,661	11,220	10,413	2,621	93	3,587
200 to 499	45,145	9,893	11,879	12,648	6,865	165	3,695
500 or more	28,947	566	2,356	8,052	10,437	3,471	4,065
Cows and heifers that calved - farms	647,254	516,828	43,350	39,860	19,997	3,123	24,096
number	38,524,334	11,682,756	4,275,837	6,404,493	5,801,606	6,109,107	4,250,535
Beef cows - farms	622,162	509,641	39,623	34,046	15,260	1,216	22,376
number	29,214,479	11,610,189	4,084,106	5,798,973	4,146,274	717,779	2,857,158
Farms with-							
1 to 9	208,787	198,408	3,229	2,120	804	69	4,157
10 to 49	285,609	251,505	12,630	9,047	3,254	223	8,950
50 to 99	62,679	43,175	7,768	6,003	2,315	157	3,261
100 to 199	35,160	14,402	9,346	5,951	2,802	160	2,499
200 to 499	22,955	2,101	6,363	8,361	3,529	274	2,327
500 or more	6,972	50	287	2,564	2,556	333	1,182
Milk cows - farms	36,024	13,855	4,786	7,166	5,659	2,165	2,393
number	9,309,855	72,567	191,731	605,520	1,655,332	5,391,328	1,393,377
Farms with-							
1 to 9	13,069	11,681	578	305	74	9	422
10 to 49	5,635	2,105	2,642	615	71	-	202
50 to 99	6,049	65	1,493	3,974	205	4	308
100 to 199	4,149	4	73	2,143	1,526	10	393
200 to 499	3,671	-	-	126	3,029	36	480
500 or more	3,451	-	-	3	754	2,106	588
Other cattle - farms	594,222	453,516	45,900	43,607	23,496	3,772	23,931
number	49,430,408	8,163,711	3,551,234	6,537,431	9,684,823	11,417,308	10,075,901
Cattle and calves sold - farms	593,004	449,644	46,917	44,629	23,924	3,861	24,029
number	69,090,585	9,876,815	4,860,038	8,457,713	12,277,457	17,069,183	16,549,379
$1,000	89,377,637	8,123,924	4,799,158	9,317,122	16,067,058	24,395,997	26,674,378
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds - farms	308,728	241,813	21,873	19,733	10,457	2,350	12,502
number	12,536,555	3,345,519	1,158,912	1,619,167	1,711,659	3,155,739	1,545,559
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more - farms	543,161	403,048	45,791	43,893	23,674	3,834	22,921
number	56,554,030	6,531,296	3,701,126	6,838,546	10,565,798	13,913,444	15,003,820
Cattle on feed - farms	25,783	7,231	4,190	6,098	5,207	1,087	1,970
number	24,449,077	229,746	283,368	875,520	3,231,400	8,609,612	11,219,431
Hogs and pigs inventory - farms	60,809	45,818	3,576	3,809	3,577	871	3,158
number	73,817,751	4,200,355	5,927,638	9,834,676	15,543,730	22,038,084	16,273,268
Farms with-							
1 to 24	43,490	40,272	1,181	627	239	14	1,157
25 to 49	2,860	2,294	223	131	49	4	159
50 to 99	1,570	1,099	168	140	48	1	114
100 to 199	958	516	176	154	39	5	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	1,159	325	266	362	120	5	81
500 or more	10,772	1,312	1,562	2,395	3,082	842	1,579
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	56,265	40,462	3,824	4,184	3,845	874	3,076
number	240,064,008	12,179,632	18,896,077	30,874,960	47,867,283	70,586,829	59,659,227
$1,000	36,357,726	1,760,557	3,204,295	5,486,372	7,799,551	10,189,414	7,917,536
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	88,853	80,283	2,920	2,104	856	80	2,610
number	5,104,328	2,235,895	443,348	711,497	940,644	174,424	598,520
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	54,070	47,804	2,266	1,739	698	64	1,499
number	3,500,904	1,191,388	351,361	498,554	708,374	203,977	547,250
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	372,810	324,460	17,407	12,996	5,100	574	12,273
number	2,411,232	1,785,319	195,991	167,561	89,678	19,233	153,450
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	63,018	52,646	4,123	2,680	1,014	123	2,432
number	267,890	148,892	32,473	35,017	26,041	5,785	19,682
Goats, all inventory ... farms	118,703	111,539	2,372	1,457	588	45	2,702
number	2,529,599	1,891,009	193,991	157,368	127,404	37,682	122,145
Goats, all sold ... farms	59,625	55,830	1,401	854	313	21	1,206
number	1,191,346	751,640	117,134	165,662	83,524	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	240,530	223,114	6,469	4,295	1,347	262	5,043
number	388,509,039	14,020,326	31,185,852	34,894,818	24,765,523	186,042,138	97,600,382
Farms with-							
1 to 399	235,300	221,634	4,850	3,211	903	40	4,662
400 to 3,199	1,304	861	214	103	23	6	97
3,200 to 9,999	472	205	127	95	12	-	33
10,000 to 19,999	1,114	324	463	229	61	3	34
20,000 to 49,999	1,713	88	788	496	220	13	108
50,000 to 99,999	280	2	22	133	77	12	34
100,000 or more	347	-	5	28	51	188	75
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	34,874	32,230	1,026	506	181	140	791
number	144,030,599	18,100,401	22,520,805	13,636,517	12,066,442	49,687,110	28,019,324
Layers sold ... farms	31,781	27,388	1,932	1,160	348	176	777
number	246,689,897	8,652,309	26,966,208	27,884,816	14,296,943	110,916,471	57,973,150
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	5,817	4,583	557	284	123	48	222
number	220,212,566	32,173,300	46,584,109	30,181,494	30,738,052	34,510,699	46,024,912
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	31,877	18,849	6,592	4,279	732	66	1,359
number	9,176,809,391	635,194,792	3,066,341,499	3,497,236,955	975,713,964	325,127,326	677,194,855
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	17,052	15,820	482	272	73	15	390
2,000 to 59,999	721	397	161	72	21	11	59
60,000 to 99,999	260	165	27	37	7	-	24
100,000 or more	13,844	2,467	5,922	3,898	631	40	886
Turkeys inventory ... farms	23,431	20,518	1,032	663	376	108	734
number	97,312,583	6,605,094	21,993,167	22,173,462	16,073,607	13,493,807	16,973,446
Turkeys sold ... farms	10,482	7,931	928	667	381	116	459
number	257,685,918	17,207,215	59,764,367	63,721,456	41,084,414	37,119,127	38,789,339
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	9,112	1,942	1,220	2,425	2,280	288	957
acres	2,430,308	80,130	144,862	562,810	928,580	297,024	416,902
bushels	163,059,374	4,422,621	8,602,743	32,784,116	65,319,438	23,246,362	28,684,094
Irrigated ... farms	2,231	465	331	558	466	116	295
acres	565,456	21,558	36,715	117,899	167,210	104,279	117,795
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,032	1,123	317	303	138	10	141
25 to 99 acres	2,406	606	433	652	449	37	229
100 to 249 acres	1,960	181	303	687	532	53	204
250 to 499 acres	1,418	26	123	512	549	47	161
500 acres or more	1,296	6	44	271	612	141	222
Corn for grain ... farms	289,382	104,028	53,613	63,056	42,914	3,497	22,274
acres	80,597,963	4,163,083	6,644,857	17,714,360	34,020,304	7,285,029	10,770,330
bushels	13,722,442,966	576,892,131	1,053,464,227	2,912,688,707	5,993,253,502	1,362,943,727	1,823,200,672
Irrigated ... farms	32,697	4,714	4,830	8,686	9,225	1,148	4,094
acres	11,000,650	204,783	525,025	1,948,420	4,859,134	1,512,789	1,950,499
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	51,592	44,436	3,103	1,572	305	27	2,149
25 to 99 acres	84,589	52,323	18,875	6,412	1,619	103	5,257
100 to 249 acres	67,266	6,874	28,233	22,852	4,134	247	4,926
250 to 499 acres	40,897	331	3,061	25,628	7,882	378	3,617
500 acres or more	45,038	64	341	6,592	28,974	2,742	6,325
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	38,095	8,506	5,880	9,015	8,896	2,314	3,484
acres	5,978,417	218,621	299,695	845,038	2,031,932	1,620,656	962,475
tons	115,436,474	3,107,471	4,840,525	14,463,006	38,829,170	34,699,787	19,496,515
Irrigated ... farms	6,491	687	759	1,315	1,755	1,052	923
acres	1,643,400	23,112	57,433	188,210	441,516	608,877	324,252
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10,763	5,763	2,362	1,569	504	42	523

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		13,492	2,447	2,687	4,754	2,383	210	1,011
100 to 249 acres		7,628	255	732	1,999	3,290	388	964
250 to 499 acres		3,545	40	87	560	1,834	512	512
500 acres or more		2,667	1	12	133	885	1,162	474
Cotton, all	farms	14,283	3,273	1,625	3,124	3,723	410	2,128
	acres	7,740,383	221,316	301,140	1,239,641	3,618,429	810,514	1,549,343
	bales	14,944,338	277,752	462,083	2,008,138	7,165,278	1,943,555	3,087,532
Irrigated	farms	6,270	913	710	1,314	1,903	291	1,139
	acres	2,678,490	56,771	99,309	330,988	1,124,156	422,574	644,692
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		939	742	59	26	4	1	107
25 to 99 acres		2,992	1,866	417	294	103	14	298
100 to 249 acres		3,099	595	751	879	414	27	433
250 to 499 acres		2,502	62	322	1,130	597	52	339
500 acres or more		4,751	8	76	795	2,605	316	951
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	3,782	544	441	811	1,317	217	452
	acres	1,232,111	15,439	45,924	146,304	622,346	209,036	193,062
	cwt	27,044,374	325,883	981,132	3,174,555	13,770,265	4,715,499	4,077,040
Irrigated	farms	1,257	237	123	268	351	97	181
	acres	270,726	5,068	10,998	38,808	106,183	57,659	52,010
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		455	323	45	36	2	4	45
25 to 99 acres		832	205	221	199	112	16	79
100 to 249 acres		975	13	153	401	250	29	129
250 to 499 acres		788	2	19	151	517	31	68
500 acres or more		732	1	3	24	436	137	131
Oats for grain	farms	15,538	6,855	2,567	2,874	2,051	184	1,007
	acres	914,059	151,622	111,379	216,888	296,068	46,340	91,762
	bushels	60,558,354	8,524,922	6,452,467	14,265,751	21,536,095	3,604,318	6,174,801
Irrigated	farms	604	160	86	112	162	22	62
	acres	39,163	6,201	3,585	9,118	11,080	4,424	4,755
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		7,998	5,102	1,260	881	349	29	377
25 to 99 acres		5,181	1,554	1,020	1,347	837	47	376
100 to 249 acres		1,675	177	253	489	531	59	166
250 to 499 acres		465	21	30	128	212	21	53
500 acres or more		219	1	4	29	122	28	35
Peanuts for nuts	farms	4,919	942	537	1,273	1,472	113	582
	acres	1,425,267	32,878	53,227	262,532	695,562	144,107	236,961
	pounds	5,725,226,315	97,357,858	184,024,169	1,008,327,370	2,842,592,767	634,269,755	958,654,396
Irrigated	farms	1,768	176	174	482	641	66	229
	acres	440,530	5,841	13,698	68,438	212,860	57,402	82,291
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		604	486	38	17	6	2	55
25 to 99 acres		1,017	397	268	219	50	1	82
100 to 249 acres		1,387	58	214	638	328	12	137
250 to 499 acres		1,056	1	16	350	515	16	158
500 acres or more		855	-	1	49	573	82	150
Rice	farms	3,824	241	289	834	1,405	175	880
	acres	2,279,958	15,261	38,102	257,422	1,071,505	322,356	575,312
	cwt	171,256,829	922,974	2,632,928	18,327,096	81,441,504	24,134,119	43,798,208
Irrigated	farms	3,824	241	289	834	1,405	175	880
	acres	2,279,958	15,261	38,102	257,422	1,071,505	322,356	575,312
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		119	68	8	-	6	-	37
25 to 99 acres		473	122	118	85	46	3	99
100 to 249 acres		851	49	139	291	164	10	198
250 to 499 acres		775	1	21	291	302	12	148
500 acres or more		1,606	1	3	167	887	150	398
Sorghum for grain	farms	13,591	3,523	2,087	3,464	2,661	249	1,607
	acres	4,692,243	299,603	394,037	1,228,795	1,774,147	234,364	761,297
	bushels	214,314,375	11,363,440	16,648,677	53,413,052	86,409,763	12,260,671	34,218,772
Irrigated	farms	2,039	197	242	558	646	76	320
	acres	335,283	12,262	21,958	75,609	127,812	38,518	59,124
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1,161	715	138	102	61	5	140
25 to 99 acres		3,807	1,788	621	634	356	36	372
100 to 249 acres		3,770	849	791	1,073	616	60	381
250 to 499 acres		2,237	140	422	832	486	44	313
500 acres or more		2,616	31	115	823	1,142	104	401
Soybeans for beans	farms	270,851	98,454	49,300	59,594	40,334	2,851	20,318
	acres	84,599,236	5,286,799	7,616,580	19,724,080	35,427,928	5,778,708	10,765,141
	bushels	4,076,297,308	213,030,110	338,994,238	907,611,957	1,769,426,004	312,232,979	535,002,020
Irrigated	farms	23,119	2,979	3,037	6,114	7,236	754	2,999
	acres	8,910,794	174,608	354,352	1,469,806	4,169,930	923,503	1,818,595
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		36,611	31,654	1,968	1,118	265	15	1,591
25 to 99 acres		80,971	53,380	15,666	5,491	1,588	124	4,722
100 to 249 acres		63,749	12,258	24,427	19,380	3,237	266	4,181
250 to 499 acres		41,048	1,030	6,004	23,285	7,090	298	3,341
500 acres or more		48,472	132	1,235	10,320	28,154	2,148	6,483

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	3,257	228	323	775	1,363	180	388
	acres	1,157,599	8,383	23,257	122,238	589,330	213,771	200,620
	tons	32,945,247	221,986	649,720	3,437,983	16,611,860	6,457,391	5,566,307
Irrigated	farms	1,129	88	127	304	371	96	143
	acres	353,406	3,587	9,364	50,276	137,825	96,959	55,395
Sugarcane for sugar or seed (see text)	farms	745	174	60	105	154	88	164
	acres	913,738	5,449	9,405	42,003	160,833	506,852	189,196
	tons	34,540,982	171,644	252,961	1,338,454	5,485,837	20,216,040	7,076,046
Irrigated	farms	265	58	24	35	44	20	84
	acres	423,458	1,167	3,541	11,404	33,343	297,612	76,391
Sunflower seed, all	farms	3,623	554	360	930	1,325	135	319
	acres	1,590,592	25,264	51,005	254,163	819,449	188,923	251,788
	pounds	2,799,879,039	28,470,710	73,912,353	396,175,508	1,450,130,215	357,900,459	493,289,794
Irrigated	farms	313	57	37	59	94	27	39
	acres	51,616	824	1,579	6,105	20,833	14,090	8,185
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		505	328	61	40	32	3	41
25 to 99 acres		520	141	114	138	78	10	39
100 to 249 acres		850	72	132	353	231	20	42
250 to 499 acres		764	7	43	276	355	18	65
500 acres or more		984	6	10	123	629	84	132
Tobacco	farms	2,987	877	445	720	637	53	255
	acres	207,494	7,389	9,973	39,217	98,536	20,421	31,957
	pounds	431,578,448	12,021,672	18,186,441	79,625,591	205,381,738	46,088,725	70,274,281
Irrigated	farms	387	64	41	114	102	18	48
	acres	18,503	624	967	3,842	9,294	1,465	2,310
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		10	8	1	-	-	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres		98	86	6	5	-	1	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		149	98	28	10	-	-	13
3.0 to 4.9 acres		264	179	40	26	7	-	12
5.0 to 9.9 acres		465	252	92	76	21	-	24
10.0 to 24.9 acres		489	209	126	89	30	-	35
25.0 acres or more		1,512	45	152	514	579	52	170
Wheat for grain, all	farms	97,014	28,190	16,217	23,286	18,497	1,829	8,995
	acres	37,211,994	2,289,094	3,469,431	9,787,057	14,442,790	2,259,315	4,964,307
	bushels	1,707,074,481	74,626,660	129,091,013	393,954,170	725,809,823	141,644,604	241,948,211
Irrigated	farms	8,870	1,411	1,052	2,103	2,545	514	1,245
	acres	2,112,190	68,365	122,257	368,195	748,659	418,405	386,309
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		15,257	10,071	2,080	1,656	521	31	898
25 to 99 acres		28,003	11,157	5,905	5,825	2,739	230	2,147
100 to 249 acres		20,876	5,021	3,961	5,537	3,912	346	2,099
250 to 499 acres		12,307	1,453	2,238	3,708	3,268	275	1,365
500 acres or more		20,571	488	2,033	6,560	8,057	947	2,486
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	694,318	542,039	49,803	45,745	25,361	3,606	27,764
	acres	54,159,397	22,193,929	6,905,673	9,420,944	8,070,812	2,632,757	4,935,282
	tons, dry equivalent	127,841,428	37,278,348	15,228,995	22,815,647	25,122,590	12,772,216	14,623,632
Irrigated	farms	81,350	53,207	7,180	7,816	5,722	1,772	5,653
	acres	10,554,423	1,745,555	1,174,427	1,998,970	2,417,093	1,444,841	1,773,537
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		319,805	291,233	10,625	7,311	2,923	228	7,485
25 to 99 acres		246,523	196,334	18,266	15,239	6,488	493	9,703
100 to 249 acres		84,471	45,811	12,887	12,229	7,071	656	5,817
250 to 499 acres		26,335	7,213	5,509	6,043	4,428	693	2,449
500 acres or more		17,184	1,448	2,516	4,923	4,451	1,536	2,310
Alfalfa hay	farms	218,050	139,378	24,847	25,696	15,170	2,075	10,884
	acres	16,791,249	4,495,664	2,461,666	3,682,083	3,268,283	1,045,270	1,838,283
	tons, dry	48,398,417	8,827,908	5,796,174	9,656,111	11,661,354	5,648,869	6,808,001
Irrigated	farms	47,113	28,473	4,811	5,350	3,908	1,118	3,453
	acres	5,779,441	896,980	664,807	1,070,324	1,381,804	755,703	1,009,823
Other dry hay	farms	443,650	359,594	28,427	24,817	12,606	1,527	16,679
	acres	30,416,449	15,185,574	3,821,839	4,777,425	3,557,298	749,019	2,325,294
	tons, dry	57,021,595	24,984,653	7,577,264	9,547,418	7,687,718	2,429,852	4,794,690
Irrigated	farms	35,593	22,831	3,273	3,620	2,604	704	2,561
	acres	3,611,666	698,849	433,518	783,594	791,487	373,594	530,624
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	2,817	1,059	360	536	463	128	271
	acres	798,487	37,083	55,732	152,068	325,468	125,992	102,144
Irrigated	farms	1,050	287	105	214	232	92	120
	acres	230,623	4,666	14,358	30,953	89,227	59,904	31,515
Land in vegetables	farms	69,452	50,906	4,357	3,883	3,961	1,398	4,947
	acres	3,927,522	131,417	87,500	222,614	849,656	1,771,631	864,703
Irrigated	farms	36,636	25,537	2,222	2,082	2,315	1,211	3,269
	acres	2,994,201	53,647	35,061	110,298	514,207	1,565,711	715,277
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		49,731	44,602	1,569	758	236	29	2,537
5.0 to 24.9 acres		9,716	5,738	1,764	1,061	334	36	783
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4,303	540	890	1,379	915	62	517
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2,533	26	119	568	1,248	131	441
250.0 acres or more		3,169	-	15	117	1,228	1,140	669
Beans, snap	farms	15,152	11,552	982	789	585	167	1,077
	acres	206,030	6,781	5,171	23,679	57,629	72,236	40,535

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in vegetables - Con.							
Beans, snap - Con.							
Harvested for processing ... farms	2,088	1,312	107	186	251	64	168
acres	123,774	2,724	3,585	18,738	39,806	35,168	23,752
Peas, green ... farms	5,753	3,693	477	484	500	114	485
acres	149,645	3,502	6,744	20,150	50,605	41,745	26,899
Harvested for processing ... farms	1,299	406	106	234	370	75	108
acres	135,022	2,183	6,346	18,126	47,252	36,883	24,233
Potatoes ... farms	15,099	10,951	1,002	798	819	411	1,118
acres	1,076,285	6,552	6,612	28,407	225,649	588,733	220,333
Harvested for processing ... farms	2,001	991	73	132	356	214	235
acres	600,169	658	1,894	12,752	116,570	329,456	138,840
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	12,935	10,772	815	443	142	18	745
5.0 to 24.9 acres	452	166	89	86	46	14	51
25.0 to 99.9 acres	375	12	96	167	44	12	44
100.0 to 249.9 acres	414	1	2	95	201	18	97
250.0 acres or more	923	-	-	7	386	349	181
Sweet corn ... farms	17,768	12,251	1,497	1,424	1,178	240	1,178
acres	467,542	23,546	25,584	55,199	121,108	154,597	87,508
Harvested for processing ... farms	2,764	1,391	235	378	470	76	214
acres	258,781	6,780	16,048	40,023	79,009	76,390	40,532
Sweet potatoes ... farms	4,021	2,677	343	279	254	71	397
acres	168,052	2,357	2,472	10,916	52,010	47,284	53,012
Harvested for processing ... farms	483	227	21	62	89	22	62
acres	40,566	297	707	4,024	16,117	10,396	9,026
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	25,997	20,675	1,573	1,058	657	291	1,743
acres	323,808	8,452	2,801	9,971	44,895	178,509	79,180
Harvested for processing ... farms	2,872	2,173	61	90	156	158	234
acres	248,318	750	518	5,902	35,254	149,435	56,460
Land in orchards ... farms	110,544	84,996	6,843	5,501	4,343	1,119	7,742
acres	6,203,085	669,353	337,674	612,530	1,434,233	1,425,226	1,724,070
Irrigated ... farms	62,539	43,315	4,784	4,134	3,699	1,066	5,541
acres	5,444,495	383,363	243,050	483,896	1,304,601	1,392,638	1,636,946
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	59,255	55,688	840	397	193	21	2,116
5.0 to 24.9 acres	27,973	23,310	1,989	573	252	53	1,796
25.0 to 99.9 acres	13,147	5,350	3,197	2,349	542	117	1,592
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5,279	560	705	1,672	1,319	126	897
250.0 acres or more	4,890	88	112	510	2,037	802	1,341
Apples ... farms	27,463	22,305	1,407	1,271	913	156	1,411
bearing and nonbearing acres	411,262	41,685	23,124	48,278	117,030	91,323	89,823
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	27,951	20,563	2,073	1,443	1,227	365	2,280
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,108,161	95,546	64,345	92,910	247,485	296,885	310,990
Peaches, all ... farms	14,208	11,523	715	708	459	84	719
bearing and nonbearing acres	114,489	12,916	6,748	14,537	25,496	27,201	27,591
Citrus fruit, all ... farms	11,269	7,885	789	672	595	179	1,149
bearing and nonbearing acres	770,882	52,725	40,413	73,435	138,566	170,129	295,614
Almonds ... farms	8,586	3,868	877	1,063	1,200	444	1,134
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,632,710	83,289	56,806	144,546	457,264	391,653	499,151
Pecans ... farms	19,056	16,885	636	497	288	43	707
bearing and nonbearing acres	604,081	222,033	66,574	89,963	98,067	47,361	80,082
Walnuts, English ... farms	6,880	4,846	482	421	460	140	531
bearing and nonbearing acres	402,369	43,725	28,337	49,371	112,005	61,714	107,217
Land in berries ... farms	35,331	28,558	1,952	1,612	873	298	2,038
acres	356,896	58,275	23,390	44,541	62,376	73,331	94,984

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	37,362	32,452	1,897	1,311	408	49	1,245
percent	100.0	86.9	5.1	3.5	1.1	0.1	3.3
Land in farms ..... acres	8,629,101	4,997,668	782,401	1,079,505	788,918	116,834	863,775
Average size of farm ..... acres	231	154	412	823	1,934	2,384	694
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	37,362	32,452	1,897	1,311	408	49	1,245
$1,000	9,098,644	936,328	2,708,174	2,911,373	1,090,843	666,842	785,084
Average per farm ..... dollars	243,527	28,853	1,427,609	2,220,727	2,673,635	13,609,022	630,590
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	9,335	9,058	15	12	1	-	249
$1,000 to $2,499	4,310	4,207	6	2	-	-	95
$2,500 to $4,999	4,101	4,009	5	9	-	-	78
$5,000 to $9,999	4,736	4,625	16	1	-	-	94
$10,000 to $24,999	5,360	5,187	23	6	-	-	144
$25,000 to $49,999	2,965	2,841	24	-	-	-	100
$50,000 to $99,999	1,630	1,520	19	10	-	-	81
$100,000 to $249,999	1,103	505	496	11	-	-	91
$250,000 to $499,999	642	69	259	249	-	-	65
$500,000 to $999,999	882	242	127	448	3	-	62
$1,000,000 or more	2,298	189	907	563	404	49	186
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,138	178	483	93	280	-	104
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	852	11	393	311	88	-	49
$5,000,000 or more	308	-	31	159	36	49	33
Total sales ..... farms	37,362	32,452	1,897	1,311	408	49	1,245
$1,000	9,035,897	923,418	2,703,674	2,898,241	1,066,575	665,354	778,636
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,261	1,158	267	422	221	13	180
$1,000	565,231	25,754	34,877	149,401	201,280	48,137	105,782
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,066	181	186	364	196	13	126
$1,000	550,232	15,261	33,005	148,250	200,610	48,137	104,970
Corn ..... farms	1,590	724	164	347	208	12	135
$1,000	265,211	10,896	11,976	72,743	101,607	23,584	44,405
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	717	61	85	284	177	12	98
$1,000	254,790	4,694	10,092	71,597	100,787	23,584	44,036
Wheat ..... farms	471	98	74	136	85	8	70
$1,000	77,101	1,954	4,043	14,672	25,191	11,696	19,544
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	288	7	38	107	76	8	52
$1,000	73,994	689	3,139	14,094	24,990	11,696	19,385
Soybeans ..... farms	1,280	480	203	301	146	11	139
$1,000	219,572	12,604	18,655	61,053	73,183	12,857	41,220
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	733	92	139	267	130	11	94
$1,000	210,204	6,850	17,153	60,135	72,732	12,857	40,476
Sorghum ..... farms	33	8	1	12	5	-	7
$1,000	947	(D)	(D)	404	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	-	2	3	-	2
$1,000	607	-	-	(D)	215	-	(D)
Barley ..... farms	8	4	-	-	1	-	3
$1,000	56	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	91	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	116	70	9	14	14	-	9
$1,000	2,253	(D)	(D)	528	1,026	-	292
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	-	1	3	-	3
$1,000	1,464	-	-	(D)	800	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	877	187	136	225	200	11	118
$1,000	348,203	5,602	19,709	69,525	160,565	22,558	70,244
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	672	30	118	215	199	11	99
$1,000	343,998	2,517	(D)	69,214	(D)	22,558	69,893
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,431	1,205	92	47	20	3	64
$1,000	92,910	20,101	11,808	11,337	28,987	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	235	108	67	29	20	3	8
$1,000	80,142	8,405	11,546	11,133	28,987	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,634	1,464	68	16	11	1	74
$1,000	36,615	16,885	8,434	(D)	7,558	(D)	1,715
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	145	77	45	5	10	-	8
$1,000	24,185	5,900	8,084	(D)	(D)	-	773
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	1,237	1,094	54	13	8	1	67
$1,000	24,226	8,923	5,574	(D)	6,867	(D)	1,028
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	85	30	38	4	8	-	5
$1,000	16,492	2,226	5,387	1,678	6,867	-	335
Berries ..... farms	773	693	40	6	4	-	30
$1,000	12,389	7,962	2,860	190	691	-	686
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	70	37	25	1	3	-	4
$1,000	6,978	3,105	2,685	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	757	415	76	109	51	10	96
$1,000	435,080	10,113	13,922	62,557	111,827	115,911	120,749

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	368	77	66	106	51	10	58
	$1,000	430,388	6,174	13,733	62,535	111,827	115,911	120,207
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	80	73	3	1	-	-	3
	$1,000	1,271	(D)	343	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	9	3	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	914	571	343	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	75	68	3	1	-	-	3
	$1,000	1,196	(D)	343	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	9	3	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	914	571	343	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	75	75	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	9,408	7,855	570	460	169	9	345
	$1,000	266,730	75,961	24,945	52,606	72,203	2,481	38,534
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	818	223	152	217	136	5	85
	$1,000	196,821	17,404	20,258	49,542	71,529	2,458	35,631
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	14,641	12,863	695	549	175	9	350
	$1,000	509,551	209,854	56,454	90,096	72,174	36,035	44,938
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,822	889	318	339	127	6	143
	$1,000	349,374	66,537	48,688	85,692	70,956	35,991	41,511
Milk from cows	farms	23	7	3	8	4	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	206	616	3,887	4,299	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	2	3	8	4	-	1
	$1,000	9,078	(D)	616	3,887	4,299	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	590	550	10	10	3	-	17
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	3,441	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	3	4	1	3	-	1
	$1,000	6,489	(D)	3,420	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,023	1,945	31	12	1	-	34
	$1,000	7,975	5,701	961	872	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	8	4	2	-	-	2
	$1,000	2,432	566	724	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	931	890	16	14	1	-	10
	$1,000	(D)	7,170	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	66
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	30	26	-	3	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	2,393	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,798	2,939	1,079	586	57	21	116
	$1,000	6,630,307	539,323	2,523,627	2,445,758	367,875	417,157	336,568
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,338	534	1,069	576	54	21	84
	$1,000	6,625,883	535,017	2,523,612	2,445,722	367,866	417,157	336,510
Aquaculture	farms	161	68	20	12	21	1	39
	$1,000	109,361	(D)	(D)	8,191	37,974	(D)	53,319
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	78	4	10	12	21	1	30
	$1,000	108,774	(D)	(D)	8,191	37,974	(D)	53,310
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,051	923	41	18	-	1	68
	$1,000	7,972	3,855	2,035	(D)	-	(D)	1,604
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	33	16	8	1	-	-	8
	$1,000	4,842	1,349	1,725	(D)	-	-	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	3,816	2,633	273	419	236	15	240
	$1,000	62,746	12,910	4,500	13,132	24,268	1,488	6,448
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	425	180	40	96	55	5	49
	$1,000	29,020	1,541	933	8,725	8,887	2,054	6,881
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,753	1,603	50	26	4	2	68
	$1,000	14,085	7,096	4,347	988	(D)	(D)	1,264
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	816	721	43	8	5	2	37
	$1,000	26,351	7,181	2,848	(D)	3,310	(D)	6,774
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	37,362	32,452	1,897	1,311	408	49	1,245
	$1,000	6,440,384	990,972	1,696,479	1,847,642	748,999	553,374	602,918
Average per farm	dollars	172,378	30,537	894,296	1,409,338	1,835,782	11,293,356	484,271
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	19,405	16,291	1,064	953	377	28	692
	$1,000	307,435	63,676	23,092	60,527	83,513	21,743	54,883
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,378	12,539	361	156	16	-	306
$5,000 to $24,999		4,260	3,427	394	241	23	1	174

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	673	269	177	125	42	-	60
$50,000 or more	1,094	56	132	431	296	27	152
Chemicals purchased ... farms	16,934	13,933	1,042	900	368	30	661
$1,000	188,889	19,140	11,150	43,037	64,213	16,031	35,318
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	14,374	13,136	585	245	23	1	384
$5,000 to $24,999	1,444	731	311	222	44	1	135
$25,000 to $49,999	316	49	104	114	23	-	26
$50,000 or more	800	17	42	319	278	28	116
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	12,051	9,610	737	785	346	26	547
$1,000	199,413	20,279	10,777	44,594	67,683	18,317	37,762
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,162	5,905	76	34	1	1	145
$1,000 to $4,999	3,228	2,813	175	104	7	-	129
$5,000 to $24,999	1,408	790	330	158	32	1	97
$25,000 to $49,999	408	77	126	146	21	1	37
$50,000 or more	845	25	30	343	285	23	139
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	2,251	1,865	99	121	62	8	96
$1,000	4,706	1,395	302	894	884	660	570
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	10,684	8,178	1,287	730	131	28	330
$1,000	1,170,949	100,316	282,089	274,736	69,335	312,244	132,230
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,570	5,343	88	27	4	1	107
$5,000 to $24,999	2,328	2,057	116	55	17	-	83
$25,000 to $99,999	765	552	109	47	22	-	35
$100,000 to $249,999	809	190	472	87	14	-	46
$250,000 or more	1,212	36	502	514	74	27	59
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	5,726	4,879	391	235	56	5	160
$1,000	159,245	40,008	58,246	43,097	(D)	(D)	8,124
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,447	4,448	1,025	622	108	28	216
$1,000	1,011,704	60,307	223,843	231,639	(D)	(D)	124,106
Feed purchased ... farms	25,773	22,629	1,461	872	206	19	586
$1,000	2,856,227	328,813	1,101,284	1,073,919	185,859	35,369	130,984
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	16,717	16,309	77	51	14	1	265
$5,000 to $24,999	5,789	5,371	157	72	47	1	141
$25,000 to $99,999	838	440	161	129	35	1	72
$100,000 to $249,999	261	131	46	43	21	-	20
$250,000 or more	2,168	378	1,020	577	89	16	88
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	36,548	31,723	1,888	1,304	407	49	1,177
$1,000	219,223	72,937	34,782	44,378	31,461	14,369	21,297
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	29,232	27,955	421	114	5	-	737
$5,000 to $24,999	5,447	3,585	1,019	535	56	2	250
$25,000 to $49,999	1,055	143	320	429	90	2	71
$50,000 or more	814	40	128	226	256	45	119
Utilities ... farms	24,421	19,901	1,865	1,304	408	49	894
$1,000	152,624	39,986	34,132	32,576	15,056	15,846	15,028
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	9,642	9,326	108	34	1	-	173
$1,000 to $4,999	10,339	9,046	539	288	59	1	406
$5,000 to $24,999	2,765	1,368	551	469	181	6	190
$25,000 to $49,999	1,199	141	576	314	92	6	70
$50,000 or more	476	20	91	199	75	36	55
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	32,026	27,300	1,862	1,311	408	49	1,096
$1,000	278,159	100,947	37,841	52,826	37,458	16,941	32,146
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	22,116	21,100	324	107	5	-	580
$5,000 to $24,999	7,514	5,818	956	417	63	-	260
$25,000 to $49,999	1,394	317	447	460	69	2	99
$50,000 or more	1,002	65	135	327	271	47	157
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,850	5,384	792	746	378	49	501
$1,000	314,000	45,355	28,107	50,082	72,877	53,959	63,621
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,941	3,609	159	54	9	-	110
$5,000 to $24,999	1,871	1,299	265	138	24	-	145
$25,000 to $99,999	1,416	442	304	417	133	-	120
$100,000 to $249,999	414	33	57	110	137	5	72
$250,000 or more	208	1	7	27	75	44	54
Contract labor ... farms	3,282	2,233	360	343	151	18	177
$1,000	55,531	13,004	8,036	12,242	11,655	4,827	5,769
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	560	519	15	17	-	1	8
$1,000 to $4,999	1,210	1,057	69	26	12	-	46
$5,000 to $24,999	934	546	150	131	43	3	61
$25,000 to $49,999	333	86	92	98	26	1	30
$50,000 or more	245	25	34	71	70	13	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	5,710	3,475	1,124	713	153	14	231
	$1,000	155,241	18,906	54,963	55,596	16,732	1,441	7,603
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,305	1,209	48	14	-	1	33
$1,000 to $4,999		1,590	1,444	65	32	8	1	40
$5,000 to $24,999		1,014	625	160	131	27	3	68
$25,000 to $49,999		594	166	308	47	32	2	39
$50,000 or more		1,207	31	543	489	86	7	51
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	7,077	4,989	659	716	325	21	367
	$1,000	118,399	17,609	12,443	23,769	34,905	8,941	20,733
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,684	4,179	233	136	11	1	124
$5,000 to $9,999		743	471	125	74	19	-	54
$10,000 to $24,999		742	272	197	174	29	1	69
$25,000 or more		908	67	104	332	266	19	120
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	1,755	1,268	132	136	94	14	111
	$1,000	32,608	4,032	1,761	3,319	11,061	9,213	3,222
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		502	454	13	11	2	-	22
$1,000 to $4,999		684	585	34	20	10	-	35
$5,000 to $24,999		421	215	75	71	31	-	29
$25,000 to $49,999		63	13	3	23	13	1	10
$50,000 or more		85	1	7	11	38	13	15
Interest expense	farms	10,498	7,904	1,039	813	273	29	440
	$1,000	116,843	48,375	17,689	25,174	12,810	2,555	10,241
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		5,124	4,562	274	103	19	1	165
$5,000 to $24,999		4,287	3,099	547	390	69	5	177
$25,000 to $99,999		968	232	207	284	157	13	75
$100,000 or more		119	11	11	36	28	10	23
Secured by real estate	farms	7,660	5,745	774	616	198	26	301
	$1,000	88,371	38,951	14,439	19,882	7,582	1,176	6,341
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		786	722	24	15	3	1	21
$1,000 to $4,999		2,637	2,337	144	63	13	-	80
$5,000 to $24,999		3,428	2,475	421	308	77	12	135
$25,000 to $49,999		475	149	130	118	48	5	25
$50,000 or more		334	62	55	112	57	8	40
Not secured by real estate	farms	5,975	4,516	522	472	166	17	282
	$1,000	28,472	9,424	3,250	5,292	5,228	1,379	3,899
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,778	1,610	87	22	1	-	58
$1,000 to $4,999		2,917	2,463	214	122	21	2	95
$5,000 to $24,999		1,051	438	194	281	44	5	89
$25,000 to $49,999		155	5	17	24	82	4	23
$50,000 or more		74	-	10	23	18	6	17
Property taxes paid	farms	35,162	30,543	1,817	1,277	375	48	1,102
	$1,000	74,426	46,910	8,730	8,733	3,825	1,889	4,340
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		32,485	29,327	1,323	780	173	8	874
$5,000 to $9,999		1,602	805	321	269	81	8	118
$10,000 to $24,999		813	315	138	187	84	10	79
$25,000 or more		262	96	35	41	37	22	31
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	16,220	13,382	1,385	825	176	27	425
	$1,000	38,846	13,432	3,476	5,643	3,334	6,265	6,696
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		15,206	13,049	1,200	564	65	2	326
$5,000 to $24,999		861	317	174	213	75	6	76
$25,000 to $49,999		83	14	11	28	18	2	10
$50,000 to $99,999		42	2	-	20	13	3	4
$100,000 or more		28	-	-	-	5	14	9
All other production expenses	farms	18,464	14,187	1,752	1,285	407	48	785
	$1,000	161,571	37,258	26,128	36,492	27,222	13,426	21,045
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,473	12,440	408	179	25	3	418
$5,000 to $24,999		3,798	1,646	1,164	691	84	5	208
$25,000 to $49,999		546	71	116	237	65	-	57
$50,000 to $99,999		434	19	46	147	154	10	58
$100,000 or more		213	11	18	31	79	30	44
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	733	448	66	83	68	6	62
	$1,000	10,292	2,248	551	2,306	2,804	481	1,902
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	18,414	14,238	1,605	1,288	407	49	827
	$1,000	572,827	168,146	124,819	134,549	61,392	33,215	50,707
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	37,362	32,452	1,897	1,311	408	49	1,245
	$1,000	2,839,974	20,107	1,044,811	1,106,154	353,975	115,002	199,924
Average per farm	dollars	76,012	620	550,770	843,748	867,585	2,346,986	160,582

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	13,668	9,691	1,714	1,196	364	42	661
Average net gain ..... dollars	237,980	34,349	620,529	944,489	1,021,750	3,015,061	345,061
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,203	1,183	3	-	-	-	17
$1,000 to $4,999	2,739	2,638	11	2	4	-	84
$5,000 to $9,999	1,652	1,590	14	7	-	-	41
$10,000 to $24,999	2,310	2,099	55	18	2	-	136
$25,000 to $49,999	1,294	1,070	100	42	7	-	75
$50,000 or more	4,470	1,111	1,531	1,127	351	42	308
Farms with net losses ..... number	23,694	22,761	183	115	44	7	584
Average net loss ..... dollars	17,419	13,742	102,598	203,961	407,779	1,661,466	48,221
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,681	1,632	1	4	1	-	43
$1,000 to $4,999	6,562	6,423	8	2	1	-	128
$5,000 to $9,999	5,561	5,450	9	1	2	-	99
$10,000 to $24,999	6,393	6,205	24	26	-	-	138
$25,000 to $49,999	2,239	2,097	36	23	3	-	80
$50,000 or more	1,258	954	105	59	37	7	96
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	37,362	32,452	1,897	1,311	408	49	1,245
$1,000	687,419	-168,844	156,675	245,111	224,060	113,163	117,253
Average per farm ..... dollars	18,399	-5,203	82,591	186,965	549,168	2,309,446	94,179
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	13,393	9,531	1,632	1,163	366	42	659
Average net gain ..... dollars	83,780	15,900	113,034	234,168	663,160	2,971,178	221,855
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,220	1,194	9	-	-	-	17
$1,000 to $4,999	2,764	2,653	17	3	7	-	84
$5,000 to $9,999	1,679	1,608	19	11	-	-	41
$10,000 to $24,999	2,377	2,138	79	28	2	-	130
$25,000 to $49,999	1,468	1,185	142	46	10	-	85
$50,000 or more	3,885	753	1,366	1,075	347	42	302
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	23,969	22,921	265	148	42	7	586
Average net loss ..... dollars	18,134	13,978	104,894	183,965	444,194	1,660,944	49,401
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,685	1,635	2	4	1	-	43
$1,000 to $4,999	6,570	6,430	10	2	-	-	128
$5,000 to $9,999	5,591	5,473	16	1	1	-	100
$10,000 to $24,999	6,459	6,266	28	27	-	-	138
$25,000 to $49,999	2,296	2,122	59	36	3	-	76
$50,000 or more	1,368	995	150	78	37	7	101
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	98	20	10	22	36	-	10
$1,000	9,799	145	352	1,328	6,131	-	1,843
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	10,681	8,446	912	644	164	21	494
$1,000	181,714	74,751	33,116	42,423	12,131	1,535	17,758
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,560	1,217	117	121	33	1	71
$1,000	24,248	11,367	3,349	5,110	(D)	(D)	1,925
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,556	2,940	219	166	28	1	202
$1,000	24,418	15,265	2,871	3,896	419	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,509	1,223	123	74	3	3	83
$1,000	72,982	32,619	17,894	14,490	(D)	(D)	7,722
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	507	400	40	22	8	5	32
$1,000	9,848	3,162	1,453	2,641	2,121	65	406
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,344	3,129	558	384	103	11	159
$1,000	10,872	3,412	2,581	2,871	1,032	274	703
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	925	579	113	132	40	2	59
$1,000	19,191	3,065	3,128	6,938	(D)	(D)	2,910
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	152	116	6	16	6	1	7
$1,000	775	564	(D)	84	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	596	485	36	24	9	1	41
$1,000	19,378	5,298	(D)	6,393	3,501	(D)	2,128
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	24,120	20,319	1,366	1,066	385	29	955
acres	2,936,550	1,073,127	258,539	524,257	619,029	94,337	367,261
Harvested cropland ..... farms	19,421	15,966	1,270	1,028	381	28	748
acres	2,277,555	658,192	194,105	450,912	568,784	90,634	314,928
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	12,784	11,741	467	212	26	3	335
50 to 99 acres	2,934	2,479	213	119	24	-	99
100 to 199 acres	1,724	1,298	190	125	23	1	87
200 to 499 acres	1,029	418	323	148	36	3	101
500 to 999 acres	465	27	73	297	27	-	41

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	324	3	4	125	141	8	43
2,000 acres or more	161	-	-	2	104	13	42
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	2,654	2,259	138	100	44	2	111
acres	182,135	100,091	21,897	28,729	17,298	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,234	1,094	48	43	8	1	40
acres	29,231	19,628	4,499	3,104	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	5,771	5,033	207	192	79	7	253
acres	375,938	246,590	32,136	33,605	28,590	3,013	32,004
In summer fallow - farms	1,887	1,611	94	66	35	1	80
acres	71,691	48,626	5,902	7,907	(D)	(D)	5,235
Total woodland - farms	22,061	19,516	1,020	675	144	11	695
acres	3,092,049	2,235,014	245,753	267,353	42,543	13,867	287,519
Woodland pastured - farms	9,992	9,090	398	237	37	-	230
acres	417,489	328,691	30,175	26,652	7,521	-	24,450
Woodland not pastured - farms	16,122	14,042	801	561	125	11	582
acres	2,674,560	1,906,323	215,578	240,701	35,022	13,867	263,069
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	23,707	21,435	946	640	135	7	544
acres	1,936,685	1,312,323	190,834	207,476	96,430	4,335	125,287
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	21,779	18,594	1,308	889	240	37	711
acres	663,817	377,204	87,275	80,419	30,916	4,295	83,708
Irrigated land - farms	2,217	1,436	157	228	145	21	230
acres	170,537	15,540	7,686	31,459	60,317	26,868	28,667
Harvested cropland - farms	2,080	1,313	153	220	145	21	228
acres	165,936	13,058	(D)	30,673	(D)	26,868	27,969
Pastureland and other land - farms	212	179	11	13	2	-	7
acres	4,601	2,482	(D)	786	(D)	-	698
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	1,594	1,326	70	69	37	3	89
acres	139,125	101,583	12,342	9,709	7,546	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	2,754	1,267	391	528	311	21	236
acres	1,595,529	158,641	143,146	392,796	541,078	83,891	275,977
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	26	15	6	4	1	-	-
$1,000	1,734	29	(D)	1,143	(D)	-	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	37,362	32,452	1,897	1,311	408	49	1,245
$1,000	31,572,069	18,564,805	3,125,449	3,904,442	2,826,836	572,119	2,578,419
Average per farm - dollars	845,032	572,070	1,647,574	2,978,216	6,928,520	11,675,888	2,071,019
Average per acre - dollars	3,659	3,715	3,995	3,617	3,583	4,897	2,985
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,923	1,820	12	9	2	2	78
$50,000 to $99,999	2,596	2,485	26	25	2	2	56
$100,000 to $199,999	5,226	5,002	64	32	3	3	122
$200,000 to $499,999	12,531	11,891	281	82	20	4	253
$500,000 to $999,999	7,737	6,880	455	140	14	8	240
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3,970	2,918	549	277	36	1	189
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,439	1,216	411	526	104	5	177
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	713	208	88	184	147	8	78
$10,000,000 or more	227	32	11	36	80	16	52
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	37,356	32,449	1,897	1,311	408	49	1,242
$1,000	4,419,059	2,412,395	500,381	669,409	407,652	93,721	335,502
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1,636	1,556	3	1	-	-	76
$5,000 to $9,999	2,016	1,947	13	5	-	-	51
$10,000 to $19,999	3,700	3,539	42	13	-	1	105
$20,000 to $49,999	9,752	9,366	150	35	1	-	200
$50,000 to $99,999	8,974	8,246	309	157	18	2	242
$100,000 to $199,999	6,151	5,154	537	197	32	3	228
$200,000 to $499,999	3,576	2,364	533	420	73	5	181
$500,000 or more	1,551	277	310	483	284	38	159

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	31,026	26,579	1,818	1,287	403	49	890
number	61,378	45,100	5,595	5,217	2,235	507	2,724
Tractors, all ..... farms	33,159	28,578	1,819	1,266	405	48	1,043
number	69,851	53,956	5,176	4,777	2,460	359	3,123
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	12,400	11,019	575	374	130	14	288
number	16,068	13,869	902	539	275	37	446
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	25,368	21,883	1,470	937	271	35	772
number	40,865	33,301	2,777	2,154	879	146	1,608
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	7,336	4,878	778	829	351	39	461
number	12,918	6,786	1,497	2,084	1,306	176	1,069
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	1,392	503	189	358	196	12	134
number	1,738	587	244	445	261	20	181
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	827	177	119	210	194	11	116
number	1,059	209	134	280	238	22	176
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	337	251	27	40	7	-	12
number	381	283	29	48	9	-	12
Hay balers ..... farms	9,826	8,295	643	461	122	7	298
number	11,487	9,680	739	547	143	12	366
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	15,504	12,840	860	858	366	28	552
acres treated	1,989,911	644,390	170,360	387,100	471,131	65,394	251,536
Manure used ..... farms	5,050	3,882	563	358	86	7	154
acres treated	505,992	203,158	80,618	103,604	68,402	15,269	34,941
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,076	919	75	45	8	1	28
acres treated	71,407	35,557	13,423	11,890	7,265	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	4,754	3,317	407	474	246	18	292
acres	852,151	115,508	61,571	215,479	263,367	68,218	128,008
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	11,995	9,499	814	814	354	24	490
acres	1,967,762	469,633	151,610	418,627	553,322	83,231	291,339
Nematodes ..... farms	1,200	571	146	194	171	9	109
acres	358,745	14,918	20,329	71,909	163,877	20,015	67,697
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1,520	896	142	203	147	10	122
acres	289,571	21,047	10,540	81,554	108,265	21,114	47,051
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,613	783	184	255	225	13	153
acres on which used	480,323	20,692	30,210	100,761	210,638	25,432	92,590
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	838	593	57	87	43	6	52
acres	58,253	19,150	2,538	9,819	10,961	11,080	4,705
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	3,874	3,188	264	193	70	6	153
acres	373,485	174,445	35,867	48,288	53,953	10,951	49,981
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	453	331	31	24	6	2	59
acres	134,687	66,612	11,173	30,066	(D)	(D)	21,261
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	3,292	2,132	360	407	191	11	191
acres	824,888	78,529	70,939	214,680	262,621	37,707	160,412
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	1,753	1,097	127	220	155	13	141
acres	479,540	28,247	19,239	104,639	199,203	43,686	84,526
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	2,877	2,266	203	184	113	4	107
acres	242,757	52,462	17,495	57,987	83,481	2,784	28,548
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	2,488	1,960	120	159	96	10	143
acres	223,365	46,891	13,225	49,187	56,644	24,092	33,326
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	2,246	1,427	239	310	113	11	146
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	835	721	41	26	5	1	41
Solar panels ..... farms	699	598	35	21	3	1	41
Wind turbines ..... farms	58	51	5	-	-	-	2
Methane digesters ..... farms	23	21	2	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	121	114	5	2	-	-	-
Small hydro systems ..... farms	71	61	4	4	2	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	75	56	2	11	-	-	6
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	27,371	24,766	1,131	557	75	31	811
Part owners ..... farms	8,392	6,415	674	691	297	16	299
Tenants ..... farms	1,599	1,271	92	63	36	2	135
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	35,810	31,210	1,806	1,255	373	47	1,119
acres	6,667,296	4,415,306	618,564	715,262	289,790	47,727	580,647
Owned land in farms ..... farms	35,763	31,181	1,805	1,248	372	47	1,110
acres	6,208,442	4,123,141	564,930	656,554	284,079	47,337	532,401
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	10,091	7,776	767	760	333	18	437
acres	2,452,733	896,799	218,921	427,446	506,389	69,497	333,681
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	9,991	7,686	766	754	333	18	434
acres	2,420,659	874,527	217,471	422,951	504,839	69,497	331,374

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,593	2,983	219	171	26	1	193
acres	490,928	314,437	55,084	63,203	(D)	(D)	50,553
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	63,953	54,464	3,234	2,370	763	118	3,004
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	16,843	14,779	835	547	195	22	465
2 producers	17,081	15,027	882	573	125	13	461
3 producers	1,980	1,546	106	120	53	7	148
4 producers	1,059	819	62	53	26	3	96
5 or more producers	399	281	12	18	9	4	75
Total male producers	41,507	34,954	2,178	1,659	600	94	2,022
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	30,533	26,941	1,582	963	270	27	750
2 producers	3,583	2,784	177	248	87	11	276
3 producers	823	567	64	64	32	4	92
4 producers	184	139	10	2	10	2	21
5 or more producers	89	35	2	-	4	3	45
Total female producers	22,446	19,510	1,056	711	163	24	982
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	18,496	16,488	904	528	131	12	433
2 producers	1,286	1,059	53	64	10	4	96
3 producers	242	188	14	13	4	-	23
4 producers	66	51	1	4	-	1	9
5 or more producers	45	21	-	-	-	-	24
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	40,999	34,742	2,169	1,648	586	79	1,775
Female	21,778	19,129	1,044	689	158	18	740
Hired managers	1,950	612	317	403	228	34	356
Primary occupation:							
Farming	24,696	19,356	2,073	1,644	568	78	977
Other	38,081	34,515	1,140	693	176	19	1,538
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	45,888	40,001	2,540	1,629	497	70	1,151
Not on farm operated	16,889	13,870	673	708	247	27	1,364
Days of work off farm:							
None	23,183	18,877	1,662	1,183	486	63	912
Any	39,594	34,994	1,551	1,154	258	34	1,603
1 to 49 days	5,239	4,530	225	190	47	7	240
50 to 99 days	3,111	2,770	131	65	29	5	111
100 to 199 days	5,426	4,841	250	148	29	4	154
200 days or more	25,818	22,853	945	751	153	18	1,098
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	3,731	3,398	139	69	16	-	109
3 or 4 years	6,106	5,494	181	135	24	8	264
5 to 9 years	11,985	10,503	525	409	87	11	450
10 years or more	40,955	34,476	2,368	1,724	617	78	1,692
Average years on present farm	20.7	20.4	22.7	22.8	27.5	26.4	19.8
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	10,833	9,842	348	212	52	4	375
6 to 10 years	9,755	8,561	422	319	64	4	385
11 years or more	42,189	35,468	2,443	1,806	628	89	1,755
Average years on any farm	22.4	22.1	25.0	25.3	29.6	29.3	22.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,109	974	64	34	7	-	30
25 to 34 years	3,887	3,206	236	196	81	4	164
35 to 44 years	7,157	5,940	462	367	98	10	280
45 to 54 years	10,460	8,692	668	452	131	21	496
55 to 64 years	15,481	13,196	848	595	211	29	602
65 to 74 years	15,331	13,536	650	436	131	24	554
75 years and over	9,352	8,327	285	257	85	9	389
Average age	58.7	59.1	55.7	55.8	55.9	59.1	58.3
Young producers (see text)	4,996	4,180	300	230	88	4	194
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	540	468	36	11	15	1	9
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	651	544	36	44	6	-	21
Asian	109	81	3	16	-	-	9
Black or African American	3,576	3,398	46	23	2	4	103
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	20	19	1	-	-	-	-
White	57,702	49,255	3,046	2,222	732	91	2,356
More than one race reported	719	574	81	32	4	2	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	56,082	47,777	2,995	2,193	701	88	2,328
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	6,695	6,094	218	144	43	9	187
Number of persons living in producers' households	115,386	97,055	6,229	4,923	1,736	214	5,229
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	54,326	46,808	2,867	2,008	643	84	1,916
Land use and/or crop decisions	44,161	38,049	2,224	1,610	558	73	1,647
Livestock decisions	39,980	35,568	1,819	1,210	324	50	1,009
Marketing decisions (see text)	33,162	28,085	1,854	1,392	483	61	1,287
Record keeping and/or financial management	44,192	37,746	2,405	1,747	526	81	1,687
Estate planning or succession planning	32,521	27,771	1,753	1,295	406	65	1,231
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	36,117	32,452	1,897	1,311	408	49	-
acres	7,765,326	4,997,668	782,401	1,079,505	788,918	116,834	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	2,869	2,005	247	244	87	10	276
acres	1,295,470	580,528	126,308	229,204	154,032	30,410	174,988
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	33,797	30,918	1,636	973	258	12	-
acres	6,283,972	4,394,873	648,232	730,798	477,961	32,108	-
Partnership ... farms	1,707	771	115	145	86	13	577
acres	1,359,234	297,992	(D)	190,702	(D)	77,803	501,501
Registered under State law ... farms	1,336	582	84	128	80	13	449
acres	1,180,297	258,434	37,722	169,695	204,176	77,803	432,467
Corporation ... farms	1,528	622	138	187	63	24	494
acres	833,085	256,682	57,727	151,434	84,367	6,923	275,952
Family held ... farms	1,296	558	127	176	54	20	361
acres	748,372	240,592	56,580	143,220	70,943	6,340	230,697
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	12	4	-	-	1	1	6
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,284	554	127	176	53	19	355
Other than family held ... farms	232	64	11	11	9	4	133
acres	84,713	16,090	1,147	8,214	13,424	583	45,255
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	-	-	-	-	3	10
10 or less stockholders ... farms	219	64	11	11	9	1	123
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	330	141	8	6	1	-	174
acres	152,810	48,121	(D)	6,571	(D)	-	86,322
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,850	5,384	792	746	378	49	501
workers	24,228	11,228	2,714	3,059	2,643	1,700	2,884
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	3,836	2,036	514	569	320	47	350
workers	11,560	3,293	1,375	1,934	1,676	1,320	1,962
Less than 150 days ... farms	5,372	3,994	466	394	190	24	304
workers	12,668	7,935	1,339	1,125	967	380	922
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	254	61	27	48	63	11	44
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	28	19	-	4	3	-	2
Unpaid workers ... farms	13,162	11,941	529	312	50	3	327
workers	29,715	27,018	1,104	629	81	5	878
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2,661	2,491	39	19	2	7	103
10 to 49 acres	11,952	11,253	380	123	6	10	180
50 to 69 acres	3,233	2,955	153	51	5	1	68
70 to 99 acres	3,846	3,546	141	68	6	1	84
100 to 139 acres	3,436	3,137	129	69	12	-	89
140 to 179 acres	2,241	1,993	106	57	7	3	75
180 to 219 acres	1,684	1,464	104	32	5	-	79
220 to 259 acres	1,239	1,088	64	45	5	-	37
260 to 499 acres	3,319	2,634	322	157	36	2	168
500 to 999 acres	2,027	1,261	255	327	33	3	148
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,040	433	133	244	127	3	100
2,000 acres or more	684	197	71	119	164	19	114
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,302	738	143	229	96	8	88
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	985	869	49	17	17	3	30
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,407	1,318	40	2	2	-	45
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	732	410	64	104	51	10	93
Other crop farming (1119)	9,411	8,307	241	217	135	1	510
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	437	140	89	83	72	1	52
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8,974	8,167	152	134	63	-	458
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	15,099	14,408	253	135	29	5	269
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	33	18	3	6	3	-	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	184	178	3	1	1	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,364	1,560	1,069	576	53	21	85
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,489	1,467	5	2	-	-	15
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,356	3,179	27	22	21	1	106
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	32,452	32,452	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	1,897	-	1,897	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,311	-	-	1,311	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	408	-	-	-	408	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	49	-	-	-	-	49	-
Non-family farms	1,245	-	-	-	-	-	1,245
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	28,084	24,064	1,599	1,143	357	47	874
Dial-up	712	601	75	20	2	-	14
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	15,949	13,808	817	583	181	17	543
Cellular data plan (see text)	18,337	15,594	1,086	827	228	36	566
Satellite	4,389	3,718	261	174	81	10	145
Don't know	1,144	999	55	39	22	1	28
Other	200	173	9	5	6	1	6
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	31,307	27,678	1,534	981	263	29	822
2 households	4,609	3,778	259	237	89	10	236
3 households	896	636	59	72	37	4	88
4 households	320	205	27	15	12	3	58
5 or more households	230	155	18	6	7	3	41
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	18,284	16,368	751	576	180	9	400
number	1,214,015	703,191	135,230	181,124	88,589	22,192	83,689
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,202	3,133	25	11	1	-	32
10 to 49	9,273	8,851	173	101	15	2	131
50 to 99	3,041	2,717	144	91	24	1	64
100 to 199	1,634	1,259	168	104	23	-	80
200 to 499	807	385	184	135	55	1	47
500 or more	327	23	57	134	62	5	46
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	17,116	15,296	733	543	167	9	368
number	686,893	433,265	78,017	90,369	39,422	4,896	40,924
Beef cows ... farms	17,071	15,257	730	541	166	9	368
number	684,923	433,071	77,860	89,429	38,799	4,896	40,868
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,281	4,173	45	17	2	-	44
10 to 49	9,186	8,611	236	168	31	2	138
50 to 99	2,163	1,802	167	92	24	1	77
100 to 199	888	581	129	92	34	1	51
200 to 499	469	86	147	134	60	-	42
500 or more	84	4	6	38	15	5	16
Milk cows ... farms	92	70	3	9	5	-	5
number	1,970	194	157	940	623	-	56
Farms with-							
1 to 9	74	68	-	1	1	-	4
10 to 49	4	2	-	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	6	-	3	3	-	-	-
100 to 199	6	-	-	2	4	-	-
200 to 499	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle ... farms	15,171	13,363	711	560	173	9	355
number	527,122	269,926	57,213	90,755	49,167	17,296	42,765
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	14,641	12,863	695	549	175	9	350
number	637,714	313,135	69,254	100,663	75,943	24,793	53,926
$1,000	509,551	209,854	56,454	90,096	72,174	36,035	44,938
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	10,581	9,380	491	363	105	5	237
number	218,978	138,469	20,655	27,168	(D)	(D)	17,822
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	13,114	11,394	668	538	172	9	333
number	418,736	174,666	48,599	73,495	(D)	(D)	36,104
Cattle on feed ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	924	857	18	11	3	-	35
number	(D)	7,777	4,879	(D)	2,295	-	570
Farms with-							
1 to 24	842	792	14	6	-	-	30
25 to 49	50	45	-	1	-	-	4
50 to 99	20	18	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	1	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more	8	-	4	1	3	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	590	550	10	10	3	-	17
number	(D)	6,813	14,322	(D)	14,276	-	(D)
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3,441	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	1,008	958	19	9	1	-	21
number	33,317	25,235	5,395	(D)	(D)	-	2,288
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	607	571	17	6	1	-	12
number	16,891	10,086	2,998	2,445	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	6,480	6,008	191	128	22	4	127
number	33,096	30,263	1,042	908	213	17	653
Total horses and ponies sold ..... farms	787	746	16	14	1	-	10
number	2,822	2,579	40	78	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	2,721	2,624	31	16	-	1	49
number	42,701	39,919	1,553	(D)	-	(D)	793
Goats, all sold ..... farms	1,538	1,484	19	8	-	-	27
number	15,811	13,941	611	1,023	-	-	236
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ..... farms	4,164	3,871	148	64	9	3	69
number	7,588,334	543,965	2,759,663	2,089,665	634,165	1,174,358	386,518
Farms with-							
1 to 399	3,919	3,830	10	19	3	-	57
400 to 3,199	11	8	-	-	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	116	28	81	5	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	95	-	56	32	2	-	5
50,000 to 99,999	10	-	-	7	2	-	1
100,000 or more	7	-	-	1	2	3	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	790	675	73	28	3	-	11
number	6,491,110	1,730,576	2,865,897	1,320,540	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold ..... farms	838	610	141	50	6	2	29
number	6,769,095	471,365	2,701,128	1,849,634	599,000	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	272	168	70	26	2	-	6
number	12,474,754	3,218,694	5,226,020	3,247,000	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2,140	675	863	498	41	-	63
number	1,183,808,730	101,256,858	490,459,930	481,862,817	67,258,562	-	42,970,563
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	250	245	4	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	23	20	-	-	-	-	3
60,000 to 99,999	19	16	2	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more	1,848	394	857	498	40	-	59
Turkeys inventory ..... farms	386	379	-	-	1	-	6
number	19,134	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	34
Turkeys sold ..... farms	104	102	-	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	3,219	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
CROPS							
Barley for grain ..... farms	8	4	-	-	1	-	3
acres	190	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	3
bushels	8,190	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	90
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	4	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	1,588	732	161	341	208	12	134
acres	330,219	22,495	17,375	97,264	112,195	25,060	55,830
bushels	39,666,632	1,790,789	1,844,614	11,338,435	14,485,507	3,501,498	6,705,789
Irrigated ..... farms	193	39	5	63	52	5	29
acres	34,923	693	468	10,956	13,227	5,417	4,162
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	540	474	16	23	6	-	21
25 to 99 acres	383	206	81	54	24	-	18
100 to 249 acres	249	50	48	94	28	1	28
250 to 499 acres	219	2	16	109	59	1	32
500 acres or more	197	-	-	61	91	10	35
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	60	17	4	25	9	-	5
acres	5,095	(D)	(D)	1,439	2,325	-	590
tons	84,733	(D)	(D)	16,665	47,583	-	9,500
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	-	4	1	-	-
acres	166	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	10	2	5	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	28	7	-	16	2	-	3
100 to 249 acres	8	-	2	4	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	7	-	-	-	6	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ... farms	877	187	136	225	200	11	118
acres	436,797	8,713	28,311	92,252	197,165	23,356	87,000
bales	832,528	14,073	47,131	165,588	385,676	53,949	166,111
Irrigated ... farms	137	6	11	27	53	7	33
acres	39,361	(D)	(D)	4,020	19,263	6,893	8,382
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	84	67	9	-	-	-	8
25 to 99 acres	148	95	22	14	2	-	15
100 to 249 acres	168	25	57	40	21	-	25
250 to 499 acres	183	-	39	106	24	-	14
500 acres or more	294	-	9	65	153	11	56
Oats for grain ... farms	55	17	4	14	13	-	7
acres	4,441	292	275	984	2,397	-	493
bushels	305,108	17,175	20,000	76,160	165,253	-	26,520
Irrigated ... farms	5	1	-	-	3	-	1
acres	140	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	21	14	-	4	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	21	3	4	8	4	-	2
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	1	7	-	1
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	541	140	66	150	128	4	53
acres	170,020	6,493	7,029	41,220	78,856	2,750	33,672
pounds	564,541,433	15,430,630	21,687,934	137,771,255	260,963,611	10,786,000	117,902,003
Irrigated ... farms	56	4	6	20	20	1	5
acres	9,194	(D)	290	2,521	5,039	(D)	689
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	77	56	9	4	-	-	8
25 to 99 acres	114	70	22	14	2	-	6
100 to 249 acres	139	13	34	57	21	1	13
250 to 499 acres	99	1	1	59	30	-	8
500 acres or more	112	-	-	16	75	3	18
Rice ... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
cwt	4,672	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	31	8	1	10	5	-	7
acres	2,679	(D)	(D)	1,065	668	-	821
bushels	149,760	(D)	(D)	68,464	35,187	-	37,924
Irrigated ... farms	6	5	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	5	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	8	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	11	-	1	7	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres	7	-	-	2	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	1,280	480	203	301	146	11	139
acres	405,679	34,201	36,628	114,384	126,024	18,628	75,814
bushels	15,960,268	963,184	1,369,606	4,428,226	5,229,632	906,151	3,063,469
Irrigated ... farms	121	24	3	29	29	7	29
acres	25,442	1,164	105	5,575	8,710	3,188	6,700
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	225	186	18	8	-	-	13
25 to 99 acres	306	193	49	18	16	-	30
100 to 249 acres	291	88	89	76	13	3	22
250 to 499 acres	211	10	33	121	21	-	26
500 acres or more	247	3	14	78	96	8	48
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	9	8	-	-	1	-	-
acres	65	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	74,700	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	8	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	471	98	74	136	85	8	70
acres	126,434	4,929	7,466	27,741	40,109	15,551	30,638
bushels	8,957,134	246,184	456,442	1,812,273	2,849,746	1,333,148	2,259,341
Irrigated ... farms	40	4	-	5	13	5	13
acres	7,121	7	-	529	2,569	2,572	1,444
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	60	42	1	7	1	-	9
25 to 99 acres	111	45	40	15	3	-	8
100 to 249 acres	136	11	33	69	16	-	7
250 to 499 acres	100	-	-	38	39	-	23
500 acres or more	64	-	-	7	26	8	23
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	14,504	12,419	907	592	148	9	429
acres	821,293	564,154	95,882	84,693	25,053	6,239	45,272
tons, dry equivalent	2,088,733	1,234,480	315,448	293,718	94,805	14,483	135,799
Irrigated ... farms	362	270	20	20	14	1	37
acres	15,623	7,555	3,819	1,237	(D)	(D)	1,863
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,872	5,448	194	111	14	2	103
25 to 99 acres	6,346	5,511	394	220	48	1	172
100 to 249 acres	1,800	1,273	209	149	59	1	109
250 to 499 acres	371	162	89	69	17	1	33
500 acres or more	115	25	21	43	10	4	12
Alfalfa hay ... farms	599	564	16	4	3	-	12
acres	19,964	18,059	1,066	207	340	-	292
tons, dry	42,583	38,536	1,261	686	1,055	-	1,045
Irrigated ... farms	18	16	-	2	-	-	-
acres	486	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	12,162	10,248	838	557	139	9	371
acres	719,285	477,650	89,278	81,339	23,451	6,239	41,328
tons, dry	1,900,148	1,101,361	293,384	282,101	81,720	14,483	127,099
Irrigated ... farms	291	200	20	19	14	1	37
acres	13,397	5,453	3,819	1,185	(D)	(D)	1,803
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	19	13	3	-	-	-	3
acres	1,101	585	513	-	-	-	3
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	1,404	1,187	87	45	20	3	62
acres	14,826	3,670	1,789	2,658	2,788	3,632	289
Irrigated ... farms	457	361	46	9	11	3	27
acres	6,900	870	573	1,072	1,015	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,040	959	20	10	-	-	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres	284	214	43	18	-	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	57	13	23	13	6	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	1	1	2	11	-	-
250.0 acres or more	8	-	-	2	3	3	-
Beans, snap ... farms	384	353	14	2	-	-	15
acres	242	203	(D)	(D)	-	-	21
Harvested for processing ... farms	76	71	1	1	-	-	3
acres	33	31	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	178	154	12	-	-	-	12
acres	209	155	40	-	-	-	14
Harvested for processing ... farms	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
acres	35	35	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	226	189	19	7	4	1	6
acres	709	180	22	(D)	434	(D)	1
Harvested for processing ... farms	25	24	-	1	-	-	-
acres	42	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	212	181	19	5	1	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	6	-	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	503	413	48	14	2	-	26
acres	1,232	566	282	193	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	75	70	-	1	-	-	4
acres	52	50	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	115	87	9	5	2	1	11
acres	1,272	141	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
acres	2	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	622	516	50	17	9	1	29
acres	1,599	345	178	186	495	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	87	81	-	1	-	-	5
acres	35	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	1
Land in orchards ... farms	1,713	1,539	65	20	11	1	77
acres	14,328	9,038	1,617	(D)	1,760	(D)	1,014
Irrigated ... farms	326	271	13	1	4	-	37
acres	2,391	1,254	321	(D)	462	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,091	1,021	22	9	2	-	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.							
5.0 to 24.9 acres	509	456	23	3	-	1	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	58	17	6	3	-	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	4	2	1	4	-	1
250.0 acres or more	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
Apples ..... farms	325	290	15	2	-	-	18
bearing and nonbearing acres	444	233	116	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ..... farms	370	345	4	1	1	-	19
bearing and nonbearing acres	622	495	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	30
Peaches, all ..... farms	287	232	28	5	6	-	16
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,232	433	413	69	1,233	-	84
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	164	147	4	-	1	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	309	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	42
Almonds ..... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	966	882	23	15	5	1	40
bearing and nonbearing acres	10,027	7,029	954	733	(D)	(D)	821
Walnuts, English ..... farms	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries ..... farms	899	814	40	6	4	-	35
acres	1,427	1,109	231	9	10	-	69

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	1,173	1,020	48	25	1	1	78
percent	100.0	87.0	4.1	2.1	0.1	0.1	6.6
Land in farms ..... acres	869,852	425,690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	263,917
Average size of farm ..... acres	742	417	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,384
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	1,173	1,020	48	25	1	1	78
$1,000	92,695	15,489	(D)	12,037	(D)	(D)	47,281
Average per farm ..... dollars	79,024	15,186	(D)	481,493	(D)	(D)	606,166
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	127	125	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $2,499	135	133	-	-	-	-	2
$2,500 to $4,999	154	148	-	-	-	-	6
$5,000 to $9,999	219	209	1	1	-	-	8
$10,000 to $24,999	240	232	1	1	-	-	6
$25,000 to $49,999	107	95	1	-	-	-	11
$50,000 to $99,999	73	61	-	-	-	-	12
$100,000 to $249,999	60	17	34	-	-	-	9
$250,000 to $499,999	27	-	10	14	-	-	3
$500,000 to $999,999	14	-	-	9	-	-	5
$1,000,000 or more	17	-	-	-	1	1	15
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
$5,000,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
Total sales ..... farms	1,173	1,020	48	25	1	1	78
$1,000	90,850	14,826	(D)	11,596	(D)	(D)	46,838
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	24	12	4	4	1	-	3
$1,000	897	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
$1,000	764	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Corn ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
$1,000	24	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	22	11	4	4	-	-	3
$1,000	568	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
$1,000	488	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	6	3	-	2	-	-	1
$1,000	304	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	297	270	11	2	1	-	13
$1,000	(D)	2,733	1,267	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	20	12	6	1	1	-	-
$1,000	5,165	976	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	118	104	5	-	-	-	9
$1,000	(D)	692	288	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	317	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	62	60	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Berries ..... farms	94	81	5	-	-	-	8
$1,000	728	(D)	288	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	413	361	16	10	-	1	25
$1,000	21,667	4,854	(D)	4,912	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	51	21	14	9	-	1	6
	$1,000	17,925	1,508	2,786	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	209	172	16	8	-	-	13
	$1,000	8,891	2,693	3,111	2,149	-	-	939
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	40	12	15	8	-	-	5
	$1,000	7,117	(D)	(D)	2,149	-	-	875
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	102	80	5	8	-	-	9
	$1,000	3,631	1,339	245	1,658	-	-	388
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	4	2	5	-	-	2
	$1,000	2,413	315	(D)	1,608	-	-	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	9	6	1	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs	farms	63	54	1	3	-	-	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	15
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	1	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	989	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	68	64	-	-	-	-	4
	$1,000	267	245	-	-	-	-	22
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	20	17	3	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	115	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	228	219	2	2	-	-	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	59	25	5	1	-	-	28
	$1,000	43,473	(D)	898	(D)	-	-	41,622
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	33	2	5	1	-	-	25
	$1,000	43,029	(D)	898	(D)	-	-	41,555
Other animals and other animal products	farms	145	127	6	5	-	-	7
	$1,000	1,220	693	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	5	2	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	669	295	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	185	139	22	11	1	1	11
	$1,000	1,845	664	(D)	441	(D)	(D)	443
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	9	7	-	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	43	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	220	188	11	7	1	-	13
	$1,000	3,320	1,446	498	1,079	(D)	-	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	99	77	8	4	1	1	8
	$1,000	6,743	578	1,034	1,536	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	1,173	1,020	48	25	1	1	78
	$1,000	84,745	21,344	(D)	10,891	(D)	(D)	39,669
Average per farm	dollars	72,247	20,925	(D)	435,656	(D)	(D)	508,581
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	500	417	28	18	1	1	35
	$1,000	4,212	1,007	(D)	1,711	(D)	(D)	696
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		399	366	14	3	-	-	16
$5,000 to $24,999		69	46	7	1	-	-	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	11	4	2	3	1	-	1
$50,000 or more	21	1	5	11	-	1	3
Chemicals purchased ... farms	292	225	19	14	1	1	32
$1,000	646	220	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	157
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	256	219	13	5	-	1	18
$5,000 to $24,999	33	6	6	6	1	-	14
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	666	587	26	19	1	1	32
$1,000	5,144	1,859	(D)	1,084	(D)	(D)	598
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	276	265	1	1	-	-	9
$1,000 to $4,999	222	201	6	2	-	-	13
$5,000 to $24,999	128	107	8	7	-	-	6
$25,000 to $49,999	26	14	7	1	1	-	3
$50,000 or more	14	-	4	8	-	1	1
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	75	66	3	4	-	-	2
$1,000	36	13	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	232	211	3	7	-	-	11
$1,000	1,130	482	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	187	181	1	-	-	-	5
$5,000 to $24,999	39	29	1	4	-	-	5
$25,000 to $99,999	4	1	1	1	-	-	1
$100,000 to $249,999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	68	61	1	3	-	-	3
$1,000	214	152	(D)	46	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	199	182	2	5	-	-	10
$1,000	916	330	(D)	(D)	-	-	76
Feed purchased ... farms	487	421	15	14	-	-	37
$1,000	7,635	1,845	387	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	323	306	7	2	-	-	8
$5,000 to $24,999	123	106	5	4	-	-	8
$25,000 to $99,999	23	9	2	5	-	-	7
$100,000 to $249,999	10	-	1	3	-	-	6
$250,000 or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	1,090	947	45	25	1	1	71
$1,000	5,702	1,860	(D)	647	(D)	(D)	2,639
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	914	857	22	3	-	-	32
$5,000 to $24,999	140	88	19	14	-	-	19
$25,000 to $49,999	16	1	4	4	-	1	6
$50,000 or more	20	1	-	4	1	-	14
Utilities ... farms	833	700	46	25	1	1	60
$1,000	4,969	1,492	(D)	497	(D)	(D)	1,956
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	253	245	1	1	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	446	404	18	1	-	-	23
$5,000 to $24,999	109	50	25	18	-	-	16
$25,000 to $49,999	9	1	2	3	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	16	-	-	2	1	1	12
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	976	832	47	25	1	1	70
$1,000	8,938	2,746	(D)	831	(D)	(D)	4,188
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	695	665	9	1	-	-	20
$5,000 to $24,999	229	161	29	13	-	-	26
$25,000 to $49,999	26	6	7	6	-	-	7
$50,000 or more	26	-	2	5	1	1	17
Hired farm labor ... farms	298	192	36	18	1	1	50
$1,000	29,984	2,628	(D)	2,692	(D)	(D)	19,945
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	87	80	1	1	-	-	5
$5,000 to $24,999	92	78	7	2	-	-	5
$25,000 to $99,999	73	34	21	4	-	-	14
$100,000 to $249,999	17	-	7	7	-	-	3
$250,000 or more	29	-	-	4	1	1	23
Contract labor ... farms	129	101	8	5	-	-	15
$1,000	2,157	553	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,173
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	29	26	1	-	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	39	35	-	3	-	-	1
$5,000 to $24,999	48	39	2	-	-	-	7
$25,000 to $49,999	5	1	3	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	8	-	2	2	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	86	65	9	4	-	-	8
	$1,000	794	341	208	65	-	-	179
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		10	9	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999		34	31	2	-	-	-	1
$5,000 to $24,999		34	24	2	4	-	-	4
$25,000 to $49,999		7	1	5	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	159	101	16	12	-	-	30
	$1,000	1,361	561	349	225	-	-	226
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		90	59	5	3	-	-	23
$5,000 to $9,999		34	27	-	4	-	-	3
$10,000 to $24,999		23	13	4	3	-	-	3
$25,000 or more		12	2	7	2	-	-	1
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	90	64	8	7	-	-	11
	$1,000	667	233	37	259	-	-	138
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		16	14	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999		42	36	3	-	-	-	3
$5,000 to $24,999		27	14	4	5	-	-	4
$25,000 to $49,999		3	-	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more		2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Interest expense	farms	229	188	16	12	-	-	13
	$1,000	1,596	934	146	206	-	-	310
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		144	132	5	3	-	-	4
$5,000 to $24,999		75	55	10	6	-	-	4
$25,000 to $99,999		9	1	1	3	-	-	4
$100,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Secured by real estate	farms	128	109	9	5	-	-	5
	$1,000	835	559	62	103	-	-	111
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		25	24	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999		49	45	3	-	-	-	1
$5,000 to $24,999		50	39	5	4	-	-	2
$25,000 to $49,999		3	1	-	1	-	-	1
$50,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not secured by real estate	farms	152	118	12	12	-	-	10
	$1,000	762	375	85	103	-	-	199
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		20	16	3	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999		97	87	4	4	-	-	2
$5,000 to $24,999		32	15	4	8	-	-	5
$25,000 to $49,999		2	-	1	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Property taxes paid	farms	1,035	930	46	21	1	1	36
	$1,000	3,590	2,697	(D)	210	(D)	(D)	260
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		853	794	33	4	-	-	22
$5,000 to $9,999		127	108	7	8	-	-	4
$10,000 to $24,999		46	26	5	8	-	-	7
$25,000 or more		9	2	1	1	1	1	3
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	249	209	9	11	-	-	20
	$1,000	550	263	46	96	-	-	145
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		225	205	5	5	-	-	10
$5,000 to $24,999		23	4	4	5	-	-	10
$25,000 to $49,999		1	-	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other production expenses	farms	613	494	43	24	1	1	50
	$1,000	5,671	1,622	(D)	690	(D)	(D)	2,385
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		423	397	9	2	-	1	14
$5,000 to $24,999		149	91	28	15	-	-	15
$25,000 to $49,999		23	6	3	3	-	-	11
$50,000 to $99,999		6	-	3	3	-	-	-
$100,000 or more		12	-	-	1	1	-	10
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	11	7	-	1	-	-	3
	$1,000	182	60	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	748	631	40	23	1	1	52
	$1,000	10,507	4,529	936	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,940
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	1,173	1,020	48	25	1	1	78
	$1,000	12,528	-4,562	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,447
Average per farm	dollars	10,681	-4,473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	108,291

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	449	355	37	20	1	1	35
Average net gain ..... dollars	60,727	12,633	(D)	163,603	(D)	(D)	362,294
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	39	37	-	1	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	115	112	-	-	-	-	3
$5,000 to $9,999	71	71	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	93	83	3	1	-	-	6
$25,000 to $49,999	51	35	8	5	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	80	17	26	13	1	1	22
Farms with net losses ..... number	724	665	11	5	-	-	43
Average net loss ..... dollars	20,357	13,604	(D)	(D)	-	-	98,456
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	39	38	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	153	148	2	-	-	-	3
$5,000 to $9,999	175	169	-	1	-	-	5
$10,000 to $24,999	241	226	1	2	-	-	12
$25,000 to $49,999	74	63	1	1	-	-	9
$50,000 or more	42	21	7	1	-	-	13
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	1,173	1,020	48	25	1	1	78
$1,000	12,668	-4,512	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,552
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,799	-4,423	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	109,639
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	450	356	37	20	1	1	35
Average net gain ..... dollars	60,701	12,638	(D)	162,778	(D)	(D)	363,741
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	39	37	-	1	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	115	112	-	-	-	-	3
$5,000 to $9,999	71	71	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	94	84	3	1	-	-	6
$25,000 to $49,999	51	35	8	5	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	80	17	26	13	1	1	22
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	723	664	11	5	-	-	43
Average net loss ..... dollars	20,260	13,571	(D)	(D)	-	-	97,187
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	39	38	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	153	148	2	-	-	-	3
$5,000 to $9,999	175	169	-	1	-	-	5
$10,000 to $24,999	241	226	1	2	-	-	12
$25,000 to $49,999	73	62	1	1	-	-	9
$50,000 or more	42	21	7	1	-	-	13
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	194	154	19	7	-	-	14
$1,000	4,579	1,292	970	(D)	-	-	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	42	36	1	2	-	-	3
$1,000	442	381	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	31	25	4	-	-	-	2
$1,000	218	187	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	19	17	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000	33	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	58	36	9	7	-	-	6
$1,000	2,592	269	492	(D)	-	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	12	9	1	2	-	-	-
$1,000	41	18	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	18	13	2	-	-	-	3
$1,000	53	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	44	35	4	2	-	-	3
$1,000	1,198	368	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	909	806	38	21	1	1	42
acres	72,708	28,515	(D)	17,291	(D)	(D)	13,853
Harvested cropland ..... farms	817	716	38	19	1	1	42
acres	36,211	13,470	6,928	9,665	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	701	639	20	9	-	1	32
50 to 99 acres	45	39	2	1	-	-	3
100 to 199 acres	28	25	2	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 acres	26	11	9	2	1	-	3
500 to 999 acres	9	2	4	2	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	-	1	4	-	-	1
2,000 acres or more	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	49	42	4	-	-	-	3
acres	(D)	1,783	(D)	-	-	-	9
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	62	57	1	2	-	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	189	158	15	6	1	-	9
acres	23,238	10,155	2,600	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
In summer fallow - farms	63	45	6	4	1	-	7
acres	8,910	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,152
Total woodland - farms	444	401	14	10	-	-	19
acres	42,986	30,588	(D)	6,153	-	-	(D)
Woodland pastured - farms	122	110	3	3	-	-	6
acres	(D)	(D)	310	141	-	-	110
Woodland not pastured - farms	378	340	12	10	-	-	16
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,012	-	-	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	294	264	10	7	-	-	13
acres	681,036	345,386	1,993	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	756	649	34	18	1	1	53
acres	73,122	21,201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,563
Irrigated land - farms	465	402	21	9	1	1	31
acres	2,398	681	1,027	(D)	(D)	(D)	301
Harvested cropland - farms	455	392	21	9	1	1	31
acres	2,260	602	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land - farms	21	17	1	1	1	-	1
acres	138	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	22	16	1	2	-	-	3
acres	10,201	2,932	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	33	22	5	3	-	-	3
acres	3,491	79	(D)	1,585	-	-	(D)
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	12	9	1	1	-	-	1
$1,000	841	87	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	1,173	1,020	48	25	1	1	78
$1,000	907,268	484,572	65,063	(D)	(D)	(D)	281,540
Average per farm - dollars	773,460	475,070	1,355,476	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,609,488
Average per acre - dollars	1,043	1,138	976	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,067
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	114	102	-	-	-	-	12
$50,000 to $99,999	103	96	2	1	-	-	4
$100,000 to $199,999	173	161	2	3	-	-	7
$200,000 to $499,999	439	407	18	1	-	-	13
$500,000 to $999,999	185	159	7	5	-	-	14
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	73	53	10	4	-	-	6
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	60	33	8	8	-	-	11
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	19	8	-	2	1	1	7
$10,000,000 or more	7	1	1	1	-	-	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	1,173	1,020	48	25	1	1	78
$1,000	83,617	54,547	7,611	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,802
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	166	158	2	-	-	-	6
$5,000 to $9,999	118	116	-	-	-	-	2
$10,000 to $19,999	132	121	3	-	-	-	8
$20,000 to $49,999	314	291	9	2	-	-	12
$50,000 to $99,999	226	190	12	9	-	-	15
$100,000 to $199,999	117	82	12	7	-	1	15
$200,000 to $499,999	77	57	6	2	-	-	12
$500,000 or more	23	5	4	5	1	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	847	727	41	25	1	1	52
number	1,593	1,188	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	194
Tractors, all ..... farms	640	554	32	17	1	-	36
number	1,343	1,040	109	(D)	(D)	-	95
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	369	333	14	4	1	-	17
number	467	412	23	(D)	(D)	-	21
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	346	290	22	12	1	-	21
number	620	473	56	(D)	(D)	-	48
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	132	96	10	10	1	-	15
number	256	155	30	(D)	(D)	-	26
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	39	20	7	7	1	-	4
number	50	21	7	(D)	(D)	-	10
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
number	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
Hay balers ..... farms	217	184	13	10	-	-	10
number	291	238	21	17	-	-	15
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	367	297	26	17	1	1	25
acres treated	24,398	9,213	(D)	9,378	(D)	(D)	3,500
Manure used ..... farms	183	164	2	4	-	-	13
acres treated	1,647	937	(D)	(D)	-	-	391
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	95	87	2	1	-	-	5
acres treated	224	211	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	122	102	10	3	1	-	6
acres	587	366	(D)	8	(D)	-	39
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	220	177	16	12	1	-	14
acres	10,424	1,702	(D)	5,518	(D)	-	2,374
Nematodes ..... farms	38	30	4	2	-	-	2
acres	84	64	9	(D)	-	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	56	50	3	1	-	-	2
acres	168	139	17	(D)	-	-	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	10	6	4	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	131	17	114	-	-	-	-
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	62	58	-	-	-	-	4
acres	898	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	17	15	-	-	-	-	2
acres	902	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	158	142	5	6	-	-	5
acres	3,863	828	40	2,923	-	-	72
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	90	77	4	4	-	-	5
acres	9,634	765	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	120	87	12	6	1	-	14
acres	3,432	1,426	700	445	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	107	93	4	4	1	-	5
acres	2,429	1,350	(D)	941	(D)	-	37
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	18	11	1	3	1	-	2
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	201	175	5	5	-	-	16
Solar panels ..... farms	184	166	5	5	-	-	8
Wind turbines ..... farms	19	18	-	-	-	-	1
Methane digesters ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	6	5	-	-	-	-	1
Small hydro systems ..... farms	9	3	-	-	-	-	6
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	934	854	31	13	1	1	34
Part owners ..... farms	115	86	11	7	-	-	11
Tenants ..... farms	124	80	6	5	-	-	33
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	1,050	940	42	20	1	1	46
acres	265,531	119,322	64,484	(D)	(D)	(D)	57,916
Owned land in farms ..... farms	1,049	940	42	20	1	1	45
acres	261,679	116,968	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	240	166	18	12	-	-	44
acres	608,727	309,017	3,900	(D)	-	-	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	239	166	17	12	-	-	44
acres	608,173	308,722	3,641	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	32	25	4	-	-	-	3
acres	4,406	2,649	1,750	-	-	-	7
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	2,185	1,732	96	52	5	2	298
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	475	420	19	10	-	-	26
2 producers	585	532	22	9	-	1	21
3 producers	52	36	2	4	-	-	10
4 producers	35	22	4	1	-	-	8
5 or more producers	26	10	1	1	1	-	13
Total male producers	1,163	868	56	33	3	1	202
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	864	770	35	16	-	1	42
2 producers	71	44	5	5	-	-	17
3 producers	10	2	1	1	1	-	5
4 producers	4	1	-	1	-	-	2
5 or more producers	10	-	1	-	-	-	9
Total female producers	1,022	864	40	19	2	1	96
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	774	715	27	10	-	1	21
2 producers	61	46	5	1	1	-	8
3 producers	20	15	1	1	-	-	3
4 producers	6	3	-	1	-	-	2
5 or more producers	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	1,071	866	51	31	3	1	119
Female	974	854	38	17	1	1	63
Hired managers	168	50	13	9	1	2	93
Primary occupation:							
Farming	928	761	43	41	4	2	77
Other	1,117	959	46	7	-	-	105
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	1,630	1,439	65	36	1	1	88
Not on farm operated	415	281	24	12	3	1	94
Days of work off farm:							
None	711	565	45	25	4	1	71
Any	1,334	1,155	44	23	-	1	111
1 to 49 days	248	207	9	7	-	-	25
50 to 99 days	179	160	3	3	-	-	13
100 to 199 days	279	250	7	6	-	-	16
200 days or more	628	538	25	7	-	1	57
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	101	92	2	1	-	-	6
3 or 4 years	165	151	2	-	-	-	12
5 to 9 years	560	466	24	7	-	-	63
10 years or more	1,219	1,011	61	40	4	2	101
Average years on present farm	16.3	16.1	17.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	14.5
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	319	286	7	1	-	-	25
6 to 10 years	472	396	18	6	-	-	52
11 years or more	1,254	1,038	64	41	4	2	105
Average years on any farm	18.0	17.7	19.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	17.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	18	14	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 34 years	122	90	4	3	-	-	25
35 to 44 years	343	290	10	11	-	-	32
45 to 54 years	358	284	20	8	3	-	43
55 to 64 years	533	463	19	9	-	-	42
65 to 74 years	491	424	25	13	-	-	29
75 years and over	180	155	11	4	1	2	7
Average age	56.7	57.1	59.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	51.1
Young producers (see text)	140	104	4	3	-	-	29
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	37	33	-	1	-	-	3
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	96	73	3	2	-	-	18
Asian	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
White	1,886	1,592	84	46	4	2	158
More than one race reported	39	31	2	-	-	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	1,833	1,534	80	47	4	2	166
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	212	186	9	1	-	-	16
Number of persons living in producers' households	3,913	3,228	157	(D)	(D)	(D)	408
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	1,817	1,546	74	45	4	-	148
Land use and/or crop decisions	1,632	1,413	71	43	4	-	101
Livestock decisions	1,020	882	35	23	-	-	80
Marketing decisions (see text)	1,341	1,159	56	41	1	-	84
Record keeping and/or financial management	1,532	1,276	69	41	1	1	144
Estate planning or succession planning	1,031	885	44	32	-	-	70
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family - farms	1,095	1,020	48	25	1	1	-
acres	605,935	425,690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Limited Liability Company - farms	170	136	19	6	1	-	8
acres	105,063	9,015	6,231	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual - farms	921	873	35	13	-	-	-
acres	(D)	340,757	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Partnership - farms	86	57	7	5	1	-	16
acres	129,817	2,671	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Registered under State law - farms	75	49	7	5	1	-	13
acres	128,410	2,169	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Corporation - farms	113	84	5	7	-	1	16
acres	272,677	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Family held - farms	88	69	5	7	-	1	6
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders - farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders - farms	86	68	5	7	-	1	5
Other than family held - farms	25	15	-	-	-	-	10
acres	(D)	1,096	-	-	-	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders - farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders - farms	23	15	-	-	-	-	8
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - farms	53	6	1	-	-	-	46
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	5,678
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor - farms	298	192	36	18	1	1	50
workers	1,870	697	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	699
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more - farms	131	59	19	13	1	1	38
workers	570	149	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	284
Less than 150 days - farms	254	161	29	17	1	-	46
workers	1,300	548	234	(D)	(D)	-	415
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor - farms	13	5	-	-	-	1	7
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor - farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers - farms	421	391	12	6	-	-	12
workers	1,118	1,023	37	18	-	-	40
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	500	452	12	5	-	-	31
10 to 49 acres	319	290	8	4	-	1	16
50 to 69 acres	36	31	2	2	-	-	1
70 to 99 acres	50	45	1	-	-	-	4
100 to 139 acres	48	37	3	1	-	-	7
140 to 179 acres	49	47	-	1	-	-	1
180 to 219 acres	20	14	1	1	-	-	4
220 to 259 acres	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	57	48	5	1	1	-	2
500 to 999 acres	43	27	8	2	-	-	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres	14	8	3	2	-	-	1
2,000 acres or more	28	12	5	6	-	-	5
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	167	154	5	1	1	-	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	52	50	1	-	-	-	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	329	283	15	9	-	1	21
Other crop farming (1119)	224	195	15	5	-	-	9
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	224	195	15	5	-	-	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	78	69	1	4	-	-	4
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	7	5	1	1	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	19	17	-	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	68	67	-	-	-	-	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	41	40	-	-	-	-	1
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	185	139	10	2	-	-	34
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	1,020	1,020	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	48	-	48	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	25	-	-	25	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Non-family farms	78	-	-	-	-	-	78
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	1,046	911	42	24	1	1	67
Dial-up	42	41	-	-	-	-	1
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	524	451	29	17	-	1	26
Cellular data plan (see text)	734	646	32	18	1	1	36
Satellite	191	154	5	3	1	-	28
Don't know	31	29	-	-	-	-	2
Other	16	15	-	-	-	-	1
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	1,024	903	41	13	-	1	66
2 households	119	93	7	8	-	-	11
3 households	15	12	-	3	-	-	-
4 households	12	10	-	1	-	-	1
5 or more households	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	142	119	6	7	-	-	10
number	16,840	3,619	366	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	70	65	2	-	-	-	3
10 to 49	49	43	2	1	-	-	3
50 to 99	11	8	1	2	-	-	-
100 to 199	4	1	-	1	-	-	2
200 to 499	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
500 or more	4	1	-	1	-	-	2
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	122	100	5	7	-	-	10
number	8,247	1,793	176	(D)	-	-	(D)
Beef cows ... farms	112	93	5	6	-	-	8
number	8,113	1,740	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	68	63	1	2	-	-	2
10 to 49	31	25	3	1	-	-	2
50 to 99	6	3	1	-	-	-	2
100 to 199	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
200 to 499	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	3	1	-	1	-	-	1
Milk cows ... farms	28	23	1	1	-	-	3
number	134	53	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	26	23	-	-	-	-	3
10 to 49	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle ... farms	114	93	6	7	-	-	8
number	8,593	1,826	190	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	102	80	5	8	-	-	9
number	2,098	846	110	905	-	-	237
$1,000	3,631	1,339	245	1,658	-	-	388
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	37	31	1	3	-	-	2
number	211	158	(D)	43	-	-	(D)
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	91	71	5	8	-	-	7
number	1,887	688	(D)	862	-	-	(D)
Cattle on feed ... farms	5	2	-	2	-	-	1
number	233	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	78	68	1	4	-	-	5
number	1,604	579	(D)	879	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	66	62	-	1	-	-	3
25 to 49	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	63	54	1	3	-	-	5
number	4,432	1,074	(D)	3,213	-	-	(D)
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	15
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	58	53	1	-	-	-	4
number	1,143	1,063	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	26	24	-	-	-	-	2
number	337	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	175	157	7	4	-	-	7
number	1,237	931	144	86	-	-	76
Total horses and ponies sold ..... farms	20	17	3	-	-	-	-
number	48	39	9	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	83	79	-	-	-	-	4
number	927	830	-	-	-	-	97
Goats, all sold ..... farms	48	45	-	-	-	-	3
number	421	377	-	-	-	-	44
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ..... farms	265	250	2	5	-	-	8
number	10,134	8,796	(D)	(D)	-	-	723
Farms with-							
1 to 399	261	248	2	4	-	-	7
400 to 3,199	4	2	-	1	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	45	43	-	-	-	-	2
number	807	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold ..... farms	49	48	-	1	-	-	-
number	7,489	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,610	1,610	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	48	45	1	-	-	-	2
number	11,666	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	46	44	1	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ..... farms	58	55	-	1	-	-	2
number	683	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms	49	47	-	-	-	-	2
number	1,914	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ..... farms	22	11	4	4	-	-	3
acres	4,563	(D)	382	2,705	-	-	(D)
bushels	147,812	(D)	8,892	52,564	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	8	1	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	6	3	-	2	-	-	1
acres	829	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	62,964	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
acres	102	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	2,580	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Wheat for grain, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	254	213	17	9	-	-	15
acres	29,055	12,194	6,338	6,356	-	-	4,167
tons, dry equivalent	30,134	10,297	8,369	7,902	-	-	3,566
Irrigated ... farms	6	1	2	-	-	-	3
acres	1,091	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	91	89	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	94	87	1	-	-	-	6
100 to 249 acres	40	30	6	1	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	14	5	6	2	-	-	1
500 acres or more	15	2	4	6	-	-	3
Alfalfa hay ... farms	7	5	1	-	-	-	1
acres	210	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
tons, dry	157	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	215	181	15	8	-	-	11
acres	21,528	8,590	4,803	4,530	-	-	3,605
tons, dry	24,649	8,018	6,501	6,911	-	-	3,219
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
acres	846	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
acres	55	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables ... farms	289	263	11	1	1	-	13
acres	716	324	128	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	146	125	9	1	1	-	10
acres	523	161	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	21
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	276	256	8	-	-	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres	10	7	1	1	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap ... farms	43	35	4	1	-	-	3
acres	9	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ... farms	36	29	3	1	-	-	3
acres	7	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	155	135	8	1	1	-	10
acres	321	117	84	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	146	131	5	1	-	-	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres	7	4	2	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	16	15	-	-	-	-	1
acres	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	27	25	-	1	-	-	1
acres	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	80	73	-	-	-	-	7
acres	59	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	18	16	-	-	-	-	2
acres	(D)	13	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	78	71	-	-	-	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	68	64	-	-	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	38	37	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries ..... farms	107	94	5	-	-	-	8
acres	75	49	25	-	-	-	1

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	16,710	14,765	341	255	221	123	1,005
percent	100.0	88.4	2.0	1.5	1.3	0.7	6.0
Land in farms ..... acres	25,525,087	8,219,073	(D)	(D)	656,452	413,702	10,877,294
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,528	557	(D)	(D)	2,970	3,363	10,823
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	16,710	14,765	341	255	221	123	1,005
$1,000	5,255,176	95,085	62,300	134,173	505,473	3,363,550	1,094,594
Average per farm ..... dollars	314,493	6,440	182,699	526,170	2,287,208	27,345,937	1,089,148
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	8,070	7,734	18	12	-	-	306
$1,000 to $2,499	2,005	1,929	-	-	-	-	76
$2,500 to $4,999	1,605	1,508	6	-	-	-	91
$5,000 to $9,999	1,557	1,479	6	-	-	-	72
$10,000 to $24,999	1,217	1,137	5	1	-	-	74
$25,000 to $49,999	588	496	2	-	-	-	90
$50,000 to $99,999	402	338	17	3	2	-	42
$100,000 to $249,999	411	144	206	6	1	-	54
$250,000 to $499,999	230	-	81	100	-	-	49
$500,000 to $999,999	188	-	-	132	9	-	47
$1,000,000 or more	437	-	-	1	209	123	104
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	160	-	-	-	124	-	36
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	100	-	-	-	83	-	17
$5,000,000 or more	177	-	-	1	2	123	51
Total sales ..... farms	16,710	14,765	341	255	221	123	1,005
$1,000	5,202,714	84,835	55,479	125,053	497,500	3,354,908	1,084,939
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,391	1,050	22	49	93	53	124
$1,000	283,329	2,975	2,684	11,996	60,497	127,571	77,605
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	309	20	16	42	91	52	88
$1,000	281,515	1,712	2,599	11,830	(D)	(D)	77,398
Corn ..... farms	155	34	3	17	43	14	44
$1,000	139,160	896	282	4,357	28,716	71,235	33,672
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	118	8	2	15	43	14	36
$1,000	138,899	732	(D)	(D)	28,716	71,235	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	259	36	13	38	53	45	74
$1,000	109,342	1,114	2,168	6,515	22,821	46,202	30,522
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	208	12	11	25	53	45	62
$1,000	108,725	(D)	(D)	6,302	22,821	46,202	30,347
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	48	12	2	3	13	2	16
$1,000	14,372	108	(D)	(D)	2,956	(D)	7,357
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	-	-	3	11	2	14
$1,000	14,088	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	55	-	4	12	17	6	16
$1,000	13,062	-	(D)	385	5,463	2,362	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	35	-	1	1	14	5	14
$1,000	12,522	-	(D)	(D)	5,373	(D)	4,565
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,022	986	3	2	5	4	22
$1,000	7,393	857	4	(D)	541	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	2	3	2	2
$1,000	6,346	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	200	6	14	38	68	21	53
$1,000	(D)	514	2,321	11,749	(D)	40,382	55,954
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	195	6	13	36	68	21	51
$1,000	165,804	514	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,382	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	993	811	23	6	17	41	95
$1,000	1,432,139	7,634	3,399	2,375	53,423	1,198,767	166,541
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	120	10	21	5	17	41	26
$1,000	1,424,342	766	(D)	(D)	53,423	1,198,767	165,700
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	905	686	55	33	34	18	79
$1,000	233,161	12,953	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75,674
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	223	82	43	27	30	16	25
$1,000	225,765	6,655	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75,141
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	883	674	55	33	34	18	69
$1,000	232,896	12,767	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	221	80	43	27	30	16	25
$1,000	225,625	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75,141
Berries ..... farms	59	42	1	1	-	-	15
$1,000	265	186	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	302	178	14	24	34	15	37
$1,000	218,353	3,202	1,337	8,314	68,287	94,699	42,513

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	106	23	7	24	31	12	9
	$1,000	216,391	1,661	1,248	8,314	68,277	94,596	42,296
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	1,007	497	70	83	136	57	164
	$1,000	707,652	8,291	12,009	31,964	176,560	187,594	291,232
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	473	40	64	79	132	56	102
	$1,000	700,966	(D)	11,822	31,871	176,454	(D)	289,890
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	3,055	2,501	145	79	19	39	272
	$1,000	727,243	29,161	19,529	36,632	15,579	420,797	205,545
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	486	150	119	75	15	38	89
	$1,000	707,106	12,001	18,938	36,516	(D)	(D)	203,366
Milk from cows	farms	61	11	4	2	2	35	7
	$1,000	1,167,941	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,029,901	129,019
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	52	2	4	2	2	35	7
	$1,000	1,167,879	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,029,901	129,019
Hogs and pigs	farms	224	200	4	4	-	-	16
	$1,000	(D)	1,043	48	995	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	8	-	3	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	717	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	3,454	3,352	11	4	3	1	83
	$1,000	6,927	5,917	(D)	127	18	(D)	400
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	4	-	-	-	1	1
	$1,000	1,060	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,281	1,141	41	24	6	1	68
	$1,000	21,164	9,707	3,182	5,408	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	89	39	23	14	4	1	8
	$1,000	13,474	3,194	2,976	5,230	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	852	790	13	5	3	2	39
	$1,000	(D)	1,461	257	(D)	121	(D)	95
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	3	1	1	2	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture	farms	23	11	1	1	1	-	9
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	-	1	1	1	-	6
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	371	310	23	3	2	1	32
	$1,000	10,106	1,717	1,057	(D)	(D)	(D)	347
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	2	6	2	2	1	2
	$1,000	8,231	(D)	935	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	2,827	2,284	109	104	71	43	216
	$1,000	52,462	10,250	6,821	9,120	7,973	8,643	9,655
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	64	25	7	5	12	4	11
	$1,000	16,635	110	92	403	5,547	7,702	2,781
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	751	626	35	12	6	2	70
	$1,000	20,213	8,829	3,221	4,395	(D)	(D)	3,152
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	373	256	33	11	4	9	60
	$1,000	244,540	3,727	4,477	1,908	7,106	209,784	17,538
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	16,710	14,765	341	255	221	123	1,005
	$1,000	4,143,038	266,647	70,251	128,729	392,004	2,424,691	860,717
Average per farm	dollars	247,938	18,059	206,013	504,818	1,773,775	19,712,933	856,435
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	2,604	1,659	168	171	202	93	311
	$1,000	261,062	4,370	2,559	8,291	50,377	140,018	55,447
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,717	1,489	63	20	3	2	140
$5,000 to $24,999		329	143	68	45	14	4	55

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	131	17	28	55	18	1	12
$50,000 or more	427	10	9	51	167	86	104
Chemicals purchased ... farms	2,313	1,399	165	167	203	93	286
$1,000	198,303	2,613	1,676	6,404	27,242	110,164	50,204
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,576	1,304	93	32	15	1	131
$5,000 to $24,999	259	78	52	60	22	5	42
$25,000 to $49,999	101	10	13	40	20	5	13
$50,000 or more	377	7	7	35	146	82	100
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	2,775	1,967	105	137	170	91	305
$1,000	165,413	4,987	1,094	5,071	19,697	105,368	29,197
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,470	1,407	12	-	1	-	50
$1,000 to $4,999	541	405	30	12	7	4	83
$5,000 to $24,999	312	126	52	54	20	4	56
$25,000 to $49,999	131	17	10	38	28	3	35
$50,000 or more	321	12	1	33	114	80	81
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	342	275	8	13	11	9	26
$1,000	1,025	208	14	169	126	449	60
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	2,954	2,487	121	76	12	29	229
$1,000	326,980	11,683	3,764	7,603	2,386	186,574	114,971
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,081	1,907	29	11	1	-	133
$5,000 to $24,999	592	483	46	17	2	1	43
$25,000 to $99,999	204	94	37	29	3	2	39
$100,000 to $249,999	36	3	8	15	3	3	4
$250,000 or more	41	-	1	4	3	23	10
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	1,715	1,390	88	52	8	23	154
$1,000	58,688	5,900	2,134	2,305	971	37,711	9,667
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,740	1,505	64	37	6	13	115
$1,000	268,292	5,783	1,631	5,297	1,414	148,863	105,304
Feed purchased ... farms	14,013	13,019	213	110	25	43	603
$1,000	1,047,380	76,924	7,995	11,272	6,491	789,206	155,492
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,480	8,097	27	6	4	1	345
$5,000 to $24,999	4,802	4,557	66	18	3	1	157
$25,000 to $99,999	590	355	105	57	4	-	69
$100,000 to $249,999	75	9	15	24	5	-	22
$250,000 or more	66	1	-	5	9	41	10
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	16,014	14,136	340	255	221	123	939
$1,000	210,807	35,572	4,761	7,473	25,036	98,314	39,652
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	12,805	12,045	127	19	11	1	602
$5,000 to $24,999	2,532	2,040	161	118	29	4	180
$25,000 to $49,999	227	40	42	73	24	5	43
$50,000 or more	450	11	10	45	157	113	114
Utilities ... farms	7,681	6,116	320	253	219	123	650
$1,000	188,057	14,007	4,348	6,623	29,335	86,311	47,433
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,247	2,147	12	-	-	-	88
$1,000 to $4,999	3,672	3,303	68	30	6	-	265
$5,000 to $24,999	1,191	640	199	134	35	11	172
$25,000 to $49,999	189	26	29	59	31	13	31
$50,000 or more	382	-	12	30	147	99	94
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	10,325	8,610	340	255	219	123	778
$1,000	273,824	29,466	6,695	10,446	30,182	136,150	60,885
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,469	7,027	59	4	5	1	373
$5,000 to $24,999	2,043	1,462	206	106	24	6	239
$25,000 to $49,999	257	78	48	75	17	1	38
$50,000 or more	556	43	27	70	173	115	128
Hired farm labor ... farms	2,709	1,638	210	177	199	120	365
$1,000	611,169	21,525	13,914	24,815	86,251	324,865	139,798
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	981	915	7	1	1	-	57
$5,000 to $24,999	628	498	45	20	2	-	63
$25,000 to $99,999	517	194	112	91	21	-	99
$100,000 to $249,999	227	25	40	42	64	5	51
$250,000 or more	356	6	6	23	111	115	95
Contract labor ... farms	1,186	616	136	115	87	62	170
$1,000	129,966	5,299	4,006	6,225	14,434	75,324	24,678
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	125	118	2	1	-	-	4
$1,000 to $4,999	286	223	14	5	2	-	42
$5,000 to $24,999	402	233	52	38	23	2	54
$25,000 to $49,999	132	27	56	26	4	5	14
$50,000 or more	241	15	12	45	58	55	56

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	1,568	971	87	111	123	75	201
$1,000	96,123	3,776	2,751	3,575	18,139	50,010	17,873
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	330	304	3	3	1	1	18
$1,000 to $4,999	605	512	14	20	3	-	56
$5,000 to $24,999	284	138	42	37	16	2	49
$25,000 to $49,999	76	8	5	28	8	6	21
$50,000 or more	273	9	23	23	95	66	57
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,782	861	183	167	168	98	305
$1,000	228,856	5,757	4,173	12,708	37,031	119,164	50,023
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	760	598	48	11	5	1	97
$5,000 to $9,999	188	108	38	13	4	1	24
$10,000 to $24,999	261	113	44	34	15	-	55
$25,000 or more	573	42	53	109	144	96	129
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	850	482	44	59	84	60	121
$1,000	51,571	1,600	791	1,573	6,917	31,133	9,556
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	226	208	1	-	3	-	14
$1,000 to $4,999	252	198	7	11	2	1	33
$5,000 to $24,999	158	64	26	25	14	1	28
$25,000 to $49,999	42	8	4	14	8	3	5
$50,000 or more	172	4	6	9	57	55	41
Interest expense ..... farms	1,899	1,166	163	124	126	86	234
$1,000	61,360	9,347	3,132	3,077	7,215	26,280	12,309
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	848	673	44	17	13	6	95
$5,000 to $24,999	662	406	77	67	30	5	77
$25,000 to $99,999	271	83	37	36	58	17	40
$100,000 or more	118	4	5	4	25	58	22
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1,089	709	86	69	73	42	110
$1,000	36,145	7,345	2,128	1,851	3,901	15,220	5,700
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	123	103	2	3	2	3	10
$1,000 to $4,999	235	194	18	9	7	1	6
$5,000 to $24,999	491	336	38	39	19	2	57
$25,000 to $49,999	117	61	20	8	12	2	14
$50,000 or more	123	15	8	10	33	34	23
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	1,236	738	113	91	72	58	164
$1,000	25,215	2,002	1,004	1,226	3,314	11,059	6,610
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	163	109	19	11	-	-	24
$1,000 to $4,999	680	550	30	17	7	3	73
$5,000 to $24,999	228	72	54	48	18	4	32
$25,000 to $49,999	77	7	7	13	30	4	16
$50,000 or more	88	-	3	2	17	47	19
Property taxes paid ..... farms	7,148	5,699	294	214	182	91	668
$1,000	46,011	18,266	2,381	2,890	5,269	9,047	8,158
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,660	4,934	153	87	44	6	436
$5,000 to $9,999	769	536	81	44	14	7	87
$10,000 to $24,999	438	186	48	51	63	22	68
$25,000 or more	281	43	12	32	61	56	77
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ..... farms	9,326	8,595	169	108	22	42	390
$1,000	46,747	8,880	1,440	1,656	768	25,354	8,649
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,655	8,247	78	31	4	-	295
$5,000 to $24,999	562	330	80	59	9	3	81
$25,000 to $49,999	44	6	10	16	5	-	7
$50,000 to $99,999	19	12	1	-	2	1	3
$100,000 or more	46	-	-	2	2	38	4
All other production expenses ..... farms	5,749	4,323	315	247	212	117	535
$1,000	199,408	12,576	4,770	9,025	25,235	111,411	36,392
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,084	3,723	99	25	10	-	227
$5,000 to $24,999	978	538	163	84	21	4	168
$25,000 to $49,999	272	57	35	93	40	4	43
$50,000 to $99,999	166	5	16	33	69	4	39
$100,000 or more	249	-	2	12	72	105	58
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ..... farms	208	78	12	20	47	18	33
$1,000	16,264	325	372	590	2,491	9,283	3,204
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	5,767	4,355	283	239	220	122	548
$1,000	280,974	37,711	10,984	12,587	40,232	112,061	67,399
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	16,710	14,765	341	255	221	123	1,005
$1,000	1,213,123	-154,600	(D)	21,080	130,824	(D)	253,765
Average per farm ..... dollars	72,599	-10,471	(D)	82,668	591,963	(D)	252,503

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	3,075	2,017	228	200	182	121	327
Average net gain ..... dollars	481,965	13,772	97,049	193,922	829,903	7,888,221	880,232
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	239	224	-	-	-	-	15
$1,000 to $4,999	732	688	7	6	-	-	31
$5,000 to $9,999	383	351	8	1	-	-	23
$10,000 to $24,999	457	384	16	4	1	1	51
$25,000 to $49,999	322	239	34	22	4	1	22
$50,000 or more	942	131	163	167	177	119	185
Farms with net losses ..... number	13,635	12,748	113	55	39	2	678
Average net loss ..... dollars	19,723	14,306	(D)	321,890	518,425	(D)	50,252
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	600	551	5	-	2	-	42
$1,000 to $4,999	3,882	3,716	1	-	2	-	163
$5,000 to $9,999	3,684	3,538	4	1	-	-	141
$10,000 to $24,999	3,568	3,411	11	7	-	-	139
$25,000 to $49,999	1,050	959	25	6	3	-	57
$50,000 or more	851	573	67	41	32	2	136
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	16,710	14,765	341	255	221	123	1,005
$1,000	1,185,399	-154,385	(D)	19,494	107,196	(D)	254,188
Average per farm ..... dollars	70,940	-10,456	(D)	76,447	485,051	(D)	252,924
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	3,075	2,018	228	198	183	122	326
Average net gain ..... dollars	478,683	13,805	98,482	187,292	795,109	7,792,815	884,429
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	239	224	-	-	-	-	15
$1,000 to $4,999	731	687	7	6	-	-	31
$5,000 to $9,999	382	349	8	1	-	-	24
$10,000 to $24,999	460	388	16	5	1	1	49
$25,000 to $49,999	318	239	34	18	4	1	22
$50,000 or more	945	131	163	168	178	120	185
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	13,635	12,747	113	57	38	1	679
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,016	14,297	(D)	308,595	1,008,128	(D)	50,273
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	598	551	5	-	-	-	42
$1,000 to $4,999	3,886	3,718	1	2	2	-	163
$5,000 to $9,999	3,680	3,534	4	-	1	-	141
$10,000 to $24,999	3,572	3,412	11	9	-	-	140
$25,000 to $49,999	1,048	959	25	6	2	-	56
$50,000 or more	851	573	67	40	33	1	137
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	20	6	-	-	5	5	4
$1,000	3,165	(Z)	-	-	1,991	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	2,058	1,381	196	111	106	50	214
$1,000	100,985	16,962	16,829	15,636	17,355	14,315	19,888
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	386	253	33	17	38	10	35
$1,000	11,225	2,207	1,836	1,311	3,312	1,167	1,392
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	488	327	21	18	23	22	77
$1,000	17,609	3,712	788	817	2,160	3,717	6,415
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	55	48	1	-	2	1	3
$1,000	79	31	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	119	72	12	6	9	-	20
$1,000	10,623	626	2,437	881	4,396	-	2,283
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	246	87	39	45	22	15	38
$1,000	6,785	140	(D)	(D)	1,016	(D)	1,535
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	354	152	60	42	31	8	61
$1,000	24,259	2,042	3,528	4,294	4,137	3,672	6,586
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	214	198	4	1	2	1	8
$1,000	393	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	564	417	61	41	7	7	31
$1,000	30,012	7,945	7,769	7,619	2,322	2,758	1,600
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	6,384	5,273	181	176	209	93	452
acres	1,221,799	139,725	37,457	81,373	264,996	373,424	324,824
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,005	3,001	168	172	206	93	365
acres	871,863	29,341	(D)	50,453	204,264	(D)	260,592
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	3,146	2,855	54	32	14	9	182
50 to 99 acres	170	96	34	11	9	1	19
100 to 199 acres	161	46	39	34	12	2	28
200 to 499 acres	177	4	40	65	24	5	39
500 to 999 acres	121	-	1	28	68	3	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		115	-	-	1	62	18	34
2,000 acres or more		115	-	-	1	17	55	42
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	729	651	19	8	7	4	40
	acres	(D)	53,032	7,945	(D)	13,448	(D)	5,352
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	1,206	1,134	20	15	4	-	33
	acres	(D)	8,377	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,192
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	1,513	1,257	27	37	56	25	111
	acres	178,920	41,448	3,016	14,161	39,195	49,121	31,979
In summer fallow	farms	446	297	32	34	25	10	48
	acres	71,842	7,527	4,034	(D)	(D)	13,524	25,709
Total woodland	farms	667	604	19	9	6	-	29
	acres	519,577	85,880	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms	425	402	5	3	-	-	15
	acres	(D)	73,705	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms	284	244	14	6	6	-	14
	acres	(D)	12,175	(D)	12	(D)	-	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	7,721	6,943	175	66	18	7	512
	acres	21,945,765	7,707,909	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,430	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	11,091	10,167	161	141	99	67	456
	acres	1,837,946	285,559	60,448	(D)	(D)	37,848	1,410,497
Irrigated land	farms	4,701	3,611	210	176	208	93	403
	acres	897,330	41,022	23,767	51,749	210,090	308,061	262,641
Harvested cropland	farms	4,002	2,998	168	172	206	93	365
	acres	871,746	29,240	(D)	50,452	204,264	(D)	260,577
Pastureland and other land	farms	974	816	69	13	14	6	56
	acres	25,584	11,782	(D)	1,297	5,826	(D)	2,064
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	10	7	-	-	3	-	-
	acres	33	30	-	-	3	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	672	211	92	86	117	55	111
	acres	1,829,297	205,168	89,320	60,348	118,116	138,550	1,217,795
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	89	28	5	3	5	23	25
	$1,000	165,682	825	968	1,544	4,216	148,008	10,121
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	16,710	14,765	341	255	221	123	1,005
	$1,000	22,533,877	9,567,088	1,497,765	1,646,072	2,262,508	2,585,873	4,974,570
Average per farm	dollars	1,348,526	647,957	4,392,273	6,455,186	10,237,593	21,023,357	4,949,821
Average per acre	dollars	883	1,164	320	2,434	3,447	6,251	457
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		6,186	5,981	1	1	-	1	202
$50,000 to $99,999		2,069	2,008	7	-	-	-	54
$100,000 to $199,999		1,486	1,416	4	2	1	-	63
$200,000 to $499,999		2,246	2,076	25	24	1	3	117
$500,000 to $999,999		1,625	1,451	55	19	7	5	88
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1,146	860	86	40	35	8	117
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		934	579	82	79	37	20	137
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		538	241	43	52	65	28	109
$10,000,000 or more		480	153	38	38	75	58	118
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	16,710	14,765	341	255	221	123	1,005
	$1,000	1,680,547	604,706	65,458	68,866	211,396	396,678	333,443
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		2,185	2,048	1	1	-	-	135
$5,000 to $9,999		2,149	2,047	1	-	-	-	101
$10,000 to $19,999		2,789	2,664	15	2	3	-	105
$20,000 to $49,999		4,170	3,897	38	25	2	4	204
$50,000 to $99,999		2,755	2,503	78	23	11	-	140
$100,000 to $199,999		1,355	1,098	69	53	31	1	103
$200,000 to $499,999		916	497	116	124	39	16	124
$500,000 or more		391	11	23	27	135	102	93

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	14,222	12,563	326	250	212	120	751
	number	26,917	19,429	881	857	1,340	1,893	2,517
Tractors, all	farms	6,405	5,082	284	225	188	117	509
	number	13,197	7,116	613	707	1,282	1,847	1,632
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3,347	2,840	101	83	67	48	208
	number	4,270	3,287	142	116	249	155	321
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3,044	2,230	193	149	101	95	276
	number	4,990	2,818	292	271	374	734	501
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1,573	870	101	142	158	93	209
	number	3,937	1,011	179	320	659	958	810
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	126	32	7	5	17	33	32
	number	180	35	7	11	23	67	37
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	143	2	14	25	45	14	43
	number	199	(D)	(D)	35	63	19	62
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	232	116	28	21	23	10	34
	number	296	139	34	22	37	18	46
Hay balers	farms	747	430	42	49	73	47	106
	number	1,008	467	61	64	101	110	205
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	2,188	1,320	154	161	202	89	262
	acres treated	754,496	46,218	20,258	54,451	176,499	261,070	196,000
Manure used	farms	826	616	40	30	26	16	98
	acres treated	93,188	15,314	1,836	1,908	34,436	13,618	26,076
Organic fertilizer used	farms	294	203	15	8	12	14	42
	acres treated	28,571	2,536	2,169	1,010	10,157	10,688	2,011
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	1,198	622	105	111	136	66	158
	acres	440,869	10,547	10,087	27,728	99,926	161,209	131,372
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	1,538	845	114	118	173	81	207
	acres	622,607	14,453	15,479	38,611	139,058	227,111	187,895
Nematodes	farms	220	73	17	14	47	32	37
	acres	115,041	282	948	2,322	27,494	62,355	21,640
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	236	109	28	13	23	34	29
	acres	96,524	2,194	1,047	1,240	7,030	73,556	11,457
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	518	159	62	68	103	42	84
	acres on which used	175,893	4,674	5,086	13,236	43,706	66,283	42,908
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	90	74	3	2	1	5	5
	acres	6,964	987	350	(D)	(D)	1,457	1,959
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	518	389	23	26	20	19	41
	acres	140,506	13,597	2,437	17,285	25,652	48,717	32,818
Land under conservation easement	farms	95	62	7	1	1	-	24
	acres	68,180	(D)	9,874	(D)	(D)	-	42,734
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	1,621	1,490	21	20	19	9	62
	acres	42,962	7,671	2,381	2,371	5,110	18,251	7,178
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	605	346	26	51	60	22	100
	acres	146,441	7,060	4,217	17,444	31,741	47,099	38,880
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	1,271	835	67	67	88	61	153
	acres	369,330	9,434	7,484	20,235	67,409	160,525	104,243
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	362	260	18	14	12	9	49
	acres	30,627	1,714	2,251	1,872	3,054	4,252	17,484
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	736	390	63	56	78	37	112
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	1,445	1,110	100	44	15	10	166
Solar panels	farms	1,414	1,091	97	44	14	7	161
Wind turbines	farms	91	60	6	4	1	-	20
Methane digesters	farms	8	3	-	-	-	3	2
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Small hydro systems	farms	14	9	-	1	-	-	4
Wind rights leased to others	farms	18	9	1	2	2	-	4
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	6,122	5,180	214	125	68	31	504
Part owners	farms	1,293	886	67	69	94	44	133
Tenants	farms	9,295	8,699	60	61	59	48	368
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	7,449	6,088	283	195	163	80	640
	acres	23,049,756	6,668,041	(D)	572,742	478,416	(D)	10,639,067
Owned land in farms	farms	15,994	14,438	281	194	162	75	844
	acres	23,574,017	7,342,771	(D)	(D)	472,302	145,991	10,537,694
Land rented or leased from others	farms	1,771	976	128	130	156	93	288
	acres	2,032,064	884,479	212,618	106,486	192,320	269,461	366,700
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	1,757	968	127	130	153	92	287
	acres	1,951,070	876,302	177,443	105,864	184,150	267,711	339,600

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	467	311	22	16	23	22	73
acres	432,682	50,076	61,279	2,993	14,284	16,257	287,793
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	29,981	25,661	681	536	456	362	2,285
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	7,726	6,960	108	90	93	42	433
2 producers	6,590	5,953	171	90	81	22	273
3 producers	1,382	1,122	33	45	25	20	137
4 producers	701	550	20	26	15	16	74
5 or more producers	311	180	9	4	7	23	88
Total male producers	15,624	12,831	422	376	337	266	1,392
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	9,603	8,558	211	137	149	50	498
2 producers	1,772	1,375	67	72	48	29	181
3 producers	499	350	23	28	12	19	67
4 producers	130	71	2	-	2	7	48
5 or more producers	68	24	-	2	6	12	24
Total female producers	14,357	12,830	259	160	119	96	893
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	10,234	9,332	165	116	89	40	492
2 producers	1,429	1,241	38	16	15	16	103
3 producers	224	199	6	1	-	4	14
4 producers	79	63	-	1	-	3	12
5 or more producers	40	29	-	1	-	-	10
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	15,164	12,572	416	372	300	229	1,275
Female	13,936	12,580	249	153	118	73	763
Hired managers	1,186	340	99	123	136	170	318
Primary occupation:							
Farming	16,936	14,662	413	363	318	218	962
Other	12,164	10,490	252	162	100	84	1,076
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	22,220	20,452	379	254	163	90	882
Not on farm operated	6,880	4,700	286	271	255	212	1,156
Days of work off farm:							
None	13,490	11,751	311	282	228	169	749
Any	15,610	13,401	354	243	190	133	1,289
1 to 49 days	2,099	1,748	42	43	27	19	220
50 to 99 days	2,088	1,942	38	16	8	5	79
100 to 199 days	2,581	2,300	50	30	32	15	154
200 days or more	8,842	7,411	224	154	123	94	836
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1,331	1,112	23	29	36	8	123
3 or 4 years	1,995	1,732	39	34	8	21	161
5 to 9 years	4,180	3,487	159	60	46	34	394
10 years or more	21,594	18,821	444	402	328	239	1,360
Average years on present farm	24.9	25.5	17.9	21.5	23.8	21.1	21.1
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	3,443	2,956	108	57	29	25	268
6 to 10 years	3,442	2,931	100	48	36	23	304
11 years or more	22,215	19,265	457	420	353	254	1,466
Average years on any farm	26.9	27.3	20.7	26.3	27.3	26.1	23.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years	613	553	10	10	-	-	40
25 to 34 years	1,489	1,252	46	34	14	16	127
35 to 44 years	2,907	2,349	107	95	49	60	247
45 to 54 years	4,207	3,571	110	86	102	61	277
55 to 64 years	7,581	6,552	154	122	88	78	587
65 to 74 years	7,494	6,561	160	122	102	69	480
75 years and over	4,809	4,314	78	56	63	18	280
Average age	60.1	60.4	57.0	56.5	59.3	55.6	58.7
Young producers (see text)	2,102	1,805	56	44	14	16	167
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	1,431	1,015	71	91	35	41	178
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	16,913	16,142	23	5	11	2	730
Asian	137	95	19	1	2	3	17
Black or African American	47	39	2	-	-	-	6
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	36	25	-	4	-	-	7
White	11,748	8,686	614	504	378	297	1,269
More than one race reported	219	165	7	11	27	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	26,952	23,331	636	478	402	297	1,808
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	2,148	1,821	29	47	16	5	230
Number of persons living in producers' households	57,218	48,583	1,419	1,080	954	873	4,309
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	25,098	21,871	547	422	356	254	1,648
Land use and/or crop decisions	21,885	19,121	472	368	322	207	1,395
Livestock decisions	21,810	19,873	367	222	85	100	1,163
Marketing decisions (see text)	18,074	15,578	473	360	284	152	1,227
Record keeping and/or financial management	19,593	16,820	489	347	318	221	1,398
Estate planning or succession planning	14,215	12,042	400	295	196	168	1,114
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	15,705	14,765	341	255	221	123	-
acres	14,647,793	8,219,073	(D)	(D)	656,452	413,702	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	1,762	1,234	148	110	69	42	159
acres	1,515,181	479,878	125,416	235,608	432,854	111,159	130,266
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	13,844	13,417	174	133	80	40	-
acres	3,319,073	2,190,250	256,019	282,687	480,382	109,735	-
Partnership ... farms	970	447	67	53	66	40	297
acres	972,736	223,675	36,133	147,113	96,345	138,634	330,836
Registered under State law ... farms	787	313	60	53	59	36	266
acres	874,425	195,210	35,147	147,113	85,160	124,686	287,109
Corporation ... farms	878	393	84	64	75	42	220
acres	1,375,509	(D)	60,340	(D)	79,725	(D)	521,628
Family held ... farms	708	346	72	59	61	31	139
acres	1,137,868	(D)	52,344	(D)	62,856	(D)	389,960
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	3	-	-	4	2	10
10 or less stockholders ... farms	689	343	72	59	57	29	129
Other than family held ... farms	170	47	12	5	14	11	81
acres	237,641	21,166	7,996	15,036	16,869	44,906	131,668
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	26	-	-	-	2	1	23
10 or less stockholders ... farms	144	47	12	5	12	10	58
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	1,018	508	16	5	-	1	488
acres	19,857,769	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10,024,830
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	2,709	1,638	210	177	199	120	365
workers	21,617	3,952	996	1,068	2,727	8,501	4,373
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	1,568	664	164	151	182	120	287
workers	12,619	1,221	471	671	1,700	5,455	3,101
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,835	1,230	129	93	96	73	214
workers	8,998	2,731	525	397	1,027	3,046	1,272
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	208	42	22	22	47	50	25
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	26	2	9	3	8	1	3
Unpaid workers ... farms	4,608	4,185	127	64	21	13	198
workers	12,058	10,643	304	174	46	35	856
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	9,161	8,832	17	27	2	2	281
10 to 49 acres	3,559	3,251	75	31	12	9	181
50 to 69 acres	553	488	16	4	5	6	34
70 to 99 acres	296	234	17	-	6	2	37
100 to 139 acres	407	327	24	9	4	6	37
140 to 179 acres	281	217	19	3	4	7	31
180 to 219 acres	147	93	24	7	5	1	17
220 to 259 acres	82	50	11	7	1	-	13
260 to 499 acres	476	288	34	45	22	5	82
500 to 999 acres	534	317	36	57	48	9	67
1,000 to 1,999 acres	448	273	22	19	57	10	67
2,000 acres or more	766	395	46	46	55	66	158
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	278	197	11	17	20	2	31
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	886	744	18	5	14	37	68
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	826	660	47	27	27	6	59
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	230	137	7	20	31	12	23
Other crop farming (1119)	1,455	924	75	89	113	25	229
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	106	6	12	30	28	4	26
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1,349	918	63	59	85	21	203
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4,561	4,032	108	63	9	-	349
Cattle feedlots (112112)	20	11	1	3	-	3	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	68	18	4	2	2	35	7
Hog and pig farming (1122)	83	74	-	1	-	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	305	294	1	-	2	2	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4,918	4,831	-	-	-	-	87
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,080	2,843	69	28	3	1	136
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	14,765	14,765	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	341	-	341	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	255	-	-	255	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	221	-	-	-	221	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	123	-	-	-	-	123	-
Non-family farms	1,005	-	-	-	-	-	1,005
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	11,116	9,591	299	228	210	119	669
Dial-up	213	183	10	7	2	-	11
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	3,477	2,808	132	98	109	64	266
Cellular data plan (see text)	7,947	7,002	192	134	152	79	388
Satellite	2,564	2,080	106	81	50	43	204
Don't know	542	446	2	15	7	2	70
Other	132	101	1	8	6	11	5
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	12,967	11,523	259	176	157	59	793
2 households	2,258	1,959	60	46	39	25	129
3 households	732	617	15	25	9	13	53
4 households	386	354	5	3	9	7	8
5 or more households	367	312	2	5	7	19	22
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	5,864	5,175	142	84	24	39	400
number	997,842	104,370	41,298	56,516	31,181	543,312	221,165
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,849	2,685	6	1	-	-	157
10 to 49	2,237	2,077	19	9	5	-	127
50 to 99	262	225	10	6	3	-	18
100 to 199	193	121	25	12	6	1	28
200 to 499	163	65	56	7	-	-	35
500 or more	160	2	26	49	10	38	35
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	4,801	4,213	133	75	23	36	321
number	375,622	63,865	25,398	31,124	21,037	177,783	56,415
Beef cows ... farms	4,730	4,184	133	73	22	2	316
number	176,434	63,673	25,330	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,909
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,780	2,615	9	3	1	-	152
10 to 49	1,402	1,304	19	4	7	1	67
50 to 99	181	143	12	5	2	1	18
100 to 199	178	100	40	8	4	-	26
200 to 499	126	22	48	21	-	-	35
500 or more	63	-	5	32	8	-	18
Milk cows ... farms	122	69	4	2	2	35	10
number	199,188	192	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,506
Farms with-							
1 to 9	67	64	-	-	-	-	3
10 to 49	14	5	4	-	-	-	5
50 to 99	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	39	-	-	-	2	35	2
Other cattle ... farms	4,188	3,571	138	82	21	36	340
number	622,220	40,505	15,900	25,392	10,144	365,529	164,750
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	3,055	2,501	145	79	19	39	272
number	624,088	39,550	23,714	35,894	22,433	293,443	209,054
$1,000	727,243	29,161	19,529	36,632	15,579	420,797	205,545
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	1,819	1,471	91	53	15	35	154
number	148,656	17,006	8,035	9,974	10,495	53,010	50,136
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	2,517	1,992	140	78	19	38	250
number	475,432	22,544	15,679	25,920	11,938	240,433	158,918
Cattle on feed ... farms	25	14	2	3	-	4	2
number	289,800	374	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	541	513	5	4	-	-	19
number	(D)	3,115	137	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	513	492	4	-	-	-	17
25 to 49	13	12	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 99	7	5	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	4	2	-	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	224	200	4	4	-	-	16
number	(D)	3,941	168	2,595	-	-	(D)
$1,000	(D)	1,043	48	995	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	7,047	6,849	12	5	1	1	179
number	147,195	135,429	614	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,866
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,663	1,609	8	4	1	1	40
number	21,450	17,484	(D)	452	(D)	(D)	1,745
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	8,458	7,898	164	84	16	7	289
number	61,878	41,863	5,716	2,607	686	118	10,888
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,236	1,100	41	24	4	1	66
number	4,880	3,029	679	332	(D)	(D)	776
Goats, all inventory ... farms	3,567	3,479	11	-	2	-	75
number	45,388	44,209	(D)	-	(D)	-	793
Goats, all sold ... farms	697	686	4	-	2	-	5
number	7,970	7,695	172	-	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	2,147	2,062	23	8	1	2	51
number	(D)	36,962	1,702	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,293
Farms with-							
1 to 399	2,133	2,053	22	7	1	-	50
400 to 3,199	12	9	1	1	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	577	547	8	-	-	2	20
number	(D)	6,724	305	-	-	(D)	415
Layers sold ... farms	214	201	3	1	-	2	7
number	(D)	13,001	48	(D)	-	(D)	119
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	47	41	-	-	-	1	5
number	(D)	2,789	-	-	-	(D)	120
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	43	35	2	1	-	-	5
number	14,754	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	33
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	41	35	1	-	-	-	5
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	428	422	1	-	-	-	5
number	1,884	1,833	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	49	43	2	1	-	-	3
number	1,991	650	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	55	-	4	12	17	6	16
acres	14,967	-	365	619	6,110	2,673	5,200
bushels	1,755,371	-	(D)	(D)	705,484	343,450	602,492
Irrigated ... farms	55	-	4	12	17	6	16
acres	14,967	-	365	619	6,110	2,673	5,200
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	18	-	2	10	1	-	5
100 to 249 acres	19	-	-	1	9	3	6
250 to 499 acres	6	-	1	-	3	-	2
500 acres or more	10	-	-	-	4	3	3
Corn for grain ... farms	41	16	2	3	9	4	7
acres	42,553	208	(D)	(D)	4,036	35,308	(D)
bushels	9,431,713	44,438	(D)	(D)	914,711	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	41	16	2	3	9	4	7
acres	42,553	208	(D)	(D)	4,036	35,308	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	13	-	2	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres	6	-	1	1	4	-	-
500 acres or more	8	-	-	-	3	4	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	125	20	1	14	35	16	39
acres	48,485	(D)	(D)	3,171	13,152	13,465	18,096
tons	1,306,286	(D)	(D)	44,823	340,449	393,872	513,007
Irrigated ... farms	125	20	1	14	35	16	39
acres	48,485	(D)	(D)	3,171	13,152	13,465	18,096
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	20	13	1	-	-	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	18	7	-	6	5	-	-
100 to 249 acres	31	-	-	3	12	1	15
250 to 499 acres	25	-	-	5	5	6	9
500 acres or more	31	-	-	-	13	9	9
Cotton, all ... farms	200	6	14	38	68	21	53
acres	108,366	542	1,860	9,513	36,851	27,013	32,587
bales	313,415	1,490	5,416	27,509	103,658	75,338	100,004
Irrigated ... farms	200	6	14	38	68	21	53
acres	108,366	542	1,860	9,513	36,851	27,013	32,587
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	-	1	2	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	19	4	1	4	6	-	4
100 to 249 acres	65	2	12	17	18	2	14
250 to 499 acres	43	-	-	12	11	5	15
500 acres or more	68	-	-	3	33	14	18
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	33	21	-	2	2	2	6
acres	6,164	21	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
cwt	151,710	240	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	306
Irrigated ... farms	33	21	-	2	2	2	6
acres	6,164	21	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	27	21	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Oats for grain ... farms	8	6	-	-	1	-	1
acres	433	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	(D)	1,200	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	8	6	-	-	1	-	1
acres	433	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	16	6	-	1	6	1	2
acres	5,372	234	-	(D)	1,033	(D)	(D)
bushels	484,470	4,680	-	(D)	104,590	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	16	6	-	1	6	1	2
acres	5,372	234	-	(D)	1,033	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	9	6	-	-	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	259	36	13	38	53	45	74
acres	97,454	648	2,491	6,898	20,150	38,887	28,380
bushels	10,061,226	92,796	215,146	578,929	2,062,362	4,151,497	2,960,496
Irrigated ... farms	259	36	13	38	53	45	74
acres	97,454	648	2,491	6,898	20,150	38,887	28,380
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	35	24	-	1	-	-	10
25 to 99 acres	32	12	4	13	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	76	-	3	13	17	3	40
250 to 499 acres	54	-	6	8	19	9	12
500 acres or more	62	-	-	3	14	33	12
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	1,240	707	77	92	137	65	162
acres	423,246	14,777	10,566	25,757	110,374	120,744	141,028
tons, dry equivalent	2,633,502	44,156	47,161	155,130	645,177	769,966	971,912
Irrigated ... farms	1,240	707	77	92	137	65	162
acres	423,246	14,777	10,566	25,757	110,374	120,744	141,028
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	597	552	5	5	2	-	33
25 to 99 acres	210	127	24	14	15	2	28
100 to 249 acres	142	27	40	26	15	9	25
250 to 499 acres	92	1	8	39	25	6	13
500 acres or more	199	-	-	8	80	48	63

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	919	477	62	80	116	59	125
acres	304,623	9,788	7,138	19,971	76,258	79,193	112,275
tons, dry	2,240,787	34,339	38,832	130,502	539,746	606,152	891,216
Irrigated ..... farms	919	477	62	80	116	59	125
acres	304,623	9,788	7,138	19,971	76,258	79,193	112,275
Other dry hay ..... farms	462	240	29	23	41	45	84
acres	72,549	4,140	2,607	3,117	14,941	27,991	19,753
tons, dry	227,276	7,140	6,081	11,071	45,699	97,670	59,615
Irrigated ..... farms	462	240	29	23	41	45	84
acres	72,549	4,140	2,607	3,117	14,941	27,991	19,753
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	56	15	1	5	9	13	13
acres	10,198	(D)	(D)	917	3,927	3,230	1,719
Irrigated ..... farms	56	15	1	5	9	13	13
acres	10,198	(D)	(D)	917	3,927	3,230	1,719
Land in vegetables ..... farms	1,202	1,025	23	6	17	38	93
acres	120,278	1,290	1,012	276	5,392	90,694	21,614
Irrigated ..... farms	1,202	1,025	23	6	17	38	93
acres	120,278	1,290	1,012	276	5,392	90,694	21,614
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,059	993	3	1	-	-	62
5.0 to 24.9 acres	54	32	9	4	-	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	-	9	-	3	2	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	-	2	1	7	3	5
250.0 acres or more	47	-	-	-	7	33	7
Beans, snap ..... farms	53	43	-	-	2	-	8
acres	93	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ..... farms	17	8	-	-	-	-	9
acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	83	62	3	1	-	4	13
acres	2,767	19	2	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	77	62	3	1	-	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
Sweet corn ..... farms	66	46	3	-	2	-	15
acres	122	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	55
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	140	109	1	3	2	-	25
acres	59	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8
Harvested for processing ..... farms	24	22	-	-	-	-	2
acres	8	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms	1,065	832	57	34	34	18	90
acres	58,492	7,994	2,985	3,977	11,394	12,225	19,917
Irrigated ..... farms	1,065	832	57	34	34	18	90
acres	58,492	7,994	2,985	3,977	11,394	12,225	19,917
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	560	508	-	6	-	3	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres	314	262	20	3	4	2	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres	104	48	29	11	3	4	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	46	14	8	11	5	2	6
250.0 acres or more	41	-	-	3	22	7	9
Apples ..... farms	148	131	3	1	-	-	13
bearing and nonbearing acres	669	159	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ..... farms	226	187	20	6	1	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,849	765	690	172	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	137	114	2	2	-	1	18
bearing and nonbearing acres	148	61	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	20
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	340	259	16	14	8	8	35
bearing and nonbearing acres	7,257	1,327	848	1,033	1,298	1,264	1,486
Almonds ..... farms	45	41	1	1	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pecans ..... farms	284	238	11	10	13	2	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	30,608	2,787	(D)	1,660	6,406	(D)	14,624

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Walnuts, English ..... farms	14	10	-	-	1	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	2	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries ..... farms	86	66	1	1	-	-	18
acres	48	41	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	37,756	30,799	2,070	1,588	1,162	121	2,016
percent	100.0	81.6	5.5	4.2	3.1	0.3	5.3
Land in farms ..... acres	13,722,525	4,886,817	1,178,162	1,419,220	3,073,170	800,399	2,364,757
Average size of farm ..... acres	363	159	569	894	2,645	6,615	1,173
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	37,756	30,799	2,070	1,588	1,162	121	2,016
$1,000	14,098,072	995,264	2,741,180	3,708,193	3,189,756	1,279,348	2,184,330
Average per farm ..... dollars	373,400	32,315	1,324,242	2,335,134	2,745,057	10,573,125	1,083,497
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	6,761	6,476	13	1	-	-	271
$1,000 to $2,499	3,751	3,644	5	6	-	-	96
$2,500 to $4,999	3,729	3,634	3	-	-	-	92
$5,000 to $9,999	4,842	4,711	6	1	-	-	124
$10,000 to $24,999	6,189	5,975	16	4	-	-	194
$25,000 to $49,999	3,586	3,373	14	10	-	-	189
$50,000 to $99,999	2,067	1,944	24	2	-	-	97
$100,000 to $249,999	1,178	550	502	12	1	-	113
$250,000 to $499,999	848	64	387	297	-	-	100
$500,000 to $999,999	982	194	107	555	12	-	114
$1,000,000 or more	3,823	234	993	700	1,149	121	626
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2,014	232	599	136	720	-	327
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1,284	2	383	313	362	2	222
$5,000,000 or more	525	-	11	251	67	119	77
Total sales ..... farms	37,756	30,799	2,070	1,588	1,162	121	2,016
$1,000	13,899,149	952,639	2,722,806	3,680,737	3,126,528	1,267,143	2,149,295
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,350	683	259	619	994	95	700
$1,000	4,504,267	29,602	56,964	370,453	2,058,280	700,158	1,288,810
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,832	223	244	611	990	95	669
$1,000	4,493,697	20,532	56,570	370,274	2,058,104	700,158	1,288,059
Corn ..... farms	1,575	91	75	268	673	77	391
$1,000	794,212	3,621	6,308	56,156	387,925	113,822	226,381
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,445	28	54	252	660	76	375
$1,000	790,796	2,303	(D)	55,585	387,472	(D)	225,963
Wheat ..... farms	552	81	45	89	162	19	156
$1,000	67,244	(D)	2,017	5,415	23,528	(D)	27,536
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	331	4	17	57	123	17	113
$1,000	61,880	264	1,388	4,621	22,092	7,073	26,442
Soybeans ..... farms	3,143	585	232	599	975	94	658
$1,000	2,265,404	21,224	37,253	218,859	1,006,467	341,401	640,201
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,620	165	196	570	973	94	622
$1,000	2,255,642	(D)	36,323	218,191	(D)	341,401	639,488
Sorghum ..... farms	50	-	1	8	19	2	20
$1,000	4,818	-	(D)	412	(D)	(D)	1,997
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	-	3	13	2	9
$1,000	4,269	-	-	261	(D)	(D)	1,849
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	1,607	65	86	302	665	83	406
$1,000	1,371,074	3,136	11,305	89,611	637,742	237,229	392,051
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,523	21	70	297	661	83	391
$1,000	1,368,372	1,797	10,737	89,419	637,642	237,229	391,547
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	33	7	4	-	12	-	10
$1,000	1,515	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	645
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15	-	-	-	8	-	7
$1,000	1,248	-	-	-	650	-	597
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	572	14	43	89	241	33	152
$1,000	545,844	1,169	7,432	25,662	265,293	90,231	156,057
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	542	8	33	84	237	33	147
$1,000	544,916	979	7,246	25,441	265,169	90,231	155,851
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	940	827	38	22	12	2	39
$1,000	64,871	10,575	(D)	6,811	19,083	(D)	16,401
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	112	37	27	18	12	1	17
$1,000	56,790	2,948	(D)	(D)	19,083	(D)	16,174
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	642	551	37	15	8	2	29
$1,000	18,493	6,583	(D)	2,849	(D)	(D)	1,830
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	77	31	21	9	6	-	10
$1,000	13,619	2,259	(D)	2,742	(D)	-	1,658
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	472	397	31	13	8	2	21
$1,000	11,474	4,146	2,483	2,278	(D)	(D)	1,396
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	55	20	13	8	6	-	8
$1,000	8,241	1,449	2,177	2,207	1,140	-	1,269
Berries ..... farms	289	266	9	4	1	-	9
$1,000	7,019	2,438	(D)	571	(D)	-	435
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	4	9	2	1	-	2
$1,000	4,724	308	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	326	248	31	19	10	-	18
$1,000	62,407	3,904	4,630	8,111	19,602	-	26,160

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	78	22	22	14	9	-	11
	$1,000	60,014	1,817	4,488	(D)	(D)	-	26,086
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	27	21	2	-	-	-	4
	$1,000	456	259	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	26	21	2	-	-	-	3
	$1,000	(D)	259	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	9,343	7,975	624	323	100	6	315
	$1,000	142,215	69,185	17,771	12,100	27,063	4,663	11,434
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	472	172	117	75	62	5	41
	$1,000	69,801	12,076	10,575	(D)	26,470	(D)	8,120
Maple syrup	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	17,949	15,366	1,182	694	130	5	572
	$1,000	687,223	284,133	126,190	143,351	(D)	(D)	38,352
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,831	1,314	759	482	91	4	181
	$1,000	477,860	97,720	116,439	138,591	77,435	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	60	31	10	9	5	-	5
	$1,000	16,804	337	1,532	4,880	5,936	-	4,119
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	29	2	8	9	5	-	5
	$1,000	16,656	(D)	(D)	4,880	5,936	-	4,119
Hogs and pigs	farms	752	688	21	23	12	1	7
	$1,000	62,830	6,296	(D)	19,303	23,685	(D)	3
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	43	15	4	13	10	1	-
	$1,000	61,268	4,910	(D)	19,251	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,917	1,828	38	21	9	-	21
	$1,000	7,552	6,117	362	818	91	-	163
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	2	2	4	1	-	1
	$1,000	962	(D)	(D)	469	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,462	1,324	45	51	7	-	35
	$1,000	23,541	10,106	1,899	4,214	6,947	-	374
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	55	28	11	13	3	-	-
	$1,000	14,095	1,998	(D)	3,797	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	5,007	2,844	1,145	699	85	22	212
	$1,000	7,675,365	521,385	2,488,699	3,071,452	581,921	428,977	582,931
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,602	508	1,129	683	82	22	178
	$1,000	7,671,289	517,491	2,488,635	3,071,424	581,921	428,977	582,840
Aquaculture	farms	99	39	3	20	18	2	17
	$1,000	83,219	1,200	(D)	9,680	36,636	(D)	22,516
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	67	10	3	19	18	2	15
	$1,000	82,810	799	(D)	(D)	36,636	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	749	616	65	35	5	-	28
	$1,000	4,061	1,788	1,070	1,054	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	11	5	4	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	1,824	425	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	10,881	6,901	989	961	957	83	990
	$1,000	198,923	42,625	18,374	27,456	63,228	12,205	35,036
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	2,151	368	162	366	749	73	433
	$1,000	641,797	3,901	9,620	51,777	312,850	94,717	168,932
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,436	1,347	30	18	-	-	41
	$1,000	8,537	5,274	1,535	1,410	-	-	318
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	513	415	47	20	15	2	14
	$1,000	43,712	5,067	2,122	5,251	17,216	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	37,756	30,799	2,070	1,588	1,162	121	2,016
	$1,000	9,411,205	1,026,565	1,573,632	2,110,892	2,183,731	969,204	1,547,182
Average per farm	dollars	249,264	33,331	760,209	1,329,277	1,879,286	8,009,954	767,451
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	15,445	10,832	1,172	1,116	1,099	97	1,129
	$1,000	708,238	42,708	21,147	62,454	304,010	95,026	182,894
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		9,270	8,367	387	196	19	1	300
$5,000 to $24,999		3,393	2,290	519	343	51	-	190

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	538	131	141	128	46	-	92
$50,000 or more	2,244	44	125	449	983	96	547
Chemicals purchased ... farms	14,618	10,158	1,102	1,052	1,085	97	1,124
$1,000	761,692	15,030	13,366	62,762	328,833	117,053	224,647
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,917	9,591	666	275	17	-	368
$5,000 to $24,999	1,185	509	265	231	46	2	132
$25,000 to $49,999	338	35	100	116	21	-	66
$50,000 or more	2,178	23	71	430	1,001	95	558
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	9,176	5,708	554	799	1,055	97	963
$1,000	632,627	14,453	12,989	56,860	279,084	85,670	183,571
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,709	3,527	56	14	2	-	110
$1,000 to $4,999	2,039	1,623	152	118	11	2	133
$5,000 to $24,999	790	442	141	101	21	-	85
$25,000 to $49,999	417	80	144	112	21	-	60
$50,000 or more	2,221	36	61	454	1,000	95	575
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,313	878	75	118	113	6	123
$1,000	5,369	634	209	913	1,988	96	1,528
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	11,697	8,749	1,504	885	128	26	405
$1,000	1,208,982	104,985	291,319	331,208	85,517	284,110	111,843
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,801	5,522	111	33	6	-	129
$5,000 to $24,999	2,600	2,368	132	31	8	1	60
$25,000 to $99,999	986	626	205	84	13	-	58
$100,000 to $249,999	1,059	192	652	130	16	1	68
$250,000 or more	1,251	41	404	607	85	24	90
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	6,602	5,354	640	359	51	3	195
$1,000	218,326	47,294	93,893	62,859	(D)	(D)	9,339
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,963	4,650	1,131	761	116	24	281
$1,000	990,656	57,691	197,426	268,349	(D)	(D)	102,504
Feed purchased ... farms	27,713	23,894	1,754	1,001	187	16	861
$1,000	2,956,487	329,952	951,686	1,158,580	245,452	61,838	208,979
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,623	15,210	42	35	9	-	327
$5,000 to $24,999	8,117	7,529	237	60	22	5	264
$25,000 to $99,999	1,179	639	317	119	28	-	76
$100,000 to $249,999	393	156	81	100	25	2	29
$250,000 or more	2,401	360	1,077	687	103	9	165
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	36,872	30,025	2,061	1,585	1,160	121	1,920
$1,000	512,358	79,897	38,213	64,007	170,199	56,699	103,344
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	26,953	25,574	372	120	19	1	867
$5,000 to $24,999	6,512	4,230	1,224	605	55	-	398
$25,000 to $49,999	1,066	196	345	304	102	1	118
$50,000 or more	2,341	25	120	556	984	119	537
Utilities ... farms	25,180	18,775	2,033	1,571	1,158	121	1,522
$1,000	266,121	39,708	34,446	43,889	67,904	36,331	43,844
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	8,283	7,904	136	28	3	1	211
$1,000 to $4,999	10,458	9,234	481	259	46	2	436
$5,000 to $24,999	3,560	1,524	793	623	268	6	346
$25,000 to $49,999	1,424	102	520	355	238	4	205
$50,000 or more	1,455	11	103	306	603	108	324
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	32,574	25,904	2,026	1,577	1,161	121	1,785
$1,000	495,085	107,316	39,302	58,619	145,187	48,390	96,271
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	20,148	19,179	239	73	10	1	646
$5,000 to $24,999	8,918	6,292	1,371	671	106	2	476
$25,000 to $49,999	1,475	333	312	495	160	3	172
$50,000 or more	2,033	100	104	338	885	115	491
Hired farm labor ... farms	9,051	4,993	911	953	1,122	120	952
$1,000	496,745	50,052	31,189	50,371	169,448	76,673	119,012
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,218	2,932	113	45	10	-	118
$5,000 to $24,999	2,256	1,539	275	263	54	-	125
$25,000 to $99,999	2,105	473	476	523	325	5	303
$100,000 to $249,999	1,116	43	46	108	611	19	289
$250,000 or more	356	6	1	14	122	96	117
Contract labor ... farms	3,901	2,336	423	410	343	25	364
$1,000	64,878	13,307	9,380	12,435	15,998	2,189	11,568
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	598	539	20	10	6	1	22
$1,000 to $4,999	1,125	909	84	44	15	2	71
$5,000 to $24,999	1,400	820	174	182	88	4	132
$25,000 to $49,999	495	50	102	103	155	2	83
$50,000 or more	283	18	43	71	79	16	56

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	7,249	3,960	1,210	949	471	54	605
	$1,000	215,202	18,791	44,390	62,800	43,537	8,222	37,463
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,444	1,370	33	4	2	1	34
$1,000 to $4,999		1,960	1,723	91	51	17	2	76
$5,000 to $24,999		1,383	703	239	211	75	8	147
$25,000 to $49,999		977	152	509	121	87	2	106
$50,000 or more		1,485	12	338	562	290	41	242
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	7,970	4,862	807	789	766	68	678
	$1,000	314,246	17,281	12,042	31,229	129,119	37,458	87,117
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,682	4,030	318	124	25	-	185
$5,000 to $9,999		819	487	151	114	16	2	49
$10,000 to $24,999		808	261	191	206	79	-	71
$25,000 or more		1,661	84	147	345	646	66	373
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,418	1,392	146	219	338	37	286
	$1,000	99,074	7,282	2,648	8,766	43,406	12,407	24,564
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		408	374	12	2	-	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999		737	616	36	29	17	2	37
$5,000 to $24,999		577	359	64	68	41	1	44
$25,000 to $49,999		208	34	19	53	48	7	47
$50,000 or more		488	9	15	67	232	27	138
Interest expense	farms	13,649	9,386	1,254	1,062	903	97	947
	$1,000	262,241	67,571	29,828	41,605	62,453	15,104	45,681
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		5,832	5,213	250	119	23	3	224
$5,000 to $24,999		5,163	3,743	539	385	190	7	299
$25,000 to $99,999		2,187	416	439	467	519	34	312
$100,000 or more		467	14	26	91	171	53	112
Secured by real estate	farms	9,705	6,972	984	771	391	46	541
	$1,000	162,176	55,468	24,635	31,901	24,730	4,550	20,892
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		912	834	29	14	4	2	29
$1,000 to $4,999		2,826	2,497	137	69	23	2	98
$5,000 to $24,999		4,308	3,278	430	247	116	10	227
$25,000 to $49,999		900	249	274	209	79	11	78
$50,000 or more		759	114	114	232	169	21	109
Not secured by real estate	farms	8,231	5,436	700	618	732	79	666
	$1,000	100,066	12,102	5,193	9,704	37,722	10,554	24,789
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,984	1,829	55	20	5	1	74
$1,000 to $4,999		3,860	3,149	345	161	35	1	169
$5,000 to $24,999		1,381	444	269	328	190	4	146
$25,000 to $49,999		580	13	16	86	296	15	154
$50,000 or more		426	1	15	23	206	58	123
Property taxes paid	farms	36,237	29,684	2,023	1,493	1,070	113	1,854
	$1,000	117,259	58,220	11,868	13,878	15,268	4,022	14,002
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		31,223	27,942	1,121	610	326	19	1,205
$5,000 to $9,999		2,859	1,249	661	438	227	12	272
$10,000 to $24,999		1,630	385	215	347	389	32	262
$25,000 or more		525	108	26	98	128	50	115
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	18,565	15,120	1,682	963	156	27	617
	$1,000	44,583	19,065	7,410	7,861	3,923	3,808	2,515
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		16,758	14,529	1,161	537	50	1	480
$5,000 to $24,999		1,606	568	502	358	48	6	124
$25,000 to $49,999		129	12	17	57	34	1	8
$50,000 to $99,999		52	10	2	11	18	8	3
$100,000 or more		20	1	-	-	6	11	2
All other production expenses	farms	21,846	15,516	1,975	1,583	1,162	120	1,490
	$1,000	255,387	40,947	22,409	43,567	74,392	24,204	49,867
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		14,815	13,556	418	191	47	5	598
$5,000 to $24,999		4,624	1,846	1,405	815	168	6	384
$25,000 to $49,999		927	75	109	439	152	8	144
$50,000 to $99,999		1,091	30	32	75	668	18	268
$100,000 or more		389	9	11	63	127	83	96
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	1,498	561	163	209	355	32	178
	$1,000	57,166	2,178	1,275	5,482	28,409	6,124	13,697
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	21,545	15,270	1,911	1,581	1,162	121	1,500
	$1,000	746,208	173,104	111,797	137,107	171,212	34,460	118,529
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	37,756	30,799	2,070	1,588	1,162	121	2,016
	$1,000	4,907,011	36,262	1,196,565	1,637,057	1,041,384	318,243	677,499
Average per farm	dollars	129,966	1,177	578,051	1,030,893	896,200	2,630,104	336,061

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	15,694	10,124	1,787	1,395	1,050	116	1,222
Average net gain ..... dollars	345,165	36,932	688,191	1,197,466	1,035,118	2,789,734	599,332
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,071	1,038	7	1	-	-	25
$1,000 to $4,999	2,721	2,622	7	4	1	-	87
$5,000 to $9,999	1,873	1,756	12	11	1	-	93
$10,000 to $24,999	2,565	2,329	75	25	6	-	130
$25,000 to $49,999	1,556	1,304	110	34	15	-	93
$50,000 or more	5,908	1,075	1,576	1,320	1,027	116	794
Farms with net losses ..... number	22,062	20,675	283	193	112	5	794
Average net loss ..... dollars	23,117	16,330	117,430	173,094	406,159	1,073,299	69,124
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,252	1,200	6	3	-	-	43
$1,000 to $4,999	5,480	5,292	12	4	3	-	169
$5,000 to $9,999	4,818	4,679	5	21	1	-	112
$10,000 to $24,999	6,238	6,019	44	9	4	-	162
$25,000 to $49,999	2,499	2,321	61	29	5	-	83
$50,000 or more	1,775	1,164	155	127	99	5	225
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	37,756	30,799	2,070	1,588	1,162	121	2,016
$1,000	1,246,157	-188,542	143,401	250,702	512,114	229,649	298,834
Average per farm ..... dollars	33,006	-6,122	69,276	157,873	440,718	1,897,929	148,231
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	15,165	9,974	1,686	1,296	963	111	1,135
Average net gain ..... dollars	121,903	16,179	109,487	230,393	611,623	2,128,216	333,807
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,080	1,049	6	1	-	-	24
$1,000 to $4,999	2,734	2,632	9	3	2	-	88
$5,000 to $9,999	1,906	1,775	12	12	12	-	95
$10,000 to $24,999	2,637	2,378	96	28	9	1	125
$25,000 to $49,999	1,797	1,384	191	81	24	1	116
$50,000 or more	5,011	756	1,372	1,171	916	109	687
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	22,591	20,825	384	292	199	10	881
Average net loss ..... dollars	26,670	16,803	107,276	164,001	386,326	658,263	90,849
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,257	1,200	10	4	-	-	43
$1,000 to $4,999	5,548	5,330	29	14	4	-	171
$5,000 to $9,999	4,826	4,679	10	21	1	-	115
$10,000 to $24,999	6,306	6,052	59	20	8	-	167
$25,000 to $49,999	2,585	2,357	86	48	11	1	82
$50,000 or more	2,069	1,207	190	185	175	9	303
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	297	14	13	42	138	11	79
$1,000	117,537	97	874	3,539	66,960	9,138	36,929
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	10,562	7,527	950	780	474	51	780
$1,000	220,144	67,563	29,017	39,756	35,359	8,099	40,351
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,446	1,072	122	111	65	-	76
$1,000	34,364	13,736	5,329	8,508	3,085	-	3,705
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	2,329	1,696	156	94	102	8	273
$1,000	65,791	22,558	9,680	8,831	7,973	724	16,025
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,256	1,038	84	56	7	-	71
$1,000	29,352	14,311	5,203	6,082	418	-	3,338
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	316	227	26	14	14	-	35
$1,000	6,000	2,143	1,306	1,555	398	-	597
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,703	3,022	550	484	283	31	333
$1,000	19,375	2,517	(D)	4,797	5,367	(D)	4,099
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	1,850	1,109	154	186	198	16	187
$1,000	48,484	6,158	3,798	6,404	13,552	6,239	12,332
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	742	549	61	66	32	4	30
$1,000	16,779	6,141	(D)	3,578	4,567	(D)	254
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	24,392	18,638	1,588	1,349	1,128	97	1,592
acres	7,940,501	1,247,290	395,183	793,855	2,856,283	782,490	1,865,400
Harvested cropland ..... farms	21,405	16,080	1,510	1,286	1,120	97	1,312
acres	7,208,471	938,749	332,524	720,584	2,733,820	755,195	1,727,599
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	10,691	9,910	332	158	26	1	264
50 to 99 acres	3,787	3,318	236	92	4	-	137
100 to 199 acres	2,639	1,972	318	186	14	-	149
200 to 499 acres	1,671	790	440	224	45	1	171
500 to 999 acres	714	78	161	353	40	-	82

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	728	12	22	249	292	-	153
2,000 acres or more	1,175	-	1	24	699	95	356
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	1,938	1,629	127	88	21	-	73
acres	136,838	70,175	26,605	22,813	6,586	-	10,659
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,158	807	70	76	83	6	116
acres	110,115	30,727	8,760	17,072	24,512	1,506	27,538
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	4,142	2,969	199	196	277	40	461
acres	386,120	167,924	18,287	23,218	69,237	22,629	84,825
In summer fallow - farms	1,560	1,142	99	94	99	9	117
acres	98,957	39,715	9,007	10,168	22,128	3,160	14,779
Total woodland - farms	21,529	18,547	1,167	694	200	16	905
acres	2,383,238	1,587,842	268,855	191,763	63,274	5,337	266,167
Woodland pastured - farms	10,972	9,682	581	336	42	3	328
acres	715,229	488,069	93,645	69,031	16,316	418	47,750
Woodland not pastured - farms	14,144	11,952	808	502	174	13	695
acres	1,668,009	1,099,773	175,210	122,732	46,958	4,919	218,417
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	24,874	21,861	1,331	754	139	3	786
acres	2,867,979	1,766,100	464,542	375,674	83,353	3,717	174,593
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	19,498	16,164	1,241	881	354	54	804
acres	530,807	285,585	49,582	57,928	70,260	8,855	58,597
Irrigated land - farms	4,251	1,467	312	638	1,023	95	716
acres	4,749,773	45,952	74,803	444,922	2,231,247	634,664	1,318,185
Harvested cropland - farms	4,070	1,310	311	630	1,022	95	702
acres	4,739,011	42,426	73,743	441,445	2,229,639	634,664	1,317,094
Pastureland and other land - farms	296	208	12	39	13	-	24
acres	10,762	3,526	1,060	3,477	1,608	-	1,091
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	1,773	1,147	66	102	127	21	310
acres	198,519	101,552	15,055	11,913	15,009	5,075	49,915
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	6,337	3,112	585	797	994	93	756
acres	6,422,568	592,649	294,284	703,854	2,543,059	713,746	1,574,976
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	66	27	9	6	18	3	3
$1,000	69,850	2,409	6,021	(D)	20,836	34,443	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	37,756	30,799	2,070	1,588	1,162	121	2,016
$1,000	53,806,332	18,835,650	4,388,359	5,431,409	12,519,159	3,438,612	9,193,142
Average per farm - dollars	1,425,107	611,567	2,119,980	3,420,283	10,773,803	28,418,281	4,560,091
Average per acre - dollars	3,921	3,854	3,725	3,827	4,074	4,296	3,888
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,337	1,268	14	3	-	-	52
$50,000 to $99,999	2,083	2,003	13	17	2	-	48
$100,000 to $199,999	4,970	4,762	57	16	-	2	133
$200,000 to $499,999	11,505	10,912	189	85	8	4	307
$500,000 to $999,999	7,795	6,943	341	138	9	7	357
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,595	3,317	660	280	52	6	280
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,160	1,404	622	691	137	3	303
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1,282	158	152	315	421	4	232
$10,000,000 or more	1,029	32	22	43	533	95	304
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	37,756	30,799	2,070	1,588	1,162	121	2,016
$1,000	6,330,977	2,328,227	516,595	681,542	1,491,711	312,250	1,000,652
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1,581	1,501	12	2	2	-	64
$5,000 to $9,999	1,953	1,850	5	1	-	-	97
$10,000 to $19,999	3,384	3,241	34	10	1	-	98
$20,000 to $49,999	9,370	8,695	220	97	5	2	351
$50,000 to $99,999	8,211	7,457	304	134	16	-	300
$100,000 to $199,999	6,529	5,369	549	284	57	3	267
$200,000 to $499,999	4,257	2,505	686	597	159	12	298
$500,000 or more	2,471	181	260	463	922	104	541

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	31,680	25,355	1,987	1,530	1,151	119	1,538
	number	67,094	41,928	5,561	5,743	7,163	1,224	5,475
Tractors, all	farms	33,001	26,590	1,949	1,502	1,136	118	1,706
	number	72,489	48,088	5,625	5,324	6,641	951	5,860
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	11,638	9,957	508	366	255	27	525
	number	14,191	11,887	669	500	404	41	690
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	24,233	19,950	1,569	1,031	584	57	1,042
	number	37,704	29,551	3,031	2,117	1,115	126	1,764
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	9,029	4,866	1,009	998	1,069	104	983
	number	20,594	6,650	1,925	2,707	5,122	784	3,406
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	2,815	425	203	548	953	93	593
	number	4,072	503	275	702	1,434	273	885
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	461	11	28	65	204	31	122
	number	678	(D)	(D)	90	287	63	185
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	258	182	14	13	20	1	28
	number	305	222	(D)	14	23	(D)	30
Hay balers	farms	10,892	8,924	922	517	111	6	412
	number	12,590	10,199	1,117	652	139	6	477
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	11,856	7,950	823	926	1,065	95	997
	acres treated	4,797,413	496,863	218,535	531,988	1,861,718	524,095	1,164,214
Manure used	farms	5,948	4,204	812	519	142	6	265
	acres treated	784,559	286,183	170,035	153,945	86,466	6,523	81,407
Organic fertilizer used	farms	725	568	64	39	22	1	31
	acres treated	90,389	26,521	14,064	(D)	23,842	(D)	12,457
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	4,505	2,073	351	524	842	89	626
	acres	2,973,520	104,820	62,411	312,590	1,207,804	447,988	837,907
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	11,014	6,983	922	971	1,064	96	978
	acres	6,395,120	468,275	259,361	695,471	2,658,251	702,897	1,610,865
Nematodes	farms	780	276	69	85	204	29	117
	acres	546,309	8,575	8,845	28,316	279,619	81,604	139,350
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	2,019	572	112	267	622	77	369
	acres	1,671,797	17,435	11,188	116,464	720,454	289,767	516,489
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	1,316	458	102	159	348	43	206
	acres on which used	918,980	13,759	18,085	53,726	428,123	155,279	250,008
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	727	445	49	53	81	8	91
	acres	407,859	20,653	12,375	35,879	166,495	44,169	128,288
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	4,185	2,379	256	424	555	48	523
	acres	3,118,417	210,222	81,296	364,969	1,321,417	292,345	848,168
Land under conservation easement	farms	422	264	43	16	26	-	73
	acres	73,774	23,255	5,902	5,262	13,299	-	26,056
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	2,282	1,165	144	240	403	39	291
	acres	1,012,219	42,079	23,283	93,894	422,850	148,910	281,203
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	2,651	885	168	347	680	72	499
	acres	2,704,701	30,574	45,434	233,701	1,249,619	331,241	814,132
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	3,316	1,466	229	418	628	56	519
	acres	2,343,124	69,757	61,441	283,655	1,062,546	277,054	588,671
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	1,390	873	72	141	136	10	158
	acres	271,553	30,691	8,996	45,466	100,550	9,774	76,076
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	2,662	1,103	247	422	467	26	397
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	1,438	1,249	42	51	22	2	72
Solar panels	farms	1,200	1,042	39	36	19	2	62
Wind turbines	farms	24	23	-	1	-	-	-
Methane digesters	farms	7	6	-	-	-	-	1
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	256	226	5	14	2	-	9
Small hydro systems	farms	7	6	-	-	1	-	-
Wind rights leased to others	farms	55	39	8	2	-	-	6
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	25,981	23,056	1,112	567	110	27	1,109
Part owners	farms	9,394	6,433	828	758	703	66	606
Tenants	farms	2,381	1,310	130	263	349	28	301
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	35,466	29,536	1,942	1,336	826	93	1,733
	acres	7,720,324	4,186,874	872,217	762,801	700,824	185,901	1,011,707
Owned land in farms	farms	35,375	29,489	1,940	1,325	813	93	1,715
	acres	6,967,030	3,848,725	779,145	687,015	633,485	177,776	840,884
Land rented or leased from others	farms	11,820	7,770	964	1,024	1,052	94	916
	acres	6,772,422	1,045,509	399,482	732,985	2,444,064	622,623	1,527,759
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	11,775	7,743	958	1,021	1,052	94	907
	acres	6,755,495	1,038,092	399,017	732,205	2,439,685	622,623	1,523,873

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	2,456	1,816	161	97	104	8	270
acres	770,221	345,566	93,537	76,566	71,718	8,125	174,709
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	68,694	54,887	3,788	3,013	2,236	251	4,519
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	13,486	10,943	747	616	481	56	643
2 producers	20,473	17,341	1,083	740	445	31	833
3 producers	2,195	1,507	148	120	147	19	254
4 producers	1,074	708	63	74	54	8	167
5 or more producers	528	300	29	38	35	7	119
Total male producers	41,649	32,365	2,390	2,020	1,592	196	3,086
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	30,556	25,709	1,639	1,164	827	67	1,150
2 producers	3,677	2,343	270	307	229	29	499
3 producers	788	448	46	38	63	17	176
4 producers	207	82	10	27	26	5	57
5 or more producers	83	47	3	3	2	-	28
Total female producers	27,045	22,522	1,398	993	644	55	1,433
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	22,516	19,254	1,174	748	467	29	844
2 producers	1,584	1,215	89	77	66	7	130
3 producers	242	164	10	2	11	-	55
4 producers	102	44	4	20	3	3	28
5 or more producers	36	27	-	1	-	-	8
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	41,145	32,096	2,357	1,976	1,565	195	2,956
Female	26,280	22,082	1,368	928	603	40	1,259
Hired managers	2,694	590	301	389	592	88	734
Primary occupation:							
Farming	29,397	20,665	2,554	2,164	1,666	178	2,170
Other	38,028	33,513	1,171	740	502	57	2,045
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	50,281	42,410	3,006	1,960	999	97	1,809
Not on farm operated	17,144	11,768	719	944	1,169	138	2,406
Days of work off farm:							
None	26,623	19,497	2,033	1,665	1,311	155	1,962
Any	40,802	34,681	1,692	1,239	857	80	2,253
1 to 49 days	4,567	3,666	218	186	147	11	339
50 to 99 days	2,803	2,339	141	69	89	3	162
100 to 199 days	5,498	4,722	234	181	107	4	250
200 days or more	27,934	23,954	1,099	803	514	62	1,502
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,200	3,594	111	148	83	4	260
3 or 4 years	6,426	5,445	245	263	105	8	360
5 to 9 years	13,323	10,939	689	557	355	19	764
10 years or more	43,476	34,200	2,680	1,936	1,625	204	2,831
Average years on present farm	20.2	19.9	23.2	20.4	22.7	25.4	20.1
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	11,148	9,644	414	317	164	6	603
6 to 10 years	10,677	8,711	563	516	260	15	612
11 years or more	45,600	35,823	2,748	2,071	1,744	214	3,000
Average years on any farm	22.5	22.0	25.1	23.5	26.1	29.5	23.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,104	829	73	77	52	1	72
25 to 34 years	5,076	3,756	376	423	232	14	275
35 to 44 years	8,439	6,459	542	471	416	35	516
45 to 54 years	11,294	8,856	644	525	430	49	790
55 to 64 years	16,937	13,595	1,002	727	503	64	1,046
65 to 74 years	15,686	13,090	709	495	366	47	979
75 years and over	8,889	7,593	379	186	169	25	537
Average age	57.6	58.3	55.2	52.1	52.9	56.7	57.7
Young producers (see text)	6,180	4,585	449	500	284	15	347
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	940	780	80	34	9	-	37
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	713	516	77	58	13	-	49
Asian	628	248	179	145	18	2	36
Black or African American	1,376	1,060	70	49	71	1	125
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	37	20	13	4	-	-	-
White	63,856	51,678	3,324	2,607	2,034	230	3,983
More than one race reported	815	656	62	41	32	2	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	61,262	48,806	3,511	2,757	2,093	221	3,874
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	6,163	5,372	214	147	75	14	341
Number of persons living in producers' households	120,567	93,298	7,408	6,032	4,584	533	8,712
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	59,026	47,897	3,225	2,512	1,843	219	3,330
Land use and/or crop decisions	48,218	38,705	2,611	2,174	1,679	204	2,845
Livestock decisions	45,523	39,449	2,382	1,569	456	71	1,596
Marketing decisions (see text)	39,653	31,318	2,328	1,998	1,503	148	2,358
Record keeping and/or financial management	49,506	39,653	2,857	2,217	1,656	188	2,935
Estate planning or succession planning	35,665	28,732	2,084	1,620	1,155	144	1,930
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family - farms	35,740	30,799	2,070	1,588	1,162	121	-
acres	11,357,768	4,886,817	1,178,162	1,419,220	3,073,170	800,399	-
Limited Liability Company - farms	3,005	1,836	286	289	244	19	331
acres	1,914,319	397,457	162,570	269,016	603,194	159,582	322,500
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual - farms	32,437	29,005	1,665	1,148	577	42	-
acres	7,989,981	4,389,338	905,528	1,006,378	1,396,116	292,621	-
Partnership - farms	2,594	691	160	192	469	51	1,031
acres	4,034,777	193,850	134,102	214,863	1,431,248	398,478	1,662,236
Registered under State law - farms	2,161	511	137	172	444	46	851
acres	3,718,134	157,795	105,765	183,177	1,359,198	369,078	1,543,121
Corporation - farms	2,114	814	222	236	113	28	701
acres	1,446,228	234,172	126,361	185,280	236,306	109,300	554,809
Family held - farms	1,772	715	205	200	103	21	528
acres	1,232,284	203,908	117,494	156,402	220,518	74,511	459,451
More than 10 stockholders - farms	32	13	4	1	1	1	12
10 or less stockholders - farms	1,740	702	201	199	102	20	516
Other than family held - farms	342	99	17	36	10	7	173
acres	213,944	30,264	8,867	28,878	15,788	34,789	95,358
More than 10 stockholders - farms	32	4	-	-	-	5	23
10 or less stockholders - farms	310	95	17	36	10	2	150
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - farms	611	289	23	12	3	-	284
acres	251,539	69,457	12,171	12,699	9,500	-	147,712
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor - farms	9,051	4,993	911	953	1,122	120	952
workers	28,162	9,946	2,400	3,259	6,521	1,536	4,500
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more - farms	5,330	2,026	623	774	1,026	115	766
workers	14,119	3,080	1,104	1,990	3,870	1,189	2,886
Less than 150 days - farms	5,834	3,586	520	502	640	65	521
workers	14,043	6,866	1,296	1,269	2,651	347	1,614
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor - farms	584	41	32	52	240	48	171
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor - farms	44	18	11	5	1	-	9
Unpaid workers - farms	12,944	11,354	556	404	125	6	499
workers	29,893	26,294	1,185	842	302	16	1,254
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1,905	1,835	15	2	2	9	42
10 to 49 acres	9,754	9,197	230	89	11	9	218
50 to 69 acres	2,832	2,586	110	47	5	-	84
70 to 99 acres	3,883	3,535	121	86	10	1	130
100 to 139 acres	3,504	3,225	107	51	7	-	114
140 to 179 acres	2,595	2,291	128	50	9	-	117
180 to 219 acres	1,846	1,634	75	34	2	-	101
220 to 259 acres	1,427	1,231	81	34	6	1	74
260 to 499 acres	4,329	3,470	421	179	14	2	243
500 to 999 acres	2,528	1,352	457	449	31	1	238
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,453	350	212	405	280	2	204
2,000 acres or more	1,700	93	113	162	785	96	451
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3,056	648	231	549	900	89	639
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	735	659	23	14	10	1	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	573	519	18	7	2	-	27
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	239	178	20	15	9	-	17
Other crop farming (1119)	7,254	6,462	114	63	101	5	509
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	218	12	26	37	93	4	46
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7,036	6,450	88	26	8	1	463
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	17,755	16,528	503	211	28	1	484
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	39	14	8	9	4	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	247	227	3	8	8	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,418	1,320	1,128	680	80	22	188
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,359	1,335	1	-	-	-	23
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,081	2,909	21	32	20	2	97
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	30,799	30,799	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	2,070	-	2,070	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,588	-	-	1,588	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,162	-	-	-	1,162	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	121	-	-	-	-	121	-
Non-family farms	2,016	-	-	-	-	-	2,016
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	30,926	24,752	1,810	1,448	1,111	116	1,689
Dial-up	783	631	68	35	14	2	33
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	17,724	14,386	1,006	800	586	69	877
Cellular data plan (see text)	20,066	15,720	1,270	994	856	93	1,133
Satellite	4,965	3,864	310	293	198	22	278
Don't know	1,337	1,080	61	46	34	2	114
Other	257	205	9	12	11	1	19
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	31,197	26,073	1,672	1,208	824	84	1,336
2 households	4,994	3,794	313	256	231	18	382
3 households	918	573	59	38	59	13	176
4 households	364	194	20	52	29	4	65
5 or more households	283	165	6	34	19	2	57
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	20,924	18,180	1,243	720	140	6	635
number	1,588,074	848,398	298,097	259,592	86,089	2,536	93,362
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,445	3,333	35	11	2	-	64
10 to 49	10,091	9,579	182	98	23	-	209
50 to 99	3,510	3,117	176	81	16	1	119
100 to 199	2,060	1,525	284	128	14	1	108
200 to 499	1,300	596	398	196	23	3	84
500 or more	518	30	168	206	62	1	51
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	19,497	16,906	1,191	677	125	3	595
number	885,993	510,883	164,574	129,780	27,937	562	52,257
Beef cows ... farms	19,467	16,889	1,188	673	122	3	592
number	882,184	510,689	164,021	128,716	26,917	562	51,279
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,477	4,335	38	25	3	-	76
10 to 49	10,260	9,578	267	128	34	-	253
50 to 99	2,547	2,070	250	101	13	1	112
100 to 199	1,314	734	308	167	18	-	87
200 to 499	783	171	314	200	43	2	53
500 or more	86	1	11	52	11	-	11
Milk cows ... farms	75	44	10	11	5	-	5
number	3,809	194	553	1,064	1,020	-	978
Farms with-							
1 to 9	42	38	2	2	-	-	-
10 to 49	8	6	-	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	11	-	8	3	-	-	-
100 to 199	6	-	-	4	2	-	-
200 to 499	8	-	-	1	3	-	4
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle ... farms	17,994	15,364	1,212	703	136	6	573
number	702,081	337,515	133,523	129,812	58,152	1,974	41,105
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	17,949	15,366	1,182	694	130	5	572
number	832,463	387,491	155,172	155,358	(D)	(D)	47,530
$1,000	687,223	284,133	126,190	143,351	(D)	(D)	38,352
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	12,295	10,571	806	434	69	3	412
number	251,339	150,362	47,427	28,923	(D)	(D)	14,573
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	16,405	13,867	1,169	689	127	5	548
number	581,124	237,129	107,745	126,435	(D)	(D)	32,957
Cattle on feed ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,053	967	30	28	16	1	11
number	145,376	15,632	(D)	26,690	77,009	(D)	50
Farms with-							
1 to 24	946	894	23	12	6	-	11
25 to 49	55	50	2	3	-	-	-
50 to 99	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	6	5	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more	33	6	3	13	10	1	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	752	688	21	23	12	1	7
number	822,765	70,965	(D)	228,546	285,295	(D)	36
$1,000	62,830	6,296	(D)	19,303	23,685	(D)	3
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	1,140	1,056	34	20	6	-	24
number	32,485	25,307	1,963	2,936	1,123	-	1,156
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	725	672	20	16	5	-	12
number	18,544	13,934	710	2,920	403	-	577
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	7,565	6,705	358	239	59	1	203
number	37,835	31,782	2,685	1,622	(D)	(D)	1,371
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,297	1,172	39	49	7	-	30
number	4,663	3,650	392	370	190	-	61
Goats, all inventory ... farms	2,478	2,365	46	23	9	-	35
number	40,892	36,470	1,749	1,637	264	-	772
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,336	1,288	23	10	6	-	9
number	17,001	15,266	919	707	51	-	58
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	4,525	4,048	219	120	45	3	90
number	14,421,929	947,745	4,444,394	3,640,250	1,200,436	3,330,821	858,283
Farms with-							
1 to 399	4,092	3,972	25	19	3	-	73
400 to 3,199	8	4	3	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	31	21	5	3	-	-	2
10,000 to 19,999	135	47	63	13	7	-	5
20,000 to 49,999	232	4	123	67	33	-	5
50,000 to 99,999	23	-	-	17	2	-	4
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	704	580	75	18	8	3	20
number	9,989,619	2,141,570	3,754,633	924,885	427,700	1,839,712	901,119
Layers sold ... farms	975	644	196	89	21	3	22
number	10,581,673	718,189	4,191,972	3,167,278	520,500	956,683	1,027,051
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	269	149	76	19	8	1	16
number	16,573,573	2,610,665	8,116,375	1,936,342	(D)	(D)	1,485,191
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1,924	459	774	518	36	-	137
number	1,045,855,386	70,651,391	349,028,862	455,805,602	89,570,404	-	80,799,127
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	130	121	2	-	-	-	7
2,000 to 59,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	30	25	4	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1,761	310	768	517	36	-	130
Turkeys inventory ... farms	497	346	85	50	3	-	13
number	11,393,027	928,879	4,869,629	4,583,597	475,000	-	535,922
Turkeys sold ... farms	251	96	84	56	3	-	12
number	28,044,619	2,360,126	10,292,509	13,645,266	874,800	-	871,918
CROPS							
Corn for grain ... farms	1,564	90	67	268	672	77	390
acres	724,199	4,632	7,912	58,809	352,167	97,812	202,867
bushels	122,560,384	622,642	1,024,099	9,083,205	59,510,526	17,509,109	34,810,803
Irrigated ... farms	1,172	47	55	216	520	59	275
acres	540,005	2,789	5,888	44,378	270,348	78,338	138,264
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	33	22	2	1	3	-	5
25 to 99 acres	185	54	35	33	19	1	43
100 to 249 acres	409	14	22	143	144	3	83
250 to 499 acres	375	-	8	86	170	9	102
500 acres or more	562	-	-	5	336	64	157
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	18	1	10	1	2	-	4
acres	2,548	(D)	680	(D)	(D)	-	860
tons	30,199	(D)	7,880	(D)	(D)	-	5,771
Irrigated ... farms	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
acres	464	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	5	-	1	-	1	-	3
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cotton, all ... farms	572	14	43	89	241	33	152
acres	611,764	1,319	9,757	30,082	296,657	99,473	174,476
bales	1,516,711	3,073	21,697	70,373	744,393	249,167	428,008
Irrigated ... farms	500	10	35	75	213	28	139
acres	520,183	1,029	8,681	22,750	255,107	74,833	157,783
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	1	3	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Cotton, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	53	9	11	18	6	-	9
100 to 249 acres	80	3	8	22	20	1	26
250 to 499 acres	105	1	17	35	32	1	19
500 acres or more	330	-	4	14	183	31	98
Oats for grain ... farms	32	6	4	-	12	-	10
acres	5,627	235	345	-	2,760	-	2,287
bushels	351,999	9,200	21,885	-	177,600	-	143,314
Irrigated ... farms	5	-	1	-	3	-	1
acres	1,256	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	11	5	3	-	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres	9	-	1	-	6	-	2
250 to 499 acres	10	-	-	-	5	-	5
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	77	3	1	10	43	5	15
acres	32,478	(D)	(D)	864	20,996	4,994	5,457
pounds	165,238,157	(D)	(D)	3,104,000	109,335,897	23,913,600	28,360,300
Irrigated ... farms	64	1	1	10	36	4	12
acres	26,784	(D)	(D)	861	17,191	(D)	4,176
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	11	1	1	8	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	1	8	-	4
250 to 499 acres	22	-	-	1	12	1	8
500 acres or more	29	-	-	-	22	4	3
Rice ... farms	1,607	65	86	302	665	83	406
acres	1,125,866	3,612	10,776	77,541	522,856	185,546	325,535
cwt	83,491,082	237,129	801,888	5,802,059	38,633,192	13,858,679	24,158,135
Irrigated ... farms	1,607	65	86	302	665	83	406
acres	1,125,866	3,612	10,776	77,541	522,856	185,546	325,535
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	9	-	-	2	-	8
25 to 99 acres	167	47	34	42	12	1	31
100 to 249 acres	320	9	48	121	73	1	68
250 to 499 acres	313	-	4	98	138	2	71
500 acres or more	788	-	-	41	440	79	228
Sorghum for grain ... farms	50	-	1	8	19	2	20
acres	8,984	-	(D)	959	3,574	(D)	3,412
bushels	716,783	-	(D)	68,327	272,957	(D)	286,826
Irrigated ... farms	21	-	-	2	8	2	9
acres	2,675	-	-	(D)	1,082	(D)	477
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres	12	-	1	3	3	-	5
100 to 249 acres	18	-	-	5	9	-	4
250 to 499 acres	10	-	-	-	7	1	2
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
Soybeans for beans ... farms	3,143	585	232	599	975	94	658
acres	3,253,602	53,422	79,343	408,052	1,463,009	353,918	895,858
bushels	166,135,708	1,689,806	2,859,760	17,317,527	73,306,802	24,120,524	46,841,289
Irrigated ... farms	2,527	298	180	513	878	89	569
acres	2,474,256	25,349	45,809	286,063	1,155,062	290,465	671,508
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	67	55	1	4	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	421	340	25	19	3	-	34
100 to 249 acres	368	156	72	52	22	-	66
250 to 499 acres	414	31	77	164	63	-	79
500 acres or more	1,873	3	57	360	887	94	472
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	552	81	45	89	162	19	156
acres	164,284	5,876	5,491	15,540	57,155	17,488	62,734
bushels	8,588,100	214,882	273,975	717,100	2,984,725	912,980	3,484,438
Irrigated ... farms	102	5	3	25	34	-	35
acres	22,776	219	280	2,566	7,954	-	11,757
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	21	9	2	2	2	-	6
25 to 99 acres	130	53	17	21	17	1	21
100 to 249 acres	179	17	22	43	50	1	46
250 to 499 acres	123	2	4	22	51	3	41
500 acres or more	99	-	-	1	42	14	42

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ..... farms	16,710	14,064	1,235	688	132	5	586
acres	1,343,016	864,357	218,565	132,516	(D)	(D)	81,058
tons, dry equivalent	2,362,202	1,409,624	430,015	287,848	96,264	1,742	136,709
Irrigated ..... farms	342	225	34	50	12	1	20
acres	19,167	6,892	(D)	7,213	1,692	(D)	1,681
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4,891	4,563	145	50	15	1	117
25 to 99 acres	7,730	6,906	393	192	24	2	213
100 to 249 acres	3,086	2,192	408	281	34	-	171
250 to 499 acres	684	319	182	95	28	1	59
500 acres or more	319	84	107	70	31	1	26
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	28	10	4	6	-	-	8
acres	1,180	(D)	(D)	480	-	-	347
tons, dry	4,867	(D)	(D)	1,880	-	-	752
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	3	2	-	-	-
acres	98	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other dry hay ..... farms	15,837	13,265	1,200	680	131	5	556
acres	1,324,859	849,357	217,479	131,549	(D)	(D)	80,089
tons, dry	2,338,746	1,394,494	426,244	285,310	95,950	1,742	135,006
Irrigated ..... farms	304	197	31	44	12	1	19
acres	18,716	6,574	(D)	7,103	1,692	(D)	1,676
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres	202	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ..... farms	929	818	38	20	12	2	39
acres	13,900	1,731	(D)	917	3,846	(D)	4,582
Irrigated ..... farms	428	375	17	10	6	-	20
acres	9,087	988	243	641	2,740	-	4,476
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	780	743	12	2	-	-	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres	99	70	21	7	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	27	5	5	8	1	1	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	-	-	3	6	-	3
250.0 acres or more	11	-	-	-	5	1	5
Beans, snap ..... farms	155	147	5	1	-	-	2
acres	(D)	45	5	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	13	12	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	7	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green ..... farms	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
acres	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	170	163	2	-	-	-	5
acres	(D)	55	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	166	161	2	-	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	204	187	7	2	2	-	6
acres	343	105	17	(D)	(D)	-	7
Harvested for processing ..... farms	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	46	32	2	-	2	1	9
acres	6,370	6	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3,082
Harvested for processing ..... farms	4	1	-	-	-	1	2
acres	2,339	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	520	473	23	9	4	-	11
acres	798	238	74	93	342	-	51
Harvested for processing ..... farms	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
acres	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	782	692	32	14	9	2	33
acres	11,674	3,820	1,846	2,674	1,694	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	245	212	11	4	3	-	15
acres	2,376	952	(D)	383	(D)	-	621
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	515	498	3	-	-	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	186	159	19	1	2	1	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	59	32	6	6	3	-	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	3	2	2	2	1	1
250.0 acres or more	11	-	2	5	2	-	2
Apples ..... farms	251	238	4	2	-	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	345	280	37	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ..... farms	199	176	8	3	1	-	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	682	279	198	(D)	(D)	-	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Peaches, all ..... farms	183	172	5	2	1	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	451	245	57	(D)	(D)	-	59
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds ..... farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	352	295	18	10	7	2	20
bearing and nonbearing acres	9,766	2,619	1,542	2,428	1,650	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries ..... farms	389	359	10	4	1	-	15
acres	1,079	477	(D)	61	(D)	-	374

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	63,134	42,054	4,750	4,214	4,003	1,955	6,158
percent	100.0	66.6	7.5	6.7	6.3	3.1	9.8
Land in farms ..... acres	24,190,604	4,680,587	2,356,011	3,210,681	4,417,347	4,157,641	5,368,337
Average size of farm ..... acres	383	111	496	762	1,104	2,127	872
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	63,134	42,054	4,750	4,214	4,003	1,955	6,158
$1,000	59,481,906	913,914	991,039	2,245,480	9,061,775	30,628,811	15,640,888
Average per farm ..... dollars	942,153	21,732	208,640	532,862	2,263,746	15,666,911	2,539,930
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	11,100	10,261	85	54	9	1	690
$1,000 to $2,499	4,057	3,912	18	3	2	-	122
$2,500 to $4,999	4,101	3,994	15	1	7	-	84
$5,000 to $9,999	5,802	5,519	26	2	1	-	254
$10,000 to $24,999	7,114	6,674	54	35	-	-	351
$25,000 to $49,999	5,684	5,170	77	26	4	-	407
$50,000 to $99,999	5,187	4,524	159	38	7	1	458
$100,000 to $249,999	5,678	1,987	2,881	154	17	-	639
$250,000 to $499,999	3,751	5	1,420	1,684	22	5	615
$500,000 to $999,999	2,996	5	2	2,186	205	3	595
$1,000,000 or more	7,664	3	13	31	3,729	1,945	1,943
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2,904	3	7	29	2,215	2	648
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	2,111	-	6	-	1,489	32	584
$5,000,000 or more	2,649	-	-	2	25	1,911	711
Total sales ..... farms	63,134	42,054	4,750	4,214	4,003	1,955	6,158
$1,000	59,005,675	887,277	958,574	2,178,794	8,935,469	30,497,037	15,548,524
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,770	491	318	555	624	285	497
$1,000	1,478,312	11,775	43,965	214,226	487,835	302,678	417,832
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,109	87	263	513	586	251	409
$1,000	1,468,849	6,995	42,980	213,432	486,962	302,110	416,369
Corn ..... farms	1,213	212	170	259	305	98	169
$1,000	473,123	5,211	21,466	80,694	192,402	83,911	89,439
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	964	39	146	244	293	91	151
$1,000	468,724	2,594	20,627	80,382	192,133	83,720	89,267
Wheat ..... farms	608	126	27	66	159	142	88
$1,000	119,528	1,641	2,374	6,952	40,282	46,748	21,531
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	382	10	13	49	122	120	68
$1,000	116,447	665	2,225	6,627	39,474	46,401	21,055
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	73	8	6	11	9	28	11
$1,000	8,212	30	48	780	1,072	4,957	1,326
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	36	-	-	7	6	15	8
$1,000	7,672	-	-	699	954	4,760	1,259
Barley ..... farms	120	20	9	21	30	18	22
$1,000	12,555	278	397	2,783	4,688	2,199	2,210
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	56	1	2	15	17	11	10
$1,000	11,759	(D)	(D)	2,669	4,530	2,164	2,049
Rice ..... farms	724	41	91	210	153	33	196
$1,000	738,068	2,457	16,579	118,526	226,893	112,986	260,627
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	681	18	85	210	153	33	182
$1,000	737,212	2,018	16,566	118,526	226,893	112,986	260,222
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	479	122	43	47	92	78	97
$1,000	126,825	2,158	3,102	4,490	22,498	51,877	42,700
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	240	17	18	22	68	61	54
$1,000	124,058	1,415	2,887	3,919	22,024	51,569	42,243
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	333	19	24	51	105	79	55
$1,000	438,325	1,393	3,187	17,776	107,446	262,384	46,138
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	320	13	22	49	105	77	54
$1,000	437,975	1,246	(D)	(D)	107,446	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	3,979	1,988	213	230	377	540	631
$1,000	11,671,875	34,974	30,559	87,548	678,528	7,107,003	3,733,263
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,904	205	166	199	367	537	430
$1,000	11,647,537	15,487	29,675	86,957	678,335	7,106,971	3,730,112
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	31,331	18,699	3,094	2,640	2,607	973	3,318
$1,000	23,136,244	577,532	604,654	1,319,603	5,081,498	8,127,430	7,425,527
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16,161	4,415	2,947	2,596	2,576	940	2,687
$1,000	22,916,767	375,729	602,046	1,318,433	5,080,751	8,126,638	7,413,171
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	30,545	18,365	3,056	2,578	2,536	821	3,189
$1,000	19,223,856	561,048	592,676	1,279,773	4,852,251	5,968,299	5,969,809
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15,583	4,303	2,888	2,522	2,500	789	2,581
$1,000	19,011,705	366,462	589,650	1,278,464	4,851,465	5,967,627	5,958,037
Berries ..... farms	1,514	828	91	99	108	180	208
$1,000	3,912,388	16,484	11,978	39,830	229,247	2,159,131	1,455,718
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	662	100	65	89	99	176	133
$1,000	3,901,667	7,722	11,513	39,681	229,029	2,158,968	1,454,755
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	3,791	2,160	303	258	336	126	608
$1,000	3,866,848	46,296	58,134	136,715	755,833	1,627,815	1,242,055

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,637	320	249	246	332	120	370
	$1,000	3,841,311	25,980	57,037	136,495	755,826	1,627,708	1,238,265
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	246	209	23	2	-	-	12
	$1,000	8,333	3,628	3,457	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	48	19	20	-	-	-	9
	$1,000	6,458	1,824	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	246	209	23	2	-	-	12
	$1,000	8,333	3,628	3,457	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	48	19	20	-	-	-	9
	$1,000	6,458	1,824	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	4,321	1,702	469	533	750	342	525
	$1,000	2,370,151	35,943	59,351	149,604	763,941	884,164	477,148
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,356	201	351	424	690	317	373
	$1,000	2,344,518	18,808	56,988	147,469	762,752	883,810	474,690
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	8,543	5,760	646	493	424	642	578
	$1,000	3,723,812	108,450	90,647	145,135	481,575	2,267,644	630,362
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,852	593	501	406	369	634	349
	$1,000	3,653,860	48,044	87,674	143,639	480,304	2,267,459	626,740
Milk from cows	farms	855	8	10	24	145	567	101
	$1,000	9,675,301	152	1,449	13,642	375,006	8,068,635	1,216,416
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	846	1	8	24	145	567	101
	$1,000	9,675,211	(D)	(D)	13,642	375,006	8,068,635	1,216,416
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,115	965	42	31	12	6	59
	$1,000	28,807	3,631	(D)	(D)	5,265	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	6	11	8	7	2	4
	$1,000	24,983	443	(D)	2,809	(D)	(D)	1,740
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,957	2,641	88	71	42	8	107
	$1,000	89,301	16,578	(D)	10,029	25,956	(D)	17,290
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	162	48	27	29	30	3	25
	$1,000	74,579	4,002	(D)	9,432	25,701	(D)	16,632
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,040	1,647	138	95	42	7	111
	$1,000	56,619	20,064	4,820	9,789	12,527	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	143	45	28	35	20	2	13
	$1,000	34,461	3,260	2,773	8,396	12,192	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,796	3,327	118	92	44	48	167
	$1,000	2,162,206	15,216	33,010	41,594	95,366	1,740,564	236,456
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	239	34	45	43	31	45	41
	$1,000	2,154,147	(D)	32,610	41,438	95,218	(D)	236,177
Aquaculture	farms	129	28	20	13	16	6	46
	$1,000	144,822	459	4,190	7,168	26,438	56,507	50,061
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	99	3	20	12	16	6	42
	$1,000	144,568	(D)	4,190	(D)	26,438	56,507	50,051
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,632	1,168	157	101	71	16	119
	$1,000	154,720	11,185	13,952	22,930	38,256	19,449	48,948
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	340	64	82	70	61	9	54
	$1,000	146,406	5,338	12,882	22,357	38,077	19,321	48,431
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	6,397	2,069	808	872	1,069	745	834
	$1,000	476,231	26,637	32,465	66,686	126,305	131,774	92,364
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,599	333	204	306	376	93	287
	$1,000	344,105	5,283	8,839	30,821	106,410	101,355	91,396
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	5,131	4,094	313	209	110	36	369
	$1,000	897,506	151,156	88,199	118,961	124,525	54,695	359,970
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	7,868	4,718	788	654	512	240	956
	$1,000	5,689,461	139,311	153,514	311,430	856,818	1,955,755	2,272,632
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	63,134	42,054	4,750	4,214	4,003	1,955	6,158
	$1,000	49,283,128	1,965,557	1,079,037	2,178,259	7,660,965	23,610,409	12,788,901
Average per farm	dollars	780,612	46,739	227,166	516,910	1,913,806	12,076,936	2,076,795
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	33,689	17,386	3,163	3,386	3,666	1,794	4,294
	$1,000	2,919,223	71,673	56,109	146,813	589,208	1,196,537	858,883
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		15,733	13,438	867	395	130	25	878
$5,000 to $24,999		8,021	3,523	1,604	1,196	477	128	1,093

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	2,614	301	498	762	464	107	482
$50,000 or more	7,321	124	194	1,033	2,595	1,534	1,841
Chemicals purchased ... farms	35,705	18,421	3,756	3,573	3,704	1,786	4,465
$1,000	2,806,374	79,294	62,258	147,670	522,396	1,130,914	863,841
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	16,993	14,246	1,147	443	165	29	963
$5,000 to $24,999	8,661	3,673	1,846	1,360	497	170	1,115
$25,000 to $49,999	2,863	385	525	765	506	119	563
$50,000 or more	7,188	117	238	1,005	2,536	1,468	1,824
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	23,629	12,142	1,977	2,198	2,666	1,610	3,036
$1,000	1,875,547	52,983	28,652	72,043	262,525	948,294	511,051
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,632	5,830	282	139	47	3	331
$1,000 to $4,999	6,077	4,325	556	393	222	21	560
$5,000 to $24,999	4,866	1,590	847	909	651	108	761
$25,000 to $49,999	2,009	226	142	446	635	145	415
$50,000 or more	4,045	171	150	311	1,111	1,333	969
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	3,471	1,991	337	333	240	111	459
$1,000	11,193	2,251	638	1,151	1,684	2,869	2,599
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	9,764	6,711	702	592	605	465	689
$1,000	1,626,936	34,846	20,770	42,321	165,485	1,135,543	227,971
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,227	4,793	123	62	47	9	193
$5,000 to $24,999	2,523	1,693	360	162	94	31	183
$25,000 to $99,999	1,015	215	182	253	190	59	116
$100,000 to $249,999	392	8	35	66	151	75	57
$250,000 or more	607	2	2	49	123	291	140
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	4,442	3,087	361	272	172	236	314
$1,000	272,006	17,240	8,722	10,132	27,119	176,787	32,006
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,584	4,525	416	411	491	293	448
$1,000	1,354,931	17,606	12,048	32,189	138,366	958,757	195,965
Feed purchased ... farms	22,811	18,177	1,060	851	677	715	1,331
$1,000	6,620,548	144,055	49,856	75,242	370,189	5,077,390	903,816
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,126	10,264	153	140	108	19	442
$5,000 to $24,999	7,705	6,768	327	147	83	7	373
$25,000 to $99,999	2,253	1,083	485	316	127	14	228
$100,000 to $249,999	496	55	80	188	76	11	86
$250,000 or more	1,231	7	15	60	283	664	202
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	58,471	38,361	4,474	4,093	3,937	1,940	5,666
$1,000	1,870,848	92,993	48,039	94,674	321,067	835,648	478,427
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	38,325	33,209	1,791	789	245	32	2,259
$5,000 to $24,999	11,467	4,899	2,289	1,971	808	62	1,438
$25,000 to $49,999	2,633	191	282	887	647	119	507
$50,000 or more	6,046	62	112	446	2,237	1,727	1,462
Utilities ... farms	50,143	30,088	4,561	4,154	3,985	1,952	5,403
$1,000	2,356,018	120,207	69,956	140,840	463,220	930,300	631,493
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	7,655	7,077	154	58	19	1	346
$1,000 to $4,999	18,027	15,500	912	396	127	19	1,073
$5,000 to $24,999	14,030	7,137	2,777	1,877	615	71	1,553
$25,000 to $49,999	3,171	310	543	1,028	585	107	598
$50,000 or more	7,260	64	175	795	2,639	1,754	1,833
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	54,665	34,373	4,537	4,175	3,985	1,951	5,644
$1,000	2,642,099	160,586	76,575	143,936	449,172	1,106,949	704,881
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	27,588	24,391	1,079	476	101	22	1,519
$5,000 to $24,999	16,098	9,165	2,647	1,790	670	52	1,774
$25,000 to $49,999	3,452	644	528	1,048	547	86	599
$50,000 or more	7,527	173	283	861	2,667	1,791	1,752
Hired farm labor ... farms	26,053	10,696	2,823	3,055	3,505	1,870	4,104
$1,000	9,575,439	270,408	202,150	433,384	1,557,516	4,189,745	2,922,236
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,341	3,818	170	60	16	2	275
$5,000 to $24,999	5,408	3,832	601	318	81	6	570
$25,000 to $99,999	6,776	2,564	1,477	1,259	453	51	972
$100,000 to $249,999	3,544	409	474	987	810	94	770
$250,000 or more	5,984	73	101	431	2,145	1,717	1,517
Contract labor ... farms	23,048	11,267	2,555	2,294	2,625	1,249	3,058
$1,000	5,034,840	177,188	138,638	249,227	932,948	2,065,986	1,470,854
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,179	1,108	29	8	4	1	29
$1,000 to $4,999	3,664	3,137	133	100	50	2	242
$5,000 to $24,999	7,010	5,111	664	360	198	45	632
$25,000 to $49,999	2,532	1,093	587	328	180	35	309
$50,000 or more	8,663	818	1,142	1,498	2,193	1,166	1,846

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	17,880	7,930	1,847	2,075	2,357	1,229	2,442
	$1,000	2,215,115	68,699	51,366	128,811	433,444	961,455	571,339
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,723	1,534	54	14	13	8	100
$1,000 to $4,999		3,533	2,759	309	141	51	6	267
$5,000 to $24,999		5,102	2,957	690	534	292	43	586
$25,000 to $49,999		2,116	520	527	483	270	36	280
$50,000 or more		5,406	160	267	903	1,731	1,136	1,209
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	11,681	4,092	1,249	1,413	1,757	1,286	1,884
	$1,000	2,390,243	70,245	45,787	93,737	362,904	1,127,220	690,350
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,196	1,695	178	98	30	14	181
$5,000 to $9,999		1,212	776	152	87	61	12	124
$10,000 to $24,999		2,083	1,025	348	267	161	44	238
$25,000 or more		6,190	596	571	961	1,505	1,216	1,341
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	7,177	2,811	554	664	1,063	893	1,192
	$1,000	460,477	16,587	7,266	17,680	63,556	205,790	149,597
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		915	746	47	33	14	15	60
$1,000 to $4,999		1,714	1,144	136	138	122	21	153
$5,000 to $24,999		2,139	825	289	248	326	110	341
$25,000 to $49,999		865	55	62	147	304	94	203
$50,000 or more		1,544	41	20	98	297	653	435
Interest expense	farms	21,083	10,504	2,060	2,228	2,384	1,358	2,549
	$1,000	1,540,504	172,534	64,464	116,720	309,143	513,491	364,151
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,691	3,550	361	258	158	46	318
$5,000 to $24,999		8,178	5,352	878	754	370	115	709
$25,000 to $99,999		5,073	1,438	709	915	926	279	806
$100,000 or more		3,141	164	112	301	930	918	716
Secured by real estate	farms	15,877	8,312	1,533	1,707	1,699	859	1,767
	$1,000	1,204,039	149,984	52,710	98,034	248,951	373,147	281,213
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		577	464	42	26	11	2	32
$1,000 to $4,999		2,208	1,707	160	142	47	9	143
$5,000 to $24,999		6,816	4,848	638	497	276	78	479
$25,000 to $49,999		2,306	839	427	413	274	72	281
$50,000 or more		3,970	454	266	629	1,091	698	832
Not secured by real estate	farms	11,194	5,243	1,065	1,128	1,374	923	1,461
	$1,000	336,465	22,550	11,755	18,686	60,191	140,344	82,938
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,532	1,137	102	81	63	22	127
$1,000 to $4,999		3,669	2,742	310	205	125	27	260
$5,000 to $24,999		3,510	1,284	556	660	391	122	497
$25,000 to $49,999		804	66	63	119	298	86	172
$50,000 or more		1,679	14	34	63	497	666	405
Property taxes paid	farms	58,428	39,178	4,416	3,905	3,731	1,773	5,425
	$1,000	1,434,860	304,601	70,096	112,279	267,180	360,111	320,594
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		24,293	21,060	1,040	528	275	78	1,312
$5,000 to $9,999		14,481	11,491	1,094	652	246	65	933
$10,000 to $24,999		10,149	5,152	1,616	1,348	637	203	1,193
$25,000 or more		9,505	1,475	666	1,377	2,573	1,427	1,987
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	15,156	11,480	846	686	532	678	934
	$1,000	374,022	22,557	6,139	8,789	29,710	258,460	48,366
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,526	10,337	384	207	83	8	507
$5,000 to $24,999		2,351	1,118	420	393	168	20	232
$25,000 to $49,999		263	23	31	61	78	26	44
$50,000 to $99,999		290	2	10	20	139	69	50
$100,000 or more		726	-	1	5	64	555	101
All other production expenses	farms	40,286	21,438	4,178	4,037	3,778	1,841	5,014
	$1,000	3,540,035	106,100	80,914	154,092	561,301	1,566,575	1,071,051
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		18,434	15,433	1,006	564	179	33	1,219
$5,000 to $24,999		11,615	5,407	2,493	1,672	545	55	1,443
$25,000 to $49,999		2,389	428	378	718	341	69	455
$50,000 to $99,999		2,514	135	201	812	750	99	517
$100,000 or more		5,334	35	100	271	1,963	1,585	1,380
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	1,938	595	196	232	391	306	218
	$1,000	142,192	5,037	4,841	9,729	34,738	57,311	30,536
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	48,384	28,506	4,461	4,147	3,991	1,954	5,325
	$1,000	3,571,954	266,361	149,736	228,503	707,025	1,283,359	936,970
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	63,134	42,054	4,750	4,214	4,003	1,955	6,158
	$1,000	12,104,219	-909,721	55,174	345,966	1,914,234	7,408,306	3,290,259
Average per farm	dollars	191,723	-21,632	11,615	82,099	478,200	3,789,415	534,306

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	24,277	10,029	3,140	3,105	3,082	1,612	3,309
Average net gain ..... dollars	665,459	20,841	92,295	216,477	851,136	5,028,458	1,285,977
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	786	737	4	6	2	-	37
$1,000 to $4,999	2,227	2,008	74	26	10	-	109
$5,000 to $9,999	1,883	1,655	98	24	6	-	100
$10,000 to $24,999	3,320	2,639	279	94	26	1	281
$25,000 to $49,999	2,808	1,832	503	160	65	3	245
$50,000 or more	13,253	1,158	2,182	2,795	2,973	1,608	2,537
Farms with net losses ..... number	38,857	32,025	1,610	1,109	921	343	2,849
Average net loss ..... dollars	104,258	34,933	145,735	294,135	769,778	2,033,726	338,729
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	913	866	13	4	-	-	30
$1,000 to $4,999	4,815	4,609	48	17	4	1	136
$5,000 to $9,999	5,770	5,510	70	12	4	-	174
$10,000 to $24,999	10,868	10,112	192	93	19	1	451
$25,000 to $49,999	6,420	5,626	267	70	51	2	404
$50,000 or more	10,071	5,302	1,020	913	843	339	1,654
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	63,134	42,054	4,750	4,214	4,003	1,955	6,158
$1,000	11,674,188	-912,632	38,996	314,302	1,769,084	7,314,831	3,149,607
Average per farm ..... dollars	184,911	-21,701	8,210	74,585	441,940	3,741,602	511,466
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	24,146	10,021	3,119	3,071	3,045	1,611	3,279
Average net gain ..... dollars	654,382	20,538	88,348	211,013	819,267	4,987,086	1,263,328
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	789	740	2	4	2	-	41
$1,000 to $4,999	2,224	2,009	69	25	10	-	111
$5,000 to $9,999	1,896	1,659	102	32	5	1	97
$10,000 to $24,999	3,324	2,640	284	97	25	1	277
$25,000 to $49,999	2,783	1,826	482	162	55	3	255
$50,000 or more	13,130	1,147	2,180	2,751	2,948	1,606	2,498
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	38,988	32,033	1,631	1,143	958	344	2,879
Average net loss ..... dollars	105,841	34,915	145,042	291,968	757,396	2,091,175	344,857
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	918	867	15	4	-	-	32
$1,000 to $4,999	4,822	4,609	52	19	5	-	137
$5,000 to $9,999	5,792	5,523	75	13	4	-	177
$10,000 to $24,999	10,884	10,120	189	96	30	2	447
$25,000 to $49,999	6,410	5,604	261	77	52	3	413
$50,000 or more	10,162	5,310	1,039	934	867	339	1,673
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	135	4	9	22	40	32	28
$1,000	29,422	10	480	2,661	7,904	11,618	6,749
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	18,801	9,262	2,258	2,263	1,977	779	2,262
$1,000	1,905,440	141,922	143,172	278,745	513,424	389,905	438,273
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4,341	2,170	472	485	544	162	508
$1,000	349,085	34,151	21,441	50,494	111,235	45,802	85,962
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,657	2,178	499	499	516	305	660
$1,000	391,066	28,076	33,919	54,327	65,415	100,834	108,496
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	630	497	52	31	17	2	31
$1,000	40,522	2,293	4,084	(D)	9,097	(D)	2,879
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	1,245	748	167	114	72	16	128
$1,000	99,102	11,981	9,264	11,676	22,966	20,272	22,943
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	5,893	1,941	778	1,001	1,008	380	785
$1,000	187,313	9,536	8,767	23,719	63,150	45,631	36,510
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	3,467	1,162	512	520	555	156	562
$1,000	364,754	17,135	22,315	57,271	118,771	44,974	104,287
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	494	239	61	52	44	22	76
$1,000	8,651	2,659	967	(D)	1,274	(D)	2,200
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	3,285	1,750	400	373	296	134	332
$1,000	464,947	36,091	42,416	77,064	121,516	112,864	74,997
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	48,391	29,399	4,169	3,818	3,813	1,830	5,362
acres	10,049,618	762,023	428,143	757,406	2,343,495	3,235,303	2,523,248
Harvested cropland ..... farms	44,326	25,927	4,063	3,754	3,795	1,809	4,978
acres	8,081,181	350,922	288,332	602,460	1,970,402	2,805,210	2,063,855
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	30,112	24,518	2,238	841	389	82	2,044
50 to 99 acres	3,705	1,005	1,083	754	202	88	573
100 to 199 acres	3,140	299	528	1,087	487	99	640
200 to 499 acres	3,573	92	176	928	1,288	352	737
500 to 999 acres	1,926	12	27	119	942	350	476

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,144	1	4	25	385	434	295
2,000 acres or more	726	-	7	-	102	404	213
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	2,088	1,567	99	103	88	67	164
acres	422,023	134,554	57,640	33,111	45,215	42,117	109,386
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,922	1,958	175	189	162	97	341
acres	198,122	41,477	13,473	23,328	38,435	34,965	46,444
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	7,068	4,302	469	457	595	291	954
acres	852,842	157,605	40,943	51,497	167,910	251,315	183,572
In summer fallow - farms	3,193	1,526	249	302	456	221	439
acres	495,450	77,465	27,755	47,010	121,533	101,696	119,991
Total woodland - farms	6,109	4,908	369	229	153	26	424
acres	1,703,923	645,459	240,059	250,327	189,459	22,374	356,245
Woodland pastured - farms	2,906	2,428	132	97	66	10	173
acres	1,106,941	445,726	171,876	193,404	80,590	2,070	213,275
Woodland not pastured - farms	3,763	2,917	266	158	106	16	300
acres	596,982	199,733	68,183	56,923	108,869	20,304	142,970
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	16,225	13,172	852	637	482	153	929
acres	10,943,113	2,919,397	1,596,525	1,993,668	1,669,965	672,757	2,090,801
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	32,081	22,738	2,269	1,810	1,650	935	2,679
acres	1,493,950	353,708	91,284	209,280	214,428	227,207	398,043
Irrigated land - farms	46,247	27,798	4,115	3,765	3,769	1,789	5,011
acres	8,158,067	394,739	294,893	621,014	1,937,669	2,812,307	2,097,445
Harvested cropland - farms	42,803	24,756	3,973	3,695	3,741	1,778	4,860
acres	7,739,236	305,086	253,453	569,148	1,846,784	2,751,713	2,013,052
Pastureland and other land - farms	6,106	4,661	377	295	229	73	471
acres	418,831	89,653	41,440	51,866	90,885	60,594	84,393
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	178	109	16	19	10	7	17
acres	56,385	19,055	15,030	8,476	2,642	3,910	7,272
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	15,583	4,745	2,109	2,369	2,599	1,049	2,712
acres	7,004,057	518,983	397,911	826,276	1,698,089	1,820,391	1,742,407
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	3,039	1,360	298	280	350	284	467
$1,000	3,729,786	34,951	48,306	104,726	414,748	2,055,223	1,071,832
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	63,134	42,054	4,750	4,214	4,003	1,955	6,158
$1,000	317,650,350	77,547,021	22,347,330	30,550,571	58,049,685	60,014,021	69,141,722
Average per farm - dollars	5,031,367	1,843,987	4,704,701	7,249,780	14,501,545	30,697,709	11,227,951
Average per acre - dollars	13,131	16,568	9,485	9,515	13,141	14,435	12,880
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,525	1,297	53	39	8	2	126
$50,000 to $99,999	1,271	1,103	28	21	17	5	97
$100,000 to $199,999	2,397	2,134	85	33	21	8	116
$200,000 to $499,999	8,970	8,020	286	151	56	21	436
$500,000 to $999,999	14,000	12,224	644	291	91	39	711
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	11,968	9,057	1,179	565	222	76	869
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	10,434	5,602	1,401	1,405	678	143	1,205
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	5,185	1,464	561	978	977	274	931
$10,000,000 or more	7,384	1,153	513	731	1,933	1,387	1,667
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	63,128	42,048	4,750	4,214	4,003	1,955	6,158
$1,000	13,690,545	2,109,620	680,716	1,103,350	2,540,802	4,218,698	3,037,359
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	5,091	4,756	53	19	7	1	255
$5,000 to $9,999	4,797	4,408	95	23	5	3	263
$10,000 to $19,999	7,954	7,081	312	108	24	9	420
$20,000 to $49,999	14,156	11,869	788	373	153	13	960
$50,000 to $99,999	10,863	7,917	1,077	648	307	8	906
$100,000 to $199,999	8,082	4,227	1,219	1,026	556	108	946
$200,000 to $499,999	6,482	1,626	1,035	1,373	1,119	301	1,028
$500,000 or more	5,703	164	171	644	1,832	1,512	1,380

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	47,226	29,624	3,922	3,634	3,666	1,911	4,469
number	125,041	43,081	8,278	9,882	20,298	21,924	21,578
Tractors, all ..... farms	44,573	27,516	3,826	3,515	3,500	1,837	4,379
number	136,807	43,143	9,857	11,988	22,903	25,538	23,378
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	24,305	16,819	1,665	1,438	1,463	899	2,021
number	39,469	20,615	2,653	2,581	4,412	3,996	5,212
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	25,707	13,239	2,751	2,525	2,677	1,535	2,980
number	58,430	17,854	5,095	6,030	9,947	9,501	10,003
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	11,970	3,500	1,234	1,603	2,219	1,511	1,903
number	38,908	4,674	2,109	3,377	8,544	12,041	8,163
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	1,181	229	112	203	250	160	227
number	1,708	273	144	271	404	248	368
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	264	21	16	35	88	65	39
number	424	26	17	49	125	137	70
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,160	504	119	153	157	85	142
number	1,430	554	136	191	223	134	192
Hay balers ..... farms	2,647	1,178	276	265	393	231	304
number	3,502	1,299	389	355	590	456	413
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	29,416	13,735	2,985	3,272	3,591	1,757	4,076
acres treated	7,082,078	263,366	220,329	584,800	1,711,527	2,450,498	1,851,558
Manure used ..... farms	5,423	3,085	447	460	581	334	516
acres treated	736,277	38,854	23,299	56,134	182,467	240,120	195,403
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	4,651	2,683	440	356	396	198	578
acres treated	336,940	19,971	18,184	30,072	84,317	100,202	84,194
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	21,193	9,127	2,484	2,627	2,583	1,237	3,135
acres	4,811,723	171,177	153,193	357,489	1,085,369	1,756,906	1,287,589
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	24,792	11,849	2,705	2,741	2,722	1,483	3,292
acres	5,554,203	222,608	173,116	422,242	1,295,124	2,007,615	1,433,498
Nematodes ..... farms	5,301	1,945	565	598	720	583	890
acres	1,316,284	31,275	25,313	54,602	191,028	700,623	313,443
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	12,965	5,759	1,464	1,528	1,505	756	1,953
acres	2,565,494	90,583	80,004	199,762	525,251	930,434	739,460
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	16,291	5,963	2,397	2,151	2,334	975	2,471
acres on which used	3,633,416	149,275	131,802	276,025	970,615	1,143,012	962,687
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	1,894	637	160	193	333	243	328
acres	797,613	16,412	8,409	39,425	153,557	400,461	179,349
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	5,632	2,837	415	585	639	430	726
acres	1,892,394	99,018	68,306	178,769	434,600	716,597	395,104
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	1,487	814	154	161	117	45	196
acres	894,137	221,195	99,985	150,515	140,511	137,882	144,049
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	4,637	2,845	324	327	374	217	550
acres	228,762	27,031	10,216	25,400	54,235	66,216	45,664
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	3,384	1,346	245	342	510	452	489
acres	801,171	28,536	18,532	47,828	178,358	354,859	173,058
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	6,912	2,284	582	826	1,074	999	1,147
acres	2,173,131	99,558	57,590	142,539	392,937	936,904	543,603
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	6,147	3,492	657	600	431	154	813
acres	388,083	35,174	23,574	40,492	88,324	75,387	125,132
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	5,522	1,619	564	826	962	564	987
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	16,699	12,323	963	828	914	448	1,223
Solar panels ..... farms	16,403	12,178	930	814	893	423	1,165
Wind turbines ..... farms	312	197	42	15	14	6	38
Methane digesters ..... farms	48	1	1	1	2	33	10
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	123	74	1	4	16	13	15
Small hydro systems ..... farms	210	143	16	8	5	8	30
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	157	99	18	6	9	3	22
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	49,714	36,835	3,375	2,607	2,124	680	4,093
Part owners ..... farms	7,678	2,771	836	1,053	1,243	810	965
Tenants ..... farms	5,742	2,448	539	554	636	465	1,100
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	57,527	39,649	4,228	3,684	3,385	1,504	5,077
acres	16,018,348	3,223,510	1,349,446	1,995,006	2,850,622	2,992,492	3,607,272
Owned land in farms ..... farms	57,392	39,606	4,211	3,660	3,367	1,490	5,058
acres	14,239,499	2,929,743	1,184,110	1,758,124	2,595,065	2,513,182	3,259,275
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	13,529	5,287	1,385	1,621	1,887	1,278	2,071
acres	10,214,858	1,782,780	1,214,467	1,493,784	1,852,859	1,733,059	2,137,909
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	13,420	5,219	1,375	1,607	1,879	1,275	2,065
acres	9,951,105	1,750,844	1,171,901	1,452,557	1,822,282	1,644,459	2,109,062

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,574	2,132	498	491	491	305	657
acres	2,042,602	325,703	207,902	278,109	286,134	567,910	376,844
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	125,746	76,639	9,713	9,196	9,263	4,897	16,038
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	22,277	15,394	1,696	1,394	1,340	621	1,832
2 producers	29,982	22,035	2,013	1,721	1,370	604	2,239
3 producers	5,818	2,652	583	590	684	396	913
4 producers	3,171	1,395	274	326	369	191	616
5 or more producers	1,886	578	184	183	240	143	558
Total male producers	77,891	43,533	6,298	6,172	6,755	3,761	11,372
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	43,480	31,839	3,184	2,552	2,101	904	2,900
2 producers	9,336	3,955	902	1,016	1,136	566	1,761
3 producers	2,676	801	227	299	420	306	623
4 producers	826	199	76	79	126	82	264
5 or more producers	599	94	55	46	88	60	256
Total female producers	47,855	33,106	3,415	3,024	2,508	1,136	4,666
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	35,014	26,456	2,316	1,957	1,420	585	2,280
2 producers	4,020	2,370	333	332	320	145	520
3 producers	859	413	95	55	85	43	168
4 producers	254	102	24	31	28	9	60
5 or more producers	192	49	9	17	12	14	91
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	74,679	42,978	6,088	5,882	6,334	3,415	9,982
Female	45,244	32,334	3,215	2,760	2,234	938	3,763
Hired managers	17,414	2,998	1,647	2,305	3,485	2,223	4,756
Primary occupation:							
Farming	59,968	31,416	5,533	5,835	6,125	3,450	7,609
Other	59,955	43,896	3,770	2,807	2,443	903	6,136
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	75,107	56,502	4,809	4,229	3,549	1,698	4,320
Not on farm operated	44,816	18,810	4,494	4,413	5,019	2,655	9,425
Days of work off farm:							
None	48,146	27,437	3,958	4,114	4,576	2,549	5,512
Any	71,777	47,875	5,345	4,528	3,992	1,804	8,233
1 to 49 days	12,732	8,658	973	708	636	274	1,483
50 to 99 days	6,861	4,778	511	416	357	155	644
100 to 199 days	10,247	7,064	871	650	486	226	950
200 days or more	41,937	27,375	2,990	2,754	2,513	1,149	5,156
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	5,752	3,875	360	294	219	85	919
3 or 4 years	10,354	7,412	724	523	402	136	1,157
5 to 9 years	23,652	16,031	1,603	1,445	1,112	476	2,985
10 years or more	80,165	47,994	6,616	6,380	6,835	3,656	8,684
Average years on present farm	19.8	18.6	21.8	22.4	24.8	25.5	18.2
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	16,987	12,403	1,028	771	587	217	1,981
6 to 10 years	19,313	13,460	1,377	1,107	816	347	2,206
11 years or more	83,623	49,449	6,898	6,764	7,165	3,789	9,558
Average years on any farm	22.5	20.8	25.0	26.5	28.4	28.9	22.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,187	869	83	64	52	15	104
25 to 34 years	6,457	3,534	559	704	470	269	921
35 to 44 years	13,918	8,092	1,127	939	1,052	600	2,108
45 to 54 years	17,436	10,340	1,240	1,311	1,433	803	2,309
55 to 64 years	29,994	18,823	2,240	2,036	2,152	1,194	3,549
65 to 74 years	31,773	20,839	2,542	2,249	2,109	931	3,103
75 years and over	19,158	12,815	1,512	1,339	1,300	541	1,651
Average age	59.9	60.6	60.0	59.1	59.4	57.9	57.3
Young producers (see text)	7,644	4,403	642	768	522	284	1,025
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	14,791	8,926	1,143	1,093	1,076	634	1,919
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	1,318	981	86	61	50	17	123
Asian	6,007	2,911	732	588	628	270	878
Black or African American	427	322	33	6	5	13	48
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	481	255	38	23	67	30	68
White	109,930	69,552	8,341	7,849	7,743	3,972	12,473
More than one race reported	1,760	1,291	73	115	75	51	155

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	111,246	68,959	8,761	8,177	8,116	4,178	13,055
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	8,677	6,353	542	465	452	175	690
Number of persons living in producers' households	235,125	136,407	18,885	18,393	19,661	10,850	30,929
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	99,729	63,872	7,601	6,983	6,944	3,627	10,702
Land use and/or crop decisions	86,422	53,921	6,832	6,378	6,384	3,232	9,675
Livestock decisions	41,436	31,483	2,233	1,722	1,538	1,412	3,048
Marketing decisions (see text)	64,717	39,983	5,391	4,993	4,872	2,368	7,110
Record keeping and/or financial management	82,340	51,661	6,645	6,064	5,927	3,053	8,990
Estate planning or succession planning	62,393	39,181	5,203	4,751	4,960	2,528	5,770
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	56,976	42,054	4,750	4,214	4,003	1,955	-
acres	18,822,267	4,680,587	2,356,011	3,210,681	4,417,347	4,157,641	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	7,449	3,338	855	806	866	357	1,227
acres	4,351,702	623,241	418,889	656,412	971,468	768,565	913,127
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	44,941	36,975	3,201	2,459	1,612	694	-
acres	10,780,715	3,805,869	1,746,866	1,956,958	1,901,515	1,369,507	-
Partnership ... farms	7,757	2,014	662	814	1,090	587	2,590
acres	6,566,980	465,249	314,425	785,637	1,339,935	1,148,815	2,512,919
Registered under State law ... farms	6,999	1,747	602	755	1,040	553	2,302
acres	6,029,817	374,947	286,621	686,850	1,284,514	1,112,403	2,284,482
Corporation ... farms	8,067	2,006	730	822	1,232	651	2,626
acres	5,968,139	244,292	248,625	443,015	1,062,262	1,585,160	2,384,785
Family held ... farms	6,528	1,830	639	757	1,098	593	1,611
acres	4,915,842	224,891	233,328	384,333	972,186	1,440,094	1,661,010
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	208	25	5	11	57	26	84
10 or less stockholders ... farms	6,320	1,805	634	746	1,041	567	1,527
Other than family held ... farms	1,539	176	91	65	134	58	1,015
acres	1,052,297	19,401	15,297	58,682	90,076	145,066	723,775
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	226	1	7	6	15	12	185
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,313	175	84	59	119	46	830
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	2,369	1,059	157	119	69	23	942
acres	874,770	165,177	46,095	25,071	113,635	54,159	470,633
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	26,053	10,696	2,823	3,055	3,505	1,870	4,104
workers	372,134	35,343	15,560	22,735	62,268	128,924	107,304
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	17,759	4,562	2,012	2,610	3,309	1,817	3,449
workers	205,171	9,975	6,211	12,013	34,958	78,613	63,401
Less than 150 days ... farms	16,273	7,893	1,705	1,623	1,797	957	2,298
workers	166,963	25,368	9,349	10,722	27,310	50,311	43,903
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	3,295	705	338	454	659	466	673
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	1,214	767	151	100	84	17	95
Unpaid workers ... farms	17,828	14,510	1,259	842	337	89	791
workers	40,471	32,934	2,870	1,755	609	175	2,128
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	19,449	17,840	350	248	102	18	891
10 to 49 acres	19,470	15,610	1,630	572	287	86	1,285
50 to 69 acres	2,863	1,639	553	258	62	32	319
70 to 99 acres	3,062	1,468	599	412	135	62	386
100 to 139 acres	2,570	1,130	385	479	119	53	404
140 to 179 acres	2,026	807	236	448	182	35	318
180 to 219 acres	1,392	495	131	309	197	48	212
220 to 259 acres	944	284	68	236	186	44	126
260 to 499 acres	3,724	1,089	208	620	908	269	630
500 to 999 acres	3,001	744	140	229	897	359	632
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,098	511	111	100	556	383	437
2,000 acres or more	2,535	437	339	303	372	566	518
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,430	314	212	377	226	18	283
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2,867	1,431	140	163	238	419	476
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	31,021	19,383	2,961	2,520	2,331	622	3,204
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3,403	1,972	269	232	315	113	502
Other crop farming (1119)	4,623	2,817	321	314	486	112	573
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	137	18	19	32	49	5	14
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	4,486	2,799	302	282	437	107	559
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8,646	7,262	499	303	126	41	415
Cattle feedlots (112112)	159	85	24	26	8	9	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	910	65	7	24	141	564	109
Hog and pig farming (1122)	374	336	8	5	3	1	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,468	1,253	46	44	29	42	54
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,409	2,293	23	22	16	2	53
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,824	4,843	240	184	84	12	461
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	42,054	42,054	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	4,750	-	4,750	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	4,214	-	-	4,214	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	4,003	-	-	-	4,003	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	1,955	-	-	-	-	1,955	-
Non-family farms	6,158	-	-	-	-	-	6,158
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	53,879	35,601	4,116	3,657	3,621	1,757	5,127
Dial-up	1,171	853	78	67	73	28	72
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	26,069	16,802	1,974	1,711	1,874	991	2,717
Cellular data plan (see text)	33,478	21,664	2,599	2,439	2,456	1,188	3,132
Satellite	17,212	11,605	1,310	1,212	1,124	562	1,399
Don't know	2,540	1,626	217	164	156	53	324
Other	1,266	848	88	78	98	60	94
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	50,058	35,977	3,461	2,850	2,599	1,214	3,957
2 households	8,713	4,663	831	834	748	417	1,220
3 households	2,259	757	258	279	325	160	480
4 households	1,250	442	103	140	215	97	253
5 or more households	854	215	97	111	116	67	248
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	11,759	8,786	696	520	443	648	666
number	5,239,070	252,928	150,206	220,067	553,251	3,268,043	794,575
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,073	3,870	61	16	22	3	101
10 to 49	3,929	3,550	97	79	35	7	161
50 to 99	1,022	811	76	38	17	6	74
100 to 199	675	392	137	53	32	4	57
200 to 499	727	157	264	150	76	5	75
500 or more	1,333	6	61	184	261	623	198
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	10,175	7,467	643	480	390	614	581
number	2,370,222	143,579	84,704	118,910	191,455	1,491,853	339,721
Beef cows ... farms	9,324	7,376	632	461	264	102	489
number	682,020	142,945	84,427	115,733	123,205	88,576	127,134
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,963	3,761	57	23	25	7	90
10 to 49	3,305	2,870	117	83	40	28	167
50 to 99	744	531	78	37	24	11	63
100 to 199	562	177	213	74	32	15	51
200 to 499	519	37	161	180	62	8	71
500 or more	231	-	6	64	81	33	47
Milk cows ... farms	1,117	236	23	27	146	566	119
number	1,688,202	634	277	3,177	68,250	1,403,277	212,587
Farms with-							
1 to 9	256	220	13	3	2	-	18
10 to 49	29	16	9	2	1	-	1
50 to 99	10	-	1	7	2	-	-
100 to 199	20	-	-	12	7	-	1
200 to 499	79	-	-	3	72	-	4
500 or more	723	-	-	-	62	566	95
Other cattle ... farms	9,238	6,457	649	496	417	632	587
number	2,868,848	109,349	65,502	101,157	361,796	1,776,190	454,854
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	8,543	5,760	646	493	424	642	578
number	3,374,343	122,905	90,051	145,867	378,975	2,097,736	538,809
$1,000	3,723,812	108,450	90,647	145,135	481,575	2,267,644	630,362
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	3,969	2,342	301	254	239	540	293
number	1,073,743	32,204	17,147	27,360	72,197	765,819	159,016
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	7,984	5,256	636	481	417	636	558
number	2,300,600	90,701	72,904	118,507	306,778	1,331,917	379,793
Cattle on feed ... farms	215	101	30	33	18	22	11
number	635,615	2,841	3,231	5,698	80,516	408,487	134,842
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,374	1,201	51	32	12	10	68
number	82,010	15,340	(D)	4,283	5,278	(D)	6,135
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,157	1,059	31	15	4	5	43
25 to 49	110	75	9	2	1	2	21
50 to 99	52	46	1	5	-	-	-
100 to 199	24	15	6	-	2	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	22	6	4	8	3	-	1
500 or more	9	-	-	2	2	2	3
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1,115	965	42	31	12	6	59
number	169,140	19,297	8,078	11,935	33,428	(D)	(D)
$1,000	28,807	3,631	(D)	(D)	5,265	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	3,096	2,702	103	79	49	15	148
number	532,849	85,111	(D)	77,098	140,630	(D)	149,455
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,704	1,462	67	53	34	8	80
number	255,347	37,681	(D)	23,580	64,293	(D)	51,392
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	11,077	9,190	579	432	271	58	547
number	92,831	58,809	9,356	9,811	7,412	987	6,456
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,919	1,531	136	94	42	7	109
number	8,368	4,915	716	847	1,168	222	500
Goats, all inventory ... farms	3,437	3,138	70	64	36	8	121
number	126,863	67,523	7,365	12,246	21,951	120	17,658
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,569	1,455	33	20	11	-	50
number	38,301	22,872	1,879	3,949	5,266	-	4,335
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	6,310	5,759	152	96	58	31	214
number	13,454,544	148,987	36,551	150,763	722,299	8,997,793	3,398,151
Farms with-							
1 to 399	6,196	5,734	136	79	38	4	205
400 to 3,199	56	25	12	9	3	2	5
3,200 to 9,999	6	-	4	2	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	16	-	-	3	13	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	6	-	-	-	3	3	-
100,000 or more	26	-	-	-	-	22	4
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	906	806	30	17	9	16	28
number	3,794,018	21,226	94,583	(D)	140,689	2,503,801	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	809	728	10	18	13	16	24
number	2,785,449	77,757	4,785	70,692	403,946	2,227,152	1,117
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	100	82	4	2	3	1	8
number	1,358,912	69,464	281,872	(D)	27,000	(D)	96
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	460	358	31	16	4	10	41
number	313,662,311	1,161,723	3,535,614	3,187,500	8,730,000	271,634,064	25,413,410
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	379	350	11	4	-	-	14
2,000 to 59,999	17	1	11	4	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
100,000 or more	62	7	9	7	4	10	25
Turkeys inventory ... farms	524	479	20	8	2	8	7
number	2,186,868	6,431	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,829,418	58,054
Turkeys sold ... farms	270	225	20	9	1	8	7
number	6,322,236	5,013	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,703,867	159,997
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	120	20	9	21	30	18	22
acres	26,997	922	2,016	6,198	10,155	3,257	4,449
bushels	1,658,539	39,752	115,563	343,222	639,208	239,808	280,986
Irrigated ... farms	52	9	2	6	13	12	10
acres	6,401	(D)	(D)	1,200	1,168	2,566	1,133
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	11	-	-	2	2	4
25 to 99 acres	36	7	5	4	14	4	2
100 to 249 acres	34	2	3	11	3	6	9
250 to 499 acres	16	-	-	3	2	5	6
500 acres or more	15	-	1	3	9	1	1
Corn for grain ... farms	234	91	16	30	34	31	32
acres	34,512	545	620	3,204	12,195	9,537	8,411
bushels	6,424,786	104,613	116,367	660,551	2,298,673	1,467,239	1,777,343
Irrigated ... farms	190	74	15	23	30	21	27
acres	30,667	(D)	(D)	2,691	11,998	6,724	8,208
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	109	86	7	5	3	1	7
25 to 99 acres	52	5	9	15	8	10	5
100 to 249 acres	33	-	-	5	13	6	9
250 to 499 acres	23	-	-	5	3	6	9
500 acres or more	17	-	-	-	7	8	2
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1,525	121	155	235	327	480	207
acres	483,437	3,229	10,682	40,889	99,390	256,053	73,194
tons	12,251,111	73,465	250,626	986,373	2,577,487	6,497,834	1,865,326
Irrigated ... farms	1,480	115	151	234	310	469	201
acres	477,779	(D)	10,532	(D)	96,370	255,216	71,696
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	122	72	10	12	16	3	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	356	46	109	64	55	38	44
100 to 249 acres	412	3	36	108	113	101	51
250 to 499 acres	314	-	-	45	85	130	54
500 acres or more	321	-	-	6	58	208	49
Cotton, all ... farms	335	19	24	51	105	81	55
acres	140,174	768	1,336	6,142	35,988	78,737	17,203
bales	465,532	2,364	3,510	18,426	116,180	267,297	57,755
Irrigated ... farms	335	19	24	51	105	81	55
acres	140,174	768	1,336	6,142	35,988	78,737	17,203
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	8	-	-	1	1	1
25 to 99 acres	80	11	22	20	6	4	17
100 to 249 acres	94	-	2	30	37	12	13
250 to 499 acres	77	-	-	1	34	28	14
500 acres or more	73	-	-	-	27	36	10
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	61	14	6	6	10	13	12
acres	4,292	290	223	412	823	1,075	1,469
cwt	87,502	5,208	3,276	8,664	14,745	24,013	31,596
Irrigated ... farms	43	11	5	5	6	8	8
acres	2,766	265	(D)	(D)	575	560	1,059
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	22	11	4	2	1	2	2
25 to 99 acres	26	2	1	3	7	7	6
100 to 249 acres	11	1	1	1	1	4	3
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain ... farms	54	18	12	3	8	3	10
acres	4,025	984	720	234	1,043	395	649
bushels	319,861	97,110	27,795	28,080	97,030	25,741	44,105
Irrigated ... farms	40	9	12	3	4	3	9
acres	3,211	678	(D)	234	723	395	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	6	3	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	29	9	6	3	1	2	8
100 to 249 acres	13	3	3	-	6	-	1
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	4,200	4,200	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ... farms	725	41	91	210	153	33	197
acres	263,922	1,467	6,884	46,292	79,929	38,471	90,879
cwt	23,237,731	118,231	595,567	3,963,504	6,955,453	3,449,087	8,155,889
Irrigated ... farms	725	41	91	210	153	33	197
acres	263,922	1,467	6,884	46,292	79,929	38,471	90,879
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	46	24	8	-	-	-	14
25 to 99 acres	138	12	62	22	11	2	29
100 to 249 acres	213	5	21	96	20	5	66
250 to 499 acres	186	-	-	89	63	3	31
500 acres or more	142	-	-	3	59	23	57
Sorghum for grain ... farms	33	-	6	3	2	20	2
acres	6,947	-	276	241	(D)	5,908	(D)
bushels	433,643	-	6,900	9,888	(D)	391,084	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	17	-	6	3	2	5	1
acres	2,607	-	276	241	(D)	1,725	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
25 to 99 acres	14	-	6	3	1	4	-
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	-	1	6	2
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	32	1	-	2	8	20	1
acres	18,547	(D)	-	(D)	2,700	15,270	(D)
tons	842,351	(D)	-	(D)	129,850	688,160	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	32	1	-	2	8	20	1
acres	18,547	(D)	-	(D)	2,700	15,270	(D)
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	112	15	9	9	29	33	17
acres	34,653	370	922	664	10,043	14,763	7,891
pounds	40,546,224	448,946	803,888	822,176	10,178,112	18,691,977	9,601,125
Irrigated ... farms	65	11	6	8	16	16	8
acres	23,554	(D)	506	(D)	6,614	9,884	5,701
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	11	1	1	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Sunflower seed, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	30	3	6	5	10	6	-
100 to 249 acres	22	1	1	3	4	7	6
250 to 499 acres	23	-	1	-	10	8	4
500 acres or more	22	-	-	-	5	12	5
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	613	126	27	66	159	147	88
acres	137,821	3,441	3,086	8,443	44,826	51,005	27,020
bushels	11,943,018	197,821	247,911	716,181	3,925,258	4,678,258	2,177,589
Irrigated ... farms	335	43	15	41	102	89	45
acres	74,695	1,544	1,482	4,647	25,389	33,682	7,951
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	107	81	8	6	6	4	2
25 to 99 acres	160	39	8	34	37	20	22
100 to 249 acres	165	5	7	18	62	39	34
250 to 499 acres	108	-	4	5	36	48	15
500 acres or more	73	1	-	3	18	36	15
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	5,851	2,428	560	631	893	713	626
acres	1,826,187	88,387	96,539	142,050	541,689	661,731	295,791
tons, dry equivalent	10,509,702	231,930	388,398	641,985	2,971,946	4,569,842	1,705,601
Irrigated ... farms	4,546	1,531	466	548	799	660	542
acres	1,602,320	50,319	66,269	118,060	459,846	630,659	277,167
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,766	1,515	74	63	22	18	74
25 to 99 acres	1,448	716	230	153	132	55	162
100 to 249 acres	933	151	151	208	184	110	129
250 to 499 acres	674	40	75	153	168	166	72
500 acres or more	1,030	6	30	54	387	364	189
Alfalfa hay ... farms	2,650	602	272	373	610	422	371
acres	903,692	22,085	39,533	61,032	298,829	302,966	179,247
tons, dry	5,679,847	82,667	214,027	341,886	1,806,615	2,183,313	1,051,339
Irrigated ... farms	2,474	530	253	358	580	403	350
acres	868,823	19,841	35,610	59,465	288,440	293,502	171,965
Other dry hay ... farms	3,220	1,633	305	310	376	300	296
acres	585,106	53,955	42,931	58,876	168,881	185,257	75,206
tons, dry	2,343,505	108,916	106,930	181,310	624,613	1,013,421	308,315
Irrigated ... farms	2,105	878	209	230	311	264	213
acres	425,711	23,528	19,182	39,587	107,507	170,120	65,787
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	156	30	13	17	28	38	30
acres	41,082	505	817	2,261	8,756	21,712	7,031
Irrigated ... farms	143	23	12	16	28	36	28
acres	39,349	363	(D)	(D)	8,756	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables ... farms	3,879	1,955	208	225	350	535	606
acres	978,397	5,566	3,897	12,194	79,981	600,684	276,074
Irrigated ... farms	3,879	1,955	208	225	350	535	606
acres	978,397	5,566	3,897	12,194	79,981	600,684	276,074
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,963	1,659	60	28	10	4	202
5.0 to 24.9 acres	514	258	90	76	21	8	61
25.0 to 99.9 acres	295	38	54	75	61	15	52
100.0 to 249.9 acres	328	-	4	44	135	58	87
250.0 acres or more	779	-	-	2	123	450	204
Beans, snap ... farms	516	296	38	27	24	30	101
acres	7,622	94	106	54	2,574	3,193	1,600
Harvested for processing ... farms	17	9	3	-	-	3	2
acres	536	3	(D)	-	-	240	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	223	117	15	19	10	11	51
acres	3,321	82	37	531	229	1,047	1,395
Harvested for processing ... farms	12	8	1	-	-	-	3
acres	66	42	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes ... farms	418	242	17	30	19	35	75
acres	23,025	66	17	560	1,202	14,356	6,825
Harvested for processing ... farms	19	2	-	7	1	1	8
acres	2,809	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,001
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	342	242	16	21	8	3	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13	-	1	2	4	3	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	-	-	7	4	6	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	-	-	-	1	4	5
250.0 acres or more	29	-	-	-	2	19	8
Sweet corn ... farms	404	210	25	20	29	33	87
acres	21,736	132	19	115	2,327	10,547	8,595
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	202	93	14	22	16	21	36
acres	24,051	150	191	1,462	4,119	7,699	10,430
Harvested for processing ... farms	31	7	2	7	1	5	9
acres	2,377	89	(D)	572	(D)	271	1,357
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	1,651	833	103	95	148	204	268
acres	248,819	466	517	5,023	29,437	156,722	56,654

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in vegetables - Con.							
Tomatoes in the open - Con.							
Harvested for processing ... farms	401	18	6	43	108	145	81
acres	232,317	77	341	4,850	27,743	145,711	53,595
Land in orchards ... farms	32,607	20,247	3,080	2,601	2,543	829	3,307
acres	4,124,083	232,623	161,320	334,820	1,054,033	1,124,469	1,216,817
Irrigated ... farms	32,603	20,243	3,080	2,601	2,543	829	3,307
acres	4,124,068	232,617	161,311	334,820	1,054,033	1,124,469	1,216,817
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	10,450	10,002	95	25	18	9	301
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9,399	7,770	763	158	43	29	636
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6,376	2,322	1,886	1,050	210	87	821
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2,958	139	310	1,122	720	80	587
250.0 acres or more	3,424	14	26	246	1,552	624	962
Apples ... farms	1,354	1,140	51	47	32	16	68
bearing and nonbearing acres	10,975	2,445	924	1,272	2,058	853	3,423
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	10,386	6,150	1,134	810	863	305	1,124
bearing and nonbearing acres	884,844	45,800	37,854	59,979	204,857	263,919	272,434
Peaches, all ... farms	1,303	779	86	128	147	50	113
bearing and nonbearing acres	43,729	1,046	1,368	5,245	10,696	10,932	14,443
Citrus fruit, all ... farms	5,564	3,501	450	408	482	146	577
bearing and nonbearing acres	341,591	17,733	12,845	24,554	95,421	98,886	92,153
Almonds ... farms	8,173	3,485	869	1,062	1,198	444	1,115
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,629,214	81,976	56,559	(D)	(D)	391,653	(D)
Pecans ... farms	254	194	14	17	10	2	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,927	1,246	(D)	1,748	1,455	(D)	930
Walnuts, English ... farms	4,506	2,617	435	397	451	140	466
bearing and nonbearing acres	396,726	39,794	28,050	49,178	111,874	61,714	106,118
Land in berries ... farms	1,653	957	91	100	108	181	216
acres	67,589	944	450	1,560	4,457	36,395	23,783

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	36,056	29,341	1,775	1,543	734	150	2,513
percent	100.0	81.4	4.9	4.3	2.0	0.4	7.0
Land in farms ..... acres	30,213,899	8,171,487	4,273,762	6,434,922	4,826,559	1,103,259	5,403,910
Average size of farm ..... acres	838	279	2,408	4,170	6,576	7,355	2,150
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	36,056	29,341	1,775	1,543	734	150	2,513
$1,000	9,511,573	389,110	371,647	815,394	1,649,886	2,871,557	3,413,979
Average per farm ..... dollars	263,800	13,262	209,379	528,447	2,247,801	19,143,713	1,358,527
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	11,120	10,434	30	3	3	-	650
$1,000 to $2,499	4,078	3,946	20	3	3	-	106
$2,500 to $4,999	3,493	3,293	5	-	-	-	195
$5,000 to $9,999	3,662	3,433	11	11	-	-	207
$10,000 to $24,999	3,953	3,655	24	13	1	-	260
$25,000 to $49,999	2,322	2,129	23	6	1	-	163
$50,000 to $99,999	1,978	1,715	51	24	8	-	180
$100,000 to $249,999	2,048	728	1,041	74	4	-	201
$250,000 to $499,999	1,445	7	567	682	8	-	181
$500,000 to $999,999	910	-	2	704	74	-	130
$1,000,000 or more	1,047	1	1	23	632	150	240
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	568	1	1	21	435	-	110
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	250	-	-	-	187	1	62
$5,000,000 or more	229	-	-	2	10	149	68
Total sales ..... farms	36,056	29,341	1,775	1,543	734	150	2,513
$1,000	9,222,516	332,865	334,344	737,303	1,585,139	2,854,511	3,378,354
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,856	1,259	678	886	511	62	460
$1,000	1,548,342	41,334	95,986	297,157	636,148	149,798	327,919
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,532	309	536	791	494	54	348
$1,000	1,523,860	25,452	92,604	294,670	635,750	149,646	325,737
Corn ..... farms	2,152	437	407	548	423	46	291
$1,000	1,010,141	16,021	48,058	163,215	428,032	122,435	232,381
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,582	129	296	475	410	42	230
$1,000	998,242	10,731	45,203	161,383	427,632	122,359	230,933
Wheat ..... farms	2,229	678	368	568	351	27	237
$1,000	307,018	15,446	30,654	77,493	117,194	11,717	54,514
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,139	94	207	404	285	18	131
$1,000	285,914	6,446	26,696	73,557	115,203	11,568	52,444
Soybeans ..... farms	63	16	9	3	23	4	8
$1,000	5,524	290	(D)	(D)	3,780	(D)	332
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	1	2	20	1	3
$1,000	4,891	-	(D)	(D)	3,716	(D)	260
Sorghum ..... farms	765	164	109	223	131	14	124
$1,000	80,884	3,893	5,855	18,450	33,269	1,606	17,812
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	347	14	39	120	102	8	64
$1,000	72,812	999	4,507	16,164	32,829	1,520	16,793
Barley ..... farms	208	41	30	44	50	13	30
$1,000	32,067	1,109	(D)	(D)	12,409	(D)	6,912
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	112	6	5	27	38	11	25
$1,000	30,452	599	523	4,730	12,252	5,485	6,863
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	915	207	158	275	144	17	114
$1,000	112,707	4,574	10,058	32,431	41,464	8,212	15,967
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	443	15	76	181	113	11	47
$1,000	103,240	1,572	8,157	30,052	40,772	8,119	14,568
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,206	853	55	76	76	20	126
$1,000	475,148	9,214	6,076	27,487	129,621	173,944	128,805
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	283	37	33	65	72	20	56
$1,000	467,366	3,053	5,662	27,325	129,567	173,944	127,815
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	874	785	25	23	15	2	24
$1,000	49,825	11,091	3,390	9,532	12,721	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	65	21	21	11	2	9
$1,000	43,022	4,558	(D)	(D)	12,632	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	792	710	25	23	15	2	17
$1,000	48,980	10,483	(D)	9,404	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	127	64	21	20	11	2	9
$1,000	42,683	4,412	3,300	(D)	12,632	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	176	158	3	4	1	-	10
$1,000	846	608	(D)	127	(D)	-	63
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	939	665	62	56	42	10	104
$1,000	284,999	11,910	10,644	24,835	68,937	113,530	55,143

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	279	82	49	49	40	10	49
	$1,000	278,820	6,835	10,223	(D)	(D)	113,530	54,585
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	109	96	2	-	2	-	9
	$1,000	171	127	(D)	-	(D)	-	22
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	103	92	-	-	2	-	9
	$1,000	155	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	22
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	16	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	8,190	6,268	583	557	228	39	515
	$1,000	460,769	67,654	63,822	117,932	91,397	23,249	96,714
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,568	356	384	400	178	32	218
	$1,000	409,824	27,551	60,285	114,929	90,629	23,173	93,257
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	9,739	6,984	969	734	361	104	587
	$1,000	4,659,645	149,897	136,984	237,673	557,422	1,285,062	2,292,607
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3,200	989	813	632	328	104	334
	$1,000	4,578,609	79,180	133,842	235,462	556,609	1,285,062	2,288,455
Milk from cows	farms	148	39	7	9	21	38	34
	$1,000	1,248,834	1,280	1,481	2,307	49,254	945,100	249,411
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	116	13	7	7	20	38	31
	$1,000	1,248,712	(D)	1,481	(D)	(D)	945,100	249,373
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,207	1,117	22	19	5	8	36
	$1,000	210,135	4,333	2,833	523	3	107,573	94,870
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	28	7	6	3	-	8	4
	$1,000	207,273	1,720	2,747	452	-	107,573	94,781
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,095	1,890	88	35	25	1	56
	$1,000	97,852	7,340	5,886	6,092	19,389	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	85	13	30	14	15	1	12
	$1,000	90,336	1,108	5,283	5,785	19,250	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,853	1,495	122	84	43	2	107
	$1,000	31,957	18,083	4,287	5,546	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	139	73	22	25	8	-	11
	$1,000	15,277	4,932	3,066	4,654	1,879	-	746
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,534	3,330	55	35	18	1	95
	$1,000	111,869	5,042	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63,169
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	22	3	3	5	2	1	8
	$1,000	106,731	271	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63,015
Aquaculture	farms	51	19	1	4	2	-	25
	$1,000	15,769	522	(D)	1,397	(D)	-	10,483
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	30	3	1	3	2	-	21
	$1,000	15,482	331	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,347	1,195	36	34	25	3	54
	$1,000	27,202	5,037	1,918	(D)	11,442	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	56	17	11	10	11	2	5
	$1,000	22,877	1,434	1,717	(D)	11,324	(D)	1,447
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	8,533	4,877	1,045	1,113	533	86	879
	$1,000	289,057	56,244	37,304	78,091	64,747	17,046	35,625
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,319	381	275	338	183	10	132
	$1,000	113,343	5,239	12,619	29,217	35,465	3,084	27,720
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	2,425	2,165	70	68	15	-	107
	$1,000	30,339	13,727	4,324	5,623	2,891	-	3,774
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	901	652	64	65	40	7	73
	$1,000	186,202	8,430	6,034	13,793	39,099	58,383	60,464
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	36,056	29,341	1,775	1,543	734	150	2,513
	$1,000	8,160,142	711,681	325,359	659,696	1,341,932	2,233,664	2,887,810
Average per farm	dollars	226,319	24,256	183,301	427,541	1,828,245	14,891,092	1,149,149
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	10,790	6,918	1,043	1,168	633	98	930
	$1,000	410,699	27,318	27,658	74,951	148,653	45,670	86,448
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		6,343	5,599	257	105	21	3	358
$5,000 to $24,999		2,149	1,150	418	284	61	11	225

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	716	145	206	249	33	8	75
$50,000 or more	1,582	24	162	530	518	76	272
Chemicals purchased ... farms	11,433	7,496	1,071	1,173	622	97	974
$1,000	229,485	14,260	16,128	44,858	78,068	31,209	44,960
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,952	6,794	423	229	33	3	470
$5,000 to $24,999	1,810	618	439	407	79	20	247
$25,000 to $49,999	593	72	142	220	81	9	69
$50,000 or more	1,078	12	67	317	429	65	188
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	9,990	6,375	965	1,107	616	104	823
$1,000	253,811	19,483	16,188	41,421	78,437	48,852	49,430
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,593	3,385	68	11	6	3	120
$1,000 to $4,999	2,495	2,009	198	91	13	1	183
$5,000 to $24,999	2,022	855	498	385	67	7	210
$25,000 to $49,999	674	98	160	262	54	16	84
$50,000 or more	1,206	28	41	358	476	77	226
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,561	1,114	105	109	88	11	134
$1,000	3,424	782	391	589	831	293	539
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	9,156	7,247	648	503	257	84	417
$1,000	2,003,707	36,380	20,761	40,169	202,573	583,904	1,119,921
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,698	5,344	123	46	25	2	158
$5,000 to $24,999	2,250	1,635	288	173	42	-	112
$25,000 to $99,999	746	259	190	179	46	4	68
$100,000 to $249,999	187	8	38	68	44	5	24
$250,000 or more	275	1	9	37	100	73	55
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	4,554	3,192	529	411	165	39	218
$1,000	156,872	19,742	11,923	16,531	35,515	23,852	49,310
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,036	5,131	227	204	147	65	262
$1,000	1,846,835	16,638	8,838	23,639	167,058	560,052	1,070,611
Feed purchased ... farms	20,843	17,386	1,117	804	389	111	1,036
$1,000	2,230,730	102,895	38,860	63,963	222,658	883,941	918,413
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	12,303	11,588	184	91	22	-	418
$5,000 to $24,999	5,961	5,017	415	181	64	1	283
$25,000 to $99,999	1,894	760	461	346	111	3	213
$100,000 to $249,999	326	20	51	140	61	1	53
$250,000 or more	359	1	6	46	131	106	69
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	32,913	26,646	1,735	1,529	732	150	2,121
$1,000	280,247	57,532	24,690	44,555	57,966	39,137	56,367
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	25,228	23,380	405	165	18	4	1,256
$5,000 to $24,999	5,471	3,127	1,088	672	105	11	468
$25,000 to $49,999	1,099	123	183	476	154	13	150
$50,000 or more	1,115	16	59	216	455	122	247
Utilities ... farms	22,978	17,222	1,710	1,526	733	150	1,637
$1,000	251,233	39,541	15,983	31,320	57,389	48,873	58,128
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	7,155	6,757	104	38	6	1	249
$1,000 to $4,999	10,017	8,518	569	293	28	1	608
$5,000 to $24,999	4,199	1,905	929	747	142	10	466
$25,000 to $49,999	666	36	91	302	134	9	94
$50,000 or more	941	6	17	146	423	129	220
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	27,469	21,389	1,733	1,534	734	150	1,929
$1,000	451,491	86,476	35,285	59,801	88,825	97,191	83,912
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	17,615	16,355	273	114	20	1	852
$5,000 to $24,999	6,744	4,589	967	523	54	8	603
$25,000 to $49,999	1,410	332	344	475	99	5	155
$50,000 or more	1,700	113	149	422	561	136	319
Hired farm labor ... farms	6,965	3,517	763	960	689	148	888
$1,000	675,083	58,529	31,128	68,783	126,506	202,372	187,765
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,964	1,634	114	70	7	-	139
$5,000 to $24,999	1,912	1,264	230	170	46	2	200
$25,000 to $99,999	1,788	504	351	519	173	8	233
$100,000 to $249,999	811	90	64	159	324	17	157
$250,000 or more	490	25	4	42	139	121	159
Contract labor ... farms	3,886	2,299	383	426	267	79	432
$1,000	84,026	13,918	5,661	9,083	15,709	18,614	21,042
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	719	604	35	26	5	5	44
$1,000 to $4,999	1,275	978	87	79	33	1	97
$5,000 to $24,999	1,241	594	187	213	67	11	169
$25,000 to $49,999	376	97	64	67	83	6	59
$50,000 or more	275	26	10	41	79	56	63

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	6,346	3,994	678	666	395	92	521
$1,000	140,509	15,253	10,006	17,981	27,593	35,805	33,870
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,379	1,272	43	13	7	-	44
$1,000 to $4,999	2,316	1,861	194	98	19	1	143
$5,000 to $24,999	1,671	779	327	316	94	9	146
$25,000 to $49,999	443	67	86	162	67	7	54
$50,000 or more	537	15	28	77	208	75	134
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	6,984	3,691	947	1,013	574	108	651
$1,000	289,146	28,068	21,196	49,045	96,771	38,123	55,943
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,789	2,220	226	100	22	8	213
$5,000 to $9,999	992	651	149	105	10	3	74
$10,000 to $24,999	1,302	618	299	253	55	4	73
$25,000 or more	1,901	202	273	555	487	93	291
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	2,107	1,226	179	239	211	52	200
$1,000	47,934	5,424	3,017	6,865	11,043	12,110	9,475
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	466	414	7	15	3	1	26
$1,000 to $4,999	679	522	58	48	12	-	39
$5,000 to $24,999	547	255	79	88	64	3	58
$25,000 to $49,999	146	29	19	51	28	2	17
$50,000 or more	269	6	16	37	104	46	60
Interest expense ... farms	10,151	6,805	937	1,023	548	117	721
$1,000	222,185	68,273	17,613	34,772	38,321	25,610	37,597
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,574	2,950	235	143	36	7	203
$5,000 to $24,999	4,634	3,311	480	426	135	7	275
$25,000 to $99,999	1,570	511	210	389	273	24	163
$100,000 or more	373	33	12	65	104	79	80
Secured by real estate ... farms	7,509	5,214	707	716	355	73	444
$1,000	157,835	57,261	13,455	25,668	25,451	12,728	23,271
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	532	452	29	21	3	-	27
$1,000 to $4,999	1,627	1,365	117	53	21	4	67
$5,000 to $24,999	3,998	2,950	412	319	95	12	210
$25,000 to $49,999	782	355	88	192	87	9	51
$50,000 or more	570	92	61	131	149	48	89
Not secured by real estate ... farms	5,812	3,593	571	698	388	90	472
$1,000	64,350	11,012	4,157	9,103	12,870	12,882	14,326
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,208	1,034	62	35	5	5	67
$1,000 to $4,999	2,600	1,999	231	172	39	2	157
$5,000 to $24,999	1,470	523	256	411	140	11	129
$25,000 to $49,999	332	36	19	68	143	9	57
$50,000 or more	202	1	3	12	61	63	62
Property taxes paid ... farms	34,388	28,152	1,659	1,443	693	140	2,301
$1,000	154,453	77,850	12,167	18,258	16,717	6,821	22,639
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	28,231	25,142	884	501	109	24	1,571
$5,000 to $9,999	3,311	2,044	465	361	132	8	301
$10,000 to $24,999	1,946	753	239	436	235	29	254
$25,000 or more	900	213	71	145	217	79	175
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	13,319	10,477	932	733	359	110	708
$1,000	120,884	14,909	4,993	7,507	12,223	48,452	32,801
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,137	9,839	533	249	78	8	430
$5,000 to $24,999	1,773	625	382	432	142	7	185
$25,000 to $49,999	182	12	11	42	81	5	31
$50,000 to $99,999	85	-	6	7	40	12	20
$100,000 or more	142	1	-	3	18	78	42
All other production expenses ... farms	18,710	13,137	1,658	1,526	716	146	1,527
$1,000	314,521	45,571	24,025	46,364	62,481	66,981	69,099
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,899	10,543	430	193	33	3	697
$5,000 to $24,999	4,677	2,406	1,008	686	91	13	473
$25,000 to $49,999	944	138	144	407	120	5	130
$50,000 to $99,999	716	44	65	187	304	16	100
$100,000 or more	474	6	11	53	168	109	127
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	1,268	486	180	288	172	14	128
$1,000	39,380	2,921	3,472	10,106	14,841	1,838	6,202
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	20,572	14,994	1,623	1,524	733	150	1,548
$1,000	645,307	144,118	67,235	115,694	121,268	81,159	115,835
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	36,056	29,341	1,775	1,543	734	150	2,513
$1,000	1,827,767	-230,253	106,024	280,209	427,783	650,441	593,562
Average per farm ... dollars	50,692	-7,847	59,732	181,600	582,811	4,336,276	236,197

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	12,532	7,811	1,387	1,331	641	132	1,230
Average net gain ..... dollars	191,789	19,040	102,351	238,174	725,097	5,004,494	545,060
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	879	836	9	2	-	-	32
$1,000 to $4,999	1,990	1,834	16	8	3	-	129
$5,000 to $9,999	1,364	1,204	32	7	2	-	119
$10,000 to $24,999	2,200	1,852	121	40	4	-	183
$25,000 to $49,999	1,652	1,291	161	47	14	-	139
$50,000 or more	4,447	794	1,048	1,227	618	132	628
Farms with net losses ..... number	23,524	21,530	388	212	93	18	1,283
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,474	17,602	92,619	173,590	397,889	563,993	59,908
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,569	1,455	5	-	-	-	109
$1,000 to $4,999	5,885	5,633	28	4	-	-	220
$5,000 to $9,999	5,078	4,855	19	1	1	1	201
$10,000 to $24,999	5,904	5,516	66	24	2	1	295
$25,000 to $49,999	2,885	2,609	72	30	9	3	162
$50,000 or more	2,203	1,462	198	153	81	13	296
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	36,056	29,341	1,775	1,543	734	150	2,513
$1,000	1,666,216	-233,156	96,378	258,173	389,896	611,766	543,158
Average per farm ..... dollars	46,212	-7,946	54,298	167,319	531,194	4,078,437	216,139
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	12,466	7,814	1,359	1,305	630	131	1,227
Average net gain ..... dollars	180,774	18,751	99,063	229,066	682,576	4,749,146	506,345
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	880	839	9	2	-	-	30
$1,000 to $4,999	1,997	1,844	15	5	3	-	130
$5,000 to $9,999	1,380	1,216	36	7	1	-	120
$10,000 to $24,999	2,196	1,861	111	36	8	-	180
$25,000 to $49,999	1,661	1,293	160	52	13	1	142
$50,000 or more	4,352	761	1,028	1,203	605	130	625
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	23,590	21,527	416	238	104	19	1,286
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,897	17,637	91,942	171,252	385,833	545,926	60,752
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,576	1,465	3	-	-	-	108
$1,000 to $4,999	5,892	5,636	26	7	-	-	223
$5,000 to $9,999	5,073	4,848	22	2	3	-	198
$10,000 to $24,999	5,899	5,498	78	26	5	1	291
$25,000 to $49,999	2,898	2,612	75	28	12	3	168
$50,000 or more	2,252	1,468	212	175	84	15	298
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	52	8	2	8	19	2	13
$1,000	6,957	27	(D)	462	3,720	(D)	2,438
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	12,606	8,595	1,204	1,115	459	72	1,161
$1,000	476,337	92,319	59,736	124,511	119,829	12,548	67,394
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,769	1,043	183	277	132	11	123
$1,000	47,006	9,126	5,118	14,376	10,341	1,859	6,187
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	5,874	4,455	368	325	118	19	589
$1,000	111,813	45,174	14,177	19,816	11,044	1,419	20,183
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	384	344	6	4	2	-	28
$1,000	1,498	818	(D)	140	(D)	-	216
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	909	533	103	94	45	2	132
$1,000	66,706	7,283	(D)	14,925	29,352	(D)	9,375
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	3,651	1,891	515	564	299	53	329
$1,000	18,707	1,617	(D)	2,687	3,077	(D)	7,695
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	2,345	828	445	540	237	30	265
$1,000	160,675	10,855	18,883	55,986	50,602	6,229	18,119
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	369	230	33	52	8	1	45
$1,000	3,215	1,532	486	689	(D)	(D)	362
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,862	1,210	200	201	99	13	139
$1,000	66,716	15,913	14,124	15,892	15,258	273	5,257
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	24,015	18,546	1,489	1,408	671	113	1,788
acres	10,479,125	2,333,303	1,128,290	2,437,914	2,412,620	434,045	1,732,953
Harvested cropland ..... farms	16,382	11,815	1,337	1,326	648	108	1,148
acres	4,951,986	562,566	530,481	1,198,118	1,520,875	273,503	866,443
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	9,705	9,089	156	80	23	8	349
50 to 99 acres	1,481	1,176	102	48	21	7	127
100 to 199 acres	1,410	904	262	96	18	7	123
200 to 499 acres	1,617	534	480	310	58	15	220
500 to 999 acres	904	95	215	360	101	15	118

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	665	13	108	266	159	17	102
2,000 acres or more	600	4	14	166	268	39	109
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	2,321	1,894	118	84	68	10	147
acres	430,546	164,298	41,410	113,553	44,425	18,870	47,990
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	3,792	2,587	340	394	165	14	292
acres	844,490	221,384	131,634	219,758	151,021	5,308	115,385
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	7,558	5,767	369	428	237	34	723
acres	2,213,903	1,121,346	176,087	317,257	220,860	48,463	329,890
In summer fallow - farms	4,172	2,340	489	596	326	38	383
acres	2,038,200	263,709	248,678	589,228	475,439	87,901	373,245
Total woodland - farms	4,715	4,071	190	112	29	2	311
acres	1,368,221	473,387	(D)	211,607	101,931	(D)	467,590
Woodland pastured - farms	2,705	2,287	125	81	22	1	189
acres	788,425	314,340	(D)	158,204	101,123	(D)	142,138
Woodland not pastured - farms	2,569	2,252	92	41	11	1	172
acres	579,796	159,047	(D)	53,403	808	(D)	325,452
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	20,450	16,761	1,110	866	372	59	1,282
acres	17,658,283	5,059,072	2,974,675	3,693,818	2,238,880	644,362	3,047,476
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	19,695	16,420	866	807	373	100	1,129
acres	708,270	305,725	(D)	91,583	73,128	(D)	155,891
Irrigated land - farms	15,203	11,593	1,012	965	529	99	1,005
acres	2,287,808	464,174	295,548	465,197	471,350	175,477	416,062
Harvested cropland - farms	12,968	9,553	977	939	516	98	885
acres	1,931,173	311,320	231,592	411,580	445,263	172,250	359,168
Pastureland and other land - farms	5,114	4,298	301	167	71	8	269
acres	356,635	152,854	63,956	53,617	26,087	3,227	56,894
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	4,265	2,916	319	339	170	29	492
acres	1,908,578	1,037,725	189,297	270,336	134,119	30,340	246,761
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	4,913	1,888	835	1,014	553	74	549
acres	7,406,488	858,550	1,111,761	2,078,671	1,868,152	278,308	1,211,046
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	315	140	42	36	38	8	51
$1,000	192,345	2,505	(D)	9,641	30,796	(D)	40,852
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	36,056	29,341	1,775	1,543	734	150	2,513
$1,000	72,539,398	34,115,792	7,803,587	10,320,884	7,811,565	1,951,236	10,536,333
Average per farm - dollars	2,011,854	1,162,734	4,396,387	6,688,843	10,642,459	13,008,243	4,192,731
Average per acre - dollars	2,401	4,175	1,826	1,604	1,618	1,769	1,950
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,217	1,114	16	11	-	-	76
$50,000 to $99,999	1,130	1,023	19	3	2	-	83
$100,000 to $199,999	2,485	2,282	35	11	1	5	151
$200,000 to $499,999	7,751	7,160	92	48	8	8	435
$500,000 to $999,999	9,901	9,107	220	93	16	9	456
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,884	4,872	385	173	48	8	398
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4,376	2,723	586	519	126	19	403
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1,881	728	236	398	251	35	233
$10,000,000 or more	1,431	332	186	287	282	66	278
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	36,055	29,340	1,775	1,543	734	150	2,513
$1,000	4,938,560	1,856,315	481,303	772,995	810,743	318,029	699,175
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2,607	2,417	8	3	1	-	178
$5,000 to $9,999	2,838	2,622	21	4	2	-	189
$10,000 to $19,999	4,520	4,164	45	21	1	2	287
$20,000 to $49,999	9,294	8,648	113	66	4	4	459
$50,000 to $99,999	6,818	6,050	213	102	24	-	429
$100,000 to $199,999	4,455	3,409	498	202	44	4	298
$200,000 to $499,999	3,390	1,799	601	530	119	23	318
$500,000 or more	2,133	231	276	615	539	117	355

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	27,445	21,772	1,669	1,469	727	150	1,658
number	64,849	38,718	5,982	6,825	5,330	1,764	6,230
Tractors, all ... farms	25,381	19,978	1,570	1,420	698	141	1,574
number	52,751	33,365	4,736	5,496	3,672	968	4,514
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	11,565	9,961	401	387	195	46	575
number	14,584	12,108	590	614	357	94	821
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	14,595	11,370	943	842	444	78	918
number	20,574	14,831	1,479	1,589	976	208	1,491
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	8,204	4,287	1,158	1,182	619	110	848
number	17,593	6,426	2,667	3,293	2,339	666	2,202
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	2,622	706	445	697	425	45	304
number	3,547	838	624	895	675	88	427
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	1,926	1,211	201	253	105	23	133
number	2,150	1,318	221	293	132	27	159
Hay balers ... farms	7,460	5,290	750	632	272	36	480
number	9,008	6,110	1,007	849	351	57	634
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	8,924	5,265	1,009	1,130	609	99	812
acres treated	4,421,367	405,943	452,622	1,063,047	1,454,621	236,055	809,079
Manure used ... farms	4,402	3,409	259	273	150	37	274
acres treated	384,533	91,523	67,186	64,245	65,880	35,778	59,921
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	782	578	55	51	14	4	80
acres treated	79,712	11,906	15,342	17,340	(D)	(D)	21,528
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	3,021	1,530	350	446	297	50	348
acres	864,811	73,566	80,990	184,594	244,408	83,763	197,490
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	8,647	5,088	927	1,099	592	94	847
acres	4,647,801	415,291	488,280	1,080,612	1,544,812	269,417	849,389
Nematodes ... farms	486	217	50	64	76	17	62
acres	111,125	4,404	8,786	21,977	37,315	20,839	17,804
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	933	471	84	125	101	25	127
acres	180,797	12,018	10,661	37,478	71,669	19,408	29,563
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	502	255	48	68	62	17	52
acres on which used	70,398	3,896	7,397	6,229	22,437	15,195	15,244
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	519	359	43	49	28	7	33
acres	55,091	20,352	5,917	11,491	9,398	407	7,526
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	3,118	2,703	125	103	26	12	149
acres	283,778	116,079	27,751	48,539	15,289	9,860	66,260
Land under conservation easement ... farms	1,867	1,316	158	119	35	9	230
acres	1,299,739	398,887	187,696	232,952	(D)	(D)	315,520
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	4,603	3,041	396	506	267	28	365
acres	2,505,875	233,359	254,381	648,601	750,015	113,912	505,607
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	3,875	1,908	501	631	377	59	399
acres	2,825,806	231,181	315,841	739,894	903,387	157,112	478,391
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	3,449	1,973	413	423	256	41	343
acres	1,146,262	215,732	132,880	291,912	310,473	40,850	154,415
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	1,958	1,387	149	170	93	11	148
acres	154,291	45,305	15,067	29,522	35,514	6,335	22,548
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	3,107	1,272	466	669	291	39	370
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	4,960	3,925	292	280	120	13	330
Solar panels ... farms	4,294	3,481	239	211	95	13	255
Wind turbines ... farms	573	367	53	59	31	-	63
Methane digesters ... farms	17	7	-	5	-	-	5
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	383	318	9	31	3	-	22
Small hydro systems ... farms	99	76	7	4	-	-	12
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	1,123	666	129	139	59	2	128
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	28,499	25,100	817	506	180	59	1,837
Part owners ... farms	6,023	3,336	817	867	475	74	454
Tenants ... farms	1,534	905	141	170	79	17	222
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	34,631	28,514	1,642	1,386	655	133	2,301
acres	23,297,381	7,550,574	3,009,306	4,364,594	2,978,985	682,828	4,711,094
Owned land in farms ... farms	34,522	28,436	1,634	1,373	655	133	2,291
acres	20,345,526	6,138,655	2,714,563	4,040,133	2,682,550	655,487	4,114,138
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	7,664	4,319	971	1,039	555	91	689
acres	10,075,441	2,074,417	1,566,398	2,415,959	2,166,105	447,772	1,404,790
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	7,557	4,241	958	1,037	554	91	676
acres	9,868,373	2,032,832	1,559,199	2,394,789	2,144,009	447,772	1,289,772

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,741	3,553	314	287	112	15	460
acres	3,158,923	1,453,504	301,942	345,631	318,531	27,341	711,974
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	69,820	54,559	3,639	3,261	1,693	331	6,337
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	11,803	9,759	548	482	208	56	750
2 producers	19,122	16,291	846	701	307	41	936
3 producers	2,719	1,782	231	198	99	36	373
4 producers	1,662	1,129	91	110	76	10	246
5 or more producers	750	380	59	52	44	7	208
Total male producers	41,129	30,968	2,301	2,169	1,140	259	4,292
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	26,447	22,512	1,216	1,007	414	78	1,220
2 producers	4,347	2,741	364	378	205	44	615
3 producers	1,178	669	74	84	63	22	266
4 producers	312	160	26	17	18	1	90
5 or more producers	178	55	3	14	10	4	92
Total female producers	28,691	23,591	1,338	1,092	553	72	2,045
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	22,404	19,350	953	726	317	44	1,014
2 producers	2,105	1,525	142	108	74	9	247
3 producers	384	224	23	37	22	2	76
4 producers	111	70	8	3	3	1	26
5 or more producers	76	41	-	5	2	-	28
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	40,106	30,582	2,244	2,104	1,100	248	3,828
Female	27,746	23,141	1,289	1,022	499	66	1,729
Hired managers	3,504	848	360	594	571	145	986
Primary occupation:							
Farming	26,131	17,945	2,295	2,225	1,206	268	2,192
Other	41,721	35,778	1,238	901	393	46	3,365
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	48,389	40,172	2,481	2,287	1,096	190	2,163
Not on farm operated	19,463	13,551	1,052	839	503	124	3,394
Days of work off farm:							
None	24,775	18,162	1,673	1,646	961	196	2,137
Any	43,077	35,561	1,860	1,480	638	118	3,420
1 to 49 days	7,326	5,835	361	325	142	15	648
50 to 99 days	3,425	2,870	147	156	48	6	198
100 to 199 days	5,860	4,850	310	249	89	14	348
200 days or more	26,466	22,006	1,042	750	359	83	2,226
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,256	3,566	141	114	35	1	399
3 or 4 years	7,172	6,093	236	134	85	1	623
5 to 9 years	14,773	12,455	508	387	198	29	1,196
10 years or more	41,651	31,609	2,648	2,491	1,281	283	3,339
Average years on present farm	18.5	17.4	24.6	26.5	26.0	27.5	18.2
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	12,130	10,378	337	265	119	2	1,029
6 to 10 years	12,036	10,296	399	291	113	23	914
11 years or more	43,686	33,049	2,797	2,570	1,367	289	3,614
Average years on any farm	21.0	19.7	28.0	29.4	29.1	31.0	21.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years	901	715	78	47	16	-	45
25 to 34 years	4,538	3,458	299	262	118	15	386
35 to 44 years	9,601	7,516	463	497	281	59	785
45 to 54 years	9,877	7,718	507	445	294	51	862
55 to 64 years	16,133	12,768	855	701	367	87	1,355
65 to 74 years	17,401	13,971	828	778	348	77	1,399
75 years and over	9,401	7,577	503	396	175	25	725
Average age	58.3	58.5	57.6	57.0	56.0	56.9	58.1
Young producers (see text)	5,439	4,173	377	309	134	15	431
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	3,637	3,111	139	103	52	11	221
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	503	417	28	14	8	-	36
Asian	359	302	8	15	12	1	21
Black or African American	86	76	2	2	-	-	6
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	86	69	-	9	3	-	5
White	66,181	52,313	3,462	3,064	1,564	313	5,465
More than one race reported	637	546	33	22	12	-	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	61,356	48,163	3,328	2,961	1,520	301	5,083
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	6,496	5,560	205	165	79	13	474
Number of persons living in producers' households	120,610	92,518	6,348	6,075	3,568	745	11,356
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	57,552	46,191	2,903	2,653	1,357	280	4,168
Land use and/or crop decisions	49,965	39,615	2,661	2,456	1,267	260	3,706
Livestock decisions	40,918	33,697	2,129	1,724	806	228	2,334
Marketing decisions (see text)	37,444	28,413	2,495	2,329	1,122	248	2,837
Record keeping and/or financial management	46,849	36,574	2,660	2,474	1,205	261	3,675
Estate planning or succession planning	36,885	28,931	2,087	2,031	1,029	247	2,560
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	33,543	29,341	1,775	1,543	734	150	-
acres	24,809,989	8,171,487	4,273,762	6,434,922	4,826,559	1,103,259	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	5,909	4,201	411	376	184	67	670
acres	6,764,221	1,460,965	886,615	1,620,614	1,212,705	545,351	1,037,971
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	28,652	25,928	1,272	1,048	357	47	-
acres	16,234,634	6,290,433	3,031,212	4,297,597	2,332,861	282,531	-
Partnership ... farms	3,218	1,465	240	245	178	57	1,033
acres	6,842,095	784,307	596,178	1,135,333	1,495,865	638,912	2,191,500
Registered under State law ... farms	2,890	1,329	209	229	167	52	904
acres	6,315,152	668,488	545,991	1,082,843	1,422,211	621,263	1,974,356
Corporation ... farms	3,191	1,476	237	242	189	46	1,001
acres	5,398,244	884,601	548,016	992,302	925,068	181,816	1,866,441
Family held ... farms	2,657	1,312	223	231	181	38	672
acres	4,859,056	823,956	545,401	903,068	920,148	175,810	1,490,673
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	45	16	2	8	2	-	17
10 or less stockholders ... farms	2,612	1,296	221	223	179	38	655
Other than family held ... farms	534	164	14	11	8	8	329
acres	539,188	60,645	2,615	89,234	4,920	6,006	375,768
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	72	2	-	-	2	-	68
10 or less stockholders ... farms	462	162	14	11	6	8	261
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	995	472	26	8	10	-	479
acres	1,738,926	212,146	98,356	9,690	72,765	-	1,345,969
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	6,965	3,517	763	960	689	148	888
workers	32,583	8,070	2,334	4,138	5,916	5,654	6,471
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	4,350	1,684	509	738	614	142	663
workers	16,493	2,954	1,126	2,041	2,953	3,559	3,860
Less than 150 days ... farms	4,555	2,417	469	557	435	95	582
workers	16,090	5,116	1,208	2,097	2,963	2,095	2,611
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	442	64	27	84	130	50	87
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	64	40	14	2	2	-	6
Unpaid workers ... farms	12,740	10,972	606	448	118	14	582
workers	30,487	25,763	1,577	1,065	240	42	1,800
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	5,181	4,956	39	28	8	-	150
10 to 49 acres	10,721	10,220	99	49	13	11	329
50 to 69 acres	1,536	1,414	15	16	4	4	83
70 to 99 acres	2,358	2,171	44	13	7	4	119
100 to 139 acres	1,798	1,567	45	25	11	2	148
140 to 179 acres	2,132	1,814	64	18	19	3	214
180 to 219 acres	886	766	49	9	6	4	52
220 to 259 acres	730	592	39	16	3	7	73
260 to 499 acres	3,000	2,298	226	111	22	13	330
500 to 999 acres	2,716	1,786	252	249	65	17	347
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,870	1,011	302	222	90	15	230
2,000 acres or more	3,128	746	601	787	486	70	438
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,821	1,021	464	621	366	14	335
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	784	536	28	53	68	18	81
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	784	715	20	20	12	2	15
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	819	579	49	47	38	8	98
Other crop farming (1119)	11,427	9,861	350	253	47	3	913
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	11,427	9,861	350	253	47	3	913
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	9,980	8,129	721	461	125	20	524
Cattle feedlots (112112)	218	103	12	17	22	38	26
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	178	75	7	5	20	38	33
Hog and pig farming (1122)	332	303	3	2	-	7	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,244	1,200	7	8	1	1	27
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,449	1,369	30	12	11	1	26
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,020	5,450	84	44	24	-	418
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	29,341	29,341	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	1,775	-	1,775	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,543	-	-	1,543	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	734	-	-	-	734	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	150	-	-	-	-	150	-
Non-family farms	2,513	-	-	-	-	-	2,513
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	29,994	24,109	1,600	1,440	685	148	2,012
Dial-up	654	552	29	32	8	1	32
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	14,667	11,656	765	730	391	88	1,037
Cellular data plan (see text)	17,400	13,652	992	1,018	468	106	1,164
Satellite	9,609	7,821	497	440	190	46	615
Don't know	1,312	1,027	72	61	38	3	111
Other	666	567	23	24	12	5	35
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	29,485	25,075	1,242	1,031	447	87	1,603
2 households	4,308	2,931	372	339	166	29	471
3 households	1,218	736	87	95	74	27	199
4 households	682	397	45	60	29	1	150
5 or more households	363	202	29	18	18	6	90
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	12,030	9,255	931	725	353	105	661
number	2,658,012	261,496	183,018	283,985	400,430	724,585	804,498
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,171	4,011	26	25	6	-	103
10 to 49	4,112	3,700	111	68	26	1	206
50 to 99	1,206	943	113	67	25	-	58
100 to 199	971	466	287	94	45	3	76
200 to 499	909	126	357	252	82	2	90
500 or more	661	9	37	219	169	99	128
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	10,221	7,744	871	680	300	70	556
number	847,755	161,431	116,723	167,502	106,274	174,626	121,199
Beef cows ... farms	10,037	7,638	867	677	285	36	534
number	646,005	160,636	116,384	167,022	96,918	24,163	80,882
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,889	3,722	28	25	4	1	109
10 to 49	3,441	3,010	142	88	33	1	167
50 to 99	988	646	154	77	48	4	59
100 to 199	853	237	354	116	67	7	72
200 to 499	665	23	187	297	64	9	85
500 or more	201	-	2	74	69	14	42
Milk cows ... farms	414	286	10	19	21	38	40
number	201,750	795	339	480	9,356	150,463	40,317
Farms with-							
1 to 9	295	271	3	12	1	-	8
10 to 49	30	15	5	3	-	-	7
50 to 99	4	-	1	3	-	-	-
100 to 199	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
200 to 499	17	-	-	-	11	-	6
500 or more	64	-	-	-	7	38	19
Other cattle ... farms	9,304	6,694	898	701	348	105	558
number	1,810,257	100,065	66,295	116,483	294,156	549,959	683,299
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	9,739	6,984	969	734	361	104	587
number	2,977,643	156,760	134,428	208,072	385,418	844,218	1,248,747
$1,000	4,659,645	149,897	136,984	237,673	557,422	1,285,062	2,292,607
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	3,559	2,485	405	245	133	43	248
number	215,833	37,431	26,005	29,797	24,513	64,279	33,808
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	9,155	6,447	955	724	359	104	566
number	2,761,810	119,329	108,423	178,275	360,905	779,939	1,214,939
Cattle on feed ... farms	336	121	31	43	50	54	37
number	1,890,963	3,628	2,162	15,516	137,666	625,198	1,106,793
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,224	1,147	20	20	4	9	24
number	515,878	11,670	5,818	1,264	26	282,958	214,142
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,145	1,094	14	12	4	1	20
25 to 49	38	33	-	5	-	-	-
50 to 99	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	9	9	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	9	4	2	3	-	-	-
500 or more	16	1	3	-	-	8	4
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1,207	1,117	22	19	5	8	36
number	2,663,188	18,982	12,425	1,643	16	1,392,477	1,237,645
$1,000	210,135	4,333	2,833	523	3	107,573	94,870
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	1,480	1,324	63	35	17	1	40
number	362,574	29,842	(D)	49,380	114,562	(D)	104,289
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	960	825	60	27	19	1	28
number	431,361	15,509	27,316	29,711	73,038	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	10,691	9,078	547	388	132	26	520
number	75,992	51,610	5,628	5,862	5,187	217	7,488
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,759	1,403	121	84	42	2	107
number	5,680	3,633	459	588	(D)	(D)	561
Goats, all inventory ... farms	2,611	2,459	49	22	14	-	67
number	42,740	34,519	2,580	824	2,192	-	2,625
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,254	1,160	37	10	11	-	36
number	18,791	13,330	1,897	513	968	-	2,083
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	6,236	5,897	89	71	24	-	155
number	1,726,744	126,984	(D)	82,424	(D)	-	1,490,603
Farms with-							
1 to 399	6,212	5,888	87	66	22	-	149
400 to 3,199	14	8	1	1	1	-	3
3,200 to 9,999	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	786	747	10	10	1	1	17
number	2,140,836	39,839	830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	699	645	15	7	6	1	25
number	7,768,455	30,443	9,930	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	98	96	-	1	-	1	-
number	(D)	2,480	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	321	296	11	4	1	-	9
number	757,594	45,697	(D)	465	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	311	289	10	4	1	-	7
2,000 to 59,999	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkeys inventory ... farms	703	680	5	6	-	-	12
number	5,735	5,253	33	52	-	-	397
Turkeys sold ... farms	249	238	2	-	1	-	8
number	8,206	3,935	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	208	41	30	44	50	13	30
acres	45,848	2,597	2,228	6,275	15,691	10,501	8,556
bushels	5,166,734	184,793	182,506	704,772	1,984,625	1,035,770	1,074,268
Irrigated ... farms	138	26	18	41	31	4	18
acres	26,665	1,724	1,464	5,501	11,141	1,552	5,283
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	23	13	6	-	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres	61	18	17	17	4	1	4
100 to 249 acres	69	9	6	20	20	2	12
250 to 499 acres	35	1	1	7	13	3	10
500 acres or more	20	-	-	-	10	7	3
Corn for grain ... farms	1,814	317	352	468	388	38	251
acres	1,027,578	25,819	66,144	181,045	453,718	97,390	203,462
bushels	124,680,104	2,047,256	6,245,807	19,130,678	52,883,418	15,412,059	28,960,886
Irrigated ... farms	1,167	182	244	301	249	31	160
acres	470,075	9,069	34,038	79,921	182,215	65,208	99,624
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	141	87	21	11	4	3	15
25 to 99 acres	317	125	93	51	10	-	38
100 to 249 acres	479	94	152	133	43	2	55
250 to 499 acres	304	10	63	139	44	5	43
500 acres or more	573	1	23	134	287	28	100
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	642	128	99	147	130	43	95
acres	172,001	5,912	8,084	34,922	59,228	24,737	39,118
tons	3,547,578	100,408	171,485	788,473	1,132,795	506,770	847,647
Irrigated ... farms	473	89	86	117	83	33	65
acres	122,735	4,201	7,305	27,995	36,797	19,131	27,306
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	103	62	15	13	2	3	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	165	46	52	22	24	2	19
100 to 249 acres	165	20	31	55	33	7	19
250 to 499 acres	97	-	1	38	24	15	19
500 acres or more	112	-	-	19	47	16	30
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	155	29	21	29	39	5	32
acres	31,051	1,971	4,281	4,454	11,776	2,077	6,492
cwt	606,105	16,064	34,491	92,573	274,652	54,239	134,086
Irrigated ... farms	110	22	12	23	28	5	20
acres	22,311	458	1,046	3,715	9,888	2,077	5,127
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	29	19	2	4	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	36	6	9	7	9	-	5
100 to 249 acres	42	2	6	12	7	-	15
250 to 499 acres	35	1	1	5	19	3	6
500 acres or more	13	1	3	1	4	2	2
Oats for grain ... farms	69	26	12	13	11	-	7
acres	4,584	1,284	333	1,179	978	-	810
bushels	339,567	97,362	21,794	65,295	99,345	-	55,771
Irrigated ... farms	41	16	5	9	6	-	5
acres	3,256	897	(D)	785	683	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	9	4	2	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres	30	13	8	4	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres	18	4	-	7	3	-	4
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	671	138	83	204	125	11	110
acres	363,324	18,880	21,235	103,731	140,914	4,474	74,090
bushels	10,368,492	529,422	550,072	2,756,642	4,337,867	156,608	2,037,881
Irrigated ... farms	83	13	19	14	20	7	10
acres	10,673	528	2,000	2,030	4,100	723	1,292
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	30	10	6	4	3	-	7
25 to 99 acres	129	51	18	22	12	3	23
100 to 249 acres	182	62	29	61	15	2	13
250 to 499 acres	114	12	16	38	17	3	28
500 acres or more	216	3	14	79	78	3	39
Soybeans for beans ... farms	63	16	9	3	23	4	8
acres	9,934	1,626	828	(D)	5,128	(D)	1,288
bushels	396,525	23,126	25,579	(D)	265,689	(D)	24,207
Irrigated ... farms	37	4	5	-	20	4	4
acres	6,002	354	(D)	-	4,437	(D)	628
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	-	-	1	3	-
25 to 99 acres	24	10	7	1	2	-	4
100 to 249 acres	21	6	1	1	12	-	1
250 to 499 acres	13	-	1	-	8	1	3
500 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	112	7	16	38	25	3	23
acres	19,578	166	738	4,464	7,374	1,019	5,817
tons	615,996	5,482	22,890	132,044	239,003	26,802	189,775
Irrigated ... farms	112	7	16	38	25	3	23
acres	19,578	166	738	4,464	7,374	1,019	5,817
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	94	18	5	20	34	2	15
acres	57,132	4,658	(D)	10,399	30,831	(D)	6,752
pounds	44,918,268	1,074,642	(D)	6,781,611	25,096,007	(D)	7,200,076
Irrigated ... farms	17	2	1	3	8	2	1
acres	8,212	(D)	(D)	777	4,649	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres	12	7	2	-	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres	13	5	1	4	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres	24	-	2	8	10	-	4
500 acres or more	41	6	-	8	20	2	5
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	2,230	678	369	568	351	27	237
acres	1,507,696	106,483	170,902	410,547	530,594	37,767	251,403
bushels	38,579,782	2,056,577	4,277,144	9,946,434	14,230,942	1,431,820	6,636,865
Irrigated ... farms	445	81	60	133	100	15	56
acres	80,850	5,744	9,060	21,450	26,698	6,579	11,319
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	108	73	14	7	5	3	6
25 to 99 acres	399	246	31	58	24	3	37
100 to 249 acres	554	220	108	117	45	3	61
250 to 499 acres	360	106	86	88	49	-	31
500 acres or more	809	33	130	298	228	18	102
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	11,708	8,928	883	796	351	69	681
acres	1,373,070	364,948	215,947	335,406	183,800	56,786	216,183
tons, dry equivalent	3,115,140	547,691	460,607	832,520	560,254	157,594	556,474
Irrigated ... farms	9,783	7,500	737	652	267	57	570
acres	1,058,382	280,748	170,518	256,217	137,954	41,687	171,258

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,697	5,441	66	38	14	6	132
25 to 99 acres	3,122	2,552	210	123	54	6	177
100 to 249 acres	1,584	737	334	216	106	19	172
250 to 499 acres	718	158	172	207	73	15	93
500 acres or more	587	40	101	212	104	23	107
Alfalfa hay ... farms	6,990	5,178	600	516	244	49	403
acres	635,129	168,153	113,131	138,017	99,744	25,655	90,429
tons, dry	1,819,267	308,563	282,974	443,855	353,409	102,979	327,487
Irrigated ... farms	6,244	4,599	541	489	213	44	358
acres	564,610	149,745	99,780	121,230	85,302	24,638	83,915
Other dry hay ... farms	4,694	3,358	412	418	163	32	311
acres	606,707	161,728	90,799	171,575	67,904	27,730	86,971
tons, dry	947,284	186,445	142,679	281,870	123,623	47,051	165,616
Irrigated ... farms	3,657	2,674	306	299	110	21	247
acres	403,422	108,189	63,279	116,002	41,799	15,711	58,442
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	37	19	4	11	2	-	1
acres	2,714	468	(D)	1,145	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	27	11	3	11	2	-	-
acres	2,318	206	(D)	1,135	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	1,176	838	50	75	76	20	117
acres	79,128	1,343	1,315	4,591	24,334	25,272	22,274
Irrigated ... farms	1,176	838	50	75	76	20	117
acres	79,128	1,343	1,315	4,591	24,334	25,272	22,274
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	880	789	22	12	4	-	53
5.0 to 24.9 acres	93	46	12	12	2	-	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres	60	3	15	33	5	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	57	-	1	17	22	1	16
250.0 acres or more	86	-	-	1	43	19	23
Beans, snap ... farms	202	167	9	6	1	1	18
acres	567	25	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	29
Harvested for processing ... farms	30	28	1	-	-	-	1
acres	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	92	72	4	6	2	-	8
acres	53	21	1	19	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	384	202	29	32	52	18	51
acres	58,831	81	460	2,310	18,954	20,232	16,794
Harvested for processing ... farms	42	28	-	7	1	2	4
acres	6,905	5	-	560	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	242	199	17	6	2	-	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13	3	4	4	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	22	-	8	12	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	39	-	-	10	15	1	13
250.0 acres or more	68	-	-	-	34	17	17
Sweet corn ... farms	148	99	9	16	6	1	17
acres	3,285	(D)	309	397	919	(D)	724
Harvested for processing ... farms	21	16	-	1	1	-	3
acres	216	7	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
acres	3	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	388	321	18	21	6	-	22
acres	315	85	24	92	24	-	90
Harvested for processing ... farms	40	38	-	-	-	-	2
acres	27	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms	1,054	967	25	24	16	2	20
acres	6,234	2,716	418	953	1,149	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	1,054	967	25	24	16	2	20
acres	6,234	2,716	418	953	1,149	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	818	797	2	4	4	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	192	166	16	3	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	34	3	7	15	7	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	9	1	-	2	5	1	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Apples ... farms	562	524	12	12	6	1	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,448	851	78	289	67	(D)	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	297	280	2	4	3	1	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,004	623	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48
Peaches, all ... farms	405	341	21	18	12	2	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,819	658	264	470	872	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Almonds ..... farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	10	8	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries ..... farms	250	227	3	4	2	-	14
acres	178	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	5,058	4,326	196	137	81	15	303
percent	100.0	85.5	3.9	2.7	1.6	0.3	6.0
Land in farms ..... acres	372,014	198,902	23,035	25,209	39,464	24,784	60,620
Average size of farm ..... acres	74	46	118	184	487	1,652	200
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	5,058	4,326	196	137	81	15	303
$1,000	718,420	54,517	34,000	63,219	146,971	267,482	152,230
Average per farm ..... dollars	142,036	12,602	173,470	461,456	1,814,460	17,832,116	502,408
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	1,349	1,259	24	12	-	-	54
$1,000 to $2,499	620	604	1	-	-	-	15
$2,500 to $4,999	590	567	2	-	-	-	21
$5,000 to $9,999	668	636	1	-	1	-	30
$10,000 to $24,999	650	605	4	-	-	-	41
$25,000 to $49,999	390	346	-	-	1	-	43
$50,000 to $99,999	261	226	3	6	-	-	26
$100,000 to $249,999	214	82	110	3	-	-	19
$250,000 to $499,999	130	1	51	55	3	-	20
$500,000 to $999,999	72	-	-	61	3	-	8
$1,000,000 or more	114	-	-	-	73	15	26
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	73	-	-	-	56	1	16
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	22	-	-	-	17	1	4
$5,000,000 or more	19	-	-	-	-	13	6
Total sales ..... farms	5,058	4,326	196	137	81	15	303
$1,000	704,034	53,279	32,665	62,247	141,977	265,598	148,268
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	236	173	10	19	17	1	16
$1,000	9,652	2,676	(D)	1,952	(D)	(D)	1,006
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	45	13	6	10	11	1	4
$1,000	7,425	968	(D)	1,765	2,643	(D)	882
Corn ..... farms	212	154	10	18	16	1	13
$1,000	8,856	2,616	934	(D)	2,306	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	12	6	10	10	1	4
$1,000	6,655	917	828	(D)	2,204	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	13	8	-	-	1	-	4
$1,000	226	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	61
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	9	5	2	1	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	22	20	-	1	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	44	11	11	2	12	1	7
$1,000	25,939	366	(D)	(D)	17,226	(D)	2,687
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	34	2	10	2	12	1	7
$1,000	25,708	(D)	1,169	(D)	17,226	(D)	2,687
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	899	679	67	45	34	2	72
$1,000	52,870	10,389	(D)	12,076	16,655	(D)	8,233
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	164	49	39	29	27	1	19
$1,000	44,435	3,747	(D)	11,791	16,518	(D)	7,333
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	588	463	41	23	17	2	42
$1,000	36,866	6,632	5,815	7,026	8,825	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	116	40	30	18	13	1	14
$1,000	32,580	3,014	5,599	6,982	8,713	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	415	315	39	15	15	1	30
$1,000	28,782	4,449	4,430	5,732	6,909	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	87	27	29	12	12	1	6
$1,000	25,964	2,069	4,281	(D)	6,882	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	357	273	29	15	14	1	25
$1,000	8,084	2,183	1,385	1,294	1,916	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	10	9	8	7	-	9
$1,000	5,755	705	1,062	1,158	1,694	-	1,136
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	672	445	47	54	37	8	81
$1,000	362,496	8,468	7,154	15,816	48,266	186,379	96,413

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	195	51	35	44	29	8	28
	$1,000	356,844	4,078	6,815	15,718	48,132	186,379	95,722
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	337	300	15	2	3	-	17
	$1,000	5,023	1,987	1,208	(D)	(D)	-	361
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	3	9	1	3	-	3
	$1,000	3,084	244	1,110	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	337	300	15	2	3	-	17
	$1,000	5,023	1,987	1,208	(D)	(D)	-	361
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	3	9	1	3	-	3
	$1,000	3,084	244	1,110	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	1,559	1,383	50	33	17	2	74
	$1,000	16,436	9,197	1,731	1,804	(D)	(D)	2,085
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	64	26	11	13	7	1	6
	$1,000	7,703	1,823	(D)	1,577	(D)	(D)	1,464
Maple syrup	farms	190	171	5	1	1	-	12
	$1,000	742	642	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	60
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	508	378	27	42	23	3	35
	$1,000	14,719	3,051	1,186	2,605	3,893	2,133	1,852
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	47	3	4	16	19	3	2
	$1,000	10,753	569	(D)	2,032	3,819	2,133	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	92	13	13	30	21	3	12
	$1,000	94,358	816	2,583	15,093	37,992	22,153	15,721
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	87	8	13	30	21	3	12
	$1,000	94,328	786	2,583	15,093	37,992	22,153	15,721
Hogs and pigs	farms	237	207	16	7	3	-	4
	$1,000	1,684	765	572	(D)	(D)	-	10
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	1	3	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	843	(D)	425	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	347	325	2	4	-	-	16
	$1,000	1,397	1,287	(D)	(D)	-	-	35
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	280	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	184	138	22	13	-	1	10
	$1,000	7,837	2,988	2,205	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	55	24	16	13	-	1	1
	$1,000	6,475	1,910	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	962	873	24	12	6	1	46
	$1,000	49,660	2,452	366	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	7	1	5	-	1	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	59	24	10	-	2	1	22
	$1,000	21,803	503	2,100	-	(D)	(D)	9,047
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	31	4	10	-	2	1	14
	$1,000	21,325	265	2,100	-	(D)	(D)	8,807
Other animals and other animal products	farms	437	391	8	12	3	1	22
	$1,000	3,294	1,703	(D)	1,237	(D)	(D)	37
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	8	1	9	-	1	-
	$1,000	2,320	(D)	(D)	1,230	-	(D)	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	317	154	39	41	40	6	37
	$1,000	14,386	1,238	1,335	973	4,994	1,884	3,962
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	14	7	2	1	3	-	1
	$1,000	183	55	(D)	(D)	70	-	(D)
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,241	1,041	62	36	22	1	79
	$1,000	49,877	12,659	8,746	10,421	10,688	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	368	250	37	29	12	1	39
	$1,000	25,048	3,152	2,611	5,037	5,504	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	5,058	4,326	196	137	81	15	303
	$1,000	648,979	127,254	36,510	51,943	117,110	193,230	122,931
Average per farm	dollars	128,307	29,416	186,274	379,148	1,445,808	12,881,969	405,714
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	2,261	1,773	134	106	77	13	158
	$1,000	32,110	3,923	1,022	1,970	6,471	13,753	4,971
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,776	1,577	73	23	3	-	100
$5,000 to $24,999		354	180	54	55	25	2	38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	58	14	6	21	12	1	4
$50,000 or more	73	2	1	7	37	10	16
Chemicals purchased ... farms	1,605	1,145	130	101	76	12	141
$1,000	14,079	1,858	1,006	921	3,739	4,138	2,416
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,277	1,067	71	48	8	-	83
$5,000 to $24,999	226	71	49	42	29	1	34
$25,000 to $49,999	47	4	9	11	14	-	9
$50,000 or more	55	3	1	-	25	11	15
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	2,416	1,916	137	104	78	13	168
$1,000	65,609	4,300	1,625	3,313	8,840	32,199	15,331
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,232	1,168	7	1	-	-	56
$1,000 to $4,999	659	550	57	5	2	-	45
$5,000 to $24,999	350	169	64	56	20	2	39
$25,000 to $49,999	78	27	4	21	20	2	4
$50,000 or more	97	2	5	21	36	9	24
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	577	408	44	40	40	2	43
$1,000	630	139	55	123	187	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,237	1,089	46	21	14	1	66
$1,000	17,580	3,266	(D)	668	(D)	(D)	1,646
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,016	932	28	7	3	-	46
$5,000 to $24,999	171	142	5	6	5	-	13
$25,000 to $99,999	35	12	11	6	1	-	5
$100,000 to $249,999	11	3	2	2	3	-	1
$250,000 or more	4	-	-	-	2	1	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	351	298	11	5	8	-	29
$1,000	2,958	1,327	(D)	128	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,003	894	37	20	7	1	44
$1,000	14,622	1,939	(D)	540	844	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased ... farms	2,705	2,366	96	71	31	5	136
$1,000	59,346	13,231	3,189	7,735	10,176	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,787	1,690	20	4	5	-	68
$5,000 to $24,999	675	593	31	12	4	-	35
$25,000 to $99,999	167	76	41	24	2	-	24
$100,000 to $249,999	41	7	4	23	4	1	2
$250,000 or more	35	-	-	8	16	4	7
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	4,805	4,084	195	137	81	15	293
$1,000	34,965	7,619	1,898	3,643	5,153	9,508	7,144
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,994	3,688	77	29	1	-	199
$5,000 to $24,999	602	380	98	48	13	-	63
$25,000 to $49,999	105	16	18	40	20	-	11
$50,000 or more	104	-	2	20	47	15	20
Utilities ... farms	3,123	2,478	190	137	81	15	222
$1,000	19,182	5,741	1,576	2,267	2,852	3,334	3,412
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,082	1,018	6	3	-	-	55
$1,000 to $4,999	1,376	1,184	82	22	7	-	81
$5,000 to $24,999	544	267	88	86	32	2	69
$25,000 to $49,999	65	9	14	16	22	-	4
$50,000 or more	56	-	-	10	20	13	13
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	4,205	3,512	194	134	81	15	269
$1,000	53,354	13,558	3,891	3,863	9,018	10,850	12,175
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,819	2,639	33	20	4	-	123
$5,000 to $24,999	1,107	821	111	51	17	1	106
$25,000 to $49,999	149	45	34	40	9	-	21
$50,000 or more	130	7	16	23	51	14	19
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,302	785	137	122	81	15	162
$1,000	200,249	25,340	12,282	16,687	46,717	56,932	42,291
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	340	314	3	2	-	-	21
$5,000 to $24,999	281	207	18	13	-	-	43
$25,000 to $99,999	376	187	84	50	5	-	50
$100,000 to $249,999	158	65	23	37	18	-	15
$250,000 or more	147	12	9	20	58	15	33
Contract labor ... farms	360	233	30	15	21	7	54
$1,000	16,612	1,862	1,274	502	2,348	6,418	4,209
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	38	36	-	2	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	83	70	6	2	2	-	3
$5,000 to $24,999	173	116	8	7	8	-	34
$25,000 to $49,999	25	7	5	-	5	1	7
$50,000 or more	41	4	11	4	6	6	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	342	246	20	31	17	2	26
$1,000	3,930	642	114	650	1,830	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	96	92	2	1	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	148	125	10	5	2	-	6
$5,000 to $24,999	66	28	8	17	1	-	12
$25,000 to $49,999	12	-	-	6	3	-	3
$50,000 or more	20	1	-	2	11	2	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	606	330	59	57	59	10	91
$1,000	13,818	2,691	883	699	2,940	3,212	3,393
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	314	213	26	17	9	-	49
$5,000 to $9,999	77	45	9	13	3	-	7
$10,000 to $24,999	92	43	14	18	9	2	6
$25,000 or more	123	29	10	9	38	8	29
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	229	161	8	16	13	8	23
$1,000	6,462	590	20	192	(D)	2,550	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	82	71	2	3	1	-	5
$1,000 to $4,999	82	60	6	7	2	1	6
$5,000 to $24,999	46	26	-	5	6	2	7
$25,000 to $49,999	10	4	-	-	2	1	3
$50,000 or more	9	-	-	1	2	4	2
Interest expense ... farms	1,036	801	73	56	52	10	44
$1,000	13,936	5,217	895	1,693	2,291	2,158	1,681
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	480	429	20	9	6	2	14
$5,000 to $24,999	483	351	49	32	28	1	22
$25,000 to $99,999	54	21	4	8	13	1	7
$100,000 or more	19	-	-	7	5	6	1
Secured by real estate ... farms	722	566	51	36	35	7	27
$1,000	10,053	4,147	567	926	1,755	1,712	945
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	70	67	-	-	1	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	210	189	8	3	4	1	5
$5,000 to $24,999	383	289	43	22	15	-	14
$25,000 to $49,999	31	17	-	4	6	1	3
$50,000 or more	28	4	-	7	9	5	3
Not secured by real estate ... farms	641	491	45	38	36	6	25
$1,000	3,883	1,070	328	767	536	446	736
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	165	151	3	1	4	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	360	302	26	15	9	1	7
$5,000 to $24,999	87	38	12	11	16	1	9
$25,000 to $49,999	12	-	4	2	6	-	-
$50,000 or more	17	-	-	9	1	4	3
Property taxes paid ... farms	4,775	4,126	180	128	81	15	245
$1,000	36,416	25,751	(D)	1,625	2,058	(D)	3,236
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,414	2,206	55	35	7	-	111
$5,000 to $9,999	1,427	1,272	47	33	16	1	58
$10,000 to $24,999	733	557	60	47	27	1	41
$25,000 or more	201	91	18	13	31	13	35
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	1,650	1,383	84	62	25	5	91
$1,000	9,947	3,381	749	1,007	1,463	1,938	1,409
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,366	1,271	33	11	-	-	51
$5,000 to $24,999	221	97	45	39	11	-	29
$25,000 to $49,999	30	6	-	10	5	-	9
$50,000 to $99,999	23	9	6	2	6	-	-
$100,000 or more	10	-	-	-	3	5	2
All other production expenses ... farms	2,603	2,006	185	133	74	15	190
$1,000	51,386	8,286	3,286	4,507	9,418	18,945	6,944
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,644	1,486	39	8	5	-	106
$5,000 to $24,999	739	476	107	76	20	3	57
$25,000 to $49,999	113	40	24	25	11	-	13
$50,000 to $99,999	55	4	12	12	20	2	5
$100,000 or more	52	-	3	12	18	10	9
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	92	73	3	1	7	-	8
$1,000	468	201	22	(D)	220	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	2,475	1,878	168	126	75	15	213
$1,000	57,769	17,997	4,130	7,880	10,067	7,533	10,161
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	5,058	4,326	196	137	81	15	303
$1,000	143,787	-59,487	8,959	(D)	45,532	(D)	41,928
Average per farm ... dollars	28,428	-13,751	45,709	(D)	562,120	(D)	138,375

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1,580	1,092	145	121	71	14	137
Average net gain ..... dollars	154,337	14,683	101,502	240,305	736,638	5,680,791	380,965
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	121	117	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000 to $4,999	306	298	-	-	-	-	8
$5,000 to $9,999	219	195	6	3	-	-	15
$10,000 to $24,999	306	274	10	2	-	-	20
$25,000 to $49,999	193	146	15	5	-	-	27
$50,000 or more	435	62	114	111	71	14	63
Farms with net losses ..... number	3,478	3,234	51	16	10	1	166
Average net loss ..... dollars	28,771	23,352	112,918	(D)	676,956	(D)	61,835
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	139	136	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	616	599	-	-	1	-	16
$5,000 to $9,999	807	775	3	2	-	-	27
$10,000 to $24,999	1,007	964	9	3	-	-	31
$25,000 to $49,999	462	406	8	3	-	-	45
$50,000 or more	447	354	31	8	9	1	44
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	5,058	4,326	196	137	81	15	303
$1,000	144,094	-59,319	8,974	(D)	45,681	(D)	41,945
Average per farm ..... dollars	28,488	-13,712	45,786	(D)	563,967	(D)	138,431
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	1,582	1,094	145	121	71	14	137
Average net gain ..... dollars	154,251	14,696	101,606	239,899	738,745	5,680,791	381,055
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	121	117	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000 to $4,999	309	301	-	-	-	-	8
$5,000 to $9,999	218	194	6	3	-	-	15
$10,000 to $24,999	307	274	10	3	-	-	20
$25,000 to $49,999	192	145	15	5	-	-	27
$50,000 or more	435	63	114	110	71	14	63
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	3,476	3,232	51	16	10	1	166
Average net loss ..... dollars	28,749	23,328	112,918	(D)	676,956	(D)	61,807
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	139	136	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	622	605	-	-	1	-	16
$5,000 to $9,999	804	772	3	2	-	-	27
$10,000 to $24,999	1,002	959	9	3	-	-	31
$25,000 to $49,999	462	406	8	3	-	-	45
$50,000 or more	447	354	31	8	9	1	44
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	1,525	1,171	118	74	47	7	108
$1,000	74,346	13,249	11,469	16,253	15,671	(D)	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	236	199	17	5	9	-	6
$1,000	3,887	2,642	458	(D)	626	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	334	272	18	6	9	2	27
$1,000	2,593	1,707	237	25	248	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	373	342	4	4	3	-	20
$1,000	4,058	1,559	396	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	206	135	19	14	7	-	31
$1,000	13,734	1,867	1,970	621	7,728	-	1,548
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	184	94	17	32	22	5	14
$1,000	2,120	302	23	186	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	85	55	8	8	5	1	8
$1,000	4,740	320	161	364	(D)	(D)	2,055
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	51	25	7	9	6	-	4
$1,000	593	108	74	192	175	-	44
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	414	284	64	33	13	2	18
$1,000	42,620	4,745	8,149	14,763	(D)	(D)	6,870
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	3,868	3,260	161	121	79	12	235
acres	139,558	62,935	9,758	14,927	25,765	9,959	16,214
Harvested cropland ..... farms	3,553	2,980	149	121	79	12	212
acres	118,107	51,089	(D)	13,551	22,704	(D)	13,158
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	3,091	2,718	98	67	29	3	176
50 to 99 acres	209	156	23	12	3	2	13
100 to 199 acres	139	88	18	15	11	-	7
200 to 499 acres	84	18	9	24	18	3	12
500 to 999 acres	22	-	1	3	15	1	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5	-	-	-	3	1	1
2,000 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	342	274	20	16	11	1	20
acres	5,515	2,417	(D)	564	1,542	(D)	649
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	206	162	15	8	6	1	14
acres	1,765	1,026	(D)	196	170	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	772	627	45	25	17	2	56
acres	12,503	7,118	1,161	573	(D)	(D)	2,005
In summer fallow - farms	309	249	18	7	6	-	29
acres	1,668	1,285	(D)	43	(D)	-	(D)
Total woodland - farms	2,963	2,599	100	83	37	8	136
acres	119,878	87,373	6,570	5,180	4,954	576	15,225
Woodland pastured - farms	805	725	28	23	6	1	22
acres	9,309	6,600	298	621	(D)	(D)	1,500
Woodland not pastured - farms	2,581	2,253	85	73	35	8	127
acres	110,569	80,773	6,272	4,559	(D)	(D)	13,725
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	2,153	1,899	82	57	14	4	97
acres	31,048	22,083	2,947	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,252
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	3,464	2,898	153	121	66	14	212
acres	81,530	26,511	3,760	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,929
Irrigated land - farms	999	692	75	64	49	9	110
acres	8,114	1,857	487	765	1,809	1,027	2,169
Harvested cropland - farms	977	670	75	64	49	9	110
acres	7,944	1,741	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,027	2,169
Pastureland and other land - farms	40	37	1	1	1	-	-
acres	170	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	20	18	-	-	-	-	2
acres	423	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	257	116	28	38	35	7	33
acres	28,411	3,362	1,594	3,217	11,324	4,733	4,181
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	76	54	4	8	2	-	8
$1,000	7,727	929	(D)	4,456	(D)	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	5,058	4,326	196	137	81	15	303
$1,000	5,181,268	3,448,084	311,554	307,008	403,720	129,730	581,173
Average per farm - dollars	1,024,371	797,061	1,589,560	2,240,932	4,984,192	8,648,634	1,918,063
Average per acre - dollars	13,928	17,336	13,525	12,178	10,230	5,234	9,587
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	160	142	-	6	-	-	12
$50,000 to $99,999	186	172	3	-	1	-	10
$100,000 to $199,999	404	379	3	4	-	-	18
$200,000 to $499,999	1,665	1,546	30	17	1	-	71
$500,000 to $999,999	1,274	1,142	56	14	8	-	54
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	713	551	54	34	17	4	53
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	499	314	41	53	30	3	58
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	128	75	9	6	14	3	21
$10,000,000 or more	29	5	-	3	10	5	6
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	5,058	4,326	196	137	81	15	303
$1,000	414,045	214,034	29,747	35,024	54,317	36,204	44,720
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	444	411	-	1	-	-	32
$5,000 to $9,999	526	516	6	-	-	-	4
$10,000 to $19,999	822	786	1	-	-	-	35
$20,000 to $49,999	1,334	1,222	21	7	2	-	82
$50,000 to $99,999	943	790	58	22	5	2	66
$100,000 to $199,999	546	394	60	44	11	2	35
$200,000 to $499,999	336	196	45	42	21	1	31
$500,000 or more	107	11	5	21	42	10	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	3,599	2,967	178	135	81	15	223
number	7,005	4,481	458	528	540	326	672
Tractors, all ... farms	4,001	3,375	183	129	80	13	221
number	10,292	7,235	725	564	702	241	825
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	2,719	2,291	134	78	56	7	153
number	4,689	3,533	304	170	264	58	360
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	2,394	1,907	138	115	73	10	151
number	4,545	3,150	333	296	272	139	355
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	628	401	57	55	49	7	59
number	1,058	552	88	98	166	44	110
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	36	17	2	5	6	3	3
number	48	26	(D)	6	7	(D)	3
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	76	47	3	19	3	3	1
number	95	56	4	25	(D)	4	(D)
Hay balers ... farms	1,209	1,017	49	60	19	3	61
number	1,512	1,270	60	77	23	5	77
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	1,734	1,287	122	100	76	13	136
acres treated	66,517	20,136	4,282	8,250	17,109	7,519	9,221
Manure used ... farms	999	849	51	32	12	4	51
acres treated	28,235	11,767	2,319	3,476	4,509	2,166	3,998
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	285	239	9	13	7	-	17
acres treated	3,486	1,684	501	471	(D)	-	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	869	539	94	67	57	10	102
acres	22,063	3,283	1,801	2,076	8,177	1,474	5,252
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	1,100	726	98	85	71	12	108
acres	44,928	8,333	2,522	5,355	15,517	5,619	7,582
Nematodes ... farms	179	104	13	26	15	6	15
acres	3,981	478	327	473	2,080	89	534
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	463	278	54	47	40	8	36
acres	9,719	1,371	880	1,128	4,177	1,433	730
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	204	95	37	19	22	4	27
acres on which used	3,993	879	697	560	669	384	804
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	152	101	19	5	10	3	14
acres	2,076	610	260	(D)	722	(D)	205
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	251	203	13	2	11	5	17
acres	2,645	1,133	(D)	(D)	462	765	178
Land under conservation easement ... farms	388	322	14	11	11	2	28
acres	23,573	18,437	(D)	891	1,142	(D)	1,927
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	635	484	35	35	25	9	47
acres	18,554	3,665	440	1,707	5,273	3,668	3,801
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	384	255	31	26	25	1	46
acres	8,023	1,894	(D)	1,196	3,127	(D)	1,313
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	691	472	59	50	47	5	58
acres	18,995	4,833	2,009	2,758	6,371	1,276	1,748
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	736	509	69	50	46	2	60
acres	23,196	4,350	(D)	2,520	7,933	(D)	4,866
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	156	112	6	10	10	2	16
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	872	761	36	13	18	7	37
Solar panels ... farms	812	712	28	13	17	7	35
Wind turbines ... farms	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
Methane digesters ... farms	4	1	2	-	1	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	71	60	6	2	1	-	2
Small hydro systems ... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	4,085	3,662	118	71	29	6	199
Part owners ... farms	711	495	54	53	48	7	54
Tenants ... farms	262	169	24	13	4	2	50
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	4,797	4,157	172	124	78	13	253
acres	281,265	175,578	17,396	15,808	20,970	6,477	45,036
Owned land in farms ... farms	4,796	4,157	172	124	77	13	253
acres	267,625	166,741	16,075	15,643	20,380	6,460	42,326
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	983	673	78	67	52	9	104
acres	105,029	32,427	6,960	9,617	19,362	18,324	18,339
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	973	664	78	66	52	9	104
acres	104,389	32,161	6,960	9,566	19,084	18,324	18,294

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	361	309	18	4	7	1	22
acres	14,280	9,103	1,321	(D)	868	(D)	2,755
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	9,670	7,805	407	345	243	56	814
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	1,961	1,741	76	32	18	3	91
2 producers	2,281	2,017	76	56	24	2	106
3 producers	413	323	17	11	14	4	44
4 producers	287	194	13	30	18	1	31
5 or more producers	116	51	14	8	7	5	31
Total male producers	5,623	4,517	269	187	170	42	438
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	3,555	3,188	113	71	29	4	150
2 producers	630	465	27	38	33	4	63
3 producers	151	86	16	12	12	1	24
4 producers	59	29	6	1	5	3	15
5 or more producers	21	5	6	-	1	3	6
Total female producers	4,047	3,288	138	158	73	14	376
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	2,869	2,565	98	48	20	6	132
2 producers	405	300	17	43	12	1	32
3 producers	66	29	2	6	4	2	23
4 producers	14	9	-	-	1	-	4
5 or more producers	15	-	-	1	1	-	13
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	5,520	4,476	263	182	151	37	411
Female	3,854	3,248	124	147	57	6	272
Hired managers	950	310	91	163	129	36	221
Primary occupation:							
Farming	4,212	3,098	287	281	175	39	332
Other	5,162	4,626	100	48	33	4	351
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	7,054	6,186	241	182	116	18	311
Not on farm operated	2,320	1,538	146	147	92	25	372
Days of work off farm:							
None	3,348	2,501	191	194	157	16	289
Any	6,026	5,223	196	135	51	27	394
1 to 49 days	1,007	851	34	41	10	-	71
50 to 99 days	481	431	13	12	6	1	18
100 to 199 days	832	750	22	14	7	2	37
200 days or more	3,706	3,191	127	68	28	24	268
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	577	458	15	15	3	-	86
3 or 4 years	810	718	26	6	11	1	48
5 to 9 years	1,666	1,414	81	27	22	5	117
10 years or more	6,321	5,134	265	281	172	37	432
Average years on present farm	21.0	20.7	20.8	28.3	29.5	30.0	17.6
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	1,439	1,208	45	24	16	3	143
6 to 10 years	1,540	1,343	58	20	17	3	99
11 years or more	6,395	5,173	284	285	175	37	441
Average years on any farm	22.9	22.5	25.0	30.1	30.9	30.5	19.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	237	195	5	6	2	-	29
25 to 34 years	719	558	49	23	17	5	67
35 to 44 years	1,120	900	49	37	26	6	102
45 to 54 years	1,145	848	61	56	48	12	120
55 to 64 years	2,215	1,824	89	80	37	5	180
65 to 74 years	2,614	2,235	88	87	43	12	149
75 years and over	1,324	1,164	46	40	35	3	36
Average age	58.5	59.0	56.2	58.4	57.3	54.8	53.8
Young producers (see text)	956	753	54	29	19	5	96
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	166	136	6	4	6	1	13
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Asian	52	36	1	2	1	-	12
Black or African American	18	11	1	1	-	-	5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
White	9,234	7,620	383	323	207	43	658
More than one race reported	63	50	2	3	-	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	8,665	7,071	375	321	202	42	654
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	709	653	12	8	6	1	29
Number of persons living in producers' households	17,313	13,704	803	710	549	116	1,431
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	8,119	6,716	324	309	187	39	544
Land use and/or crop decisions	6,827	5,673	290	235	145	33	451
Livestock decisions	4,877	4,172	170	147	64	15	309
Marketing decisions (see text)	5,532	4,502	271	253	122	23	361
Record keeping and/or financial management	6,315	5,219	259	233	127	32	445
Estate planning or succession planning	4,367	3,655	183	128	114	22	265
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	4,755	4,326	196	137	81	15	-
acres	311,394	198,902	23,035	25,209	39,464	24,784	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	1,330	1,042	102	74	35	5	72
acres	125,300	52,924	12,764	15,298	14,963	17,808	11,543
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	3,874	3,655	119	72	26	2	-
acres	209,648	154,458	14,766	(D)	9,636	(D)	-
Partnership ... farms	543	334	49	30	25	4	101
acres	72,145	26,236	(D)	4,709	(D)	5,808	15,251
Registered under State law ... farms	505	304	49	28	24	4	96
acres	65,373	21,849	(D)	(D)	12,264	5,808	14,796
Corporation ... farms	511	307	26	35	29	9	105
acres	73,042	16,532	1,514	(D)	16,224	(D)	30,084
Family held ... farms	402	264	15	28	25	6	64
acres	58,664	14,518	935	(D)	15,437	(D)	24,806
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	400	264	15	27	24	6	64
Other than family held ... farms	109	43	11	7	4	3	41
acres	14,378	2,014	579	(D)	787	(D)	5,278
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	7	6	-	-	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	102	37	11	7	4	2	41
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	130	30	2	-	1	-	97
acres	17,179	1,676	(D)	-	(D)	-	15,285
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,302	785	137	122	81	15	162
workers	11,259	2,947	1,085	1,235	2,213	1,722	2,057
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	821	402	92	118	79	15	115
workers	5,632	974	430	734	1,019	1,433	1,042
Less than 150 days ... farms	929	551	109	85	62	10	112
workers	5,627	1,973	655	501	1,194	289	1,015
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	113	21	17	21	29	10	15
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	13	1	2	-	-	-	10
Unpaid workers ... farms	2,160	1,921	82	46	12	1	98
workers	5,783	4,538	189	85	(D)	(D)	899
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1,540	1,436	18	18	5	-	63
10 to 49 acres	1,969	1,779	57	24	11	1	97
50 to 69 acres	347	270	28	17	8	1	23
70 to 99 acres	316	263	25	7	3	1	17
100 to 139 acres	254	200	17	5	4	1	27
140 to 179 acres	192	157	10	12	3	1	9
180 to 219 acres	120	93	16	3	3	-	5
220 to 259 acres	51	20	4	16	4	-	7
260 to 499 acres	178	92	13	24	13	3	33
500 to 999 acres	59	12	7	10	14	2	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres	22	3	1	1	11	2	4
2,000 acres or more	10	1	-	-	2	3	4
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	104	92	5	3	-	-	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	547	439	31	23	10	-	44
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	388	322	20	13	7	1	25
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	813	659	38	29	28	7	52
Other crop farming (1119)	1,123	988	34	18	14	1	68
Tobacco farming (11191)	35	6	9	2	10	1	7
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1,088	982	25	16	4	-	61
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	452	428	3	3	-	-	18
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	90	15	11	29	20	3	12
Hog and pig farming (1122)	87	82	5	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	304	285	1	4	-	1	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	246	231	-	-	-	-	15
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	900	782	47	15	2	2	52
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	4,326	4,326	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	196	-	196	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	137	-	-	137	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	81	-	-	-	81	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	15	-	-	-	-	15	-
Non-family farms	303	-	-	-	-	-	303
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	4,338	3,700	172	117	72	14	263
Dial-up	59	52	4	-	-	-	3
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	3,531	2,991	157	106	68	14	195
Cellular data plan (see text)	2,506	2,134	112	65	46	11	138
Satellite	108	93	9	-	1	-	5
Don't know	236	188	3	2	2	-	41
Other	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	4,407	3,872	155	91	48	10	231
2 households	503	366	28	35	21	2	51
3 households	100	57	11	7	10	2	13
4 households	34	25	2	2	1	-	4
5 or more households	14	6	-	2	1	1	4
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	876	722	34	41	23	4	52
number	45,837	8,175	2,236	6,452	13,080	8,431	7,463
Farms with-							
1 to 9	480	449	4	2	1	1	23
10 to 49	284	246	15	4	-	-	19
50 to 99	40	23	11	4	-	-	2
100 to 199	28	4	1	18	2	-	3
200 to 499	29	-	3	13	9	-	4
500 or more	15	-	-	-	11	3	1
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	707	565	33	38	23	4	44
number	24,782	4,078	1,292	3,279	6,885	4,725	4,523
Beef cows ... farms	616	529	23	15	10	1	38
number	5,897	3,828	(D)	376	239	(D)	657
Farms with-							
1 to 9	453	414	11	6	4	1	17
10 to 49	151	113	9	6	5	-	18
50 to 99	7	1	-	2	1	-	3
100 to 199	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	145	57	16	30	21	3	18
number	18,885	250	(D)	2,903	6,646	(D)	3,866
Farms with-							
1 to 9	60	49	3	-	-	-	8
10 to 49	24	8	10	3	-	-	3
50 to 99	22	-	3	16	1	-	2
100 to 199	16	-	-	9	4	-	3
200 to 499	17	-	-	2	14	-	1
500 or more	6	-	-	-	2	3	1
Other cattle ... farms	593	468	28	38	22	3	34
number	21,055	4,097	944	3,173	6,195	3,706	2,940
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	508	378	27	42	23	3	35
number	16,340	2,725	1,126	2,798	5,033	2,451	2,207
$1,000	14,719	3,051	1,186	2,605	3,893	2,133	1,852
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	192	106	18	28	18	3	19
number	6,379	377	407	1,139	2,565	1,310	581
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	480	355	25	42	23	3	32
number	9,961	2,348	719	1,659	2,468	1,141	1,626
Cattle on feed ... farms	11	6	1	1	1	-	2
number	493	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	218	185	13	6	2	-	12
number	3,701	2,396	808	(D)	(D)	-	37
Farms with-							
1 to 24	193	166	8	5	2	-	12
25 to 49	10	8	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	1	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	5	2	2	1	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	237	207	16	7	3	-	4
number	(D)	3,810	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	67
$1,000	1,684	765	572	(D)	(D)	-	10
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	332	291	2	3	-	-	36
number	4,083	3,526	(D)	(D)	-	-	451
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	143	128	2	1	-	-	12
number	2,457	2,294	(D)	(D)	-	-	108
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	1,071	930	57	28	2	1	53
number	9,634	6,498	1,115	1,019	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	178	132	22	13	-	1	10
number	830	547	116	(D)	-	(D)	78
Goats, all inventory ... farms	398	373	6	5	2	-	12
number	4,357	4,073	(D)	134	(D)	-	116
Goats, all sold ... farms	170	159	-	4	-	-	7
number	1,687	1,538	-	98	-	-	51
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	1,209	1,119	24	7	5	2	52
number	(D)	37,770	2,823	496	135	(D)	3,696
Farms with-							
1 to 399	1,199	1,117	21	7	5	1	48
400 to 3,199	9	2	3	-	-	-	4
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	148	138	5	-	-	1	4
number	(D)	4,759	590	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	222	196	6	2	1	1	16
number	(D)	7,446	1,060	(D)	(D)	(D)	988
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	26	24	-	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	1,858	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	149	132	11	3	-	-	3
number	223,640	60,755	21,374	141,118	-	-	393
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	138	126	8	1	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	9	6	3	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	154	144	3	-	1	-	6
number	3,108	2,931	83	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	107	97	4	3	1	-	2
number	21,829	6,064	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	90	65	6	5	8	1	5
acres	4,129	622	809	531	1,698	(D)	(D)
bushels	618,138	84,858	137,197	(D)	255,511	(D)	75,129
Irrigated ... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	59	54	-	1	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres	17	11	1	2	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres	8	-	5	1	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	177	98	11	31	22	4	11
acres	21,482	2,773	390	3,320	7,097	4,579	3,323
tons	381,133	53,038	6,099	54,810	128,851	73,640	64,695
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	69	59	3	3	1	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	59	33	8	15	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres	27	6	-	11	6	1	3
250 to 499 acres	14	-	-	2	11	-	1
500 acres or more	8	-	-	-	4	3	1
Oats for grain ... farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	6	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	120	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	10	5	2	1	-	1	1
acres	400	29	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	19,663	1,450	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	5	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	-	2	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	3,600	3,600	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	44	11	11	2	12	1	7
acres	3,056	122	396	(D)	2,028	(D)	295
pounds	6,081,639	168,928	617,647	(D)	4,310,794	(D)	514,610
Irrigated ... farms	14	2	-	2	4	1	5
acres	713	(D)	-	(D)	378	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	7	3	4	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	31	2	7	2	12	1	7
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	13	8	-	-	1	-	4
acres	217	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	68
bushels	17,540	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	6,440
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	8	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	1,771	1,530	68	67	29	5	72
acres	68,916	40,710	4,559	7,850	6,866	3,522	5,409
tons, dry equivalent	135,691	61,817	10,702	19,131	20,114	11,444	12,483
Irrigated ... farms	43	38	-	-	1	1	3
acres	622	493	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,157	1,069	30	13	5	1	39
25 to 99 acres	434	366	25	22	4	-	17
100 to 249 acres	141	91	8	23	8	1	10
250 to 499 acres	31	4	4	9	10	-	4
500 acres or more	8	-	1	-	2	3	2
Alfalfa hay ... farms	283	230	15	17	10	-	11
acres	8,240	4,973	606	1,087	1,105	-	469
tons, dry	12,820	6,401	440	1,782	3,443	-	754
Irrigated ... farms	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
acres	87	87	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	1,166	1,005	49	44	14	4	50
acres	41,386	26,341	3,440	4,454	2,273	1,621	3,257
tons, dry	72,756	40,457	6,095	8,810	5,844	3,682	7,868

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.								
Other dry hay - Con.								
Irrigated	farms	22	18	-	-	1	-	3
	acres	372	244	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	46	46	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	893	677	67	42	34	2	71
	acres	6,523	1,536	(D)	998	2,152	(D)	1,083
Irrigated	farms	403	276	37	24	21	1	44
	acres	1,987	479	(D)	467	331	(D)	467
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		694	600	26	12	6	1	49
5.0 to 24.9 acres		149	75	32	19	11	-	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres		42	2	9	11	11	1	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4	-	-	-	3	-	1
250.0 acres or more		4	-	-	-	3	-	1
Beans, snap	farms	242	179	18	9	14	-	22
	acres	528	38	33	(D)	99	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green	farms	86	60	7	5	6	-	8
	acres	20	9	1	1	5	-	4
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	197	132	15	13	12	-	25
	acres	119	42	15	27	21	-	14
Harvested for processing	farms	9	6	-	-	3	-	-
	acres	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		193	132	14	12	10	-	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4	-	1	1	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn	farms	232	138	31	20	20	1	22
	acres	2,674	323	459	378	1,317	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	18	5	7	2	3	-	1
	acres	27	10	10	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	41	23	4	7	-	-	7
	acres	44	4	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	502	361	43	31	26	-	41
	acres	469	130	29	124	133	-	54
Harvested for processing	farms	22	13	7	-	-	-	2
	acres	14	(D)	1	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	524	415	42	15	15	1	36
	acres	3,499	1,167	571	447	721	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	104	70	14	8	5	1	6
	acres	567	85	144	84	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		372	332	12	3	2	-	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres		120	80	19	6	6	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres		26	2	11	5	5	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres		6	1	-	1	2	1	1
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	296	214	34	12	13	1	22
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,917	382	416	240	522	(D)	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	143	119	11	2	3	-	8
	bearing and nonbearing acres	916	569	59	(D)	(D)	-	114
Peaches, all	farms	180	122	24	10	11	1	12
	bearing and nonbearing acres	427	94	62	(D)	137	(D)	63
Walnuts, English	farms	11	10	1	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	435	340	31	18	14	1	31
	acres	659	286	(D)	69	117	(D)	139

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	2,158	1,361	270	216	130	8	173
percent	100.0	63.1	12.5	10.0	6.0	0.4	8.0
Land in farms ..... acres	522,834	65,890	32,132	116,650	184,407	21,463	102,292
Average size of farm ..... acres	242	48	119	540	1,419	2,683	591
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	2,158	1,361	270	216	130	8	173
$1,000	2,101,206	303,632	573,515	460,731	385,660	139,510	238,157
Average per farm ..... dollars	973,682	223,095	2,124,131	2,133,016	2,966,613	17,438,788	1,376,629
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	303	286	2	-	-	-	15
$1,000 to $2,499	152	136	2	-	3	-	11
$2,500 to $4,999	146	141	-	3	-	-	2
$5,000 to $9,999	152	146	-	-	-	-	6
$10,000 to $24,999	206	188	3	4	-	-	11
$25,000 to $49,999	144	138	-	3	-	-	3
$50,000 to $99,999	100	81	3	1	-	-	15
$100,000 to $249,999	118	45	54	2	1	-	16
$250,000 to $499,999	94	25	21	36	3	-	9
$500,000 to $999,999	173	54	14	85	2	-	18
$1,000,000 or more	570	121	171	82	121	8	67
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	263	109	53	7	59	-	35
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	239	9	112	49	47	-	22
$5,000,000 or more	68	3	6	26	15	8	10
Total sales ..... farms	2,158	1,361	270	216	130	8	173
$1,000	2,095,755	303,099	573,178	459,758	383,095	139,072	237,551
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	944	438	124	164	109	6	103
$1,000	342,525	13,170	16,632	80,233	159,041	11,261	62,188
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	499	76	84	143	108	6	82
$1,000	334,462	6,678	(D)	79,985	(D)	11,261	61,691
Corn ..... farms	702	250	102	149	107	6	88
$1,000	205,595	6,652	10,816	43,929	99,232	7,170	37,796
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	428	40	69	134	105	6	74
$1,000	200,340	2,834	(D)	43,670	(D)	7,170	37,525
Wheat ..... farms	268	43	27	81	79	2	36
$1,000	29,004	(D)	1,236	7,303	13,742	(D)	5,702
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	162	1	12	53	66	2	28
$1,000	26,442	(D)	905	6,436	13,261	(D)	5,445
Soybeans ..... farms	763	312	94	146	106	6	99
$1,000	100,837	5,607	4,272	27,860	41,756	3,279	18,062
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	376	27	46	134	105	6	58
$1,000	94,931	1,691	(D)	27,719	(D)	3,279	17,144
Sorghum ..... farms	21	9	1	7	4	-	-
$1,000	958	(D)	(D)	(D)	494	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	-	4	2	-	-
$1,000	714	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barley ..... farms	111	17	10	20	42	4	18
$1,000	6,054	(D)	(D)	731	3,818	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	38	-	-	5	24	4	5
$1,000	4,498	-	-	374	3,191	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	9	6	1	1	-	-	1
$1,000	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	159	64	16	14	37	4	24
$1,000	93,345	1,550	1,767	2,065	37,175	31,725	19,062
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	88	12	11	11	35	4	15
$1,000	92,295	889	(D)	1,966	(D)	31,725	18,915
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	63	38	7	10	4	2	2
$1,000	5,143	735	509	551	112	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	14	4	3	2	1	2	2
$1,000	4,595	461	424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	39	21	4	8	2	2	2
$1,000	4,554	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	3	3	2	1	2	2
$1,000	4,244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	43	30	6	3	3	1	-
$1,000	589	(D)	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	-	1	-	1	-
$1,000	231	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	81	47	13	5	5	1	10
$1,000	26,959	1,120	1,889	(D)	9,501	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	33	9	11	2	5	1	5
	$1,000	26,313	714	(D)	(D)	9,501	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	84	84	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	84	84	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	232	161	31	14	11	1	14
	$1,000	2,644	781	354	(D)	731	(D)	622
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	2	2	2	7	-	6
	$1,000	1,724	(D)	(D)	(D)	659	-	570
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	140	85	17	12	13	1	12
	$1,000	5,820	471	273	(D)	1,076	(D)	340
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	1	1	4	7	1	2
	$1,000	4,806	(D)	(D)	494	968	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	20	2	3	5	7	-	3
	$1,000	14,018	(D)	(D)	1,600	9,975	-	2,066
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	1	3	4	7	-	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,975	-	2,066
Hogs and pigs	farms	49	35	2	7	2	-	3
	$1,000	2,058	302	(D)	1,706	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	2	-	4	-	-	-
	$1,000	1,825	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	67	58	2	1	1	-	5
	$1,000	199	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	73	50	8	5	8	-	2
	$1,000	7,757	1,147	(D)	208	6,098	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	8	2	2	4	-	-
	$1,000	6,990	513	(D)	(D)	6,091	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	722	326	193	98	37	3	65
	$1,000	1,593,883	282,573	551,075	372,035	159,115	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	581	202	186	96	37	3	57
	$1,000	1,593,490	282,339	550,998	(D)	159,115	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	20	19	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	682	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	540	540	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products	farms	63	52	2	5	2	-	2
	$1,000	638	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	377	136	42	71	74	5	49
	$1,000	5,450	533	337	973	2,564	438	605
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	74	11	9	31	16	-	7
	$1,000	6,708	130	378	2,418	2,458	-	1,325
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	161	112	13	13	11	1	11
	$1,000	11,395	826	2,935	1,371	(D)	(D)	247
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	54	29	7	9	4	1	4
	$1,000	37,116	457	1,249	381	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	2,158	1,361	270	216	130	8	173
	$1,000	1,252,484	203,491	317,305	271,400	227,178	97,146	135,963
Average per farm	dollars	580,391	149,516	1,175,203	1,256,483	1,747,526	12,143,299	785,914
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	1,153	615	133	168	119	7	111
	$1,000	64,728	3,032	3,105	14,392	28,375	3,175	12,648
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		549	474	30	17	2	-	26
$5,000 to $24,999		215	115	63	16	5	-	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	86	21	27	17	3	-	18
$50,000 or more	303	5	13	118	109	7	51
Chemicals purchased ... farms	1,210	656	136	168	118	8	124
$1,000	40,588	1,928	1,444	10,775	15,735	2,778	7,927
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	677	554	55	14	7	-	47
$5,000 to $24,999	216	91	69	29	5	1	21
$25,000 to $49,999	106	11	10	47	6	1	31
$50,000 or more	211	-	2	78	100	6	25
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	1,160	635	120	162	109	7	127
$1,000	40,956	3,736	2,050	9,157	15,574	3,814	6,625
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	228	204	9	-	1	-	14
$1,000 to $4,999	315	243	27	24	-	-	21
$5,000 to $24,999	260	154	51	11	5	-	39
$25,000 to $49,999	117	22	25	45	6	1	18
$50,000 or more	240	12	8	82	97	6	35
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	286	95	26	76	53	2	34
$1,000	1,688	82	76	817	501	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	886	453	196	110	44	4	79
$1,000	149,012	19,366	35,437	24,433	(D)	(D)	12,848
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	223	198	5	4	-	-	16
$5,000 to $24,999	66	44	6	5	6	-	5
$25,000 to $99,999	230	142	34	22	5	1	26
$100,000 to $249,999	268	63	125	35	18	-	27
$250,000 or more	99	6	26	44	15	3	5
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	150	105	9	9	7	1	19
$1,000	1,473	414	69	253	(D)	(D)	316
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	816	402	193	107	41	4	69
$1,000	147,539	18,952	35,368	24,180	(D)	(D)	12,532
Feed purchased ... farms	1,177	712	210	116	58	2	79
$1,000	640,252	122,588	232,812	154,489	69,738	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	373	345	8	4	5	-	11
$5,000 to $24,999	169	149	6	6	1	-	7
$25,000 to $99,999	38	16	9	8	2	-	3
$100,000 to $249,999	58	32	2	11	9	-	4
$250,000 or more	539	170	185	87	41	2	54
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	2,065	1,278	269	216	127	8	167
$1,000	29,049	3,834	(D)	6,545	9,958	(D)	3,925
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,268	1,036	120	28	4	-	80
$5,000 to $24,999	529	230	133	98	18	-	50
$25,000 to $49,999	141	12	8	73	34	-	14
$50,000 or more	127	-	8	17	71	8	23
Utilities ... farms	1,722	946	268	215	127	8	158
$1,000	21,498	5,517	4,345	4,290	3,450	1,727	2,169
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	269	235	7	7	-	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	620	483	58	24	10	-	45
$5,000 to $24,999	622	208	151	126	57	1	79
$25,000 to $49,999	143	14	38	37	46	2	6
$50,000 or more	68	6	14	21	14	5	8
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	1,884	1,118	255	216	127	8	160
$1,000	45,465	7,784	5,888	10,309	12,396	3,232	5,856
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	772	686	35	2	1	-	48
$5,000 to $24,999	607	363	125	57	12	-	50
$25,000 to $49,999	264	51	76	74	25	-	38
$50,000 or more	241	18	19	83	89	8	24
Hired farm labor ... farms	700	280	93	113	112	8	94
$1,000	62,097	8,350	3,721	8,796	18,176	14,350	8,704
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	127	98	15	1	1	-	12
$5,000 to $24,999	199	92	34	36	7	-	30
$25,000 to $99,999	232	77	37	49	36	-	33
$100,000 to $249,999	101	11	7	16	51	1	15
$250,000 or more	41	2	-	11	17	7	4
Contract labor ... farms	292	153	45	31	32	2	29
$1,000	8,368	2,413	(D)	746	2,346	(D)	807
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	53	41	5	2	1	-	4
$5,000 to $24,999	127	59	23	13	17	-	15
$25,000 to $49,999	60	20	16	11	7	-	6
$50,000 or more	24	5	1	5	7	2	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	1,009	490	215	148	75	3	78
$1,000	41,843	8,582	13,992	9,590	5,956	98	3,624
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	89	86	2	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	156	119	11	18	3	-	5
$5,000 to $24,999	239	139	26	34	18	2	20
$25,000 to $49,999	217	117	34	26	15	-	25
$50,000 or more	308	29	142	70	39	1	27
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	557	164	82	129	113	4	65
$1,000	27,509	576	679	6,445	14,495	1,135	4,179
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	214	137	35	21	1	-	20
$5,000 to $9,999	41	12	13	5	6	-	5
$10,000 to $24,999	78	13	33	18	7	-	7
$25,000 or more	224	2	1	85	99	4	33
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	196	87	35	21	28	3	22
$1,000	2,883	504	336	450	755	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	25	20	2	-	1	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	70	39	16	5	9	-	1
$5,000 to $24,999	72	22	14	10	11	-	15
$25,000 to $49,999	18	6	3	3	4	1	1
$50,000 or more	11	-	-	3	3	2	3
Interest expense ... farms	906	449	160	112	93	5	87
$1,000	18,354	5,466	3,142	2,871	4,568	260	2,048
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	277	183	46	20	10	-	18
$5,000 to $24,999	395	202	79	44	27	1	42
$25,000 to $99,999	202	55	29	47	42	3	26
$100,000 or more	32	9	6	1	14	1	1
Secured by real estate ... farms	662	350	110	76	63	1	62
$1,000	14,230	4,631	2,607	2,354	3,080	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	27	17	9	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	126	98	9	4	3	-	12
$5,000 to $24,999	324	183	58	29	24	-	30
$25,000 to $49,999	103	41	18	20	16	-	8
$50,000 or more	82	11	16	23	20	1	11
Not secured by real estate ... farms	568	273	95	74	56	4	66
$1,000	4,124	835	535	517	1,488	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	116	70	11	19	2	-	14
$1,000 to $4,999	252	156	48	15	10	-	23
$5,000 to $24,999	163	47	36	40	16	1	23
$25,000 to $49,999	24	-	-	-	22	2	-
$50,000 or more	13	-	-	-	6	1	6
Property taxes paid ... farms	2,026	1,275	268	199	120	7	157
$1,000	10,350	3,966	(D)	1,842	(D)	265	1,288
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,420	1,085	131	81	29	-	94
$5,000 to $9,999	377	151	98	55	38	1	34
$10,000 to $24,999	171	32	35	43	42	2	17
$25,000 or more	58	7	4	20	11	4	12
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	929	478	203	111	56	3	78
$1,000	9,099	978	998	661	(D)	(D)	278
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	765	450	167	55	23	1	69
$5,000 to $24,999	144	27	32	55	23	-	7
$25,000 to $49,999	9	1	-	1	5	1	1
$50,000 to $99,999	6	-	4	-	1	-	1
$100,000 or more	5	-	-	-	4	1	-
All other production expenses ... farms	1,504	769	247	214	121	7	146
$1,000	40,434	4,872	4,150	5,609	11,563	11,086	3,155
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	618	468	51	48	3	-	48
$5,000 to $24,999	637	287	168	90	25	-	67
$25,000 to $49,999	90	10	9	40	15	-	16
$50,000 to $99,999	109	1	14	29	58	-	7
$100,000 or more	50	3	5	7	20	7	8
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	66	15	22	15	7	2	5
$1,000	2,735	253	(D)	603	692	(D)	366
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	1,429	701	246	215	116	8	143
$1,000	63,404	8,272	8,413	14,054	17,016	5,666	9,983
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	2,158	1,361	270	216	130	8	173
$1,000	894,439	105,461	261,877	204,766	174,532	42,651	105,153
Average per farm ... dollars	414,476	77,488	969,914	947,991	1,342,552	5,331,396	607,820

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1,236	538	250	194	122	8	124
Average net gain ..... dollars	749,680	241,089	1,051,373	1,065,129	1,453,346	5,331,396	866,622
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	106	105	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 to $9,999	50	45	1	-	-	-	4
$10,000 to $24,999	110	93	1	-	1	-	15
$25,000 to $49,999	70	52	10	2	3	-	3
$50,000 or more	879	222	238	192	118	8	101
Farms with net losses ..... number	922	823	20	22	8	-	49
Average net loss ..... dollars	34,887	29,460	48,329	84,949	347,065	-	47,106
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	143	142	1	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	188	172	2	3	1	-	10
$10,000 to $24,999	264	237	4	8	-	-	15
$25,000 to $49,999	132	124	3	1	2	-	2
$50,000 or more	167	120	10	10	5	-	22
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	2,158	1,361	270	216	130	8	173
$1,000	262,543	-17,566	25,767	45,238	111,657	42,877	54,570
Average per farm ..... dollars	121,661	-12,907	95,434	209,434	858,903	5,359,633	315,435
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	1,153	488	236	184	121	8	116
Average net gain ..... dollars	263,383	25,382	118,548	264,184	945,833	5,359,633	494,688
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	110	105	4	-	-	-	1
$5,000 to $9,999	54	46	3	-	-	-	5
$10,000 to $24,999	143	126	-	-	1	-	16
$25,000 to $49,999	140	109	17	7	3	-	4
$50,000 or more	679	75	212	177	117	8	90
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	1,005	873	34	32	9	-	57
Average net loss ..... dollars	40,932	34,310	65,007	105,379	309,823	-	49,361
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	29	28	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	147	146	1	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	190	173	2	4	1	-	10
$10,000 to $24,999	290	255	6	10	1	-	18
$25,000 to $49,999	137	130	1	2	2	-	2
$50,000 or more	212	141	24	16	5	-	26
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	9	3	3	1	1	1	-
$1,000	766	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	1,047	559	174	139	78	3	94
$1,000	45,718	5,320	5,666	15,435	16,050	(D)	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	132	53	23	26	20	-	10
$1,000	9,236	492	460	3,362	3,762	-	1,160
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	373	240	41	39	13	1	39
$1,000	6,965	2,027	572	2,476	735	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	15	14	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	181	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	47	27	2	11	2	-	5
$1,000	5,403	307	(D)	4,208	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	495	209	100	81	57	2	46
$1,000	3,304	489	934	868	589	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	105	43	5	16	22	-	19
$1,000	2,597	290	(D)	1,562	651	-	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	138	34	15	38	30	-	21
$1,000	960	(D)	(D)	216	(D)	-	191
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	161	76	38	16	23	1	7
$1,000	17,073	1,449	3,538	2,744	9,185	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	1,572	952	179	177	115	7	142
acres	425,973	31,919	22,765	103,001	173,971	19,696	74,621
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,370	800	148	177	115	7	123
acres	414,939	26,465	(D)	102,324	172,057	(D)	72,848
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	765	646	53	32	2	-	32
50 to 99 acres	108	85	11	2	1	-	9
100 to 199 acres	116	56	36	5	1	-	18
200 to 499 acres	134	13	48	41	5	2	25
500 to 999 acres	99	-	-	61	22	-	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	103	-	-	36	55	-	12
2,000 acres or more	45	-	-	-	29	5	11
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	86	61	12	7	4	-	2
acres	1,310	553	(D)	(D)	222	-	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	42	29	7	-	2	1	3
acres	400	179	41	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	318	205	36	25	14	1	37
acres	8,659	4,116	675	(D)	1,613	(D)	(D)
In summer fallow - farms	67	58	8	-	1	-	-
acres	665	606	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Total woodland - farms	939	607	128	92	29	4	79
acres	46,593	19,938	4,946	7,387	7,219	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured - farms	99	77	11	4	4	-	3
acres	1,704	428	94	72	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured - farms	889	570	121	88	29	4	77
acres	44,889	19,510	4,852	7,315	(D)	(D)	5,706
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	587	484	51	16	14	1	21
acres	7,917	5,484	851	(D)	1,096	(D)	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	1,445	954	221	122	51	8	89
acres	42,351	8,549	3,570	(D)	2,121	(D)	21,589
Irrigated land - farms	561	180	78	120	95	7	81
acres	144,513	4,190	7,066	33,715	60,978	9,306	29,258
Harvested cropland - farms	554	177	76	119	95	7	80
acres	144,374	4,074	(D)	(D)	60,978	9,306	(D)
Pastureland and other land - farms	22	18	2	1	-	-	1
acres	139	116	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	134	98	6	5	7	-	18
acres	3,176	2,331	161	154	59	-	471
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	538	182	53	116	105	5	77
acres	330,403	11,959	12,575	77,199	154,618	16,015	58,037
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	10	5	2	-	-	-	3
$1,000	8,334	116	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	2,158	1,361	270	216	130	8	173
$1,000	4,976,080	926,294	447,702	1,144,317	1,441,982	126,754	889,030
Average per farm - dollars	2,305,876	680,598	1,658,157	5,297,763	11,092,167	15,844,305	5,138,902
Average per acre - dollars	9,518	14,058	13,933	9,810	7,820	5,906	8,691
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	63	56	2	-	-	-	5
$50,000 to $99,999	80	69	3	-	-	-	8
$100,000 to $199,999	147	131	5	2	-	-	9
$200,000 to $499,999	494	431	23	9	1	1	29
$500,000 to $999,999	524	411	74	23	1	-	15
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	326	185	85	27	10	-	19
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	241	74	68	44	10	1	44
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	171	4	9	80	48	1	29
$10,000,000 or more	112	-	1	31	60	5	15
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	2,158	1,361	270	216	130	8	173
$1,000	570,706	105,607	73,238	129,540	167,203	18,769	76,349
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	121	111	-	3	-	-	7
$5,000 to $9,999	106	90	-	3	-	-	13
$10,000 to $19,999	146	127	7	-	1	-	11
$20,000 to $49,999	497	410	54	10	-	-	23
$50,000 to $99,999	409	307	63	12	2	1	24
$100,000 to $199,999	280	189	39	14	11	-	27
$200,000 to $499,999	295	104	72	75	21	2	21
$500,000 or more	304	23	35	99	95	5	47

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	1,736	1,001	256	215	127	7	130
number	5,616	1,848	907	1,084	1,072	131	574
Tractors, all ... farms	1,793	1,057	257	210	123	8	138
number	5,081	2,111	720	843	810	81	516
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	952	607	134	85	66	4	56
number	1,420	833	206	143	118	10	110
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	1,158	649	191	152	86	6	74
number	1,901	906	350	272	212	19	142
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	716	275	85	145	112	7	92
number	1,760	372	164	428	480	52	264
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	551	149	75	143	107	5	72
number	678	169	83	169	153	7	97
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	28	21	4	-	2	-	1
number	28	21	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hay balers ... farms	236	144	31	19	31	1	10
number	306	192	34	25	39	(D)	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	1,068	555	118	166	116	7	106
acres treated	337,179	20,289	16,984	81,154	144,341	14,958	59,453
Manure used ... farms	467	236	70	66	56	1	38
acres treated	68,188	5,264	(D)	12,676	31,556	(D)	12,571
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	51	40	3	3	-	-	5
acres treated	3,003	451	(D)	2,070	-	-	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	562	227	57	119	94	5	60
acres	210,090	8,968	5,157	61,123	93,527	7,581	33,734
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	1,088	567	127	166	114	7	107
acres	392,247	22,979	20,472	97,618	161,946	18,884	70,348
Nematodes ... farms	170	61	14	36	36	2	21
acres	44,426	3,008	849	14,969	16,760	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	266	90	21	54	55	5	41
acres	84,113	3,919	1,906	17,520	38,311	7,581	14,876
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	92	26	6	13	34	3	10
acres on which used	15,074	453	137	705	8,691	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	148	65	10	37	18	1	17
acres	10,321	1,760	(D)	1,503	3,353	(D)	2,480
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	624	320	108	93	62	1	40
acres	110,864	9,492	(D)	19,534	56,673	(D)	17,202
Land under conservation easement ... farms	154	79	13	26	24	3	9
acres	40,838	3,473	713	2,271	20,186	12,528	1,667
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	729	337	86	132	93	6	75
acres	220,214	13,974	8,667	59,881	90,789	12,169	34,734
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	359	110	58	89	57	4	41
acres	124,060	3,152	7,484	31,873	47,922	5,213	28,416
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	325	183	47	34	36	2	23
acres	62,780	6,225	4,784	10,027	31,142	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	452	176	46	101	72	2	55
acres	107,768	5,628	(D)	32,319	46,655	(D)	15,739
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	342	132	30	63	59	1	57
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	203	129	24	15	24	2	9
Solar panels ... farms	166	102	21	14	19	2	8
Wind turbines ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	41	32	2	1	5	-	1
Small hydro systems ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	8	6	-	-	1	-	1
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	1,561	1,171	182	82	18	4	104
Part owners ... farms	490	137	82	117	98	3	53
Tenants ... farms	107	53	6	17	14	1	16
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	2,053	1,309	265	199	116	7	157
acres	284,344	73,940	24,196	54,344	56,297	12,537	63,030
Owned land in farms ... farms	2,051	1,308	264	199	116	7	157
acres	252,167	59,236	21,430	48,943	53,368	11,047	58,143
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	601	192	88	134	114	4	69
acres	272,811	6,882	10,702	67,927	132,735	10,416	44,149
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	597	190	88	134	112	4	69
acres	270,667	6,654	10,702	67,707	131,039	10,416	44,149

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	405	263	42	47	16	1	36
acres	34,321	14,932	(D)	5,621	4,625	(D)	4,887
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	3,853	2,308	479	386	287	23	370
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	881	584	105	90	40	3	59
2 producers	1,015	672	139	97	47	-	60
3 producers	147	53	8	20	29	2	35
4 producers	96	42	18	6	11	2	17
5 or more producers	19	10	-	3	3	1	2
Total male producers	2,523	1,429	312	289	216	19	258
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	1,650	1,109	228	147	69	3	94
2 producers	262	127	15	40	39	1	40
3 producers	87	22	10	14	18	3	20
4 producers	15	-	6	5	2	-	2
5 or more producers	4	-	-	-	1	1	2
Total female producers	1,330	879	167	97	71	4	112
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	1,114	752	157	85	48	2	70
2 producers	66	36	5	6	9	1	9
3 producers	25	17	-	-	-	-	8
4 producers	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more producers	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	2,507	1,429	312	286	213	18	249
Female	1,305	866	167	94	64	3	111
Hired managers	380	53	58	62	109	11	87
Primary occupation:							
Farming	2,062	894	379	306	228	17	238
Other	1,750	1,401	100	74	49	4	122
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	2,959	1,824	393	301	200	17	224
Not on farm operated	853	471	86	79	77	4	136
Days of work off farm:							
None	1,861	927	310	219	180	14	211
Any	1,951	1,368	169	161	97	7	149
1 to 49 days	275	185	29	27	15	-	19
50 to 99 days	164	125	12	17	8	1	1
100 to 199 days	225	156	21	21	10	2	15
200 days or more	1,287	902	107	96	64	4	114
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	149	112	18	4	3	-	12
3 or 4 years	187	121	8	30	7	-	21
5 to 9 years	684	417	102	73	40	1	51
10 years or more	2,792	1,645	351	273	227	20	276
Average years on present farm	24.0	22.6	25.6	27.1	28.8	30.7	23.9
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	412	284	39	39	19	-	31
6 to 10 years	538	318	80	54	39	1	46
11 years or more	2,862	1,693	360	287	219	20	283
Average years on any farm	25.8	24.3	27.1	29.1	30.5	30.7	26.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years	67	56	-	10	1	-	-
25 to 34 years	278	117	45	54	27	2	33
35 to 44 years	400	196	56	39	45	4	60
45 to 54 years	590	385	65	66	46	2	26
55 to 64 years	996	618	148	82	65	2	81
65 to 74 years	860	522	85	86	58	7	102
75 years and over	621	401	80	43	35	4	58
Average age	58.8	59.9	57.9	55.0	56.1	59.0	59.2
Young producers (see text)	345	173	45	64	28	2	33
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	31	21	2	4	-	-	4
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	10	8	-	1	-	-	1
Asian	118	48	44	6	12	-	8
Black or African American	24	16	2	2	1	-	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
White	3,654	2,220	433	371	264	21	345
More than one race reported	5	2	-	-	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	3,502	2,069	452	353	270	15	343
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	310	226	27	27	7	6	17
Number of persons living in producers' households	7,350	4,206	939	789	640	50	726
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	3,212	1,907	446	325	241	19	274
Land use and/or crop decisions	2,393	1,466	222	267	186	15	237
Livestock decisions	1,529	1,077	124	135	73	11	109
Marketing decisions (see text)	1,799	1,061	173	224	162	4	175
Record keeping and/or financial management	2,624	1,570	345	266	195	13	235
Estate planning or succession planning	1,819	1,119	200	201	149	13	137
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	1,985	1,361	270	216	130	8	-
acres	420,542	65,890	32,132	116,650	184,407	21,463	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	316	166	46	40	27	-	37
acres	74,634	9,030	3,156	12,115	29,995	-	20,338
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	1,558	1,181	194	133	49	1	-
acres	230,170	55,334	26,117	(D)	68,727	(D)	-
Partnership ... farms	174	64	20	27	20	1	42
acres	78,362	3,831	1,131	(D)	30,576	(D)	26,675
Registered under State law ... farms	154	51	20	26	20	1	36
acres	72,211	3,284	1,131	(D)	30,576	(D)	22,021
Corporation ... farms	364	95	54	55	61	6	93
acres	187,091	3,758	(D)	28,159	85,104	(D)	51,847
Family held ... farms	323	82	54	53	57	5	72
acres	173,880	3,264	(D)	(D)	78,179	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	322	82	54	53	57	5	71
Other than family held ... farms	41	13	-	2	4	1	21
acres	13,211	494	-	(D)	6,925	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	38	13	-	2	4	1	18
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	62	21	2	1	-	-	38
acres	27,211	2,967	(D)	(D)	-	-	23,770
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	700	280	93	113	112	8	94
workers	3,412	917	337	417	701	431	609
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	479	152	66	83	105	8	65
workers	1,633	322	218	220	446	173	254
Less than 150 days ... farms	441	197	52	63	60	6	63
workers	1,779	595	119	197	255	258	355
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	43	3	3	10	21	3	3
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Unpaid workers ... farms	572	413	54	50	24	-	31
workers	1,317	893	107	100	43	-	174
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	313	251	20	8	-	1	33
10 to 49 acres	909	729	111	29	6	-	34
50 to 69 acres	138	98	19	14	4	-	3
70 to 99 acres	122	101	13	6	1	-	1
100 to 139 acres	117	66	26	11	4	-	10
140 to 179 acres	86	53	20	3	-	-	10
180 to 219 acres	44	21	9	4	1	-	9
220 to 259 acres	35	20	4	3	-	-	8
260 to 499 acres	122	17	45	31	6	-	23
500 to 999 acres	105	4	3	63	16	2	17
1,000 to 1,999 acres	115	1	-	44	57	-	13
2,000 acres or more	52	-	-	-	35	5	12
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	673	392	50	98	68	1	64
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	72	41	9	3	12	3	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	40	27	3	8	-	-	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	71	49	9	1	3	1	8
Other crop farming (1119)	204	176	-	2	4	-	22
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	204	176	-	2	4	-	22
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	99	98	-	-	-	-	1
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	11	1	2	2	6	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	20	19	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	624	257	187	96	29	2	53
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	50	41	-	-	-	-	9
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	293	260	10	5	8	-	10
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	1,361	1,361	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	270	-	270	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	216	-	-	216	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	130	-	-	-	130	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	8	-	-	-	-	8	-
Non-family farms	173	-	-	-	-	-	173
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	1,714	1,040	238	167	118	5	146
Dial-up	47	28	5	4	5	-	5
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	838	531	91	82	51	4	79
Cellular data plan (see text)	1,201	722	160	126	85	3	105
Satellite	220	114	49	25	20	-	12
Don't know	76	33	22	8	6	1	6
Other	28	19	2	4	-	-	3
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	1,741	1,185	215	168	69	4	100
2 households	308	150	35	44	37	2	40
3 households	57	8	13	2	14	-	20
4 households	43	17	6	2	7	-	11
5 or more households	9	1	1	-	3	2	2
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	230	168	17	17	13	1	14
number	10,093	1,760	456	1,122	(D)	(D)	1,059
Farms with-							
1 to 9	130	114	5	6	1	-	4
10 to 49	72	50	8	4	4	-	6
50 to 99	11	3	4	1	1	-	2
100 to 199	7	1	-	6	-	-	-
200 to 499	6	-	-	-	5	-	1
500 or more	4	-	-	-	2	1	1
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	198	148	12	15	10	-	13
number	4,090	997	244	497	1,830	-	522
Beef cows ... farms	178	141	10	10	5	-	12
number	1,583	935	150	223	88	-	187
Farms with-							
1 to 9	120	106	4	4	2	-	4
10 to 49	56	35	6	5	2	-	8
50 to 99	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	41	18	5	8	7	-	3
number	2,507	62	94	274	1,742	-	335
Farms with-							
1 to 9	23	17	2	4	-	-	-
10 to 49	6	1	3	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 199	5	-	-	1	2	-	2
200 to 499	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle ... farms	141	87	16	15	13	1	9
number	6,003	763	212	625	(D)	(D)	537
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	140	85	17	12	13	1	12
number	4,821	537	295	(D)	1,539	(D)	341
$1,000	5,820	471	273	(D)	1,076	(D)	340
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	60	35	7	7	8	-	3
number	1,236	187	81	113	779	-	76
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	119	66	15	12	13	1	12
number	3,585	350	214	(D)	760	(D)	265
Cattle on feed ... farms	5	-	1	2	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	46	31	4	8	2	-	1
number	2,935	280	(D)	2,188	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	36	28	3	3	2	-	-
25 to 49	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
500 or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	49	35	2	7	2	-	3
number	24,714	1,124	(D)	22,856	(D)	-	(D)
$1,000	2,058	302	(D)	1,706	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	74	53	5	2	1	-	13
number	1,288	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	-	121
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	41	35	2	1	1	-	2
number	627	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	416	361	23	16	13	-	3
number	3,819	2,328	202	429	833	-	27
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	67	44	8	5	8	-	2
number	334	131	25	(D)	161	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory ... farms	85	70	4	1	-	-	10
number	1,052	832	(D)	(D)	-	-	134
Goats, all sold ... farms	33	28	-	1	-	-	4
number	317	275	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	197	180	8	2	1	-	6
number	(D)	4,714	2,210	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	194	180	6	2	1	-	5
400 to 3,199	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	21	15	4	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	465	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	35	32	1	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	1,076	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	588	210	187	96	37	1	57
number	242,072,919	46,059,468	89,868,686	60,609,368	25,589,440	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	10	8	1	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	10	7	1	-	1	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	40	29	-	8	-	-	3
100,000 or more	528	166	185	88	36	1	52
Turkeys inventory ... farms	18	13	2	1	-	-	2
number	1,512	125	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	13	7	2	1	1	-	2
number	8,461	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	111	17	10	20	42	4	18
acres	14,659	475	732	2,333	7,893	1,157	2,069
bushels	1,254,818	26,845	61,396	169,069	737,263	100,876	159,369
Irrigated ... farms	43	6	5	8	18	2	4
acres	3,214	(D)	202	462	1,661	(D)	446
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	3	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	48	14	9	13	5	-	7
100 to 249 acres	42	-	1	6	28	2	5
250 to 499 acres	12	-	-	1	7	2	2
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Corn for grain ... farms	702	250	102	149	107	6	88
acres	187,785	9,002	9,915	45,862	84,880	5,741	32,385
bushels	32,249,384	1,139,631	1,665,742	7,300,076	15,328,914	1,077,167	5,737,854
Irrigated ... farms	328	37	54	99	79	4	55
acres	71,161	(D)	4,579	20,038	31,386	(D)	12,220
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	138	108	17	4	-	-	9
25 to 99 acres	206	131	38	15	3	-	19
100 to 249 acres	133	11	40	55	7	1	19
250 to 499 acres	99	-	7	47	22	1	22
500 acres or more	126	-	-	28	75	4	19
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	12	-	-	5	5	-	2
acres	1,700	-	-	(D)	964	-	(D)
tons	31,870	-	-	(D)	18,159	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	7	-	-	4	1	-	2
acres	792	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	4	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	21	9	1	7	4	-	-
acres	1,880	(D)	(D)	537	1,075	-	-
bushels	149,853	(D)	(D)	54,077	79,351	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	9	3	1	5	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	763	312	94	146	106	6	99
acres	175,605	12,291	9,070	50,079	68,314	6,099	29,752
bushels	7,708,684	443,599	333,122	2,218,263	3,146,760	239,851	1,327,089
Irrigated ... farms	299	58	29	84	73	4	51
acres	47,496	(D)	2,157	12,446	19,384	(D)	9,848
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	169	139	19	3	-	-	8
25 to 99 acres	226	144	36	11	3	-	32
100 to 249 acres	140	29	38	34	10	1	28
250 to 499 acres	111	-	1	70	24	-	16
500 acres or more	117	-	-	28	69	5	15
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	268	43	27	81	79	2	36
acres	47,392	(D)	1,888	11,945	22,459	(D)	9,243
bushels	3,694,329	(D)	156,306	870,744	1,779,367	(D)	757,839
Irrigated ... farms	90	8	2	28	33	1	18
acres	11,223	102	(D)	2,619	5,106	(D)	3,177
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	26	23	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	81	19	20	25	12	-	5
100 to 249 acres	102	1	6	46	29	1	19
250 to 499 acres	43	-	-	9	27	-	7
500 acres or more	16	-	-	-	11	1	4
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	370	270	36	23	17	2	22
acres	8,960	3,751	1,093	643	2,260	(D)	(D)
tons, dry equivalent	23,784	8,618	3,067	(D)	6,359	(D)	3,566
Irrigated ... farms	34	19	6	2	3	1	3
acres	492	138	56	(D)	162	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	285	235	26	15	3	-	6
25 to 99 acres	66	30	8	8	4	1	15
100 to 249 acres	10	3	1	-	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres	9	2	1	-	5	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms	108	69	9	9	7	1	13
acres	1,619	773	149	157	226	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	3,935	1,550	(D)	566	598	(D)	643
Irrigated ... farms	11	1	4	2	1	1	2
acres	208	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other dry hay ... farms	251	184	21	17	12	1	16
acres	5,669	2,013	766	(D)	1,737	(D)	806
tons, dry	14,213	4,616	2,096	(D)	4,340	(D)	2,124
Irrigated ... farms	20	14	2	1	2	-	1
acres	178	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	159	64	16	14	37	4	24
acres	20,915	309	260	572	8,367	6,425	4,981
Irrigated ... farms	119	43	11	11	28	4	22
acres	16,397	218	(D)	329	5,519	5,715	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	66	49	6	3	1	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	27	12	6	2	5	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	27	3	4	8	6	-	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	17	-	-	1	10	-	6
250.0 acres or more	22	-	-	-	15	4	3
Beans, snap ... farms	35	20	1	1	9	-	4
acres	1,273	19	(D)	(D)	579	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	11	3	-	-	7	-	1
acres	542	1	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	15	2	-	-	9	1	3
acres	1,545	(D)	-	-	807	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in vegetables - Con.								
Peas, green - Con.								
Harvested for processing	farms	12	-	-	-	9	1	2
	acres	1,545	-	-	-	807	(D)	(D)
Potatoes	farms	16	7	4	-	3	-	2
	acres	714	1	(D)	-	656	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		12	7	4	-	-	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	-	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sweet corn	farms	58	14	6	6	20	3	9
	acres	8,678	11	103	162	2,551	3,736	2,115
Harvested for processing	farms	22	-	-	3	12	1	6
	acres	5,177	-	-	(D)	1,902	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	10	4	3	-	1	1	1
	acres	39	2	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open	farms	47	26	9	3	2	2	5
	acres	86	12	5	5	(D)	(D)	4
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	44	25	4	8	2	2	3
	acres	822	103	95	73	(D)	(D)	51
Irrigated	farms	20	9	2	8	-	1	-
	acres	386	45	(D)	73	-	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		25	16	1	6	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		11	9	-	1	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		6	-	3	1	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Apples	farms	20	11	2	3	1	2	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	379	23	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	15	7	1	4	1	-	2
	bearing and nonbearing acres	112	3	(D)	24	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all	farms	18	12	2	1	1	2	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	291	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Land in berries	farms	49	36	6	3	3	1	-
	acres	77	41	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	-

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	44,703	36,840	1,829	1,409	1,004	223	3,398
percent	100.0	82.4	4.1	3.2	2.2	0.5	7.6
Land in farms ..... acres	9,701,400	2,743,277	811,955	1,114,166	1,202,930	1,228,579	2,600,493
Average size of farm ..... acres	217	74	444	791	1,198	5,509	765
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	44,703	36,840	1,829	1,409	1,004	223	3,398
$1,000	10,326,120	458,092	437,160	902,419	2,246,734	3,529,364	2,752,352
Average per farm ..... dollars	230,994	12,435	239,016	640,467	2,237,783	15,826,743	809,992
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	13,544	12,819	76	26	6	-	617
$1,000 to $2,499	5,177	4,979	16	7	-	-	175
$2,500 to $4,999	4,633	4,469	23	-	-	-	141
$5,000 to $9,999	4,763	4,501	18	4	-	-	240
$10,000 to $24,999	5,464	5,034	21	5	3	-	401
$25,000 to $49,999	2,838	2,469	47	13	1	-	308
$50,000 to $99,999	2,178	1,798	67	12	1	-	300
$100,000 to $249,999	2,155	747	1,008	63	7	-	330
$250,000 to $499,999	1,350	1	508	541	10	1	289
$500,000 to $999,999	973	13	14	699	36	-	211
$1,000,000 or more	1,628	10	31	39	940	222	386
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	713	10	14	8	538	-	143
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	555	-	16	6	402	2	129
$5,000,000 or more	360	-	1	25	-	220	114
Total sales ..... farms	44,703	36,840	1,829	1,409	1,004	223	3,398
$1,000	10,224,600	449,927	424,821	878,611	2,209,829	3,520,180	2,741,231
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	793	478	81	67	66	18	83
$1,000	108,703	4,959	9,466	20,188	20,776	40,731	12,584
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	247	28	50	59	57	18	35
$1,000	104,610	2,296	8,934	20,033	20,552	40,731	12,065
Corn ..... farms	562	327	57	51	54	13	60
$1,000	74,234	3,147	6,778	15,274	16,300	21,806	10,930
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	190	16	39	44	49	13	29
$1,000	71,450	1,241	6,433	15,107	16,249	21,806	10,615
Wheat ..... farms	28	11	7	7	2	-	1
$1,000	1,077	108	142	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	-	6	-	-	1
$1,000	753	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	196	103	28	17	24	1	23
$1,000	10,497	1,248	2,512	2,607	3,140	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	58	3	20	14	16	1	4
$1,000	8,656	190	2,372	2,511	2,853	(D)	(D)
Sorghum ..... farms	17	-	-	3	6	2	6
$1,000	1,736	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	-	-	2	3	2	6
$1,000	1,665	-	-	(D)	490	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	42	42	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	9	-	-	-	3	6	-
$1,000	18,858	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	-	3	6	-
$1,000	18,858	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	148	106	6	9	4	-	23
$1,000	2,259	414	34	1,330	315	-	166
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	3	2	-	-
$1,000	1,450	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	14	3	3	1	5	1	1
$1,000	7,987	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	14	3	3	1	5	1	1
$1,000	7,987	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	234	47	60	58	58	3	8
$1,000	71,163	1,303	5,897	14,539	41,802	4,265	3,357
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	181	7	49	56	58	3	8
$1,000	69,977	664	(D)	(D)	41,802	4,265	3,357
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,853	1,071	106	142	187	62	285
$1,000	1,924,130	15,684	14,008	54,634	374,765	903,160	561,880
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	680	66	71	117	186	62	178
$1,000	1,912,089	5,893	(D)	54,229	(D)	903,160	560,489
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	6,611	5,047	441	316	119	43	645
$1,000	1,444,644	91,889	76,841	140,070	147,124	294,482	694,238
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,715	544	374	276	96	42	383
$1,000	1,392,843	46,521	(D)	139,399	146,806	(D)	690,078
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	5,713	4,467	361	228	91	21	545
$1,000	809,698	69,751	57,767	84,899	92,755	127,129	377,397
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,233	372	288	188	65	18	302
$1,000	765,944	31,854	56,577	84,325	92,203	127,041	373,944
Berries ..... farms	1,497	1,067	104	105	48	26	147
$1,000	634,946	22,138	19,074	55,171	54,369	167,353	316,841
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	495	153	95	97	37	26	87
$1,000	624,584	12,958	18,862	55,074	54,311	167,353	316,026
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	5,150	3,043	398	367	485	98	759
$1,000	3,480,843	86,065	80,403	203,946	1,205,609	1,285,511	619,309

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,389	625	374	355	485	98	452
	$1,000	3,437,984	48,707	80,042	203,567	1,205,609	1,285,511	614,547
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	58	49	-	2	-	-	7
	$1,000	375	175	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	58	49	-	2	-	-	7
	$1,000	375	175	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	4,995	3,852	287	267	145	30	414
	$1,000	1,061,463	42,867	33,081	67,093	126,009	629,673	162,740
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	928	217	203	181	120	29	178
	$1,000	1,028,743	16,822	(D)	65,505	125,534	(D)	159,618
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	11,353	9,587	435	332	186	38	775
	$1,000	586,010	118,271	55,132	85,502	99,147	42,401	185,558
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,631	587	309	240	142	37	316
	$1,000	501,516	45,800	(D)	83,761	98,060	(D)	178,847
Milk from cows	farms	79	20	7	5	12	8	27
	$1,000	528,496	687	1,641	1,642	18,550	131,037	374,939
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	63	5	7	4	12	8	27
	$1,000	528,164	(D)	1,641	(D)	18,550	131,037	374,939
Hogs and pigs	farms	924	872	10	8	-	-	34
	$1,000	4,695	2,555	947	1,064	-	-	130
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	10	5	3	-	-	1
	$1,000	2,739	714	915	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,368	2,312	4	7	3	-	42
	$1,000	8,199	7,735	(D)	271	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	711	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,275	1,679	218	117	75	4	182
	$1,000	214,890	25,563	(D)	37,613	79,752	(D)	40,337
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	511	109	156	94	70	1	81
	$1,000	195,525	9,081	(D)	37,217	79,703	(D)	39,021
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,797	3,517	79	73	8	13	107
	$1,000	519,174	30,705	92,361	185,405	6,572	161,842	42,290
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	160	41	43	39	3	12	22
	$1,000	511,720	23,734	92,326	185,343	(D)	(D)	41,917
Aquaculture	farms	707	440	52	74	44	3	94
	$1,000	191,103	11,086	(D)	41,173	68,943	(D)	38,788
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	315	100	48	74	41	2	50
	$1,000	187,610	8,111	(D)	41,173	68,920	(D)	38,304
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,641	1,321	121	81	18	4	96
	$1,000	72,725	10,062	17,304	25,190	15,578	1,206	3,384
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	258	67	96	64	13	3	15
	$1,000	67,540	5,984	17,018	25,040	15,440	(D)	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	2,105	994	266	335	227	41	242
	$1,000	101,520	8,164	12,339	23,807	36,905	9,184	11,121
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	287	133	46	26	32	6	44
	$1,000	25,295	2,443	3,738	3,140	6,921	6,369	2,684
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	2,941	2,639	104	46	13	4	135
	$1,000	38,538	12,385	7,160	5,608	(D)	(D)	6,586
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,854	1,275	147	105	54	16	257
	$1,000	579,950	19,070	21,736	42,610	87,908	125,861	282,765
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	44,703	36,840	1,829	1,409	1,004	223	3,398
	$1,000	8,492,599	954,542	397,735	809,413	1,588,658	2,452,179	2,290,072
Average per farm	dollars	189,978	25,910	217,460	574,459	1,582,329	10,996,316	673,947
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	19,438	14,274	1,159	1,036	851	199	1,919
	$1,000	737,568	53,080	29,480	63,928	144,024	242,920	204,136
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		12,908	11,621	271	167	52	3	794
$5,000 to $24,999		3,776	2,337	489	271	151	24	504

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	932	220	236	211	93	5	167
$50,000 or more	1,822	96	163	387	555	167	454
Chemicals purchased ... farms	18,073	12,963	1,223	1,043	846	198	1,800
$1,000	679,376	26,675	19,561	50,374	127,444	259,850	195,472
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,516	11,724	525	247	106	-	914
$5,000 to $24,999	2,427	1,084	465	315	158	27	378
$25,000 to $49,999	675	119	144	168	105	1	138
$50,000 or more	1,455	36	89	313	477	170	370
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	13,615	9,406	821	844	805	193	1,546
$1,000	743,683	38,106	22,530	61,076	209,598	227,615	184,758
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,125	4,710	68	42	11	-	294
$1,000 to $4,999	3,712	3,065	150	120	50	8	319
$5,000 to $24,999	2,401	1,341	343	215	72	11	419
$25,000 to $49,999	751	197	136	164	80	6	168
$50,000 or more	1,626	93	124	303	592	168	346
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,294	947	52	77	59	19	140
$1,000	4,437	609	126	665	531	1,761	744
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	9,647	8,056	467	355	159	32	578
$1,000	215,377	36,822	24,950	43,277	30,801	42,007	37,521
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,551	6,133	112	46	21	-	239
$5,000 to $24,999	2,075	1,651	122	85	24	5	188
$25,000 to $99,999	627	246	150	121	30	1	79
$100,000 to $249,999	216	26	66	41	37	7	39
$250,000 or more	178	-	17	62	47	19	33
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	5,071	4,183	259	178	84	17	350
$1,000	76,760	20,424	10,686	9,630	7,018	7,041	21,961
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	5,904	5,027	261	217	98	16	285
$1,000	138,617	16,398	14,264	33,646	23,783	34,966	15,560
Feed purchased ... farms	27,978	24,647	876	609	320	51	1,475
$1,000	755,999	142,912	65,325	127,673	48,187	140,812	231,089
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	17,728	16,912	145	62	31	-	578
$5,000 to $24,999	7,994	6,923	305	161	71	6	528
$25,000 to $99,999	1,635	754	359	215	74	12	221
$100,000 to $249,999	308	32	27	114	74	4	57
$250,000 or more	313	26	40	57	70	29	91
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	41,890	34,359	1,788	1,391	1,002	223	3,127
$1,000	370,811	68,903	17,936	33,560	61,339	108,060	81,013
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	33,834	30,860	740	281	77	4	1,872
$5,000 to $24,999	5,898	3,332	865	666	267	8	760
$25,000 to $49,999	983	136	156	284	204	18	185
$50,000 or more	1,175	31	27	160	454	193	310
Utilities ... farms	28,867	21,930	1,705	1,366	1,000	223	2,643
$1,000	188,360	42,578	10,094	17,125	30,365	45,113	43,084
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	9,921	9,212	135	62	19	1	492
$1,000 to $4,999	13,379	10,888	879	388	121	5	1,098
$5,000 to $24,999	4,414	1,778	642	767	439	18	770
$25,000 to $49,999	624	42	44	90	282	38	128
$50,000 or more	529	10	5	59	139	161	155
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	36,632	29,260	1,751	1,388	1,002	222	3,009
$1,000	578,736	109,970	30,608	54,405	103,715	147,139	132,899
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	24,749	22,719	419	181	59	1	1,370
$5,000 to $24,999	8,750	6,049	1,062	567	137	8	927
$25,000 to $49,999	1,302	388	174	320	151	6	263
$50,000 or more	1,831	104	96	320	655	207	449
Hired farm labor ... farms	11,680	6,556	1,115	1,063	945	217	1,784
$1,000	1,969,084	128,128	73,765	169,177	488,327	568,869	540,818
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,214	2,847	90	34	3	-	240
$5,000 to $24,999	2,849	2,140	200	105	40	-	364
$25,000 to $99,999	2,790	1,316	532	384	83	4	471
$100,000 to $249,999	1,484	225	267	415	217	14	346
$250,000 or more	1,343	28	26	125	602	199	363
Contract labor ... farms	6,521	3,755	701	593	439	132	901
$1,000	602,946	34,164	28,828	46,878	99,485	168,463	225,128
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	697	628	20	5	2	-	42
$1,000 to $4,999	1,670	1,373	71	47	18	1	160
$5,000 to $24,999	1,984	1,413	174	112	64	5	216
$25,000 to $49,999	635	196	179	98	47	7	108
$50,000 or more	1,535	145	257	331	308	119	375

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	4,872	3,122	381	423	284	64	598
	$1,000	179,462	12,811	7,299	16,075	21,977	60,104	61,198
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,261	1,146	23	13	3	-	76
$1,000 to $4,999		1,660	1,333	68	58	21	-	180
$5,000 to $24,999		1,178	540	198	187	83	10	160
$25,000 to $49,999		307	82	54	61	53	8	49
$50,000 or more		466	21	38	104	124	46	133
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	5,583	2,897	596	574	496	140	880
	$1,000	263,831	19,766	13,498	25,035	49,467	86,312	69,754
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,472	1,982	115	83	33	7	252
$5,000 to $9,999		568	345	87	46	25	1	64
$10,000 to $24,999		965	412	192	165	48	5	143
$25,000 or more		1,578	158	202	280	390	127	421
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,577	1,499	178	194	256	77	373
	$1,000	61,958	7,337	1,712	3,528	12,639	21,264	15,478
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		400	344	23	10	6	-	17
$1,000 to $4,999		895	674	52	44	31	4	90
$5,000 to $24,999		839	454	83	86	80	10	126
$25,000 to $49,999		193	27	17	37	44	14	54
$50,000 or more		250	-	3	17	95	49	86
Interest expense	farms	10,019	7,000	725	665	493	133	1,003
	$1,000	218,792	57,355	11,905	19,443	26,224	60,984	42,881
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,254	3,481	197	151	79	2	344
$5,000 to $24,999		4,425	3,142	380	326	180	13	384
$25,000 to $99,999		1,032	357	142	147	166	34	186
$100,000 or more		308	20	6	41	68	84	89
Secured by real estate	farms	6,896	4,956	487	431	337	90	595
	$1,000	161,467	46,148	9,103	15,687	19,929	39,152	31,448
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		637	509	43	21	11	-	53
$1,000 to $4,999		1,835	1,537	61	87	42	-	108
$5,000 to $24,999		3,377	2,589	267	171	105	6	239
$25,000 to $49,999		505	187	89	63	88	8	70
$50,000 or more		542	134	27	89	91	76	125
Not secured by real estate	farms	6,124	4,212	450	438	274	87	663
	$1,000	57,325	11,207	2,802	3,756	6,296	21,832	11,433
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,189	1,042	45	26	21	1	54
$1,000 to $4,999		3,307	2,611	190	147	50	2	307
$5,000 to $24,999		1,358	532	209	240	140	23	214
$25,000 to $49,999		150	21	2	22	35	22	48
$50,000 or more		120	6	4	3	28	39	40
Property taxes paid	farms	42,432	35,202	1,691	1,317	957	212	3,053
	$1,000	248,895	107,378	14,067	20,754	23,997	35,730	46,969
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		34,002	30,365	907	591	246	11	1,882
$5,000 to $9,999		4,536	3,156	418	313	179	11	459
$10,000 to $24,999		2,653	1,374	284	270	305	43	377
$25,000 or more		1,241	307	82	143	227	147	335
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	15,784	13,193	710	531	272	44	1,034
	$1,000	79,798	23,659	6,508	9,200	9,787	5,664	24,979
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,343	12,168	292	156	71	4	652
$5,000 to $24,999		1,940	962	354	276	85	16	247
$25,000 to $49,999		228	40	58	44	39	4	43
$50,000 to $99,999		186	22	6	49	59	3	47
$100,000 or more		87	1	-	6	18	17	45
All other production expenses	farms	21,145	14,756	1,595	1,382	980	220	2,212
	$1,000	597,922	44,899	19,670	47,905	101,282	231,273	152,894
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		14,258	12,534	415	252	90	4	963
$5,000 to $24,999		4,554	2,061	1,047	536	177	10	723
$25,000 to $49,999		838	100	81	349	110	17	181
$50,000 to $99,999		484	53	47	132	139	9	104
$100,000 or more		1,011	8	5	113	464	180	241
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	979	506	107	110	104	26	126
	$1,000	18,111	3,023	1,939	3,315	3,213	1,666	4,956
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	21,530	15,055	1,571	1,375	991	222	2,316
	$1,000	663,334	131,787	39,790	69,217	131,670	128,560	162,310
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	44,703	36,840	1,829	1,409	1,004	223	3,398
	$1,000	2,354,440	-417,587	109,277	196,865	759,773	1,116,430	589,683
Average per farm	dollars	52,669	-11,335	59,747	139,720	756,746	5,006,411	173,538

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	13,265	8,220	1,335	1,102	889	198	1,521
Average net gain ..... dollars	259,819	17,524	124,919	300,161	909,487	5,861,972	549,446
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,004	945	2	-	-	-	57
$1,000 to $4,999	2,262	2,095	17	3	-	-	147
$5,000 to $9,999	1,609	1,435	28	16	-	-	130
$10,000 to $24,999	2,223	1,927	92	36	7	-	161
$25,000 to $49,999	1,595	1,121	179	64	22	1	208
$50,000 or more	4,572	697	1,017	983	860	197	818
Farms with net losses ..... number	31,438	28,620	494	307	115	25	1,877
Average net loss ..... dollars	34,737	19,624	116,377	436,197	424,008	1,769,637	131,073
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,448	1,360	11	2	-	-	75
$1,000 to $4,999	7,491	7,197	11	8	2	-	273
$5,000 to $9,999	6,759	6,491	31	3	3	1	230
$10,000 to $24,999	8,317	7,819	92	17	6	1	382
$25,000 to $49,999	3,844	3,419	82	35	9	1	298
$50,000 or more	3,579	2,334	267	242	95	22	619
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	44,703	36,840	1,829	1,409	1,004	223	3,398
$1,000	2,232,193	-424,938	75,509	136,803	757,063	1,108,707	579,049
Average per farm ..... dollars	49,934	-11,535	41,284	97,093	754,046	4,971,781	170,409
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	13,253	8,229	1,331	1,095	887	198	1,513
Average net gain ..... dollars	251,208	16,659	100,072	247,950	911,423	5,826,323	545,560
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,012	952	3	-	-	-	57
$1,000 to $4,999	2,256	2,089	19	3	-	-	145
$5,000 to $9,999	1,610	1,440	24	17	-	-	129
$10,000 to $24,999	2,245	1,940	95	36	7	-	167
$25,000 to $49,999	1,596	1,134	189	57	22	1	193
$50,000 or more	4,534	674	1,001	982	858	197	822
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	31,450	28,611	498	314	117	25	1,885
Average net loss ..... dollars	34,883	19,644	115,837	428,988	439,057	1,796,196	130,707
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,451	1,363	14	2	-	-	72
$1,000 to $4,999	7,517	7,223	10	7	2	-	275
$5,000 to $9,999	6,721	6,455	27	3	3	1	232
$10,000 to $24,999	8,334	7,834	87	21	4	1	387
$25,000 to $49,999	3,844	3,404	95	34	12	1	298
$50,000 or more	3,583	2,332	265	247	96	22	621
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	22	4	-	-	16	2	-
$1,000	8,299	(D)	-	-	7,699	(D)	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	9,703	6,551	863	649	426	114	1,100
$1,000	520,919	78,863	69,852	103,859	101,697	39,244	127,403
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,832	1,322	131	116	57	3	203
$1,000	48,348	13,285	3,641	8,752	6,955	30	15,685
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	2,672	1,936	147	142	84	26	337
$1,000	80,110	13,138	(D)	13,345	8,822	(D)	24,683
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	747	561	65	45	13	4	59
$1,000	64,404	9,592	9,863	16,239	11,654	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	784	508	82	50	22	1	121
$1,000	39,924	8,215	7,990	10,080	(D)	(D)	8,427
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,849	1,036	208	194	142	60	209
$1,000	10,296	1,716	1,105	1,391	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	1,352	696	160	155	121	28	192
$1,000	65,550	7,114	4,659	14,967	11,126	10,122	17,562
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	156	78	19	20	9	1	29
$1,000	2,617	735	(D)	424	595	(D)	506
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	2,008	1,270	271	146	78	9	234
$1,000	209,670	25,069	36,792	38,661	56,190	692	52,267
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	23,364	17,457	1,325	1,133	872	208	2,369
acres	2,874,871	477,636	187,532	309,582	470,914	711,738	717,469
Harvested cropland ..... farms	19,704	14,184	1,259	1,101	865	208	2,087
acres	2,142,444	278,296	147,245	227,659	375,357	598,929	514,958
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	15,544	12,781	660	469	312	39	1,283
50 to 99 acres	1,379	829	141	145	67	9	188
100 to 199 acres	1,055	411	197	120	106	27	194
200 to 499 acres	940	145	210	212	151	20	202
500 to 999 acres	414	16	46	121	103	30	98

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	223	2	5	31	76	29	80
2,000 acres or more	149	-	-	3	50	54	42
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	2,313	1,819	95	105	74	15	205
acres	322,113	54,012	21,135	55,317	54,449	32,335	104,865
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,489	1,130	81	65	35	3	175
acres	48,229	16,027	7,532	5,729	3,119	367	15,455
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	4,056	3,170	165	160	136	44	381
acres	279,813	108,443	8,846	13,761	32,548	49,522	66,693
In summer fallow - farms	1,206	895	60	97	34	16	104
acres	82,272	20,858	2,774	7,116	5,441	30,585	15,498
Total woodland - farms	13,132	11,461	439	282	171	22	757
acres	2,349,120	794,529	235,031	246,556	284,899	230,807	557,298
Woodland pastured - farms	6,441	5,656	188	117	82	14	384
acres	1,029,612	282,052	(D)	84,720	130,938	(D)	384,847
Woodland not pastured - farms	8,285	7,190	304	190	112	16	473
acres	1,319,508	512,477	(D)	161,836	153,961	(D)	172,451
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	23,888	21,277	694	408	232	39	1,238
acres	3,547,177	1,206,082	313,052	425,542	369,875	180,713	1,051,913
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	24,675	20,490	1,067	738	546	136	1,698
acres	930,232	265,030	76,340	132,486	77,242	105,321	273,813
Irrigated land - farms	11,991	7,767	884	794	745	193	1,608
acres	1,478,408	79,614	54,315	106,549	201,981	535,554	500,395
Harvested cropland - farms	10,796	6,788	835	758	725	193	1,497
acres	1,312,862	62,444	49,908	95,684	184,623	523,556	396,647
Pastureland and other land - farms	1,711	1,292	97	66	64	8	184
acres	165,546	17,170	4,407	10,865	17,358	11,998	103,748
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	221	179	9	5	3	-	25
acres	12,446	8,576	435	(D)	(D)	-	1,388
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	4,113	1,473	559	562	505	151	863
acres	1,687,930	171,650	150,668	245,091	344,642	242,951	532,928
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	222	112	29	25	6	9	41
$1,000	113,311	1,665	4,969	11,148	5,521	56,872	33,136
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	44,703	36,840	1,829	1,409	1,004	223	3,398
$1,000	71,006,950	29,126,061	5,934,606	6,554,013	7,280,458	6,501,766	15,610,045
Average per farm - dollars	1,588,416	790,610	3,244,727	4,651,535	7,251,452	29,155,904	4,593,892
Average per acre - dollars	7,319	10,617	7,309	5,882	6,052	5,292	6,003
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	2,106	1,924	29	14	5	-	134
$50,000 to $99,999	2,490	2,279	44	13	11	-	143
$100,000 to $199,999	4,995	4,588	63	42	14	1	287
$200,000 to $499,999	13,141	12,062	257	159	58	2	603
$500,000 to $999,999	10,608	9,190	372	249	125	16	656
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,201	3,907	401	231	176	18	468
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,756	2,143	386	370	266	43	548
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1,400	578	153	188	174	45	262
$10,000,000 or more	1,006	169	124	143	175	98	297
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	44,680	36,820	1,829	1,409	1,004	223	3,395
$1,000	3,992,730	1,876,802	237,527	309,864	533,093	345,377	690,067
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	4,362	4,042	26	20	3	-	271
$5,000 to $9,999	4,218	3,851	79	24	4	-	260
$10,000 to $19,999	6,560	6,056	112	58	35	-	299
$20,000 to $49,999	11,614	10,364	399	146	39	1	665
$50,000 to $99,999	8,349	7,079	395	215	84	15	561
$100,000 to $199,999	5,263	3,791	405	333	178	16	540
$200,000 to $499,999	3,174	1,531	345	468	300	27	503
$500,000 or more	1,140	106	68	145	361	164	296

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	31,951	25,542	1,587	1,274	968	220	2,360
	number	55,766	35,406	3,238	3,436	4,150	2,742	6,794
Tractors, all	farms	32,369	25,989	1,521	1,233	932	215	2,479
	number	62,085	40,220	3,663	3,631	4,775	2,639	7,157
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	16,884	13,885	737	564	468	101	1,129
	number	22,698	16,875	1,030	914	1,299	679	1,901
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	18,922	14,865	1,006	784	602	149	1,516
	number	28,225	19,418	1,725	1,510	1,762	817	2,993
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	5,432	3,036	471	528	448	145	804
	number	11,162	3,927	908	1,207	1,714	1,143	2,263
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	362	146	41	71	48	10	46
	number	447	165	48	99	51	23	61
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	217	43	60	53	52	3	6
	number	252	45	73	62	61	4	7
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	197	116	16	37	15	4	9
	number	228	127	17	50	18	5	11
Hay balers	farms	3,151	2,390	230	171	102	11	247
	number	3,843	2,788	339	234	129	16	337
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	16,057	11,323	1,100	985	798	190	1,661
	acres treated	1,922,095	364,885	146,148	225,552	317,188	313,211	555,111
Manure used	farms	3,151	2,780	117	53	41	7	153
	acres treated	110,875	62,309	10,731	7,136	8,830	7,419	14,450
Organic fertilizer used	farms	1,245	998	49	69	29	7	93
	acres treated	38,610	17,245	3,597	6,562	3,246	1,513	6,447
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	8,309	4,790	784	793	688	170	1,084
	acres	1,015,030	106,129	59,940	122,765	212,500	236,193	277,503
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	11,823	7,805	901	849	725	172	1,371
	acres	1,429,752	206,314	102,433	197,397	305,309	219,825	398,474
Nematodes	farms	2,394	955	232	332	384	106	385
	acres	551,052	22,109	20,400	78,249	170,804	133,278	126,212
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	4,026	2,061	367	437	443	113	605
	acres	636,214	35,137	29,073	77,107	154,410	147,655	192,832
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	3,413	1,642	420	386	304	101	560
	acres on which used	728,280	43,179	37,405	83,238	148,114	178,728	237,616
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	712	395	47	61	68	13	128
	acres	105,800	7,688	5,069	7,875	17,985	20,621	46,562
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	4,602	3,088	293	303	255	63	600
	acres	1,304,838	198,030	63,289	157,016	166,382	249,152	470,969
Land under conservation easement	farms	950	706	42	58	29	5	110
	acres	308,819	90,979	25,683	65,003	16,812	29,800	80,542
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	2,870	1,959	196	195	160	47	313
	acres	272,577	22,559	9,069	22,119	59,767	127,630	31,433
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	1,468	906	116	141	117	13	175
	acres	227,953	20,660	16,240	39,800	86,124	18,829	46,300
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	2,866	1,531	247	279	287	104	418
	acres	781,367	29,891	28,863	40,861	126,306	390,027	165,419
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	1,708	1,229	69	143	69	24	174
	acres	155,233	23,102	5,573	24,659	35,226	20,848	45,825
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	2,299	1,453	199	194	112	26	315
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	2,431	2,062	63	64	50	5	187
Solar panels	farms	2,273	1,940	54	62	47	5	165
Wind turbines	farms	53	43	6	1	1	-	2
Methane digesters	farms	30	22	-	1	2	-	5
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	118	106	-	1	-	-	11
Small hydro systems	farms	110	93	3	3	-	-	11
Wind rights leased to others	farms	61	34	13	4	1	1	8
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	37,213	32,095	1,211	811	539	95	2,462
Part owners	farms	5,365	3,538	429	431	338	96	533
Tenants	farms	2,125	1,207	189	167	127	32	403
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	42,628	35,664	1,643	1,247	877	191	3,006
	acres	6,961,856	2,154,468	471,469	744,696	783,893	913,556	1,893,774
Owned land in farms	farms	42,578	35,633	1,640	1,242	877	191	2,995
	acres	6,341,200	2,023,335	425,276	666,815	744,398	825,350	1,656,026
Land rented or leased from others	farms	7,580	4,799	624	601	465	128	963
	acres	3,430,040	727,996	397,894	455,175	465,246	405,594	978,135
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7,490	4,745	618	598	465	128	936
	acres	3,360,200	719,942	386,679	447,351	458,532	403,229	944,467

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,036	2,269	160	147	86	27	347
acres	690,496	139,187	57,408	85,705	46,209	90,571	271,416
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	80,884	64,604	3,536	2,798	2,159	578	7,209
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	17,607	14,662	718	516	360	74	1,277
2 producers	21,818	18,727	747	571	351	63	1,359
3 producers	3,102	2,094	206	192	165	38	407
4 producers	1,529	1,008	127	97	86	25	186
5 or more producers	647	349	31	33	42	23	169
Total male producers	47,588	36,729	2,256	1,781	1,463	424	4,935
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	33,517	28,571	1,237	935	594	108	2,072
2 producers	4,489	2,927	295	267	249	57	694
3 producers	1,099	566	95	89	87	29	233
4 producers	204	93	16	10	14	12	59
5 or more producers	141	32	15	1	7	11	75
Total female producers	33,296	27,875	1,280	1,017	696	154	2,274
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	26,055	22,655	909	634	415	66	1,376
2 producers	2,530	1,918	146	127	94	15	230
3 producers	473	308	19	43	21	9	73
4 producers	63	39	3	-	-	3	18
5 or more producers	66	33	2	-	5	3	23
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	46,781	36,413	2,217	1,768	1,420	392	4,571
Female	32,472	27,413	1,245	986	649	114	2,065
Hired managers	6,741	1,993	799	800	1,053	305	1,791
Primary occupation:							
Farming	34,327	25,407	2,164	1,728	1,458	355	3,215
Other	44,926	38,419	1,298	1,026	611	151	3,421
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	54,549	47,872	1,908	1,302	791	176	2,500
Not on farm operated	24,704	15,954	1,554	1,452	1,278	330	4,136
Days of work off farm:							
None	29,541	23,051	1,469	1,234	1,059	253	2,475
Any	49,712	40,775	1,993	1,520	1,010	253	4,161
1 to 49 days	7,655	6,106	351	252	142	20	784
50 to 99 days	4,649	3,832	202	146	108	18	343
100 to 199 days	6,743	5,664	225	225	127	28	474
200 days or more	30,665	25,173	1,215	897	633	187	2,560
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,864	4,132	128	140	47	5	412
3 or 4 years	7,694	6,284	368	195	101	16	730
5 to 9 years	16,464	13,457	535	504	298	71	1,599
10 years or more	50,231	39,953	2,431	1,915	1,623	414	3,895
Average years on present farm	18.3	18.0	20.4	20.7	23.6	25.1	17.3
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	13,277	11,133	413	348	129	24	1,230
6 to 10 years	13,557	11,273	466	337	232	44	1,205
11 years or more	52,419	41,420	2,583	2,069	1,708	438	4,201
Average years on any farm	20.6	20.1	23.3	23.7	26.4	28.5	20.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,142	968	22	36	25	2	89
25 to 34 years	4,069	2,800	326	254	140	22	527
35 to 44 years	8,432	6,503	420	356	327	53	773
45 to 54 years	12,841	10,272	567	456	359	98	1,089
55 to 64 years	20,834	16,614	881	741	541	148	1,909
65 to 74 years	19,868	16,406	780	616	462	127	1,477
75 years and over	12,067	10,263	466	295	215	56	772
Average age	59.5	60.1	57.5	56.6	56.7	58.8	57.6
Young producers (see text)	5,211	3,768	348	290	165	24	616
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	7,770	5,865	460	308	245	45	847
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	443	377	23	11	4	-	28
Asian	1,379	955	136	52	83	14	139
Black or African American	2,052	1,794	39	29	15	3	172
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	91	67	2	7	3	-	12
White	74,546	59,995	3,241	2,625	1,947	486	6,252
More than one race reported	742	638	21	30	17	3	33

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	69,761	55,560	3,192	2,568	1,890	478	6,073
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	9,492	8,266	270	186	179	28	563
Number of persons living in producers' households	144,206	112,220	6,881	5,946	4,478	1,165	13,516
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	68,014	55,154	2,890	2,307	1,794	447	5,422
Land use and/or crop decisions	54,547	43,639	2,509	1,958	1,511	402	4,528
Livestock decisions	45,374	39,234	1,536	1,098	646	163	2,697
Marketing decisions (see text)	42,752	33,551	2,106	1,821	1,276	283	3,715
Record keeping and/or financial management	52,817	42,169	2,401	1,992	1,464	368	4,423
Estate planning or succession planning	37,996	30,558	1,783	1,450	1,092	300	2,813
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	41,305	36,840	1,829	1,409	1,004	223	-
acres	7,100,907	2,743,277	811,955	1,114,166	1,202,930	1,228,579	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	6,331	4,628	502	372	222	25	582
acres	1,814,907	510,170	212,729	334,837	292,161	152,620	312,390
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	34,167	32,100	1,036	641	338	52	-
acres	3,840,717	2,073,320	456,380	504,051	421,481	385,485	-
Partnership ... farms	2,538	1,119	156	196	133	17	917
acres	1,581,006	216,657	(D)	237,294	418,325	(D)	526,022
Registered under State law ... farms	2,224	964	149	188	122	16	785
acres	1,408,243	198,978	69,046	230,156	330,357	75,200	504,506
Corporation ... farms	7,242	3,261	624	566	524	153	2,114
acres	3,760,487	423,083	235,287	363,054	361,669	765,708	1,611,686
Family held ... farms	5,719	2,851	582	463	454	118	1,251
acres	3,081,484	385,982	225,759	292,239	341,063	589,851	1,246,590
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	115	21	13	14	17	6	44
10 or less stockholders ... farms	5,604	2,830	569	449	437	112	1,207
Other than family held ... farms	1,523	410	42	103	70	35	863
acres	679,003	37,101	9,528	70,815	20,606	175,857	365,096
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	65	1	-	2	5	16	41
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,458	409	42	101	65	19	822
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	756	360	13	6	9	1	367
acres	519,190	30,217	(D)	9,767	1,455	(D)	462,785
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	11,680	6,556	1,115	1,063	945	217	1,784
workers	96,588	16,992	5,168	8,051	18,930	20,623	26,824
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	7,477	3,189	881	905	879	208	1,415
workers	58,506	7,091	2,955	4,502	13,888	13,766	16,304
Less than 150 days ... farms	7,206	4,493	605	615	467	110	916
workers	38,082	9,901	2,213	3,549	5,042	6,857	10,520
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	1,123	259	91	157	223	98	295
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	250	122	31	34	21	5	37
Unpaid workers ... farms	15,175	13,680	483	232	85	4	691
workers	33,839	30,419	1,027	458	144	18	1,773
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	12,303	11,018	256	201	56	3	769
10 to 49 acres	18,717	16,502	591	322	268	15	1,019
50 to 69 acres	2,339	1,930	111	75	72	16	135
70 to 99 acres	2,098	1,790	57	49	36	11	155
100 to 139 acres	1,895	1,560	80	58	49	17	131
140 to 179 acres	1,180	905	63	58	27	8	119
180 to 219 acres	884	632	57	49	30	6	110
220 to 259 acres	562	400	60	36	17	9	40
260 to 499 acres	1,795	1,074	185	125	98	17	296
500 to 999 acres	1,362	669	167	183	103	19	221
1,000 to 1,999 acres	790	252	116	107	105	25	185
2,000 acres or more	778	108	86	146	143	77	218
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	303	207	41	30	3	-	22
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,241	678	67	106	144	49	197
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	6,246	4,890	395	267	80	36	578
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4,894	2,858	379	360	481	93	723
Other crop farming (1119)	5,345	4,399	207	159	103	18	459
Tobacco farming (11191)	6	3	1	-	2	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	92	25	17	20	28	-	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5,247	4,371	189	139	73	18	457
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	15,029	13,767	277	187	56	4	738
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	132	75	7	4	9	8	29
Hog and pig farming (1122)	370	349	8	2	-	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,791	1,643	45	38	3	12	50
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,988	1,967	-	-	-	-	21
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	7,364	6,007	403	256	125	3	570
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	36,840	36,840	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	1,829	-	1,829	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,409	-	-	1,409	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,004	-	-	-	1,004	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	223	-	-	-	-	223	-
Non-family farms	3,398	-	-	-	-	-	3,398
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	35,663	29,092	1,544	1,208	936	208	2,675
Dial-up	1,258	1,076	55	43	22	2	60
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	20,476	16,333	924	752	599	147	1,721
Cellular data plan (see text)	22,997	18,629	1,011	889	634	141	1,693
Satellite	6,724	5,533	292	210	199	37	453
Don't know	1,305	1,117	44	27	14	3	100
Other	275	217	9	11	10	-	28
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	37,820	31,712	1,492	1,074	779	164	2,599
2 households	5,139	4,090	225	183	129	37	475
3 households	923	572	59	74	57	8	153
4 households	460	257	39	51	23	8	82
5 or more households	361	209	14	27	16	6	89
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	17,435	15,445	462	347	199	39	943
number	1,574,057	462,445	139,606	197,443	227,224	89,458	457,881
Farms with-							
1 to 9	6,475	6,286	38	20	-	-	131
10 to 49	7,464	7,029	57	39	29	1	309
50 to 99	1,430	1,189	37	44	22	-	138
100 to 199	841	611	92	23	21	4	90
200 to 499	668	307	133	70	37	9	112
500 or more	557	23	105	151	90	25	163
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	15,746	13,845	452	331	191	39	888
number	977,602	292,925	91,411	121,585	129,577	56,033	286,071
Beef cows ... farms	15,568	13,717	444	326	185	32	864
number	883,589	292,008	91,153	121,239	125,258	32,893	221,038
Farms with-							
1 to 9	7,010	6,808	40	15	-	-	147
10 to 49	6,039	5,554	64	56	37	1	327
50 to 99	1,085	844	59	38	22	4	118
100 to 199	533	318	73	25	29	3	85
200 to 499	555	187	170	75	30	7	86
500 or more	346	6	38	117	67	17	101
Milk cows ... farms	369	288	13	5	9	8	46
number	94,013	917	258	346	4,319	23,140	65,033
Farms with-							
1 to 9	294	268	6	1	-	-	19
10 to 49	25	20	5	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	5	-	2	3	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
200 to 499	6	-	-	-	5	-	1
500 or more	37	-	-	-	3	8	26
Other cattle ... farms	12,780	10,985	435	329	192	38	801
number	596,455	169,520	48,195	75,858	97,647	33,425	171,810
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	11,353	9,587	435	332	186	38	775
number	747,386	186,745	72,550	108,423	110,001	47,374	222,293
$1,000	586,010	118,271	55,132	85,502	99,147	42,401	185,558
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	8,581	7,207	343	259	142	34	596
number	347,437	104,428	36,158	41,930	35,271	23,941	105,709
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	9,267	7,579	419	319	185	38	727
number	399,949	82,317	36,392	66,493	74,730	23,433	116,584
Cattle on feed ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,486	1,407	13	14	-	1	51
number	14,482	10,454	(D)	2,099	-	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,390	1,326	7	11	-	1	45
25 to 49	64	58	2	-	-	-	4
50 to 99	17	16	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	6	3	2	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	6	4	1	1	-	-	-
500 or more	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	924	872	10	8	-	-	34
number	32,196	14,482	4,204	12,882	-	-	628
$1,000	4,695	2,555	947	1,064	-	-	130
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	1,358	1,307	4	9	4	-	34
number	24,329	22,469	136	792	132	-	800
Sheep and lambs sold farms	687	662	1	6	3	-	15
number	9,054	8,141	(D)	560	(D)	-	208
Total horses and ponies inventory farms	9,832	8,438	410	262	133	16	573
number	83,114	52,361	6,678	5,960	6,929	321	10,865
Total horses and ponies sold farms	2,068	1,491	214	113	75	4	171
number	11,448	4,013	1,121	986	3,143	52	2,133
Goats, all inventory farms	3,502	3,381	26	8	5	1	81
number	53,795	51,107	476	586	(D)	(D)	1,547
Goats, all sold farms	1,848	1,804	3	5	2	-	34
number	18,320	17,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	403
POULTRY							
Layers inventory farms	6,197	5,916	68	44	8	10	151
number	7,096,782	163,540	246,458	147,321	(D)	6,505,978	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	6,152	5,903	56	40	7	-	146
400 to 3,199	17	12	-	-	1	-	4
3,200 to 9,999	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	6	-	3	2	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	10	-	-	-	-	10	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms	888	841	10	7	2	6	22
number	3,020,429	151,632	(D)	140	(D)	2,678,006	(D)
Layers sold farms	844	785	19	14	1	10	15
number	7,333,199	46,480	190,634	(D)	(D)	6,983,711	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold farms	119	107	2	7	2	-	1
number	795,993	297,904	(D)	86	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	415	325	27	35	4	1	23
number	64,995,839	(D)	16,285,700	36,398,350	(D)	(D)	7,956,676
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	317	300	-	5	2	1	9
2,000 to 59,999	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	91	19	27	29	2	-	14
Turkeys inventory farms	732	691	4	9	-	-	28
number	7,959	5,991	275	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	227	212	-	5	-	1	9
number	4,974	3,460	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	167	167	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	4,100	4,100	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	533	326	49	49	48	7	54
acres	66,415	6,153	6,052	15,717	14,665	11,509	12,319
bushels	8,304,307	550,625	853,484	2,198,310	1,652,970	2,045,468	1,003,450
Irrigated farms	136	59	17	23	12	4	21
acres	29,729	935	1,516	8,840	5,398	4,934	8,106
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	282	258	2	2	2	-	18
25 to 99 acres	110	56	24	10	8	1	11
100 to 249 acres	72	12	20	11	17	-	12
250 to 499 acres	39	-	3	18	11	1	6
500 acres or more	30	-	-	8	10	5	7
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	61	3	10	7	16	8	17
acres	28,325	571	2,635	429	4,181	7,059	13,450
tons	578,717	13,730	24,125	6,473	83,561	149,620	301,208
Irrigated farms	31	3	7	3	6	4	8
acres	15,502	571	2,569	100	1,536	2,389	8,337
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	1	2	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		12	-	2	3	5	-	2
100 to 249 acres		14	-	3	2	4	-	5
250 to 499 acres		12	2	-	-	5	4	1
500 acres or more		18	-	3	-	2	4	9
Cotton, all	farms	234	47	60	58	58	3	8
	acres	(D)	2,502	10,925	21,372	(D)	6,060	3,686
	bales	(D)	3,217	14,449	36,055	(D)	10,610	7,952
Irrigated	farms	26	-	1	9	14	-	2
	acres	10,439	-	(D)	2,096	7,488	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		18	18	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		39	22	14	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		58	7	27	17	6	-	1
250 to 499 acres		52	-	19	26	3	-	4
500 acres or more		67	-	-	12	49	3	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	30	13	2	3	3	-	9
	acres	2,199	647	(D)	(D)	445	-	635
	bushels	106,494	30,680	(D)	(D)	23,300	-	31,582
Irrigated	farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	acres	430	-	-	-	-	-	430
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		7	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		18	6	1	3	-	-	8
100 to 249 acres		5	-	1	-	3	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	511	205	86	96	89	9	26
	acres	149,068	7,568	11,496	21,032	78,113	23,018	7,841
	pounds	562,413,776	19,431,654	34,584,979	69,626,040	319,099,811	92,577,543	27,093,749
Irrigated	farms	91	23	16	19	25	4	4
	acres	33,880	(D)	1,156	1,989	23,012	5,685	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		123	123	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		116	63	22	23	-	-	8
100 to 249 acres		121	19	61	31	6	-	4
250 to 499 acres		77	-	3	39	22	2	11
500 acres or more		74	-	-	3	61	7	3
Rice	farms	9	-	-	-	3	6	-
	acres	20,237	-	-	-	300	19,937	-
	cwt	972,419	-	-	-	22,758	949,661	-
Irrigated	farms	9	-	-	-	3	6	-
	acres	20,237	-	-	-	300	19,937	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		4	-	-	-	3	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		5	-	-	-	-	5	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	8	-	-	2	3	1	2
	acres	1,935	-	-	(D)	327	(D)	(D)
	bushels	112,199	-	-	(D)	13,440	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		4	-	-	1	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	1	-	1	1
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans	farms	196	103	28	17	24	1	23
	acres	17,815	3,236	3,481	3,877	5,175	(D)	(D)
	bushels	753,102	97,644	176,254	186,367	215,604	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	24	11	-	1	3	1	8
	acres	1,903	(D)	-	(D)	592	(D)	808
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		75	61	5	-	-	-	9
25 to 99 acres		65	37	12	3	7	-	6
100 to 249 acres		36	5	8	7	9	1	6
250 to 499 acres		16	-	3	6	5	-	2
500 acres or more		4	-	-	1	3	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Sugarcane for sugar or seed (see text)	farms	240	92	16	21	15	15	81
	acres	397,583	1,475	2,532	6,744	18,743	298,574	69,515
	tons	16,997,681	66,880	66,736	282,594	816,522	12,766,736	2,998,213
Irrigated	farms	155	27	10	21	14	11	72
	acres	378,913	324	(D)	6,744	(D)	289,014	62,439
Sunflower seed, all	farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	pounds	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	1	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	14	3	3	1	5	1	1
	acres	1,605	68	55	(D)	1,045	(D)	(D)
	pounds	3,341,750	141,750	98,000	(D)	2,200,000	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	8	3	1	-	4	-	-
	acres	1,043	68	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		1	-	1	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more		10	-	2	1	5	1	1
Wheat for grain, all	farms	28	11	7	7	2	-	1
	acres	2,762	572	350	1,580	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels	134,976	16,276	16,700	81,400	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		15	5	7	1	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres		6	2	-	3	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	6,220	4,990	326	283	125	24	472
	acres	501,738	189,813	70,447	84,786	50,545	19,488	86,659
	tons, dry equivalent	1,441,367	387,356	208,746	320,393	160,103	88,548	276,221
Irrigated	farms	669	413	72	45	22	12	105
	acres	64,156	12,669	9,226	12,979	3,386	4,650	21,246
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3,078	2,895	33	19	18	-	113
25 to 99 acres		2,007	1,661	81	89	19	1	156
100 to 249 acres		676	358	117	55	34	3	109
250 to 499 acres		249	59	55	53	31	7	44
500 acres or more		210	17	40	67	23	13	50
Alfalfa hay	farms	361	294	14	11	1	-	41
	acres	13,288	6,875	(D)	2,340	(D)	-	2,081
	tons, dry	37,772	11,237	(D)	10,538	(D)	-	8,607
Irrigated	farms	33	17	10	-	-	-	6
	acres	732	104	592	-	-	-	36
Other dry hay	farms	4,410	3,451	270	235	99	17	338
	acres	389,230	137,710	59,117	71,007	44,506	10,281	66,609
	tons, dry	1,137,473	322,796	182,594	245,380	149,327	37,680	199,696
Irrigated	farms	446	255	54	40	21	7	69
	acres	44,967	9,201	5,291	10,415	3,060	2,147	14,853
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	87	52	14	2	3	2	14
	acres	7,183	1,462	1,655	(D)	866	(D)	2,431
Irrigated	farms	5	2	-	1	-	1	1
	acres	346	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables	farms	1,821	1,055	105	138	184	62	277
	acres	245,519	2,668	2,606	8,841	53,022	102,570	75,812
Irrigated	farms	1,096	608	76	85	119	49	159
	acres	188,436	1,410	1,869	6,400	36,835	78,724	63,197
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1,069	917	31	27	2	-	92
5.0 to 24.9 acres		245	126	38	24	7	1	49
25.0 to 99.9 acres		185	12	31	70	23	2	47
100.0 to 249.9 acres		113	-	5	12	61	3	32
250.0 acres or more		209	-	-	5	91	56	57
Beans, snap	farms	321	176	22	13	21	24	65
	acres	34,644	286	145	121	4,275	22,556	7,261
Harvested for processing	farms	26	4	1	-	12	2	7
	acres	3,037	(D)	(D)	-	1,055	(D)	778
Peas, green	farms	121	90	9	9	1	-	12
	acres	1,017	74	115	136	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in vegetables - Con.								
Peas, green - Con.								
Harvested for processing	farms	20	12	3	3	1	-	1
	acres	893	26	(D)	120	(D)	-	(D)
Potatoes	farms	156	106	4	6	20	6	14
	acres	19,350	63	6	700	8,645	6,316	3,621
Harvested for processing	farms	27	6	1	4	14	1	1
	acres	7,515	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		119	105	4	2	-	-	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		10	-	-	3	5	1	1
250.0 acres or more		25	-	-	1	15	5	4
Sweet corn	farms	266	135	10	23	23	23	52
	acres	57,412	215	74	831	6,920	30,208	19,164
Harvested for processing	farms	18	9	2	3	1	1	2
	acres	982	3	(D)	120	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	102	82	6	1	1	1	11
	acres	2,765	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,370
Harvested for processing	farms	9	6	2	-	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	10	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	481	312	31	36	24	16	62
	acres	29,177	143	37	693	1,628	12,035	14,641
Harvested for processing	farms	45	39	-	4	-	-	2
	acres	30	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	6,509	5,204	366	232	91	25	591
	acres	413,592	47,156	28,578	46,602	39,123	59,353	192,780
Irrigated	farms	4,718	3,544	317	221	81	20	535
	acres	398,975	37,036	26,944	45,755	37,980	59,236	192,024
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3,365	3,142	48	24	9	5	137
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1,815	1,578	64	27	14	1	131
25.0 to 99.9 acres		779	440	133	20	16	2	168
100.0 to 249.9 acres		291	42	112	75	12	-	50
250.0 acres or more		259	2	9	86	40	17	105
Apples	farms	146	140	1	3	2	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	62	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	444	402	11	6	7	1	17
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,391	617	180	124	(D)	(D)	373
Peaches, all	farms	285	252	4	3	5	-	21
	bearing and nonbearing acres	498	299	5	(D)	(D)	-	157
Citrus fruit, all	farms	2,790	1,876	241	195	60	17	401
	bearing and nonbearing acres	382,803	28,548	23,683	44,978	37,348	58,739	189,507
Almonds	farms	11	8	3	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	247	1	246	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	819	767	24	10	6	1	11
	bearing and nonbearing acres	9,702	7,200	1,420	781	(D)	(D)	145
Walnuts, English	farms	31	27	-	-	-	-	4
	bearing and nonbearing acres	26	25	-	-	-	-	(Z)
Land in berries	farms	1,600	1,163	106	105	50	26	150
	acres	25,491	3,182	1,765	3,577	2,335	4,824	9,808

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	39,264	31,939	2,271	1,832	1,029	125	2,068
percent	100.0	81.3	5.8	4.7	2.6	0.3	5.3
Land in farms ..... acres	9,939,313	4,343,511	842,015	1,294,492	1,849,301	477,106	1,132,888
Average size of farm ..... acres	253	136	371	707	1,797	3,817	548
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	39,264	31,939	2,271	1,832	1,029	125	2,068
$1,000	13,435,655	851,207	2,892,530	3,406,924	2,554,778	1,682,572	2,047,644
Average per farm ..... dollars	342,188	26,651	1,273,681	1,859,674	2,482,777	13,460,576	990,157
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	9,744	9,327	47	23	-	-	347
$1,000 to $2,499	4,202	4,025	20	18	-	-	139
$2,500 to $4,999	4,076	3,939	22	15	1	-	99
$5,000 to $9,999	5,222	4,982	26	11	5	-	198
$10,000 to $24,999	4,979	4,711	33	6	-	-	229
$25,000 to $49,999	2,730	2,520	51	3	-	-	156
$50,000 to $99,999	1,630	1,451	51	9	-	-	119
$100,000 to $249,999	1,274	509	645	32	-	-	88
$250,000 to $499,999	1,005	84	324	459	1	-	137
$500,000 to $999,999	1,253	212	165	717	31	1	127
$1,000,000 or more	3,149	179	887	539	991	124	429
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,435	167	334	81	682	-	171
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1,205	10	524	248	260	1	162
$5,000,000 or more	509	2	29	210	49	123	96
Total sales ..... farms	39,264	31,939	2,271	1,832	1,029	125	2,068
$1,000	13,239,372	831,089	2,878,744	3,367,780	2,476,714	1,664,397	2,020,648
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,979	1,084	312	606	590	58	329
$1,000	622,885	19,371	28,560	109,925	284,051	67,431	113,546
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,545	114	181	463	527	49	211
$1,000	603,868	9,912	25,749	106,827	282,452	67,194	111,734
Corn ..... farms	2,185	692	202	498	505	42	246
$1,000	454,792	8,642	15,298	77,833	211,035	59,192	82,792
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,188	46	99	378	458	39	168
$1,000	442,548	3,343	13,504	75,306	209,690	59,068	81,636
Wheat ..... farms	671	190	70	117	176	17	101
$1,000	57,636	3,429	3,201	10,273	28,275	3,803	8,656
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	265	11	17	56	132	11	38
$1,000	49,289	712	2,043	8,708	27,024	3,622	7,180
Soybeans ..... farms	902	272	136	162	185	14	133
$1,000	95,137	6,104	9,052	18,620	39,136	3,356	18,869
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	444	36	67	104	154	11	72
$1,000	87,008	2,827	7,438	17,442	38,473	3,258	17,571
Sorghum ..... farms	136	32	8	21	46	6	23
$1,000	6,112	150	178	1,025	2,248	595	1,917
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	36	-	1	4	18	4	9
$1,000	4,793	-	(D)	642	1,753	(D)	1,783
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	501	162	45	101	126	12	55
$1,000	9,207	1,047	832	2,174	3,358	485	1,312
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	47	4	4	13	15	4	7
$1,000	4,030	236	358	997	1,393	362	684
Tobacco ..... farms	44	-	6	8	26	4	-
$1,000	23,539	-	1,278	(D)	16,747	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	41	-	6	5	26	4	-
$1,000	23,484	-	1,278	(D)	16,747	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	2,289	401	251	633	685	52	267
$1,000	1,204,626	14,909	28,825	178,697	650,530	143,789	187,875
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,894	110	211	608	680	52	233
$1,000	1,195,205	8,191	27,883	177,789	650,319	143,789	187,234
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,697	1,290	57	64	117	45	124
$1,000	681,265	19,266	5,510	14,936	170,024	367,232	104,297
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	405	89	34	51	113	45	73
$1,000	669,009	8,031	5,247	14,724	169,921	367,232	103,854
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	4,441	3,472	258	268	177	14	252
$1,000	486,897	47,364	33,821	90,030	162,938	74,238	78,506
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	881	223	181	214	145	13	105
$1,000	451,109	16,889	(D)	89,128	162,250	(D)	76,493
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	3,571	2,942	145	169	117	12	186
$1,000	271,308	31,491	(D)	43,232	67,685	(D)	51,049
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	458	112	81	108	82	10	65
$1,000	243,688	8,229	13,620	42,255	66,900	62,943	49,741
Berries ..... farms	1,396	967	128	132	73	3	93
$1,000	215,589	15,873	(D)	46,799	95,253	(D)	27,457
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	435	103	101	113	71	3	44
$1,000	206,235	(D)	(D)	46,662	(D)	(D)	26,717
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,058	643	102	115	57	10	131
$1,000	441,019	12,892	18,429	57,462	114,048	97,907	140,281

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	412	86	84	106	57	9	70
	$1,000	433,909	7,070	(D)	57,387	114,048	(D)	139,403
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	195	168	12	10	-	-	5
	$1,000	4,194	2,934	981	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	26	15	8	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	2,167	1,012	935	220	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	182	155	12	10	-	-	5
	$1,000	3,735	2,475	981	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20	9	8	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	1,867	712	935	220	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	459	459	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	300	300	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	9,863	6,944	684	883	719	62	571
	$1,000	864,148	71,033	43,360	162,721	363,702	93,797	129,535
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,184	225	280	689	688	59	243
	$1,000	797,401	17,827	37,870	159,510	363,205	93,760	125,230
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	10,498	8,635	622	526	262	31	422
	$1,000	380,120	137,725	46,131	72,588	78,299	20,881	24,496
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,441	613	240	268	186	23	111
	$1,000	266,743	45,405	38,929	66,672	76,347	20,610	18,779
Milk from cows	farms	166	49	30	23	29	14	21
	$1,000	464,366	3,451	5,135	10,392	69,292	315,809	60,287
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	151	34	30	23	29	14	21
	$1,000	464,179	3,264	5,135	10,392	69,292	315,809	60,287
Hogs and pigs	farms	640	562	21	14	6	-	37
	$1,000	26,224	2,065	388	7,992	9,446	-	6,333
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	26	6	3	5	6	-	6
	$1,000	24,619	622	342	7,974	9,446	-	6,234
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,257	2,141	30	34	3	-	49
	$1,000	7,627	7,100	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	162
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	306	306	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,082	954	65	20	12	-	31
	$1,000	22,104	9,643	3,505	3,025	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	74	28	23	14	2	-	7
	$1,000	13,601	2,173	2,863	2,981	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	5,214	3,138	1,119	551	70	24	312
	$1,000	7,964,354	477,180	2,658,393	2,652,877	541,172	465,738	1,168,995
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,473	517	1,073	542	69	24	248
	$1,000	7,958,007	(D)	2,658,269	2,652,870	(D)	465,738	1,168,792
Aquaculture	farms	60	40	1	3	1	1	14
	$1,000	21,304	399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,253
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	2	1	3	1	1	8
	$1,000	21,017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,257	1,101	67	35	8	1	45
	$1,000	24,702	5,757	3,910	3,790	8,936	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	77	24	24	14	5	1	9
	$1,000	20,285	1,854	3,672	3,743	8,842	(D)	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	6,590	3,663	573	891	791	84	588
	$1,000	196,282	20,118	13,786	39,143	78,064	18,175	26,997
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	300	133	44	55	42	4	22
	$1,000	14,607	(D)	1,394	3,065	7,165	(D)	1,337
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	2,186	1,994	54	34	20	-	84
	$1,000	46,407	23,490	1,973	2,809	14,082	-	4,052
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,035	782	44	58	40	8	103
	$1,000	266,458	13,210	5,514	14,575	60,698	67,036	105,425
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	39,264	31,939	2,271	1,832	1,029	125	2,068
	$1,000	9,247,070	1,012,773	1,707,392	2,078,970	1,781,308	1,182,669	1,483,956
Average per farm	dollars	235,510	31,710	751,824	1,134,809	1,731,106	9,461,354	717,581
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	20,697	15,706	1,304	1,416	985	106	1,180
	$1,000	594,606	61,788	30,923	91,178	237,148	80,617	92,952
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,306	12,233	413	175	24	3	458
$5,000 to $24,999		4,322	3,132	513	304	50	1	322

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	843	263	186	260	54	6	74
$50,000 or more	2,226	78	192	677	857	96	326
Chemicals purchased ... farms	19,188	14,172	1,306	1,394	982	110	1,224
$1,000	532,583	27,541	18,405	82,028	228,275	91,947	84,388
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	14,560	12,922	661	282	28	2	665
$5,000 to $24,999	2,013	1,131	380	231	69	12	190
$25,000 to $49,999	607	93	172	231	39	3	69
$50,000 or more	2,008	26	93	650	846	93	300
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	14,267	10,232	880	1,198	932	102	923
$1,000	399,824	23,848	15,991	66,230	166,172	63,242	64,339
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,090	5,780	84	28	3	-	195
$1,000 to $4,999	3,901	3,364	218	109	15	-	195
$5,000 to $24,999	1,849	970	349	285	59	7	179
$25,000 to $49,999	695	84	181	287	61	5	77
$50,000 or more	1,732	34	48	489	794	90	277
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	2,658	1,916	136	240	157	19	190
$1,000	7,500	1,188	408	1,775	2,548	440	1,142
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	9,696	6,959	1,316	706	176	43	496
$1,000	1,326,524	96,126	311,917	294,648	83,353	226,256	314,225
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,930	4,619	109	43	17	3	139
$5,000 to $24,999	1,973	1,665	129	62	32	2	83
$25,000 to $99,999	724	426	141	53	29	6	69
$100,000 to $249,999	561	178	294	30	17	3	39
$250,000 or more	1,508	71	643	518	81	29	166
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	4,545	3,622	423	229	85	17	169
$1,000	209,936	45,683	83,528	45,450	15,166	6,534	13,575
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,476	4,386	1,029	565	110	28	358
$1,000	1,116,588	50,444	228,388	249,197	68,187	219,722	300,650
Feed purchased ... farms	22,641	18,834	1,574	950	329	43	911
$1,000	3,100,032	267,062	1,028,338	1,033,207	245,005	174,704	351,717
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,890	13,238	136	90	38	3	385
$5,000 to $24,999	5,255	4,669	182	144	72	5	183
$25,000 to $99,999	953	446	195	138	87	5	82
$100,000 to $249,999	333	185	40	39	23	3	43
$250,000 or more	2,210	296	1,021	539	109	27	218
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	37,948	30,792	2,254	1,824	1,013	125	1,940
$1,000	346,713	68,472	34,608	62,246	94,356	32,947	54,085
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	29,213	27,222	644	223	31	4	1,089
$5,000 to $24,999	5,625	3,403	1,054	630	127	15	396
$25,000 to $49,999	1,447	140	463	533	134	8	169
$50,000 or more	1,663	27	93	438	721	98	286
Utilities ... farms	26,377	19,751	2,162	1,795	1,027	125	1,517
$1,000	229,821	39,814	31,063	41,637	39,171	40,587	37,549
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	8,840	8,424	90	35	5	-	286
$1,000 to $4,999	11,238	9,683	630	356	60	5	504
$5,000 to $24,999	4,043	1,552	885	783	410	8	405
$25,000 to $49,999	1,513	85	524	367	338	10	189
$50,000 or more	743	7	33	254	214	102	133
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	33,089	26,135	2,196	1,832	1,028	125	1,773
$1,000	464,853	102,984	45,078	76,262	109,581	60,021	70,928
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	21,188	19,919	358	126	26	1	758
$5,000 to $24,999	8,107	5,787	1,110	587	86	5	532
$25,000 to $49,999	1,840	335	573	631	116	5	180
$50,000 or more	1,954	94	155	488	800	114	303
Hired farm labor ... farms	9,891	5,813	1,013	1,093	956	122	894
$1,000	691,014	65,071	39,224	78,833	187,492	168,224	152,172
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,889	3,515	140	44	16	-	174
$5,000 to $24,999	2,356	1,628	300	202	28	3	195
$25,000 to $99,999	2,141	576	515	620	207	6	217
$100,000 to $249,999	1,033	84	47	195	497	7	203
$250,000 or more	472	10	11	32	208	106	105
Contract labor ... farms	4,637	2,743	529	452	430	81	402
$1,000	211,062	19,589	16,593	23,966	57,198	61,105	32,612
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	518	483	5	7	-	-	23
$1,000 to $4,999	1,515	1,298	79	38	19	4	77
$5,000 to $24,999	1,295	788	182	133	67	4	121
$25,000 to $49,999	502	130	159	99	62	2	50
$50,000 or more	807	44	104	175	282	71	131

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	6,578	3,494	1,146	890	453	46	549
	$1,000	223,007	17,830	55,667	65,192	36,498	17,939	29,880
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,291	1,160	37	19	4	2	69
$1,000 to $4,999		1,736	1,524	94	29	13	2	74
$5,000 to $24,999		1,325	626	222	240	87	6	144
$25,000 to $49,999		565	162	174	92	85	5	47
$50,000 or more		1,661	22	619	510	264	31	215
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	6,465	3,346	670	951	808	88	602
	$1,000	270,700	14,989	9,695	41,987	117,318	37,160	49,550
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,163	2,637	194	127	26	3	176
$5,000 to $9,999		705	392	124	86	28	-	75
$10,000 to $24,999		871	238	261	221	70	6	75
$25,000 or more		1,726	79	91	517	684	79	276
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,320	1,370	191	227	290	47	195
	$1,000	54,365	5,709	2,713	4,193	22,996	10,507	8,247
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		460	391	21	16	2	1	29
$1,000 to $4,999		809	669	29	53	12	4	42
$5,000 to $24,999		614	274	116	90	73	7	54
$25,000 to $49,999		182	28	17	51	54	2	30
$50,000 or more		255	8	8	17	149	33	40
Interest expense	farms	11,482	7,510	1,175	1,222	730	91	754
	$1,000	205,098	53,862	20,992	38,250	48,568	17,765	25,661
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,769	4,084	245	144	49	5	242
$5,000 to $24,999		4,774	3,053	649	605	179	4	284
$25,000 to $99,999		1,607	356	274	405	369	30	173
$100,000 or more		332	17	7	68	133	52	55
Secured by real estate	farms	8,583	5,670	918	886	527	76	506
	$1,000	154,336	43,921	17,335	29,594	32,916	12,800	17,770
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		805	711	33	26	10	2	23
$1,000 to $4,999		2,516	2,135	135	109	36	4	97
$5,000 to $24,999		3,830	2,524	527	404	144	9	222
$25,000 to $49,999		754	231	154	150	115	14	90
$50,000 or more		678	69	69	197	222	47	74
Not secured by real estate	farms	6,511	4,199	578	718	475	59	482
	$1,000	50,762	9,941	3,657	8,656	15,653	4,965	7,891
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,519	1,344	51	25	6	1	92
$1,000 to $4,999		2,995	2,376	240	173	47	2	157
$5,000 to $24,999		1,512	459	260	450	168	13	162
$25,000 to $49,999		333	13	23	47	195	12	43
$50,000 or more		152	7	4	23	59	31	28
Property taxes paid	farms	37,496	30,609	2,173	1,737	982	122	1,873
	$1,000	168,829	91,038	14,024	20,354	21,295	6,916	15,202
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		29,838	26,525	1,248	661	195	12	1,197
$5,000 to $9,999		4,407	2,863	585	514	163	15	267
$10,000 to $24,999		2,368	1,036	277	396	343	24	292
$25,000 or more		883	185	63	166	281	71	117
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	14,117	10,890	1,444	832	256	47	648
	$1,000	53,880	14,038	4,686	5,160	4,624	11,659	13,713
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		12,849	10,386	1,225	616	90	6	526
$5,000 to $24,999		1,070	495	206	164	112	10	83
$25,000 to $49,999		112	9	13	42	29	5	14
$50,000 to $99,999		40	-	-	10	16	5	9
$100,000 or more		46	-	-	-	9	21	16
All other production expenses	farms	20,048	13,778	2,011	1,821	1,009	123	1,306
	$1,000	374,158	43,012	27,475	53,601	82,257	81,074	86,737
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		12,814	11,588	409	214	29	-	574
$5,000 to $24,999		4,988	2,041	1,445	982	138	12	370
$25,000 to $49,999		824	119	105	378	108	4	110
$50,000 to $99,999		824	26	41	181	434	11	131
$100,000 or more		598	4	11	66	300	96	121
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	1,055	484	139	189	164	20	59
	$1,000	19,198	2,112	1,296	6,050	6,880	1,367	1,494
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	21,077	14,800	1,972	1,789	1,026	125	1,365
	$1,000	777,011	163,743	114,511	136,123	176,839	66,938	118,858
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	39,264	31,939	2,271	1,832	1,029	125	2,068
	$1,000	4,539,845	-53,069	1,249,237	1,407,627	826,775	509,446	599,829
Average per farm	dollars	115,624	-1,662	550,082	768,355	803,474	4,075,569	290,053

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	14,579	8,831	1,999	1,604	875	107	1,163
Average net gain ..... dollars	352,762	37,237	639,334	900,833	1,012,918	5,034,322	572,774
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	945	904	2	3	1	-	35
$1,000 to $4,999	2,378	2,218	13	5	1	-	141
$5,000 to $9,999	1,584	1,452	25	7	2	-	98
$10,000 to $24,999	2,100	1,849	76	16	12	-	147
$25,000 to $49,999	1,515	1,196	149	75	11	2	82
$50,000 or more	6,057	1,212	1,734	1,498	848	105	660
Farms with net losses ..... number	24,685	23,108	272	228	154	18	905
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,430	16,527	105,849	163,634	386,550	1,623,684	73,267
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,254	1,197	2	-	-	-	55
$1,000 to $4,999	5,988	5,822	7	-	1	-	158
$5,000 to $9,999	5,668	5,470	13	11	4	-	170
$10,000 to $24,999	6,931	6,649	33	20	5	1	223
$25,000 to $49,999	2,850	2,646	45	43	10	-	106
$50,000 or more	1,994	1,324	172	154	134	17	193
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	39,264	31,939	2,271	1,832	1,029	125	2,068
$1,000	1,657,358	-225,559	191,241	336,035	606,844	498,686	250,112
Average per farm ..... dollars	42,211	-7,062	84,210	183,425	589,741	3,989,491	120,944
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	14,427	8,737	1,963	1,609	872	107	1,139
Average net gain ..... dollars	157,344	18,394	113,452	231,775	764,480	4,932,642	280,278
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	966	926	1	3	1	-	35
$1,000 to $4,999	2,381	2,216	12	11	1	-	141
$5,000 to $9,999	1,608	1,468	32	8	2	-	98
$10,000 to $24,999	2,182	1,910	82	26	13	-	151
$25,000 to $49,999	1,684	1,292	212	79	10	2	89
$50,000 or more	5,606	925	1,624	1,482	845	105	625
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	24,837	23,202	308	223	157	18	929
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,666	16,648	102,160	165,430	380,783	1,617,017	74,408
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,265	1,208	2	-	-	-	55
$1,000 to $4,999	6,000	5,825	13	1	2	-	159
$5,000 to $9,999	5,699	5,505	15	6	4	-	169
$10,000 to $24,999	6,929	6,645	28	27	6	1	222
$25,000 to $49,999	2,894	2,667	62	35	8	-	122
$50,000 or more	2,050	1,352	188	154	137	17	202
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	354	18	23	113	149	6	45
$1,000	68,315	406	954	17,695	32,770	1,761	14,729
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	11,307	8,238	1,102	833	358	43	733
$1,000	351,260	108,497	64,099	79,674	53,305	9,543	36,142
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,757	1,255	127	146	107	12	110
$1,000	39,249	12,578	5,646	9,399	7,530	1,470	2,626
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,561	3,540	354	239	103	20	305
$1,000	61,935	25,714	12,541	10,974	7,596	510	4,601
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,914	1,463	185	122	34	3	107
$1,000	114,908	43,322	25,805	29,156	(D)	(D)	8,414
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	742	526	61	43	34	2	76
$1,000	31,052	5,187	(D)	8,042	6,059	(D)	4,410
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	2,386	1,341	408	327	132	15	163
$1,000	13,387	2,407	(D)	2,909	4,925	(D)	1,443
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	1,041	510	139	173	120	6	93
$1,000	37,070	4,789	3,500	6,814	12,417	1,484	8,065
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	162	122	17	7	5	2	9
$1,000	1,193	435	(D)	98	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,190	834	151	90	32	1	82
$1,000	52,466	14,065	12,266	12,282	7,321	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	26,859	21,035	1,596	1,583	992	107	1,546
acres	4,523,728	998,671	292,063	709,114	1,508,605	392,845	622,430
Harvested cropland ..... farms	21,279	15,973	1,452	1,507	989	106	1,252
acres	3,621,470	511,931	209,977	601,675	1,398,593	371,747	527,547
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	14,309	12,880	526	279	42	5	577
50 to 99 acres	2,467	1,914	232	128	27	3	163
100 to 199 acres	1,538	933	290	145	42	2	126
200 to 499 acres	1,167	221	344	387	80	6	129
500 to 999 acres	806	24	55	502	119	20	86

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		597	1	5	60	422	12	97
2,000 acres or more		395	-	-	6	257	58	74
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	2,613	2,085	151	155	86	6	130
	acres	158,502	65,959	20,214	30,440	21,753	5,192	14,944
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	1,526	1,187	93	78	53	6	109
	acres	64,069	22,174	3,739	17,150	13,147	2,850	5,009
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	7,513	6,199	324	277	223	36	454
	acres	571,711	331,171	48,812	50,430	67,684	13,056	60,558
In summer fallow	farms	2,005	1,643	110	85	30	-	137
	acres	107,976	67,436	9,321	9,419	7,428	-	14,372
Total woodland	farms	24,375	20,621	1,322	927	380	48	1,077
	acres	3,489,201	2,174,950	341,912	360,444	209,860	54,665	347,370
Woodland pastured	farms	8,331	7,326	410	253	76	6	260
	acres	291,462	211,873	26,154	25,985	8,273	1,312	17,865
Woodland not pastured	farms	19,624	16,387	1,108	796	358	44	931
	acres	3,197,739	1,963,077	315,758	334,459	201,587	53,353	329,505
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	19,938	17,461	944	601	208	24	700
	acres	1,177,580	795,621	128,516	110,892	55,166	8,421	78,964
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	24,740	20,006	1,673	1,198	560	81	1,222
	acres	748,804	374,269	79,524	114,042	75,670	21,175	84,124
Irrigated land	farms	6,391	3,714	543	792	711	91	540
	acres	1,287,251	59,206	62,103	206,881	503,606	215,754	239,701
Harvested cropland	farms	6,079	3,445	519	788	705	91	531
	acres	1,252,298	51,315	53,676	198,553	497,390	214,491	236,873
Pastureland and other land	farms	573	410	43	53	38	3	26
	acres	34,953	7,891	8,427	8,328	6,216	1,263	2,828
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	2,489	1,971	120	95	89	13	201
	acres	184,221	136,089	13,270	8,229	7,705	907	18,021
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	4,664	1,705	558	977	868	72	484
	acres	2,814,670	167,218	128,440	516,077	1,297,482	271,669	433,784
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	99	34	9	21	10	11	14
	$1,000	59,085	592	4,083	5,522	11,530	29,763	7,594
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	39,264	31,939	2,271	1,832	1,029	125	2,068
	$1,000	42,444,151	19,890,768	3,823,004	5,220,212	6,959,838	1,839,861	4,710,469
Average per farm	dollars	1,080,994	622,774	1,683,401	2,849,461	6,763,691	14,718,890	2,277,789
Average per acre	dollars	4,270	4,579	4,540	4,033	3,763	3,856	4,158
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		1,926	1,777	28	14	4	1	102
$50,000 to $99,999		2,293	2,158	23	14	7	-	91
$100,000 to $199,999		4,877	4,613	87	31	8	1	137
$200,000 to $499,999		12,061	11,203	315	130	13	2	398
$500,000 to $999,999		8,678	7,326	629	252	40	6	425
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		4,720	3,203	630	431	70	7	379
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		3,144	1,367	447	724	287	24	295
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		1,053	224	88	180	394	25	142
$10,000,000 or more		512	68	24	56	206	59	99
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	39,262	31,937	2,271	1,832	1,029	125	2,068
	$1,000	5,618,750	2,214,022	519,987	733,394	1,239,529	274,755	637,062
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		1,941	1,843	26	8	1	-	63
$5,000 to $9,999		2,594	2,485	13	15	-	-	81
$10,000 to $19,999		4,446	4,177	56	24	6	-	183
$20,000 to $49,999		9,793	8,985	294	95	23	3	393
$50,000 to $99,999		8,554	7,312	538	241	38	7	418
$100,000 to $199,999		5,934	4,681	535	316	65	1	336
$200,000 to $499,999		3,825	2,248	553	611	134	25	254
$500,000 or more		2,175	206	256	522	762	89	340

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	31,457	24,949	2,101	1,770	997	123	1,517
number	64,699	40,354	6,047	6,140	5,638	1,411	5,109
Tractors, all ..... farms	34,046	27,283	2,159	1,752	995	118	1,739
number	74,754	50,324	5,852	6,249	6,043	1,026	5,260
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	14,039	11,866	744	495	249	30	655
number	18,155	14,791	1,071	743	426	116	1,008
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	24,639	19,664	1,695	1,286	642	74	1,278
number	39,144	29,119	3,166	2,628	1,564	233	2,434
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	8,219	4,663	827	1,130	872	100	627
number	17,455	6,414	1,615	2,878	4,053	677	1,818
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	1,790	552	198	337	450	45	208
number	2,064	615	239	405	501	52	252
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	2,004	336	218	544	619	50	237
number	2,340	408	256	661	673	86	256
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	286	178	22	33	25	1	27
number	324	197	(D)	40	30	(D)	32
Hay balers ..... farms	7,489	5,839	636	455	201	17	341
number	9,001	6,921	820	577	237	17	429
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	16,686	12,174	1,120	1,309	973	104	1,006
acres treated	2,975,334	473,295	172,393	508,112	1,106,528	301,232	413,774
Manure used ..... farms	5,504	4,105	589	406	139	15	250
acres treated	516,439	214,065	59,599	92,706	91,965	13,115	44,989
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,010	819	51	58	21	1	60
acres treated	61,277	23,786	7,058	17,045	8,373	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	8,134	4,844	660	1,063	875	90	602
acres	1,758,380	137,149	97,073	362,738	692,202	201,123	268,095
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	14,078	9,809	1,015	1,264	936	98	956
acres	3,216,758	401,071	164,280	537,093	1,302,101	318,936	493,277
Nematodes ..... farms	2,858	942	292	614	654	76	280
acres	1,561,398	23,295	43,972	213,230	795,895	238,087	246,919
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	4,110	1,786	364	753	746	78	383
acres	1,061,167	35,759	40,917	204,301	450,686	143,419	186,085
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	4,113	1,645	390	790	807	78	403
acres on which used	1,438,573	47,887	52,673	238,506	701,899	181,231	216,377
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	1,146	605	104	169	139	32	97
acres	116,950	16,987	6,192	24,437	30,727	20,013	18,594
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	2,866	1,980	235	238	183	32	198
acres	272,106	70,170	21,555	48,590	55,890	37,681	38,220
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	7,760	6,903	313	174	38	5	327
acres	1,096,916	816,712	83,731	78,474	30,488	16,165	71,346
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	3,554	2,266	296	387	290	26	289
acres	662,465	65,761	40,751	141,827	264,090	64,251	85,785
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	3,177	1,551	245	477	543	58	303
acres	1,323,813	45,677	42,074	216,877	683,616	135,355	200,214
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	4,187	2,587	339	456	428	47	330
acres	966,655	77,092	43,252	152,404	378,221	135,916	179,770
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	3,226	2,261	187	332	181	23	242
acres	494,450	54,338	25,106	101,710	157,978	59,689	95,629
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	2,812	1,414	295	515	290	26	272
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	1,146	955	57	47	20	5	62
Solar panels ..... farms	968	811	45	44	18	5	45
Wind turbines ..... farms	46	41	-	2	1	-	2
Methane digesters ..... farms	14	11	-	-	1	-	2
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	173	138	13	4	1	-	17
Small hydro systems ..... farms	48	43	2	1	1	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	75	61	4	3	4	1	2
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	30,650	26,659	1,504	821	215	40	1,411
Part owners ..... farms	6,999	4,192	634	878	743	80	472
Tenants ..... farms	1,615	1,088	133	133	71	5	185
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	37,726	30,921	2,138	1,700	959	120	1,888
acres	7,863,929	4,126,500	749,958	936,439	958,731	283,237	809,064
Owned land in farms ..... farms	37,649	30,851	2,138	1,699	958	120	1,883
acres	7,296,571	3,818,524	652,198	866,174	921,572	276,285	761,818
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	8,733	5,356	779	1,026	819	87	666
acres	2,679,537	535,719	194,272	434,079	937,412	203,241	374,814
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	8,614	5,280	767	1,011	814	85	657
acres	2,642,742	524,987	189,817	428,318	927,729	200,821	371,070

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,519	3,515	357	228	102	21	296
acres	604,153	318,708	102,215	76,026	46,842	9,372	50,990
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	68,304	54,814	3,981	3,171	1,836	239	4,263
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	17,698	14,340	1,069	886	551	61	791
2 producers	17,123	14,397	898	675	290	37	826
3 producers	2,634	1,898	193	174	108	18	243
4 producers	1,352	997	67	77	52	6	153
5 or more producers	457	307	44	20	28	3	55
Total male producers	43,965	34,330	2,715	2,299	1,424	197	3,000
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	30,672	25,626	1,660	1,334	730	79	1,243
2 producers	4,463	3,062	351	352	175	31	492
3 producers	936	589	72	61	72	10	132
4 producers	187	107	27	17	9	2	25
5 or more producers	103	48	4	2	14	2	33
Total female producers	24,339	20,484	1,266	872	412	42	1,263
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	19,214	16,499	928	663	303	33	788
2 producers	1,854	1,444	126	80	43	3	158
3 producers	290	224	16	15	5	1	29
4 producers	70	59	5	1	2	-	3
5 or more producers	38	27	2	-	-	-	9
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	43,322	33,983	2,668	2,287	1,376	185	2,823
Female	23,760	20,061	1,220	859	399	40	1,181
Hired managers	3,007	844	450	570	433	92	618
Primary occupation:							
Farming	26,974	19,040	2,518	2,148	1,274	198	1,796
Other	40,108	35,004	1,370	998	501	27	2,208
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	47,857	39,740	2,761	2,177	1,134	127	1,918
Not on farm operated	19,225	14,304	1,127	969	641	98	2,086
Days of work off farm:							
None	25,197	19,018	1,829	1,518	1,091	146	1,595
Any	41,885	35,026	2,059	1,628	684	79	2,409
1 to 49 days	5,965	4,863	348	305	128	18	303
50 to 99 days	3,183	2,720	147	103	42	-	171
100 to 199 days	6,076	5,196	227	225	110	10	308
200 days or more	26,661	22,247	1,337	995	404	51	1,627
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	3,837	3,199	163	149	25	1	300
3 or 4 years	6,295	5,414	277	133	62	7	402
5 to 9 years	14,235	11,815	769	511	245	14	881
10 years or more	42,715	33,616	2,679	2,353	1,443	203	2,421
Average years on present farm	19.5	19.0	21.0	22.8	26.0	29.9	18.3
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	11,037	9,495	488	279	92	9	674
6 to 10 years	12,048	10,081	632	433	184	12	706
11 years or more	43,997	34,468	2,768	2,434	1,499	204	2,624
Average years on any farm	21.4	20.8	22.8	25.0	28.6	32.1	21.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years	956	777	68	42	16	-	53
25 to 34 years	4,075	2,962	319	353	145	13	283
35 to 44 years	7,578	5,986	439	418	201	24	510
45 to 54 years	11,151	8,674	830	559	319	44	725
55 to 64 years	16,636	13,369	977	772	451	68	999
65 to 74 years	16,418	13,611	833	615	423	46	890
75 years and over	10,268	8,665	422	387	220	30	544
Average age	59.0	59.5	56.4	55.9	57.6	58.4	57.6
Young producers (see text)	5,031	3,739	387	395	161	13	336
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	996	773	57	53	18	4	91
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	229	173	18	16	7	1	14
Asian	584	203	139	150	28	-	64
Black or African American	2,700	2,204	135	101	27	1	232
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	55	36	7	5	-	1	6
White	62,985	50,984	3,566	2,846	1,704	220	3,665
More than one race reported	529	444	23	28	9	2	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	59,743	47,654	3,606	2,951	1,675	207	3,650
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	7,339	6,390	282	195	100	18	354
Number of persons living in producers' households	127,274	99,834	7,794	6,722	3,872	544	8,508
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	58,124	46,944	3,386	2,755	1,527	207	3,305
Land use and/or crop decisions	46,885	37,929	2,573	2,198	1,326	176	2,683
Livestock decisions	36,373	30,502	1,929	1,485	654	74	1,729
Marketing decisions (see text)	35,195	27,905	2,041	1,932	1,108	128	2,081
Record keeping and/or financial management	46,690	37,354	2,770	2,357	1,323	164	2,722
Estate planning or succession planning	34,806	28,052	1,953	1,733	1,074	138	1,856
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	37,196	31,939	2,271	1,832	1,029	125	-
acres	8,806,425	4,343,511	842,015	1,294,492	1,849,301	477,106	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	5,120	3,636	475	427	197	28	357
acres	1,720,126	719,233	178,591	268,310	269,925	97,476	186,591
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	32,831	29,156	1,735	1,292	592	56	-
acres	6,320,840	3,656,045	538,237	856,239	1,056,114	214,205	-
Partnership ... farms	2,549	1,077	194	217	216	28	817
acres	1,844,945	325,734	118,879	221,921	435,784	131,411	611,216
Registered under State law ... farms	2,092	902	171	192	176	24	627
acres	1,536,541	297,647	108,706	192,767	348,087	114,511	474,823
Corporation ... farms	3,404	1,517	330	314	218	41	984
acres	1,560,039	312,660	179,513	198,571	341,791	131,490	396,014
Family held ... farms	2,821	1,347	300	275	196	27	676
acres	1,355,105	289,934	169,065	171,641	306,554	112,011	305,900
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	55	13	6	7	15	1	13
10 or less stockholders ... farms	2,766	1,334	294	268	181	26	663
Other than family held ... farms	583	170	30	39	22	14	308
acres	204,934	22,726	10,448	26,930	35,237	19,479	90,114
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	28	3	-	2	-	4	19
10 or less stockholders ... farms	555	167	30	37	22	10	289
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	480	189	12	9	3	-	267
acres	213,489	49,072	5,386	17,761	15,612	-	125,658
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	9,891	5,813	1,013	1,093	956	122	894
workers	44,537	11,870	3,454	5,795	8,768	7,333	7,317
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	5,417	2,284	665	877	849	115	627
workers	21,889	3,635	1,606	2,789	5,142	3,912	4,805
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,571	4,308	609	595	500	44	515
workers	22,648	8,235	1,848	3,006	3,626	3,421	2,512
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	815	104	66	129	313	71	132
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	136	83	12	16	16	2	7
Unpaid workers ... farms	13,674	12,163	594	301	72	3	541
workers	30,275	26,978	1,208	598	131	7	1,353
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	3,345	3,135	50	32	1	7	120
10 to 49 acres	12,508	11,369	511	157	37	6	428
50 to 69 acres	3,668	3,254	188	74	14	2	136
70 to 99 acres	3,539	3,045	188	115	9	1	181
100 to 139 acres	3,435	2,955	196	93	13	-	178
140 to 179 acres	2,181	1,872	119	69	15	1	105
180 to 219 acres	1,768	1,486	118	71	8	2	83
220 to 259 acres	1,065	849	91	43	6	2	74
260 to 499 acres	3,311	2,445	337	241	54	3	231
500 to 999 acres	2,212	1,020	274	568	107	12	231
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,312	393	139	255	348	19	158
2,000 acres or more	920	116	60	114	417	70	143
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,049	627	111	117	65	1	128
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,109	893	26	21	52	34	83
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,990	3,338	179	176	96	7	194
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,071	683	97	115	50	8	118
Other crop farming (1119)	12,010	9,437	445	707	631	38	752
Tobacco farming (11191)	13	-	6	3	4	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	1,165	315	111	280	330	13	116
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	10,832	9,122	328	424	297	25	636
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	10,720	10,065	210	105	31	-	309
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	192	93	24	14	26	14	21
Hog and pig farming (1122)	245	220	1	3	4	-	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,665	1,681	1,081	541	63	22	277
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,695	1,666	3	1	-	-	25
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,517	3,235	94	32	11	1	144
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	31,939	31,939	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	2,271	-	2,271	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,832	-	-	1,832	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,029	-	-	-	1,029	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	125	-	-	-	-	125	-
Non-family farms	2,068	-	-	-	-	-	2,068
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	31,036	24,814	1,962	1,600	900	120	1,640
Dial-up	894	681	96	45	25	3	44
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	19,018	15,269	1,183	962	533	71	1,000
Cellular data plan (see text)	19,643	15,510	1,332	1,088	619	79	1,015
Satellite	4,493	3,534	318	272	135	29	205
Don't know	1,209	962	77	31	44	5	90
Other	180	148	14	14	4	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	32,847	27,395	1,816	1,381	788	94	1,373
2 households	4,706	3,397	306	356	160	22	465
3 households	1,004	646	90	70	55	6	137
4 households	467	329	50	13	16	1	58
5 or more households	240	172	9	12	10	2	35
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	13,708	11,599	728	574	275	32	500
number	1,000,560	463,397	101,638	131,193	142,913	82,767	78,652
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,808	2,671	52	23	-	-	62
10 to 49	6,737	6,161	242	122	28	3	181
50 to 99	2,000	1,623	128	119	35	2	93
100 to 199	1,242	844	133	123	58	4	80
200 to 499	658	284	139	115	67	6	47
500 or more	263	16	34	72	87	17	37
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	12,632	10,637	694	544	258	32	467
number	563,785	272,852	57,291	72,332	66,578	50,582	44,150
Beef cows ... farms	12,462	10,543	685	533	234	20	447
number	490,955	271,549	55,985	70,327	55,505	3,800	33,789
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,556	3,365	80	28	4	-	79
10 to 49	6,449	5,730	291	182	43	4	199
50 to 99	1,388	1,009	120	120	51	3	85
100 to 199	681	389	104	88	51	5	44
200 to 499	328	50	81	94	64	7	32
500 or more	60	-	9	21	21	1	8
Milk cows ... farms	391	257	34	27	30	14	29
number	72,830	1,303	1,306	2,005	11,073	46,782	10,361
Farms with-							
1 to 9	229	213	4	3	1	-	8
10 to 49	73	42	23	6	2	-	-
50 to 99	19	2	3	11	-	-	3
100 to 199	19	-	4	6	9	-	-
200 to 499	19	-	-	1	8	-	10
500 or more	32	-	-	-	10	14	8
Other cattle ... farms	11,213	9,283	660	542	273	30	425
number	436,775	190,545	44,347	58,861	76,335	32,185	34,502
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	10,498	8,635	622	526	262	31	422
number	475,037	200,251	57,253	81,892	79,998	23,986	31,657
$1,000	380,120	137,725	46,131	72,588	78,299	20,881	24,496
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	7,170	5,914	419	359	172	26	280
number	158,643	83,833	18,488	21,023	14,633	8,956	11,710
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	9,474	7,671	590	509	261	31	412
number	316,394	116,418	38,765	60,869	65,365	15,030	19,947
Cattle on feed ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,053	941	30	16	9	-	57
number	41,671	8,259	1,361	5,913	12,995	-	13,143
Farms with-							
1 to 24	962	878	24	10	3	-	47
25 to 49	52	46	2	-	-	-	4
50 to 99	17	12	2	1	-	-	2
100 to 199	4	3	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	5	2	-	2	-	-	1
500 or more	13	-	1	3	6	-	3
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	640	562	21	14	6	-	37
number	261,426	15,893	(D)	33,905	113,774	-	(D)
$1,000	26,224	2,065	388	7,992	9,446	-	6,333
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	999	904	19	32	8	-	36
number	26,839	22,495	(D)	987	(D)	-	914
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	576	521	15	21	3	-	16
number	10,043	8,886	383	340	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	6,072	5,441	217	132	66	8	208
number	37,342	30,848	2,795	1,499	659	40	1,501
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	944	824	60	20	12	-	28
number	2,987	2,289	381	139	49	-	129
Goats, all inventory ... farms	3,354	3,186	66	37	10	-	55
number	54,720	51,165	1,919	581	205	-	850
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,773	1,700	21	15	2	-	35
number	19,597	18,535	450	(D)	(D)	-	403
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	4,682	4,204	246	96	15	7	114
number	22,129,571	1,446,324	4,521,168	2,585,069	635,187	11,802,799	1,139,024
Farms with-							
1 to 399	4,263	4,087	48	28	1	-	99
400 to 3,199	25	22	2	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	112	60	46	1	-	-	5
20,000 to 49,999	235	20	147	54	10	-	4
50,000 to 99,999	19	-	1	13	2	-	3
100,000 or more	13	-	2	-	1	7	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	862	727	73	18	2	7	35
number	9,613,925	2,697,760	3,116,232	(D)	(D)	1,957,830	991,857
Layers sold ... farms	1,063	726	218	66	13	7	33
number	16,513,612	1,255,655	4,333,935	2,508,935	763,060	6,689,545	962,482
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	318	200	74	9	2	-	33
number	15,001,402	5,133,693	6,457,608	1,627,002	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	2,018	518	791	458	53	3	195
number	1,300,052,315	72,564,853	472,482,391	497,959,041	98,016,982	5,533,000	153,496,048
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	229	213	6	-	-	-	10
2,000 to 59,999	11	8	-	-	1	-	2
60,000 to 99,999	30	22	-	-	-	-	8
100,000 or more	1,748	275	785	458	52	3	175
Turkeys inventory ... farms	465	448	3	-	1	-	13
number	7,011	6,206	28	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	158	150	1	-	1	-	6
number	7,238	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	6
CROPS							
Corn for grain ... farms	2,102	669	194	478	487	41	233
acres	394,097	15,799	15,950	76,443	175,726	44,331	65,848
bushels	66,844,367	1,377,031	2,147,175	12,078,608	30,457,824	8,819,790	11,963,939
Irrigated ... farms	974	168	93	269	304	25	115
acres	202,953	2,861	7,406	40,483	84,608	29,376	38,219
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	562	472	30	25	10	-	25
25 to 99 acres	543	164	102	143	49	4	81
100 to 249 acres	537	33	54	233	164	10	43
250 to 499 acres	264	-	8	64	142	3	47
500 acres or more	196	-	-	13	122	24	37
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	194	33	19	35	59	14	34
acres	37,210	1,107	1,904	3,476	12,552	12,104	6,067
tons	705,175	13,676	23,733	42,219	243,118	263,865	118,564
Irrigated ... farms	73	7	5	9	29	7	16
acres	14,230	284	338	538	5,394	5,539	2,137
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	26	13	4	2	-	1	6
25 to 99 acres	71	19	7	14	21	-	10
100 to 249 acres	66	1	8	17	26	2	12
250 to 499 acres	12	-	-	2	6	1	3
500 acres or more	19	-	-	-	6	10	3
Cotton, all ... farms	2,289	401	251	633	685	52	267
acres	1,256,908	21,566	41,270	203,339	662,287	137,578	190,868
bales	2,585,054	32,964	65,391	412,075	1,374,704	304,368	395,552
Irrigated ... farms	1,058	66	114	316	395	35	132
acres	405,795	3,761	11,110	53,542	194,440	67,528	75,414
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	151	121	8	5	-	-	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Cotton, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	384	227	63	52	16	-	26
100 to 249 acres	447	52	134	165	44	3	49
250 to 499 acres	507	1	42	313	96	4	51
500 acres or more	800	-	4	98	529	45	124
Oats for grain ... farms	205	61	19	43	49	5	28
acres	14,164	1,342	1,055	3,355	5,136	840	2,436
bushels	886,968	59,532	61,474	213,763	314,870	66,686	170,643
Irrigated ... farms	24	1	3	7	6	3	4
acres	1,456	(D)	(D)	557	137	(D)	432
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	68	38	11	6	6	1	6
25 to 99 acres	94	23	4	26	27	-	14
100 to 249 acres	36	-	3	11	13	3	6
250 to 499 acres	5	-	1	-	2	1	1
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	2,217	358	227	657	685	57	233
acres	692,619	13,066	22,779	139,577	331,922	80,547	104,728
pounds	2,978,574,246	46,174,673	87,277,792	574,413,262	1,421,098,790	379,703,806	469,905,923
Irrigated ... farms	1,068	98	92	330	388	37	123
acres	262,345	4,103	7,244	47,913	116,885	40,331	45,869
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	183	149	12	11	2	-	9
25 to 99 acres	444	192	123	83	11	-	35
100 to 249 acres	584	17	81	342	98	6	40
250 to 499 acres	566	-	11	202	274	8	71
500 acres or more	440	-	-	19	300	43	78
Sorghum for grain ... farms	128	30	8	19	41	7	23
acres	13,532	693	553	1,937	4,293	1,758	4,298
bushels	830,253	20,150	28,119	111,716	260,222	133,219	276,827
Irrigated ... farms	21	-	2	1	9	4	5
acres	2,493	-	(D)	(D)	435	996	954
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	36	25	-	2	3	-	6
25 to 99 acres	52	5	5	12	23	-	7
100 to 249 acres	25	-	3	4	10	4	4
250 to 499 acres	11	-	-	-	5	3	3
500 acres or more	4	-	-	1	-	-	3
Soybeans for beans ... farms	903	272	136	162	186	14	133
acres	160,648	15,099	18,725	31,548	60,191	6,218	28,867
bushels	6,848,896	452,817	672,298	1,356,063	2,805,565	239,428	1,322,725
Irrigated ... farms	257	16	41	69	72	7	52
acres	41,346	574	4,258	10,805	13,089	2,459	10,161
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	161	109	15	11	5	-	21
25 to 99 acres	286	118	44	41	34	4	45
100 to 249 acres	246	45	60	56	52	3	30
250 to 499 acres	141	-	14	45	55	2	25
500 acres or more	69	-	3	9	40	5	12
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	27	18	3	-	4	-	2
acres	550	272	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	363,901	146,794	(D)	-	121,309	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	5	1	3	-	1	-	-
acres	29	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	21	14	3	-	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	44	-	6	8	26	4	-
acres	6,070	-	492	348	4,273	957	-
pounds	12,334,199	-	786,360	666,050	8,859,489	2,022,300	-
Irrigated ... farms	22	-	6	3	10	3	-
acres	1,753	-	342	(D)	881	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	41	-	6	5	26	4	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	674	193	70	117	176	17	101
acres	125,500	9,587	7,025	23,048	57,900	8,730	19,210
bushels	6,940,713	444,694	327,625	1,178,352	3,500,020	456,730	1,033,292
Irrigated ... farms	161	5	14	28	76	9	29
acres	33,649	321	734	5,672	16,863	3,653	6,406
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	99	61	13	9	4	-	12
25 to 99 acres	243	106	34	32	22	6	43
100 to 249 acres	187	26	15	49	73	3	21
250 to 499 acres	84	-	7	20	43	1	13
500 acres or more	61	-	1	7	34	7	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	12,016	9,911	803	520	222	30	530
acres	621,132	383,127	80,954	74,353	32,590	6,279	43,829
tons, dry equivalent	1,635,705	861,820	241,716	255,135	126,133	33,343	117,558
Irrigated ... farms	739	409	88	70	84	14	74
acres	46,871	12,681	9,739	5,853	6,839	3,169	8,590
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,566	5,047	213	111	25	6	164
25 to 99 acres	4,893	4,005	328	214	87	7	252
100 to 249 acres	1,238	769	176	122	81	11	79
250 to 499 acres	208	67	59	44	16	2	20
500 acres or more	111	23	27	29	13	4	15
Alfalfa hay ... farms	599	513	26	31	3	2	24
acres	22,948	17,971	1,929	1,621	(D)	(D)	907
tons, dry	43,936	34,407	3,863	2,534	(D)	(D)	1,974
Irrigated ... farms	24	13	-	3	2	2	4
acres	639	223	-	24	(D)	(D)	34
Other dry hay ... farms	10,399	8,507	715	480	207	29	461
acres	536,773	327,017	70,706	68,854	27,780	3,750	38,666
tons, dry	1,439,797	768,194	214,275	236,057	100,112	16,857	104,302
Irrigated ... farms	640	353	66	64	78	13	66
acres	37,351	10,821	7,189	5,564	4,945	1,089	7,743
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	17	10	-	-	-	-	7
acres	4,671	85	-	-	-	-	4,586
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres	135	-	-	-	-	-	135
Land in vegetables ... farms	1,634	1,256	50	63	111	45	109
acres	88,380	4,154	1,240	1,949	25,508	39,541	15,988
Irrigated ... farms	932	683	24	40	78	39	68
acres	62,415	1,946	225	1,193	15,706	30,326	13,018
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,153	1,073	21	14	5	-	40
5.0 to 24.9 acres	229	166	12	24	6	-	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres	85	12	15	22	26	-	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	69	5	-	2	40	2	20
250.0 acres or more	98	-	2	1	34	43	18
Beans, snap ... farms	425	350	16	5	17	12	25
acres	8,363	233	(D)	(D)	2,900	3,572	1,384
Harvested for processing ... farms	46	37	4	1	-	2	2
acres	755	17	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	120	98	11	6	1	-	4
acres	786	146	(D)	67	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	32	27	5	-	-	-	-
acres	26	22	4	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	263	235	9	1	2	1	15
acres	1,692	128	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	34	30	2	-	-	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	254	231	9	1	-	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Sweet corn ... farms	493	404	11	12	10	17	39
acres	23,843	472	58	97	3,191	15,078	4,948
Harvested for processing ... farms	63	49	3	-	1	-	10
acres	389	(D)	1	-	(D)	-	78
Sweet potatoes ... farms	124	109	4	3	1	-	7
acres	271	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	100
Harvested for processing ... farms	6	3	2	-	-	-	1
acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	667	591	19	6	10	9	32
acres	2,037	254	34	13	176	1,208	352
Harvested for processing ... farms	65	54	2	-	-	1	8
acres	31	21	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms	4,253	3,550	163	179	125	12	224
acres	200,332	39,537	13,741	34,582	49,138	32,179	31,155
Irrigated ... farms	1,864	1,480	88	103	91	9	93
acres	146,348	20,768	8,415	24,615	40,720	26,827	25,003
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,762	1,647	19	16	8	-	72
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1,710	1,524	56	29	20	2	79
25.0 to 99.9 acres	480	347	37	43	19	-	34
100.0 to 249.9 acres	163	28	41	40	30	2	22
250.0 acres or more	138	4	10	51	48	8	17
Apples ... farms	352	312	4	11	2	-	23
bearing and nonbearing acres	984	479	(D)	214	(D)	-	36
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	532	463	18	18	2	-	31
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,084	1,146	249	157	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Peaches, all ..... farms	298	246	7	11	5	1	28
bearing and nonbearing acres	9,206	208	(D)	79	1,936	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	218	172	9	8	13	3	13
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,583	623	78	(D)	169	(D)	(D)
Almonds ..... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	3,318	2,747	135	162	108	9	157
bearing and nonbearing acres	180,295	35,992	13,191	33,941	46,418	25,281	25,474
Walnuts, English ..... farms	34	33	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	48	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries ..... farms	1,521	1,083	131	132	73	3	99
acres	30,291	3,759	(D)	7,117	10,138	(D)	4,623

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	6,569	5,737	189	128	71	5	439
percent	100.0	87.3	2.9	1.9	1.1	0.1	6.7
Land in farms ..... acres	1,053,302	235,707	(D)	128,346	168,853	(D)	430,494
Average size of farm ..... acres	160	41	(D)	1,003	2,378	(D)	981
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	6,569	5,737	189	128	71	5	439
$1,000	689,291	85,615	39,554	62,061	102,493	43,109	356,459
Average per farm ..... dollars	104,931	14,923	209,279	484,853	1,443,561	8,621,877	811,979
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	1,358	1,313	7	-	-	-	38
$1,000 to $2,499	741	710	-	-	-	-	31
$2,500 to $4,999	713	693	-	-	-	-	20
$5,000 to $9,999	993	949	-	-	2	-	42
$10,000 to $24,999	1,073	999	-	6	1	-	67
$25,000 to $49,999	670	604	-	2	-	-	64
$50,000 to $99,999	421	354	10	-	2	-	55
$100,000 to $249,999	258	115	111	2	1	-	29
$250,000 to $499,999	149	-	60	60	1	1	27
$500,000 to $999,999	81	-	1	58	4	-	18
$1,000,000 or more	112	-	-	-	60	4	48
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	75	-	-	-	54	-	21
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	15	-	-	-	6	-	9
$5,000,000 or more	22	-	-	-	-	4	18
Total sales ..... farms	6,569	5,737	189	128	71	5	439
$1,000	673,776	81,099	(D)	58,334	100,666	(D)	354,242
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	24	10	4	-	-	1	9
$1,000	109,262	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	3	-	-	1	7
$1,000	109,221	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms	18	7	1	-	-	1	9
$1,000	107,728	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	-	-	-	-	1	7
$1,000	107,714	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
$1,000	600	-	600	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,005	772	58	40	25	3	107
$1,000	119,979	13,659	(D)	15,499	34,091	(D)	29,113
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	230	80	53	37	25	2	33
$1,000	112,102	6,778	(D)	15,496	34,091	(D)	28,293
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,078	2,794	58	29	14	2	181
$1,000	164,383	30,324	(D)	12,083	15,487	(D)	98,114
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	234	112	36	25	13	2	46
$1,000	139,932	(D)	7,022	12,057	(D)	(D)	96,233
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	3,075	2,793	58	29	13	2	180
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,083	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	232	112	36	25	12	2	45
$1,000	(D)	(D)	7,020	12,057	14,747	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	28	24	2	-	1	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,319	1,082	56	42	26	1	112
$1,000	119,649	24,983	(D)	19,072	38,864	(D)	24,792

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	326	157	54	38	26	-	51
	$1,000	106,415	12,900	11,899	18,982	38,864	-	23,769
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	20	15	1	1	1	-	2
	$1,000	496	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	19	15	1	1	-	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	82	62	1	6	1	1	11
	$1,000	726	294	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	70
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	634	520	34	19	8	2	51
	$1,000	42,574	6,366	4,322	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,520
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	105	33	26	17	5	1	23
	$1,000	38,420	2,726	(D)	5,750	(D)	(D)	14,232
Milk from cows	farms	11	9	-	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	79	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	132	118	4	1	-	1	8
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	1	3	-	-	-	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	364	335	2	7	3	-	17
	$1,000	2,412	1,408	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	178
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	2	-	1	1	-	2
	$1,000	932	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	73	59	-	5	3	-	6
	$1,000	749	482	-	57	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	476	445	5	2	1	1	22
	$1,000	17,756	871	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,804
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	2	2	1	-	-	4
	$1,000	16,926	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	15,775
Aquaculture	farms	61	41	2	6	2	2	8
	$1,000	86,729	826	(D)	3,229	(D)	(D)	71,444
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	25	7	1	6	2	2	7
	$1,000	86,476	(D)	(D)	3,229	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	262	232	11	3	2	-	14
	$1,000	6,338	1,068	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,086
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	3	1	2	-	-	4
	$1,000	5,433	264	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	634	416	74	53	27	1	63
	$1,000	15,515	4,517	(D)	3,727	1,827	(D)	2,216
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	83	62	6	2	1	-	12
	$1,000	2,160	(D)	332	(D)	(D)	-	1,565
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,368	1,240	25	10	8	-	85
	$1,000	42,984	10,086	2,249	560	9,078	-	21,012
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,226	1,026	42	36	31	1	90
	$1,000	187,169	12,667	4,680	(D)	46,734	(D)	112,561
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	6,569	5,737	189	128	71	5	439
	$1,000	620,263	121,678	33,401	54,491	81,413	35,519	293,761
Average per farm	dollars	94,423	21,209	176,723	425,712	1,146,659	7,103,866	669,159
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	3,513	2,986	131	91	59	3	243
	$1,000	29,639	5,632	(D)	2,750	4,138	(D)	14,179
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,893	2,696	39	11	4	1	142
$5,000 to $24,999		459	273	74	45	15	-	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	76	16	12	12	19	-	17
$50,000 or more	85	1	6	23	21	2	32
Chemicals purchased ... farms	3,419	2,867	144	103	61	3	241
$1,000	18,325	3,818	1,176	2,148	(D)	(D)	6,750
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,972	2,698	78	30	12	-	154
$5,000 to $24,999	340	162	57	45	21	1	54
$25,000 to $49,999	48	5	7	14	12	-	10
$50,000 or more	59	2	2	14	16	2	23
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	3,018	2,512	120	85	58	2	241
$1,000	19,818	5,107	(D)	4,347	(D)	(D)	4,055
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,640	1,531	12	2	3	-	92
$1,000 to $4,999	842	713	43	26	12	-	48
$5,000 to $24,999	423	251	52	29	17	1	73
$25,000 to $49,999	49	13	6	5	7	-	18
$50,000 or more	64	4	7	23	19	1	10
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	255	218	3	7	9	-	18
$1,000	241	86	1	(D)	15	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	646	565	24	16	5	1	35
$1,000	5,368	1,787	(D)	876	281	(D)	1,266
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	505	485	3	2	-	-	15
$5,000 to $24,999	93	66	12	4	2	-	9
$25,000 to $99,999	39	14	9	8	2	-	6
$100,000 to $249,999	5	-	-	1	1	-	3
$250,000 or more	4	-	-	1	-	1	2
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	277	232	18	10	2	-	15
$1,000	1,671	861	(D)	242	(D)	-	199
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	441	388	13	10	4	1	25
$1,000	3,697	926	(D)	634	(D)	(D)	1,067
Feed purchased ... farms	2,232	2,017	50	29	11	3	122
$1,000	39,712	7,828	2,020	2,510	1,994	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,684	1,609	10	1	-	1	63
$5,000 to $24,999	415	360	15	9	2	-	29
$25,000 to $99,999	88	44	17	8	4	1	14
$100,000 to $249,999	29	4	7	9	2	-	7
$250,000 or more	16	-	1	2	3	1	9
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	6,014	5,219	188	128	70	5	404
$1,000	24,120	7,879	1,605	2,086	2,486	501	9,563
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,212	4,849	71	21	14	-	257
$5,000 to $24,999	673	358	106	80	28	4	97
$25,000 to $49,999	80	12	11	22	16	-	19
$50,000 or more	49	-	-	5	12	1	31
Utilities ... farms	4,139	3,462	180	124	69	5	299
$1,000	29,126	7,847	1,973	3,344	3,015	1,188	11,758
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,545	1,495	4	2	-	-	44
$1,000 to $4,999	1,728	1,558	54	11	6	-	99
$5,000 to $24,999	695	401	106	69	10	1	108
$25,000 to $49,999	88	8	10	24	32	1	13
$50,000 or more	83	-	6	18	21	3	35
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	5,257	4,485	185	128	71	5	383
$1,000	49,362	13,516	2,935	3,434	6,778	2,080	20,618
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,930	3,662	46	13	8	-	201
$5,000 to $24,999	1,090	780	118	72	13	-	107
$25,000 to $49,999	115	39	11	33	6	2	24
$50,000 or more	122	4	10	10	44	3	51
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,635	1,070	132	104	69	5	255
$1,000	231,557	18,651	12,153	18,150	39,326	12,589	130,688
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	456	422	8	1	-	-	25
$5,000 to $24,999	478	413	15	1	1	-	48
$25,000 to $99,999	354	207	52	20	2	-	73
$100,000 to $249,999	194	24	54	61	6	1	48
$250,000 or more	153	4	3	21	60	4	61
Contract labor ... farms	1,022	822	53	43	18	3	83
$1,000	35,809	8,341	1,664	3,420	2,988	3,079	16,317
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	105	96	2	-	3	-	4
$1,000 to $4,999	259	233	6	2	1	-	17
$5,000 to $24,999	496	439	23	5	2	-	27
$25,000 to $49,999	69	38	10	15	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	93	16	12	21	12	3	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	438	339	25	18	11	1	44
	$1,000	5,020	1,332	435	904	(D)	(D)	1,785
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		149	136	1	-	-	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999		136	121	2	3	3	-	7
$5,000 to $24,999		105	73	13	4	3	-	12
$25,000 to $49,999		29	8	9	6	2	1	3
$50,000 or more		19	1	-	5	3	-	10
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	1,302	892	96	79	52	4	179
	$1,000	31,452	5,347	(D)	3,338	4,289	(D)	13,559
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		701	586	23	8	4	-	80
$5,000 to $9,999		206	167	14	5	5	-	15
$10,000 to $24,999		200	114	30	20	9	-	27
$25,000 or more		195	25	29	46	34	4	57
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	387	282	17	26	11	2	49
	$1,000	5,540	1,304	214	325	451	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		85	70	-	2	-	-	13
$1,000 to $4,999		142	127	4	3	2	-	6
$5,000 to $24,999		118	70	9	19	6	-	14
$25,000 to $49,999		27	14	4	2	-	-	7
$50,000 or more		15	1	-	-	3	2	9
Interest expense	farms	1,131	880	60	37	39	3	112
	$1,000	16,517	7,708	480	676	1,589	557	5,507
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		513	417	21	11	7	-	57
$5,000 to $24,999		495	402	36	16	11	-	30
$25,000 to $99,999		106	60	3	9	17	1	16
$100,000 or more		17	1	-	1	4	2	9
Secured by real estate	farms	683	573	19	21	25	1	44
	$1,000	11,907	6,271	263	454	1,037	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		49	39	2	-	-	-	8
$1,000 to $4,999		159	140	-	4	3	-	12
$5,000 to $24,999		382	337	14	9	13	-	9
$25,000 to $49,999		60	44	2	6	3	-	5
$50,000 or more		33	13	1	2	6	1	10
Not secured by real estate	farms	696	508	52	25	30	3	78
	$1,000	4,610	1,437	217	223	552	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		138	115	6	1	6	-	10
$1,000 to $4,999		399	328	23	10	3	-	35
$5,000 to $24,999		132	63	23	13	13	1	19
$25,000 to $49,999		11	2	-	-	3	-	6
$50,000 or more		16	-	-	1	5	2	8
Property taxes paid	farms	5,739	5,098	150	99	63	4	325
	$1,000	23,721	16,031	717	1,251	994	163	4,566
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,515	4,164	97	32	27	-	195
$5,000 to $9,999		872	731	38	39	10	-	54
$10,000 to $24,999		264	177	14	15	15	-	43
$25,000 or more		88	26	1	13	11	4	33
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	1,007	856	40	27	9	2	73
	$1,000	3,690	1,206	235	378	(D)	(D)	1,569
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		866	796	19	5	2	-	44
$5,000 to $24,999		123	59	21	18	3	-	22
$25,000 to $49,999		7	1	-	2	3	1	-
$50,000 to $99,999		8	-	-	2	1	-	5
$100,000 or more		3	-	-	-	-	1	2
All other production expenses	farms	3,390	2,744	172	127	71	5	271
	$1,000	51,488	8,345	2,257	4,554	5,707	3,989	26,636
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,532	2,324	52	24	11	-	121
$5,000 to $24,999		648	383	102	63	17	-	83
$25,000 to $49,999		84	22	10	17	12	1	22
$50,000 to $99,999		56	15	6	12	9	1	13
$100,000 or more		70	-	2	11	22	3	32
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	64	49	6	1	1	-	7
	$1,000	882	161	61	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	3,888	3,222	166	127	70	5	298
	$1,000	72,818	22,702	3,654	6,029	(D)	(D)	33,534
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	6,569	5,737	189	128	71	5	439
	$1,000	142,687	-26,655	10,490	14,905	40,386	14,468	89,092
Average per farm	dollars	21,721	-4,646	55,505	116,444	568,817	2,893,674	202,944

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	2,568	2,026	154	104	65	5	214
Average net gain ..... dollars	89,754	13,657	90,439	188,003	653,921	2,893,674	525,074
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	264	262	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	625	579	1	1	3	-	41
$5,000 to $9,999	385	362	4	-	-	-	19
$10,000 to $24,999	562	492	17	5	1	-	47
$25,000 to $49,999	289	225	29	4	-	-	31
$50,000 or more	443	106	103	94	61	5	74
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,001	3,711	35	24	6	-	225
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,945	14,639	98,206	193,645	353,141	-	103,438
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	423	414	-	-	-	-	9
$1,000 to $4,999	1,178	1,136	4	-	1	-	37
$5,000 to $9,999	859	823	2	-	-	-	34
$10,000 to $24,999	825	777	5	6	1	-	36
$25,000 to $49,999	401	366	6	1	-	-	28
$50,000 or more	315	195	18	17	4	-	81
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	6,569	5,737	189	128	71	5	439
$1,000	141,409	-26,684	10,219	14,910	40,357	14,468	88,138
Average per farm ..... dollars	21,527	-4,651	54,070	116,484	568,409	2,893,674	200,771
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	2,570	2,027	153	104	65	5	216
Average net gain ..... dollars	89,229	13,643	89,859	188,052	653,475	2,893,674	515,812
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	262	260	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	626	580	1	1	3	-	41
$5,000 to $9,999	391	365	6	-	-	-	20
$10,000 to $24,999	560	490	15	5	1	-	49
$25,000 to $49,999	289	226	29	4	-	-	30
$50,000 or more	442	106	102	94	61	5	74
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	3,999	3,710	36	24	6	-	223
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,983	14,646	98,032	193,645	353,141	-	104,381
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	419	410	-	-	-	-	9
$1,000 to $4,999	1,176	1,135	4	-	1	-	36
$5,000 to $9,999	861	826	2	-	-	-	33
$10,000 to $24,999	826	778	5	6	1	-	36
$25,000 to $49,999	401	366	6	1	-	-	28
$50,000 or more	316	195	19	17	4	-	81
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	1,160	901	48	46	33	4	128
$1,000	73,658	9,407	4,337	(D)	19,306	(D)	26,395
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	289	246	9	7	5	1	21
$1,000	9,968	2,686	(D)	1,209	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	215	150	6	14	11	2	32
$1,000	11,508	1,165	(D)	3,182	289	(D)	6,248
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	78	65	1	-	1	-	11
$1,000	9,512	395	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	261	177	19	16	16	1	32
$1,000	26,512	3,009	(D)	1,569	11,473	(D)	4,113
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	83	52	3	1	3	-	24
$1,000	293	96	(D)	(D)	26	-	169
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	166	135	6	7	1	1	16
$1,000	4,566	670	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,345
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	44	32	1	2	-	-	9
$1,000	308	115	(D)	(D)	-	-	148
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	170	131	13	8	4	-	14
$1,000	10,992	1,271	1,900	1,155	4,159	-	2,506
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	5,269	4,584	156	103	62	3	361
acres	158,053	31,971	7,661	4,903	(D)	(D)	93,351
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,943	4,278	149	103	61	3	349
acres	60,378	13,999	2,210	3,785	(D)	(D)	34,067
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	4,859	4,272	144	84	43	1	315
50 to 99 acres	34	3	5	12	7	-	7
100 to 199 acres	22	3	-	4	6	-	9
200 to 499 acres	12	-	-	2	3	-	7
500 to 999 acres	7	-	-	1	2	1	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		4	-	-	-	-	1	3
2,000 acres or more		5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	260	233	5	6	-	-	16
	acres	19,011	6,990	2,711	60	-	-	9,250
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	429	357	19	14	4	-	35
	acres	2,477	1,420	181	(D)	(D)	-	725
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	953	787	33	24	20	3	86
	acres	71,351	9,108	2,109	763	(D)	(D)	47,008
In summer fallow	farms	175	124	13	16	6	2	14
	acres	4,836	454	450	(D)	508	(D)	2,301
Total woodland	farms	709	630	20	12	4	2	41
	acres	87,099	12,970	9,366	1,823	(D)	(D)	50,917
Woodland pastured	farms	206	186	7	3	-	-	10
	acres	17,857	5,793	(D)	(D)	-	-	7,207
Woodland not pastured	farms	563	500	14	9	4	2	34
	acres	69,242	7,177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43,710
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	1,791	1,624	42	17	10	2	96
	acres	724,083	154,359	(D)	114,706	125,613	(D)	267,658
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	3,052	2,654	70	62	39	4	223
	acres	84,067	36,407	(D)	6,914	16,963	(D)	18,568
Irrigated land	farms	2,216	1,780	86	77	54	4	215
	acres	41,851	5,090	961	1,321	4,742	2,355	27,382
Harvested cropland	farms	2,108	1,694	79	76	52	3	204
	acres	30,338	3,809	798	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,543
Pastureland and other land	farms	214	177	9	1	2	2	23
	acres	11,513	1,281	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,839
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	14	9	2	-	-	1	2
	acres	(D)	1,240	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	453	312	36	21	18	2	64
	acres	285,500	27,032	(D)	16,354	42,005	(D)	175,491
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	183	125	11	14	6	-	27
	$1,000	22,210	2,057	1,209	1,223	8,255	-	9,466
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	6,569	5,737	189	128	71	5	439
	$1,000	12,019,211	6,228,947	530,840	734,526	1,503,790	222,070	2,799,038
Average per farm	dollars	1,829,687	1,085,750	2,808,680	5,738,488	21,180,138	44,413,984	6,375,941
Average per acre	dollars	11,411	26,427	7,906	5,723	8,906	9,757	6,502
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		261	229	7	3	-	-	22
$50,000 to $99,999		276	249	6	1	-	-	20
$100,000 to $199,999		428	392	4	7	-	-	25
$200,000 to $499,999		1,455	1,343	27	11	5	-	69
$500,000 to $999,999		1,956	1,790	32	15	17	-	102
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1,258	1,106	37	29	7	-	79
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		615	464	48	29	20	1	53
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		207	131	21	10	12	-	33
$10,000,000 or more		113	33	7	23	10	4	36
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	6,567	5,735	189	128	71	5	439
	$1,000	401,539	204,404	23,191	28,097	23,921	10,656	111,269
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		864	824	-	-	-	-	40
$5,000 to $9,999		841	797	3	-	-	-	41
$10,000 to $19,999		1,204	1,112	15	3	1	-	73
$20,000 to $49,999		1,865	1,725	42	13	3	-	82
$50,000 to $99,999		991	852	38	20	9	-	72
$100,000 to $199,999		422	286	45	21	17	1	52
$200,000 to $499,999		308	132	46	58	29	-	43
$500,000 or more		72	7	-	13	12	4	36

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	4,762	4,090	160	121	67	5	319
number	7,588	5,406	367	385	274	124	1,032
Tractors, all ..... farms	2,933	2,427	137	90	54	4	221
number	4,663	3,248	262	271	(D)	(D)	676
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,063	1,743	80	63	31	1	145
number	2,661	2,097	119	118	(D)	(D)	265
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,043	766	80	58	40	2	97
number	1,561	905	125	128	(D)	(D)	286
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	298	211	14	18	14	2	39
number	441	246	18	25	(D)	(D)	125
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	8	2	1	-	-	1	4
number	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	8
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	12	10	-	-	-	-	2
number	12	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	10	4	-	1	3	1	1
number	11	4	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	2,433	1,963	126	85	56	3	200
acres treated	77,755	20,924	7,704	5,010	(D)	(D)	37,299
Manure used ..... farms	502	460	23	2	4	-	13
acres treated	3,385	1,836	224	(D)	(D)	-	1,242
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	567	489	15	10	14	-	39
acres treated	4,930	2,390	479	276	1,053	-	732
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	1,662	1,286	98	74	51	3	150
acres	33,906	5,574	1,714	2,210	(D)	(D)	19,893
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	1,991	1,640	108	54	37	3	149
acres	74,641	9,332	4,037	4,126	9,852	3,538	43,756
Nematodes ..... farms	426	322	26	24	13	1	40
acres	5,788	1,211	299	(D)	882	(D)	1,545
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1,104	890	53	39	28	2	92
acres	21,598	2,918	707	(D)	1,422	(D)	13,561
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	434	315	39	33	14	1	32
acres on which used	8,938	2,287	915	1,579	(D)	(D)	3,551
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	43	35	2	5	-	-	1
acres	301	121	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	230	183	11	10	3	1	22
acres	6,754	2,655	260	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,598
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	110	90	1	2	2	-	15
acres	37,089	6,789	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	17,448
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	943	779	41	27	17	-	79
acres	3,922	2,096	403	594	220	-	609
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	238	154	31	14	9	1	29
acres	4,909	627	553	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,332
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	412	288	35	24	13	2	50
acres	9,510	1,510	645	370	(D)	(D)	3,552
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	518	425	7	9	10	2	65
acres	9,158	1,631	(D)	83	1,190	(D)	6,102
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	185	145	5	8	1	1	25
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	2,259	1,994	47	31	24	1	162
Solar panels ..... farms	2,247	1,990	46	30	22	1	158
Wind turbines ..... farms	54	41	1	7	2	-	3
Methane digesters ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems ..... farms	27	21	2	-	1	-	3
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	20	15	1	2	-	-	2
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	4,649	4,317	69	39	14	1	209
Part owners ..... farms	558	386	31	41	31	2	67
Tenants ..... farms	1,362	1,034	89	48	26	2	163
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	5,216	4,710	100	82	45	3	276
acres	632,363	126,958	28,848	(D)	77,342	(D)	319,738
Owned land in farms ..... farms	5,207	4,703	100	80	45	3	276
acres	593,158	120,125	(D)	(D)	72,195	(D)	297,597
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	1,930	1,426	120	90	57	4	233
acres	467,190	115,808	39,618	62,435	96,685	13,980	138,664
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	1,920	1,420	120	89	57	4	230
acres	460,144	115,582	38,906	(D)	96,658	(D)	132,897

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	280	204	8	18	11	2	37
acres	46,251	7,059	1,323	4,566	(D)	(D)	27,908
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	12,200	10,298	344	255	145	18	1,140
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	2,622	2,327	75	48	26	1	145
2 producers	3,040	2,726	84	46	29	2	153
3 producers	497	386	20	24	8	-	59
4 producers	290	221	9	8	7	1	44
5 or more producers	120	77	1	2	1	1	38
Total male producers	6,954	5,742	216	172	105	16	703
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	4,618	4,106	140	84	48	1	239
2 producers	729	574	38	30	13	2	72
3 producers	189	133	-	8	7	1	40
4 producers	33	12	-	1	1	-	19
5 or more producers	22	6	-	-	1	1	14
Total female producers	5,246	4,556	128	83	40	2	437
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	3,905	3,521	94	56	37	2	195
2 producers	461	387	11	9	-	-	54
3 producers	88	64	4	3	1	-	16
4 producers	16	11	-	-	-	-	5
5 or more producers	14	5	-	-	-	-	9
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	6,739	5,659	215	170	102	12	581
Female	5,094	4,470	128	82	38	1	375
Hired managers	970	309	106	102	96	12	345
Primary occupation:							
Farming	5,997	4,958	252	187	105	8	487
Other	5,836	5,171	91	65	35	5	469
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	8,139	7,397	169	133	42	6	392
Not on farm operated	3,694	2,732	174	119	98	7	564
Days of work off farm:							
None	4,141	3,480	144	85	61	8	363
Any	7,692	6,649	199	167	79	5	593
1 to 49 days	1,431	1,251	17	22	11	4	126
50 to 99 days	915	825	17	15	3	-	55
100 to 199 days	1,458	1,312	40	17	4	-	85
200 days or more	3,888	3,261	125	113	61	1	327
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	477	376	26	10	5	1	59
3 or 4 years	1,232	1,082	17	9	7	-	117
5 to 9 years	2,734	2,381	55	42	27	5	224
10 years or more	7,390	6,290	245	191	101	7	556
Average years on present farm	17.7	17.6	22.8	20.7	(D)	(D)	15.9
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	1,905	1,644	43	25	15	-	178
6 to 10 years	2,257	1,979	43	41	17	1	176
11 years or more	7,671	6,506	257	186	108	12	602
Average years on any farm	19.9	19.7	25.4	23.3	(D)	(D)	19.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years	133	114	7	2	2	-	8
25 to 34 years	632	537	7	19	6	-	63
35 to 44 years	1,307	981	36	56	19	6	209
45 to 54 years	1,427	1,189	54	35	20	3	126
55 to 64 years	2,688	2,340	86	46	24	1	191
65 to 74 years	3,804	3,379	103	70	41	1	210
75 years and over	1,842	1,589	50	24	28	2	149
Average age	60.7	61.1	60.9	56.2	(D)	(D)	57.0
Young producers (see text)	765	651	14	21	8	-	71
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	697	614	18	11	3	-	51
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	70	63	-	-	1	-	6
Asian	2,864	2,309	119	99	59	2	276
Black or African American	21	20	-	-	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	989	874	29	6	8	-	72
White	6,291	5,423	164	121	57	9	517
More than one race reported	1,598	1,440	31	26	15	2	84

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.								
Military service:								
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)		10,763	9,165	323	238	133	12	892
Active duty now or in the past (see text)		1,070	964	20	14	7	1	64
Number of persons living in producers' households		21,886	18,371	667	563	299	44	1,942
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:								
Day-to-day decisions		10,098	8,685	299	202	132	10	770
Land use and/or crop decisions		8,808	7,539	257	197	111	7	697
Livestock decisions		3,986	3,508	98	72	15	5	288
Marketing decisions (see text)		6,724	5,690	227	165	100	7	535
Record keeping and/or financial management		7,743	6,574	259	159	102	8	641
Estate planning or succession planning		5,413	4,673	162	131	72	8	367
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family	farms	6,130	5,737	189	128	71	5	-
	acres	622,808	235,707	(D)	128,346	168,853	(D)	-
Limited Liability Company	farms	1,296	1,087	54	41	18	1	95
	acres	162,895	75,453	23,076	23,498	(D)	(D)	35,086
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES								
Family or individual	farms	5,213	5,021	114	62	15	1	-
	acres	273,169	139,558	(D)	(D)	60,002	(D)	-
Partnership	farms	414	271	16	11	7	1	108
	acres	181,988	46,498	(D)	(D)	451	(D)	78,869
Registered under State law	farms	378	248	16	11	7	1	95
	acres	(D)	45,991	(D)	(D)	451	(D)	(D)
Corporation	farms	759	363	56	54	49	3	234
	acres	572,960	(D)	(D)	(D)	108,400	(D)	331,916
Family held	farms	587	327	52	42	43	3	120
	acres	272,830	(D)	(D)	34,745	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	13	2	-	1	3	2	5
10 or less stockholders	farms	574	325	52	41	40	1	115
Other than family held	farms	172	36	4	12	6	-	114
	acres	300,130	4,478	7	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	28	2	-	-	1	-	25
10 or less stockholders	farms	144	34	4	12	5	-	89
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	farms	183	82	3	1	-	-	97
	acres	25,185	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	19,709
HIRED FARM LABOR								
Hired farm labor	farms	1,635	1,070	132	104	69	5	255
	workers	9,593	2,704	642	817	1,356	231	3,843
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more	farms	929	457	106	96	67	5	198
	workers	5,695	946	364	544	1,021	191	2,629
Less than 150 days	farms	1,103	792	66	46	33	3	163
	workers	3,898	1,758	278	273	335	40	1,214
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor	farms	78	31	6	13	9	1	18
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor	farms	52	45	-	7	-	-	-
Unpaid workers	farms	2,499	2,314	39	20	12	-	114
	workers	6,104	5,598	133	45	38	-	290
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres		4,231	3,948	46	32	12	-	193
10 to 49 acres		1,679	1,391	89	46	29	1	123
50 to 69 acres		120	78	7	13	3	-	19
70 to 99 acres		101	72	4	5	4	-	16
100 to 139 acres		82	57	4	2	4	-	15
140 to 179 acres		45	34	-	4	4	-	3
180 to 219 acres		25	12	3	2	2	-	6
220 to 259 acres		20	6	1	2	1	-	10
260 to 499 acres		76	57	6	4	1	-	8
500 to 999 acres		69	47	8	4	1	-	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres		47	20	14	1	2	-	10
2,000 acres or more		74	15	7	13	8	4	27
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		12	1	3	-	-	1	7
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		761	564	52	34	25	1	85
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		2,688	2,484	37	23	11	-	133
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,169	949	55	39	24	-	102
Other crop farming (1119)		256	219	2	6	-	-	29
Tobacco farming (11191)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		256	219	2	6	-	-	29
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		802	702	33	16	7	1	43
Cattle feedlots (112112)		2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		13	11	-	-	1	-	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)		68	64	-	-	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	137	126	1	1	-	-	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	326	312	-	1	1	-	12
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	335	304	5	8	2	2	14
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	5,737	5,737	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	189	-	189	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	128	-	-	128	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	71	-	-	-	71	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
Non-family farms	439	-	-	-	-	-	439
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	5,226	4,511	156	113	69	5	372
Dial-up	103	82	2	3	2	-	14
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	3,549	3,047	112	83	51	5	251
Cellular data plan (see text)	3,372	2,890	109	75	46	4	248
Satellite	619	538	16	18	3	-	44
Don't know	165	138	3	5	3	-	16
Other	50	44	2	-	-	-	4
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	5,458	4,837	134	93	39	3	352
2 households	790	665	43	18	24	1	39
3 households	180	132	6	11	3	1	27
4 households	82	59	4	2	4	-	13
5 or more households	59	44	2	4	1	-	8
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1,058	921	41	20	8	2	66
number	131,616	29,741	20,073	20,796	(D)	(D)	41,396
Farms with-							
1 to 9	489	477	1	-	-	-	11
10 to 49	324	291	8	1	-	-	24
50 to 99	68	59	-	2	2	-	5
100 to 199	72	62	4	-	-	-	6
200 to 499	53	30	14	1	1	-	7
500 or more	52	2	14	16	5	2	13
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	915	789	39	19	8	2	58
number	75,646	17,779	12,241	12,007	(D)	(D)	21,368
Beef cows ... farms	900	774	39	19	8	2	58
number	75,013	(D)	12,241	12,007	9,119	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	451	436	7	-	-	-	8
10 to 49	250	224	1	-	2	-	23
50 to 99	80	69	4	2	-	-	5
100 to 199	49	36	5	1	1	-	6
200 to 499	34	9	12	5	-	1	7
500 or more	36	-	10	11	5	1	9
Milk cows ... farms	22	20	-	-	1	-	1
number	633	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle ... farms	727	601	41	20	8	2	55
number	55,970	11,962	7,832	8,789	(D)	(D)	20,028
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	634	520	34	19	8	2	51
number	62,340	10,955	7,053	9,563	(D)	(D)	22,888
$1,000	42,574	6,366	4,322	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,520
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	324	251	26	15	3	2	27
number	31,302	4,485	3,235	5,411	(D)	(D)	14,622
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	549	436	34	19	8	2	50
number	31,038	6,470	3,818	4,152	(D)	(D)	8,266
Cattle on feed ... farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	194	177	6	1	-	1	9
number	6,514	2,710	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	153	147	2	-	-	-	4
25 to 49	22	21	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	4	1	1	1	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	5	-	2	-	-	-	3
500 or more	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
Hogs and pigs sold farms	132	118	4	1	-	1	8
number	6,143	3,176	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,885
$1,000	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	457	427	5	5	2	1	17
number	21,510	9,215	(D)	10,148	(D)	(D)	1,482
Sheep and lambs sold farms	176	159	2	5	2	-	8
number	6,202	2,780	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	559
Total horses and ponies inventory farms	653	561	27	15	7	1	42
number	4,316	2,535	329	448	(D)	(D)	642
Total horses and ponies sold farms	67	54	-	4	3	-	6
number	354	261	-	(D)	(D)	-	30
Goats, all inventory farms	490	463	3	5	1	-	18
number	12,278	8,014	(D)	1,535	(D)	-	2,538
Goats, all sold farms	224	208	1	4	1	-	10
number	3,697	2,589	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	513
POULTRY							
Layers inventory farms	697	656	5	4	1	1	30
number	298,360	19,606	6,560	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	686	652	2	3	1	1	27
400 to 3,199	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms	78	74	1	-	1	-	2
number	(D)	1,257	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold farms	82	76	-	1	1	-	4
number	14,887	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold farms	11	10	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	225	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
number	8,918	8,918	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory farms	32	31	1	-	-	-	-
number	361	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
number	96	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
CROPS							
Corn for grain farms	18	7	1	-	-	1	9
acres	2,176	10	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	154,463	500	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	11	2	1	-	-	1	7
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	7	1	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Peanuts for nuts - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	5	1	4	-	-	-	-
acres	131	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	111,500	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	5	1	4	-	-	-	-
acres	131	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	30	25	-	1	1	1	2
acres	820	315	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons, dry equivalent	1,721	685	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	12	10	-	-	-	1	1
acres	317	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	22	21	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	6	2	-	-	1	1	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
tons, dry	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other dry hay ... farms	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	245	-	(D)	-	-	-
tons, dry	(D)	625	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	975	745	58	40	25	3	104
acres	7,143	1,508	(D)	942	1,006	(D)	1,567
Irrigated ... farms	554	407	29	30	21	3	64
acres	5,508	786	(D)	522	988	(D)	1,432
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	751	660	9	7	1	1	73
5.0 to 24.9 acres	179	83	37	21	12	-	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres	39	2	12	10	10	1	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Beans, snap ... farms	107	88	4	2	1	-	12
acres	144	58	8	(D)	(D)	-	54
Harvested for processing ... farms	12	10	-	-	-	-	2
acres	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
acres	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	19	11	1	3	-	-	4
acres	95	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in vegetables - Con.							
Potatoes - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	14	10	1	-	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	61	46	5	-	-	2	8
acres	274	15	36	-	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	118	95	6	3	-	-	14
acres	539	184	101	233	-	-	21
Harvested for processing ... farms	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
acres	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	129	98	8	5	2	1	15
acres	700	(D)	11	36	(D)	(D)	4
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	3,371	3,061	63	35	14	2	196
acres	45,196	9,359	(D)	2,280	2,288	(D)	30,033
Irrigated ... farms	841	729	23	12	9	2	66
acres	20,015	1,498	(D)	294	375	(D)	17,579
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,622	2,480	23	9	1	-	109
5.0 to 24.9 acres	646	556	25	3	3	-	59
25.0 to 99.9 acres	73	25	15	18	5	1	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	-	-	3	2	1	6
250.0 acres or more	18	-	-	2	3	-	13
Apples ... farms	42	39	-	1	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	12	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	10	7	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	32
Peaches, all ... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ... farms	1,098	1,027	10	12	1	1	47
bearing and nonbearing acres	9,649	(D)	(D)	115	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pecans ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries ... farms	40	36	2	-	1	-	1
acres	30	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	22,877	17,963	1,235	1,207	875	290	1,307
percent	100.0	78.5	5.4	5.3	3.8	1.3	5.7
Land in farms ..... acres	11,547,963	2,331,369	1,458,403	1,915,694	2,631,697	1,437,481	1,773,319
Average size of farm ..... acres	505	130	1,181	1,587	3,008	4,957	1,357
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	22,877	17,963	1,235	1,207	875	290	1,307
$1,000	11,024,607	263,079	273,292	682,698	1,952,274	6,418,736	1,434,528
Average per farm ..... dollars	481,908	14,646	221,289	565,616	2,231,170	22,133,571	1,097,573
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	5,317	5,064	11	5	2	-	235
$1,000 to $2,499	2,873	2,821	1	-	-	-	51
$2,500 to $4,999	2,357	2,279	2	-	-	-	76
$5,000 to $9,999	2,526	2,434	8	-	-	-	84
$10,000 to $24,999	2,368	2,278	3	-	-	-	87
$25,000 to $49,999	1,551	1,459	6	-	-	-	86
$50,000 to $99,999	1,228	1,115	38	1	1	-	73
$100,000 to $249,999	1,415	506	719	31	4	-	155
$250,000 to $499,999	1,102	-	440	526	1	-	135
$500,000 to $999,999	778	7	6	627	34	-	104
$1,000,000 or more	1,362	-	1	17	833	290	221
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	639	-	1	17	528	-	93
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	373	-	-	-	299	6	68
$5,000,000 or more	350	-	-	-	6	284	60
Total sales ..... farms	22,877	17,963	1,235	1,207	875	290	1,307
$1,000	10,892,201	245,134	261,423	657,417	1,913,405	6,398,160	1,416,661
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,530	935	536	777	706	176	400
$1,000	1,626,831	28,527	69,362	235,257	633,066	420,265	240,354
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,497	199	414	711	688	163	322
$1,000	1,607,176	16,286	66,063	233,661	632,633	419,918	238,615
Corn ..... farms	1,117	231	162	234	275	85	130
$1,000	405,868	5,941	16,622	46,473	157,387	128,565	50,880
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	788	34	115	185	263	83	108
$1,000	398,382	(D)	15,269	44,984	156,942	(D)	50,163
Wheat ..... farms	2,203	460	349	499	528	116	251
$1,000	744,115	13,695	34,364	105,395	306,461	182,328	101,872
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,538	86	225	424	506	112	185
$1,000	730,200	7,013	31,308	103,602	305,645	182,240	100,393
Soybeans ..... farms	8	3	1	1	-	-	3
$1,000	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	48
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	6	-	-	5	-	1	-
$1,000	337	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Barley ..... farms	1,319	266	180	335	283	91	164
$1,000	349,414	6,648	11,436	59,176	111,130	90,231	70,794
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	838	40	92	279	243	76	108
$1,000	341,143	3,342	9,903	58,036	110,275	89,873	69,713
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	771	114	111	209	227	35	75
$1,000	126,961	(D)	(D)	(D)	58,088	(D)	16,760
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	479	12	51	142	191	32	51
$1,000	121,065	815	5,389	22,512	57,227	19,004	16,118
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,231	507	106	158	226	110	124
$1,000	1,597,035	5,938	12,216	52,995	312,279	941,202	272,405
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	679	27	73	150	218	110	101
$1,000	1,591,765	2,018	11,607	52,781	312,168	941,202	271,990
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	561	504	13	8	7	1	28
$1,000	31,693	4,926	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,882
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	38	19	7	4	-	1	7
$1,000	27,916	1,449	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4,749
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	446	403	11	5	7	1	19
$1,000	29,683	3,663	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,746
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	29	13	7	3	-	1	5
$1,000	26,766	994	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4,606
Berries ..... farms	234	204	7	5	-	-	18
$1,000	2,010	1,263	(D)	(D)	-	-	136
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	943	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	599	426	39	38	20	3	73
$1,000	122,254	8,279	(D)	17,748	34,942	(D)	34,104

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	183	52	33	35	20	2	41
	$1,000	117,897	4,630	(D)	17,716	34,942	(D)	33,670
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	47	45	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	673	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	47	45	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	673	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	7,813	5,274	644	717	573	131	474
	$1,000	1,386,308	75,556	73,998	195,669	473,662	316,430	250,992
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,501	429	488	614	525	128	317
	$1,000	1,335,712	34,364	70,643	193,210	472,541	316,340	248,614
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	7,630	5,648	664	488	309	172	349
	$1,000	2,175,548	100,353	86,882	119,668	253,736	1,328,476	286,433
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,047	549	497	364	253	170	214
	$1,000	2,114,032	48,879	(D)	116,624	252,440	(D)	284,245
Milk from cows	farms	330	35	21	35	74	128	37
	$1,000	3,727,378	575	3,948	16,771	155,579	3,296,647	253,858
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	295	3	20	34	74	128	36
	$1,000	3,727,100	343	(D)	(D)	155,579	3,296,647	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	663	609	11	10	12	3	18
	$1,000	23,779	(D)	150	977	1,654	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	6	1	4	4	2	1
	$1,000	22,239	(D)	(D)	917	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,454	1,307	43	23	34	4	43
	$1,000	46,709	5,247	1,890	(D)	28,888	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	50	7	9	8	23	1	2
	$1,000	40,891	502	1,377	(D)	28,784	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,028	864	68	39	23	4	30
	$1,000	12,951	8,265	2,256	1,254	680	88	407
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	54	27	15	7	2	1	2
	$1,000	4,770	1,577	1,594	995	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,751	1,671	30	6	14	1	29
	$1,000	40,298	2,614	1,350	(D)	(D)	(D)	34,069
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	1	5	-	4	-	5
	$1,000	37,584	(D)	1,233	-	(D)	-	34,024
Aquaculture	farms	51	7	-	7	6	1	30
	$1,000	76,464	160	-	(D)	7,626	(D)	33,680
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	39	1	-	7	6	1	24
	$1,000	76,279	(D)	-	(D)	7,626	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	585	493	27	22	14	3	26
	$1,000	24,281	(D)	(D)	7,010	8,678	1,072	3,821
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	65	11	8	15	13	3	15
	$1,000	22,371	(D)	(D)	6,993	(D)	1,072	3,641
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	4,296	2,199	488	559	448	168	434
	$1,000	132,405	17,945	11,868	25,282	38,868	20,575	17,867
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	719	184	108	170	179	18	60
	$1,000	99,099	2,622	7,147	16,748	54,147	6,202	12,232
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,499	1,358	55	24	19	2	41
	$1,000	20,984	10,813	2,105	1,624	1,742	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	638	474	51	36	37	4	36
	$1,000	57,669	5,588	4,002	8,246	23,348	7,025	9,460
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	22,877	17,963	1,235	1,207	875	290	1,307
	$1,000	9,317,904	420,938	223,754	531,227	1,530,279	5,375,192	1,236,512
Average per farm	dollars	407,304	23,434	181,178	440,122	1,748,891	18,535,146	946,069
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	9,896	6,240	884	1,058	796	252	666
	$1,000	765,559	18,779	25,453	83,488	218,607	288,890	130,343
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		5,657	5,221	141	92	26	6	171
$5,000 to $24,999		1,673	912	387	161	55	19	139

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	636	89	220	205	30	14	78
$50,000 or more	1,930	18	136	600	685	213	278
Chemicals purchased ... farms	10,419	6,778	903	1,016	785	255	682
$1,000	410,258	8,051	8,706	34,725	106,223	197,199	55,354
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,344	6,385	446	193	34	17	269
$5,000 to $24,999	1,444	372	372	361	114	37	188
$25,000 to $49,999	523	19	66	257	108	19	54
$50,000 or more	1,108	2	19	205	529	182	171
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	7,732	4,379	764	958	775	248	608
$1,000	378,944	10,803	10,658	32,945	94,018	174,678	55,842
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,522	2,393	45	17	4	-	63
$1,000 to $4,999	1,881	1,465	190	84	29	3	110
$5,000 to $24,999	1,602	479	419	390	95	14	205
$25,000 to $49,999	515	34	84	219	93	23	62
$50,000 or more	1,212	8	26	248	554	208	168
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,065	680	71	109	122	26	57
$1,000	4,094	511	412	677	1,243	789	463
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,503	5,145	411	361	228	98	260
$1,000	722,700	24,690	14,216	18,326	89,228	484,493	91,748
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,196	3,897	98	71	26	5	99
$5,000 to $24,999	1,502	1,078	154	149	39	8	74
$25,000 to $99,999	476	164	125	88	49	8	42
$100,000 to $249,999	140	6	26	37	39	15	17
$250,000 or more	189	-	8	16	75	62	28
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	3,243	2,213	327	311	155	73	164
$1,000	121,882	11,233	8,501	8,320	26,398	51,463	15,967
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	4,301	3,716	156	127	127	40	135
$1,000	600,818	13,457	5,715	10,006	62,829	433,030	75,781
Feed purchased ... farms	13,525	11,286	681	511	324	166	557
$1,000	2,598,813	63,565	19,958	35,044	128,199	2,089,181	262,865
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,387	7,874	156	85	43	2	227
$5,000 to $24,999	3,621	2,996	252	169	52	2	150
$25,000 to $99,999	912	392	244	129	54	3	90
$100,000 to $249,999	207	18	25	104	39	1	20
$250,000 or more	398	6	4	24	136	158	70
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	21,557	16,806	1,212	1,196	874	290	1,179
$1,000	395,457	37,388	16,883	36,566	88,340	160,784	55,496
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,681	14,711	314	74	18	5	559
$5,000 to $24,999	3,613	1,991	712	538	82	4	286
$25,000 to $49,999	862	82	143	390	148	2	97
$50,000 or more	1,401	22	43	194	626	279	237
Utilities ... farms	15,852	11,354	1,183	1,198	875	290	952
$1,000	357,174	25,708	11,974	27,893	77,477	161,589	52,533
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4,788	4,541	80	26	12	-	129
$1,000 to $4,999	6,414	5,506	354	200	63	1	290
$5,000 to $24,999	2,982	1,276	656	582	181	16	271
$25,000 to $49,999	605	24	77	255	154	10	85
$50,000 or more	1,063	7	16	135	465	263	177
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	18,678	13,991	1,214	1,201	875	290	1,107
$1,000	632,154	55,047	24,386	53,808	133,057	275,658	90,198
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,397	10,693	200	69	29	4	402
$5,000 to $24,999	4,430	3,018	702	369	40	1	300
$25,000 to $49,999	1,046	247	225	339	83	12	140
$50,000 or more	1,805	33	87	424	723	273	265
Hired farm labor ... farms	5,697	2,506	619	841	841	289	601
$1,000	1,043,118	32,487	22,631	59,405	200,333	550,749	177,514
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,583	1,379	94	47	7	1	55
$5,000 to $24,999	1,302	767	213	168	42	3	109
$25,000 to $99,999	1,427	321	278	461	184	7	176
$100,000 to $249,999	639	39	27	131	327	9	106
$250,000 or more	746	-	7	34	281	269	155
Contract labor ... farms	2,547	1,356	231	287	341	113	219
$1,000	101,956	6,576	3,182	6,955	25,838	43,664	15,740
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	452	415	13	7	5	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	752	584	51	39	15	5	58
$5,000 to $24,999	753	302	133	148	91	8	71
$25,000 to $49,999	256	45	27	66	80	9	29
$50,000 or more	334	10	7	27	150	91	49

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	5,857	3,472	536	665	549	206	429
	$1,000	247,148	11,683	8,306	21,017	49,662	129,934	26,546
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,290	1,217	30	10	3	-	30
$1,000 to $4,999		1,893	1,574	125	93	18	2	81
$5,000 to $24,999		1,497	627	295	302	126	11	136
$25,000 to $49,999		401	46	56	146	86	4	63
$50,000 or more		776	8	30	114	316	189	119
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	5,471	2,507	666	851	718	214	515
	$1,000	550,451	14,974	16,860	46,236	156,165	230,366	85,849
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,036	1,675	147	98	10	4	102
$5,000 to $9,999		590	364	106	66	22	-	32
$10,000 to $24,999		871	354	194	161	46	11	105
$25,000 or more		1,974	114	219	526	640	199	276
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	1,821	854	180	212	283	114	178
	$1,000	80,056	3,063	3,650	6,681	14,585	38,373	13,704
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		408	348	15	16	14	-	15
$1,000 to $4,999		436	303	42	34	24	4	29
$5,000 to $24,999		516	192	87	89	79	11	58
$25,000 to $49,999		151	10	29	32	51	9	20
$50,000 or more		310	1	7	41	115	90	56
Interest expense	farms	6,805	3,881	682	824	691	243	484
	$1,000	286,045	31,188	12,437	22,349	46,002	140,013	34,055
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,537	2,027	190	147	53	1	119
$5,000 to $24,999		2,688	1,659	346	374	146	12	151
$25,000 to $99,999		1,113	182	124	269	353	42	143
$100,000 or more		467	13	22	34	139	188	71
Secured by real estate	farms	4,788	2,803	477	576	445	172	315
	$1,000	188,811	25,102	8,449	15,618	28,489	92,639	18,514
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		429	359	31	18	8	-	13
$1,000 to $4,999		1,138	883	90	88	28	3	46
$5,000 to $24,999		2,184	1,416	270	281	117	6	94
$25,000 to $49,999		452	85	52	103	111	17	84
$50,000 or more		585	60	34	86	181	146	78
Not secured by real estate	farms	4,230	2,222	462	560	498	174	314
	$1,000	97,234	6,087	3,988	6,731	17,513	47,375	15,541
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		780	630	70	40	18	-	22
$1,000 to $4,999		1,752	1,302	160	142	52	1	95
$5,000 to $24,999		1,098	276	206	306	180	18	112
$25,000 to $49,999		288	13	12	65	157	10	31
$50,000 or more		312	1	14	7	91	145	54
Property taxes paid	farms	21,486	16,993	1,154	1,092	789	280	1,178
	$1,000	128,588	45,020	6,382	9,741	20,334	33,616	13,496
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		17,581	15,560	719	447	149	23	683
$5,000 to $9,999		2,036	1,022	293	347	134	18	222
$10,000 to $24,999		1,125	288	119	227	297	43	151
$25,000 or more		744	123	23	71	209	196	122
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	9,388	7,337	621	506	325	172	427
	$1,000	172,113	9,009	3,021	5,066	10,265	128,416	16,337
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		7,856	6,995	348	202	63	7	241
$5,000 to $24,999		1,128	337	265	256	137	11	122
$25,000 to $49,999		143	5	8	37	62	12	19
$50,000 to $99,999		91	-	-	11	50	11	19
$100,000 or more		170	-	-	-	13	131	26
All other production expenses	farms	12,433	7,979	1,141	1,204	874	289	946
	$1,000	447,370	22,907	15,049	30,984	71,947	247,590	58,892
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		7,586	6,626	367	195	23	4	371
$5,000 to $24,999		2,987	1,299	656	558	165	12	297
$25,000 to $49,999		634	34	49	304	152	5	90
$50,000 to $99,999		642	18	61	117	332	33	81
$100,000 or more		584	2	8	30	202	235	107
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	867	310	102	167	188	30	70
	$1,000	36,781	1,820	2,264	7,194	13,859	4,768	6,875
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	15,202	10,673	1,178	1,202	875	290	984
	$1,000	892,639	95,812	37,561	80,863	187,080	386,301	105,022
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	22,877	17,963	1,235	1,207	875	290	1,307
	$1,000	2,034,090	-107,295	77,878	205,869	511,091	1,092,450	254,097
Average per farm	dollars	88,914	-5,973	63,059	170,562	584,104	3,767,068	194,413

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	8,958	5,209	976	1,021	750	257	745
Average net gain ..... dollars	275,011	17,469	107,382	236,993	765,288	4,416,422	425,226
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	625	611	4	-	-	-	10
$1,000 to $4,999	1,519	1,430	21	5	-	-	63
$5,000 to $9,999	841	771	21	9	6	-	34
$10,000 to $24,999	1,326	1,173	50	21	5	1	76
$25,000 to $49,999	1,020	755	102	51	30	-	82
$50,000 or more	3,627	469	778	935	709	256	480
Farms with net losses ..... number	13,919	12,754	259	186	125	33	562
Average net loss ..... dollars	30,854	15,547	103,963	194,092	502,998	1,290,024	111,560
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	848	825	5	1	1	-	16
$1,000 to $4,999	3,810	3,691	9	2	1	-	107
$5,000 to $9,999	2,928	2,819	12	1	1	-	95
$10,000 to $24,999	3,582	3,374	54	18	6	-	130
$25,000 to $49,999	1,445	1,313	41	21	11	3	56
$50,000 or more	1,306	732	138	143	105	30	158
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	22,877	17,963	1,235	1,207	875	290	1,307
$1,000	1,897,116	-109,813	72,527	195,819	468,463	1,023,883	246,237
Average per farm ..... dollars	82,927	-6,113	58,727	162,236	535,386	3,530,631	188,399
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	8,919	5,199	975	1,012	733	257	743
Average net gain ..... dollars	263,468	17,201	103,121	230,462	748,249	4,155,286	417,627
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	636	621	5	-	-	-	10
$1,000 to $4,999	1,511	1,424	21	3	-	-	63
$5,000 to $9,999	846	776	22	11	4	-	33
$10,000 to $24,999	1,342	1,169	59	28	4	1	81
$25,000 to $49,999	994	752	102	47	16	-	77
$50,000 or more	3,590	457	766	923	709	256	479
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	13,958	12,764	260	195	142	33	564
Average net loss ..... dollars	32,437	15,610	107,752	191,841	563,405	1,334,101	113,581
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	843	821	4	1	-	-	17
$1,000 to $4,999	3,827	3,705	8	5	1	-	108
$5,000 to $9,999	2,922	2,812	10	4	1	-	95
$10,000 to $24,999	3,574	3,366	52	19	6	-	131
$25,000 to $49,999	1,453	1,322	39	21	11	3	57
$50,000 or more	1,339	738	147	145	123	30	156
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	39	4	5	1	15	4	10
$1,000	5,255	(D)	67	(D)	2,978	931	1,269
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	7,733	4,800	755	812	590	154	622
$1,000	327,387	50,564	28,341	54,398	89,097	48,907	56,082
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,707	857	189	247	231	31	152
$1,000	65,446	7,708	4,579	11,877	25,873	4,916	10,493
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,629	2,577	252	244	179	87	290
$1,000	116,760	26,979	10,910	19,543	20,486	24,322	14,519
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	426	340	36	15	-	-	35
$1,000	10,515	4,203	3,532	850	-	-	1,930
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	200	145	17	11	9	-	18
$1,000	16,909	2,386	1,226	683	3,135	-	9,480
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	2,432	860	369	472	418	80	233
$1,000	27,917	903	1,108	2,692	11,642	6,725	4,847
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	966	314	139	204	175	51	83
$1,000	51,896	2,853	3,451	10,268	17,216	10,001	8,106
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	129	76	8	17	15	1	12
$1,000	982	329	(D)	236	160	(D)	202
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	870	520	99	75	92	20	64
$1,000	36,961	5,202	(D)	8,248	10,585	(D)	6,506
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	15,823	11,443	1,124	1,146	835	255	1,020
acres	5,623,516	759,958	391,114	863,605	1,669,687	1,131,937	807,215
Harvested cropland ..... farms	13,037	8,953	1,092	1,137	830	254	771
acres	4,370,363	337,287	277,055	691,723	1,403,529	1,036,227	624,542
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	7,454	7,092	100	49	23	1	189
50 to 99 acres	1,154	885	137	31	5	4	92
100 to 199 acres	1,197	686	279	111	24	12	85
200 to 499 acres	1,342	253	449	394	80	25	141
500 to 999 acres	826	34	116	352	182	26	116

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		519	3	11	163	242	46	54
2,000 acres or more		545	-	-	37	274	140	94
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	1,737	1,280	139	124	68	34	92
	acres	214,761	64,085	30,583	36,296	32,569	24,187	27,041
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	983	660	80	81	63	7	92
	acres	59,462	23,157	5,264	11,292	11,809	1,153	6,787
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	3,822	2,776	191	229	202	59	365
	acres	660,805	289,936	47,812	53,127	125,747	44,576	99,607
In summer fallow	farms	1,696	901	179	236	182	36	162
	acres	318,125	45,493	30,400	71,167	96,033	25,794	49,238
Total woodland	farms	3,406	2,907	148	91	73	8	179
	acres	479,705	234,877	53,012	46,542	62,589	1,255	81,430
Woodland pastured	farms	1,561	1,306	91	43	42	2	77
	acres	250,428	106,998	39,873	(D)	30,515	(D)	38,229
Woodland not pastured	farms	2,265	1,955	69	63	45	7	126
	acres	229,277	127,879	13,139	(D)	32,074	(D)	43,201
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	12,204	10,251	637	477	240	59	540
	acres	5,012,618	1,214,553	965,622	939,437	817,368	250,875	824,763
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	13,192	10,615	678	605	436	176	682
	acres	432,124	121,981	48,655	66,110	82,053	53,414	59,911
Irrigated land	farms	14,191	10,581	968	957	701	251	733
	acres	3,167,499	313,312	212,107	420,121	844,550	909,887	467,522
Harvested cropland	farms	10,389	6,982	905	936	692	250	624
	acres	2,904,105	204,652	172,779	379,501	807,704	894,841	444,628
Pastureland and other land	farms	6,620	5,732	327	225	87	31	218
	acres	263,394	108,660	39,328	40,620	36,846	15,046	22,894
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	1,681	1,149	102	99	112	26	193
	acres	423,658	205,159	38,508	29,292	76,550	22,703	51,446
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	2,599	656	338	588	576	141	300
	acres	2,933,445	112,306	151,577	495,237	1,096,758	638,079	439,488
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	227	70	35	39	33	15	35
	$1,000	166,224	2,505	5,107	10,610	23,417	98,705	25,881
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	22,877	17,963	1,235	1,207	875	290	1,307
	$1,000	48,610,483	13,344,969	4,081,089	6,184,864	10,801,513	7,623,571	6,574,478
Average per farm	dollars	2,124,863	742,914	3,304,525	5,124,163	12,344,586	26,288,174	5,030,205
Average per acre	dollars	4,209	5,724	2,798	3,229	4,104	5,303	3,707
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		1,300	1,234	6	6	2	-	52
$50,000 to $99,999		1,091	1,035	6	10	3	1	36
$100,000 to $199,999		1,951	1,850	23	6	3	-	69
$200,000 to $499,999		5,883	5,516	94	42	11	8	212
$500,000 to $999,999		5,555	5,046	169	77	19	9	235
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		2,930	2,167	335	186	34	14	194
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		2,186	868	411	521	150	27	209
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		969	181	139	244	255	41	109
$10,000,000 or more		1,012	66	52	115	398	190	191
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	22,877	17,963	1,235	1,207	875	290	1,307
	$1,000	4,930,153	1,178,014	319,330	626,697	1,199,728	964,427	641,956
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		1,609	1,545	4	-	-	-	60
$5,000 to $9,999		1,735	1,653	10	-	-	-	72
$10,000 to $19,999		2,733	2,604	38	16	2	1	72
$20,000 to $49,999		5,105	4,774	91	25	6	2	207
$50,000 to $99,999		4,134	3,667	192	72	7	3	193
$100,000 to $199,999		3,057	2,356	272	172	41	2	214
$200,000 to $499,999		2,429	1,233	456	401	135	9	195
$500,000 or more		2,075	131	172	521	684	273	294

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	18,416	13,945	1,164	1,179	862	288	978
	number	54,948	24,404	4,107	5,844	8,837	6,016	5,740
Tractors, all	farms	16,968	12,670	1,107	1,142	848	281	920
	number	42,226	21,205	3,664	4,729	5,792	3,296	3,540
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	7,400	6,201	289	321	217	92	280
	number	9,283	7,424	413	479	370	220	377
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	9,749	7,176	715	619	512	180	547
	number	14,421	9,367	1,195	1,065	1,210	631	953
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	6,684	3,104	874	1,023	797	272	614
	number	18,522	4,414	2,056	3,185	4,212	2,445	2,210
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	2,292	523	299	549	533	131	257
	number	3,237	575	362	775	847	280	398
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	2,307	1,347	249	256	203	75	177
	number	2,680	1,458	277	304	302	128	211
Hay balers	farms	6,213	3,992	648	630	416	116	411
	number	7,569	4,580	817	839	629	175	529
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	8,673	5,131	856	1,030	787	246	623
	acres treated	3,496,612	196,277	202,269	580,692	1,167,582	828,648	521,144
Manure used	farms	3,432	2,358	260	328	226	73	187
	acres treated	331,595	39,777	20,692	51,380	94,799	73,783	51,164
Organic fertilizer used	farms	497	347	27	46	27	6	44
	acres treated	55,232	4,956	3,927	14,129	19,351	5,251	7,618
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	2,975	1,171	328	522	501	143	310
	acres	1,304,919	33,407	40,999	164,521	445,926	385,964	234,102
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	8,233	4,839	809	954	759	246	626
	acres	3,216,414	174,985	173,892	490,511	1,101,799	800,271	474,956
Nematodes	farms	714	168	80	102	158	104	102
	acres	311,847	3,129	7,279	11,376	72,496	165,160	52,407
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	1,321	388	124	237	298	110	164
	acres	759,333	8,557	15,830	82,349	273,772	237,844	140,981
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	877	213	82	146	219	101	116
	acres on which used	305,558	3,197	4,074	17,945	76,597	144,606	59,139
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	405	231	29	45	63	9	28
	acres	74,786	6,610	4,013	13,922	33,031	8,876	8,334
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	2,229	1,827	107	109	83	18	85
	acres	217,276	56,468	15,910	45,887	70,873	12,311	15,827
Land under conservation easement	farms	427	296	29	30	23	2	47
	acres	166,621	45,647	26,715	(D)	42,045	(D)	30,650
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	1,798	999	142	228	226	55	148
	acres	641,103	36,304	27,430	99,252	285,331	129,517	63,269
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	2,102	877	234	366	325	100	200
	acres	983,544	33,381	54,253	176,217	373,921	167,288	178,484
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	4,226	1,894	566	650	537	194	385
	acres	1,842,044	92,889	91,336	273,230	540,306	572,519	271,764
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	1,326	774	106	140	163	37	106
	acres	127,777	17,504	8,760	18,304	35,846	23,814	23,549
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	2,717	858	351	605	478	102	323
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	1,682	1,320	77	81	64	22	118
Solar panels	farms	1,427	1,145	62	70	48	16	86
Wind turbines	farms	99	55	7	7	10	4	16
Methane digesters	farms	10	6	-	-	-	4	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	191	159	7	3	9	1	12
Small hydro systems	farms	82	52	2	8	3	1	16
Wind rights leased to others	farms	83	44	8	8	8	3	12
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	17,125	15,023	596	406	191	94	815
Part owners	farms	4,463	2,183	526	656	563	168	367
Tenants	farms	1,289	757	113	145	121	28	125
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	21,665	17,263	1,125	1,066	756	266	1,189
	acres	8,813,519	2,243,392	1,149,859	1,320,381	1,791,836	972,350	1,335,701
Owned land in farms	farms	21,588	17,206	1,122	1,062	754	262	1,182
	acres	7,737,908	1,865,180	1,019,936	1,176,659	1,547,659	903,176	1,225,298
Land rented or leased from others	farms	5,829	2,991	645	809	684	199	501
	acres	3,852,080	473,254	440,163	744,507	1,095,019	544,480	554,657
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	5,752	2,940	639	801	684	196	492
	acres	3,810,055	466,189	438,467	739,035	1,084,038	534,305	548,021

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,262	2,303	202	230	173	89	265
acres	1,117,636	385,277	131,619	149,194	255,158	79,349	117,039
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	44,714	33,780	2,357	2,351	2,072	782	3,372
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	6,958	5,465	438	404	249	82	320
2 producers	12,840	10,713	598	570	325	94	540
3 producers	1,621	966	123	140	153	47	192
4 producers	910	524	52	82	102	33	117
5 or more producers	548	295	24	11	46	34	138
Total male producers	27,035	19,368	1,550	1,616	1,495	613	2,393
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	17,639	14,596	939	857	478	134	635
2 producers	2,533	1,479	194	255	224	71	310
3 producers	838	392	49	67	116	44	170
4 producers	193	58	9	12	33	23	58
5 or more producers	173	71	8	-	14	15	65
Total female producers	17,679	14,412	807	735	577	169	979
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	14,310	12,032	650	575	406	99	548
2 producers	1,105	787	68	71	48	24	107
3 producers	163	126	2	2	13	2	18
4 producers	83	55	-	3	6	4	15
5 or more producers	58	35	3	-	1	-	19
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	26,384	19,085	1,525	1,613	1,430	546	2,185
Female	16,949	13,980	782	723	520	133	811
Hired managers	3,382	675	296	514	869	341	687
Primary occupation:							
Farming	17,793	10,915	1,487	1,752	1,582	570	1,487
Other	25,540	22,150	820	584	368	109	1,509
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	33,141	26,298	1,799	1,802	1,457	397	1,388
Not on farm operated	10,192	6,767	508	534	493	282	1,608
Days of work off farm:							
None	16,151	10,706	1,092	1,251	1,257	466	1,379
Any	27,182	22,359	1,215	1,085	693	213	1,617
1 to 49 days	4,566	3,478	263	285	194	42	304
50 to 99 days	2,032	1,569	120	150	54	17	122
100 to 199 days	3,482	2,914	183	135	52	22	176
200 days or more	17,102	14,398	649	515	393	132	1,015
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2,561	2,110	104	110	46	6	185
3 or 4 years	4,392	3,674	174	103	127	23	291
5 to 9 years	9,426	7,726	373	398	233	51	645
10 years or more	26,954	19,555	1,656	1,725	1,544	599	1,875
Average years on present farm	19.0	17.7	24.3	24.2	25.2	25.7	19.9
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	7,099	6,007	269	199	148	28	448
6 to 10 years	7,699	6,467	240	277	174	49	492
11 years or more	28,535	20,591	1,798	1,860	1,628	602	2,056
Average years on any farm	21.7	20.3	27.9	27.1	28.4	28.3	23.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	832	683	49	40	27	3	30
25 to 34 years	3,027	2,042	199	225	225	50	286
35 to 44 years	6,911	5,077	351	458	374	159	492
45 to 54 years	7,320	5,632	339	400	321	116	512
55 to 64 years	10,123	7,695	532	557	473	164	702
65 to 74 years	10,095	7,984	531	441	392	141	606
75 years and over	5,025	3,952	306	215	138	46	368
Average age	56.6	57.1	56.8	54.2	53.9	54.4	55.8
Young producers (see text)	3,859	2,725	248	265	252	53	316
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	1,341	1,065	57	75	47	36	61
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	290	232	17	10	5	-	26
Asian	144	92	8	7	17	3	17
Black or African American	19	17	1	-	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	42	32	4	-	1	-	5
White	42,509	32,402	2,269	2,309	1,921	674	2,934
More than one race reported	329	290	8	10	6	2	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	39,671	29,912	2,165	2,235	1,898	661	2,800
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	3,662	3,153	142	101	52	18	196
Number of persons living in producers' households	86,167	61,655	4,917	5,309	5,049	1,906	7,331
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	37,172	28,555	1,935	2,045	1,641	611	2,385
Land use and/or crop decisions	32,598	24,889	1,785	1,841	1,480	525	2,078
Livestock decisions	26,379	21,477	1,287	1,114	805	367	1,329
Marketing decisions (see text)	25,823	18,712	1,703	1,813	1,416	472	1,707
Record keeping and/or financial management	30,863	23,211	1,792	1,883	1,510	545	1,922
Estate planning or succession planning	23,727	17,538	1,455	1,463	1,290	454	1,527
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	21,570	17,963	1,235	1,207	875	290	-
acres	9,774,644	2,331,369	1,458,403	1,915,694	2,631,697	1,437,481	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	3,390	2,100	268	324	271	110	317
acres	2,655,263	413,795	251,870	514,160	654,418	458,763	362,257
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	18,427	16,330	909	733	370	85	-
acres	4,611,219	1,620,470	846,114	994,193	878,056	272,386	-
Partnership ... farms	1,752	624	129	181	210	120	488
acres	2,798,624	200,982	(D)	(D)	799,296	702,178	607,176
Registered under State law ... farms	1,562	548	127	168	201	116	402
acres	2,678,784	192,359	115,540	328,747	779,300	697,890	564,948
Corporation ... farms	2,145	703	183	279	290	85	605
acres	3,033,242	232,966	184,137	502,253	765,075	462,917	885,894
Family held ... farms	1,883	646	166	271	271	80	449
acres	2,758,073	226,141	144,008	498,357	703,791	442,136	743,640
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	35	9	-	3	1	2	20
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,848	637	166	268	270	78	429
Other than family held ... farms	262	57	17	8	19	5	156
acres	275,169	6,825	40,129	3,896	61,284	20,781	142,254
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	32	10	-	1	-	1	20
10 or less stockholders ... farms	230	47	17	7	19	4	136
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	553	306	14	14	5	-	214
acres	1,104,878	276,951	(D)	(D)	189,270	-	280,249
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	5,697	2,506	619	841	841	289	601
workers	42,990	6,389	1,946	3,548	8,544	15,159	7,404
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	3,478	977	359	625	765	283	469
workers	21,741	1,826	751	1,667	4,619	8,948	3,930
Less than 150 days ... farms	3,988	1,884	426	540	556	190	392
workers	21,249	4,563	1,195	1,881	3,925	6,211	3,474
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	714	36	24	112	257	163	122
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	32	15	6	3	8	-	-
Unpaid workers ... farms	8,421	7,164	413	356	133	6	349
workers	21,358	18,038	1,093	821	284	11	1,111
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	5,785	5,591	23	32	18	-	121
10 to 49 acres	6,977	6,664	65	22	13	8	205
50 to 69 acres	881	818	13	6	1	4	39
70 to 99 acres	1,133	963	50	14	5	4	97
100 to 139 acres	960	787	59	16	9	8	81
140 to 179 acres	927	717	98	32	6	8	66
180 to 219 acres	517	373	73	35	3	3	30
220 to 259 acres	432	280	73	42	6	2	29
260 to 499 acres	1,566	812	274	250	47	27	156
500 to 999 acres	1,384	560	209	295	145	26	149
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,048	267	163	233	231	38	116
2,000 acres or more	1,267	131	135	230	391	162	218
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,681	604	280	361	261	16	159
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	767	349	50	98	123	84	63
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	401	369	7	4	-	1	20
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	555	402	33	35	16	2	67
Other crop farming (1119)	7,395	5,782	373	418	284	31	507
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7,395	5,782	373	418	284	31	507
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	6,883	5,942	398	215	75	14	239
Cattle feedlots (112112)	132	72	22	6	6	15	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	334	50	19	31	73	124	37
Hog and pig farming (1122)	179	167	1	2	1	1	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	601	584	4	-	1	-	12
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,092	1,040	5	7	13	1	26
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,857	2,602	43	30	22	1	159
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	17,963	17,963	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	1,235	-	1,235	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,207	-	-	1,207	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	875	-	-	-	875	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	290	-	-	-	-	290	-
Non-family farms	1,307	-	-	-	-	-	1,307
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	19,417	14,999	1,099	1,128	839	279	1,073
Dial-up	537	396	36	29	25	15	36
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	10,022	7,579	575	628	485	179	576
Cellular data plan (see text)	12,438	9,348	746	815	631	206	692
Satellite	5,457	4,275	275	297	244	92	274
Don't know	905	734	52	32	25	1	61
Other	304	245	18	12	9	1	19
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	18,831	15,515	949	856	582	141	788
2 households	2,888	1,878	199	256	170	91	294
3 households	661	317	63	66	71	26	118
4 households	291	145	11	24	30	25	56
5 or more households	206	108	13	5	22	7	51
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	8,956	6,953	639	496	303	169	396
number	2,517,987	170,272	120,427	172,297	269,716	1,534,086	251,189
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,651	3,522	28	12	7	-	82
10 to 49	2,769	2,504	85	70	29	1	80
50 to 99	770	561	94	45	21	1	48
100 to 199	606	291	154	91	17	5	48
200 to 499	607	73	260	152	65	6	51
500 or more	553	2	18	126	164	156	87
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	7,712	5,852	590	472	276	154	368
number	1,113,728	102,911	74,202	104,131	115,780	622,478	94,226
Beef cows ... farms	7,379	5,755	575	446	219	44	340
number	449,249	102,380	73,087	100,183	87,163	36,088	50,348
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,402	3,256	35	18	7	-	86
10 to 49	2,343	1,988	112	89	50	9	95
50 to 99	581	351	101	59	19	7	44
100 to 199	517	149	197	78	37	4	52
200 to 499	375	11	126	148	49	10	31
500 or more	161	-	4	54	57	14	32
Milk cows ... farms	549	244	28	37	73	125	42
number	664,479	531	1,115	3,948	28,617	586,390	43,878
Farms with-							
1 to 9	259	240	7	3	2	1	6
10 to 49	21	4	13	4	-	-	-
50 to 99	17	-	5	12	-	-	-
100 to 199	27	-	3	14	8	-	2
200 to 499	58	-	-	4	45	3	6
500 or more	167	-	-	-	18	121	28
Other cattle ... farms	6,745	4,869	619	468	290	162	337
number	1,404,259	67,361	46,225	68,166	153,936	911,608	156,963
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	7,630	5,648	664	488	309	172	349
number	1,835,062	106,431	86,137	114,187	215,810	1,090,834	221,663
$1,000	2,175,548	100,353	86,882	119,668	253,736	1,328,476	286,433
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	2,533	1,688	246	186	137	128	148
number	485,342	19,366	15,284	17,446	30,784	364,396	38,066
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	7,198	5,251	656	476	307	169	339
number	1,349,720	87,065	70,853	96,741	185,026	726,438	183,597
Cattle on feed ... farms	228	89	34	19	35	30	21
number	492,887	(D)	3,322	2,784	12,094	368,459	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	562	510	9	12	9	3	19
number	21,157	5,353	377	(D)	3,354	(D)	676
Farms with-							
1 to 24	517	483	6	8	3	1	16
25 to 49	20	14	2	2	-	-	2
50 to 99	5	3	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 199	6	6	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	9	4	1	-	3	1	-
500 or more	5	-	-	2	1	1	1
Hogs and pigs sold - farms	663	609	11	10	12	3	18
number	100,260	9,206	566	5,548	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000	23,779	(D)	150	977	1,654	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory - farms	1,208	1,078	41	29	30	6	24
number	230,681	25,065	(D)	20,990	158,288	(D)	8,386
Sheep and lambs sold - farms	840	736	27	19	27	4	27
number	198,506	15,508	5,410	16,630	131,188	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory - farms	6,660	5,648	362	270	133	21	226
number	41,412	30,851	3,136	3,682	1,731	219	1,793
Total horses and ponies sold - farms	989	828	66	39	22	4	30
number	3,200	2,065	359	162	451	22	141
Goats, all inventory - farms	1,474	1,392	25	11	9	1	36
number	24,780	18,028	3,899	1,829	(D)	(D)	745
Goats, all sold - farms	702	651	17	4	9	-	21
number	11,265	7,951	1,678	900	259	-	477
POULTRY							
Layers inventory - farms	3,514	3,346	59	21	16	1	71
number	638,424	64,428	2,381	(D)	19,583	(D)	551,122
Farms with-							
1 to 399	3,500	3,342	58	20	12	1	67
400 to 3,199	9	4	1	1	3	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory - farms	447	427	10	1	4	-	5
number	(D)	6,124	174	(D)	38	-	(D)
Layers sold - farms	358	338	4	2	5	-	9
number	(D)	11,268	76	(D)	6,050	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold - farms	43	42	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	1,470	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold - farms	155	151	2	1	1	-	-
number	11,815	10,490	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	155	151	2	1	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory - farms	297	279	4	2	6	-	6
number	4,644	1,682	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10
Turkeys sold - farms	95	90	2	-	3	-	-
number	4,156	1,244	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
CROPS							
Barley for grain - farms	1,322	266	180	335	285	91	165
acres	538,586	15,502	22,774	103,014	181,021	115,693	100,582
bushels	50,782,418	1,160,147	1,823,100	8,622,923	16,144,210	12,752,253	10,279,785
Irrigated - farms	1,013	208	140	256	207	77	125
acres	348,967	9,763	12,377	58,947	100,830	93,884	73,166
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	146	95	22	6	3	1	19
25 to 99 acres	322	119	70	75	23	6	29
100 to 249 acres	323	44	69	106	62	14	28
250 to 499 acres	243	6	10	91	86	12	38
500 acres or more	288	2	9	57	111	58	51
Corn for grain - farms	648	154	81	140	156	50	67
acres	126,508	3,289	6,346	18,417	41,025	43,625	13,806
bushels	22,937,258	544,548	1,059,281	3,389,915	8,160,014	7,168,281	2,615,219
Irrigated - farms	648	154	81	140	156	50	67
acres	126,508	3,289	6,346	18,417	41,025	43,625	13,806
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	147	106	7	19	8	-	7
25 to 99 acres	216	43	50	49	37	6	31
100 to 249 acres	153	5	22	52	49	11	14
250 to 499 acres	77	-	1	17	40	11	8
500 acres or more	55	-	1	3	22	22	7
Corn for silage or greenchop - farms	772	81	105	140	203	140	103
acres	258,326	2,071	6,580	16,995	63,372	133,879	35,429
tons	7,412,427	54,124	185,151	500,921	1,998,481	3,696,202	977,548
Irrigated - farms	770	81	105	138	203	140	103
acres	(D)	2,071	6,580	(D)	63,372	133,879	35,429
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	97	48	27	13	3	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	238	33	56	65	34	18	32
100 to 249 acres	210	-	22	42	91	20	35
250 to 499 acres	97	-	-	20	35	31	11
500 acres or more	130	-	-	-	40	71	19
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	227	28	35	55	68	19	22
acres	35,063	713	1,643	6,006	11,946	9,771	4,984
cwt	868,671	18,639	41,730	141,054	286,186	255,144	125,918
Irrigated ... farms	213	28	35	47	64	18	21
acres	31,511	713	1,643	4,361	11,179	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	37	17	11	5	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres	92	11	21	23	27	2	8
100 to 249 acres	62	-	3	25	24	7	3
250 to 499 acres	22	-	-	1	12	3	6
500 acres or more	14	-	-	1	4	7	2
Oats for grain ... farms	115	37	14	27	27	3	7
acres	11,088	1,448	1,225	3,811	2,849	(D)	(D)
bushels	704,503	62,692	93,067	222,638	217,738	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	41	8	3	14	9	2	5
acres	4,324	264	420	1,796	519	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	22	13	1	3	4	1	-
25 to 99 acres	60	19	7	17	12	-	5
100 to 249 acres	27	5	6	5	9	-	2
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	5	-	-	4	-	1	-
acres	485	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
bushels	52,100	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	8	3	1	1	-	-	3
acres	304	99	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	9,092	4,867	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	5	-	1	1	-	-	3
acres	205	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	8	3	1	1	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	452	27	48	104	170	46	57
acres	178,358	726	2,891	16,407	71,450	56,732	30,152
tons	6,570,132	25,849	109,636	580,594	2,692,055	2,048,490	1,113,508
Irrigated ... farms	452	27	48	104	170	46	57
acres	178,358	726	2,891	16,407	71,450	56,732	30,152
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	10	-	2	4	4	-	-
acres	938	-	(D)	(D)	777	-	-
pounds	1,500,019	-	(D)	(D)	1,136,019	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	9	-	2	4	3	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	2,210	460	349	499	528	117	257
acres	1,162,597	29,727	60,574	204,833	482,370	238,910	146,183
bushels	93,723,621	1,854,975	4,536,418	13,848,789	38,656,988	21,922,854	12,903,597
Irrigated ... farms	1,318	258	204	294	318	83	161
acres	448,708	10,372	20,709	48,716	158,096	146,807	64,008
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	256	158	34	22	3	2	37
25 to 99 acres	539	200	122	134	32	9	42
100 to 249 acres	480	85	114	115	103	7	56
250 to 499 acres	317	16	59	75	100	13	54
500 acres or more	618	1	20	153	290	86	68
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	10,279	7,306	831	800	578	203	561
acres	1,415,865	269,540	158,372	253,643	342,975	207,930	183,405
tons, dry equivalent	5,361,120	605,077	483,266	938,047	1,414,356	1,132,768	787,606
Irrigated ... farms	8,042	5,520	709	685	494	196	438
acres	1,102,400	173,378	116,684	196,248	272,466	196,861	146,763

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4,884	4,694	52	36	26	1	75
25 to 99 acres	2,460	1,882	217	119	63	23	156
100 to 249 acres	1,560	600	360	270	147	44	139
250 to 499 acres	703	107	155	224	103	33	81
500 acres or more	672	23	47	151	239	102	110
Alfalfa hay ... farms	7,480	4,854	742	712	534	175	463
acres	1,047,568	175,442	119,159	191,143	274,993	144,678	142,153
tons, dry	3,926,331	442,877	383,519	728,040	1,113,058	670,639	588,198
Irrigated ... farms	6,466	4,179	645	623	463	168	388
acres	870,101	133,897	94,548	154,661	229,854	139,511	117,630
Other dry hay ... farms	3,303	2,433	248	263	154	34	171
acres	251,158	75,994	29,155	50,967	48,467	22,646	23,929
tons, dry	582,333	124,308	61,065	127,872	127,999	71,749	69,340
Irrigated ... farms	1,993	1,392	177	186	93	32	113
acres	131,135	31,108	15,786	30,906	23,583	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	187	40	12	47	62	3	23
acres	56,098	3,217	2,214	15,081	22,437	2,506	10,643
Irrigated ... farms	79	14	4	21	32	1	7
acres	14,585	220	(D)	2,057	8,355	(D)	3,353
Land in vegetables ... farms	1,235	515	105	158	226	110	121
acres	334,276	904	2,969	10,503	63,651	194,413	61,835
Irrigated ... farms	1,232	512	105	158	226	110	121
acres	334,263	892	2,969	10,503	63,651	194,413	61,835
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	527	484	18	8	6	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	126	27	44	32	5	-	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres	194	4	41	85	40	5	19
100.0 to 249.9 acres	132	-	2	33	76	2	19
250.0 acres or more	256	-	-	-	99	103	54
Beans, snap ... farms	195	132	11	34	8	1	9
acres	5,237	190	(D)	1,420	640	(D)	2,346
Harvested for processing ... farms	19	8	-	10	1	-	-
acres	767	(D)	-	641	(D)	-	-
Peas, green ... farms	105	55	15	17	9	1	8
acres	1,972	(D)	23	858	725	(D)	157
Harvested for processing ... farms	4	1	-	2	1	-	-
acres	190	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	529	107	55	69	126	100	72
acres	301,157	42	2,043	5,137	47,882	189,775	56,278
Harvested for processing ... farms	220	4	17	23	70	62	44
acres	139,548	(Z)	680	1,991	25,453	77,557	33,866
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	118	105	12	1	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20	2	9	6	-	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	90	-	32	49	3	2	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	78	-	2	13	45	1	17
250.0 acres or more	223	-	-	-	78	97	48
Sweet corn ... farms	221	142	21	22	22	2	12
acres	3,282	(D)	381	770	1,369	(D)	405
Harvested for processing ... farms	19	14	4	-	-	1	-
acres	344	(D)	166	-	-	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	215	200	7	2	-	-	6
acres	62	43	6	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	567	521	12	6	8	1	19
acres	5,523	(D)	223	(D)	25	(D)	1,189
Irrigated ... farms	565	519	12	6	8	1	19
acres	(D)	996	223	(D)	25	(D)	1,189
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	495	471	4	3	7	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	57	46	5	-	1	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10	4	3	3	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
Apples ... farms	320	294	6	3	2	1	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,936	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	305
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	137	114	6	3	6	1	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,175	347	32	(D)	16	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all ... farms	132	114	6	1	-	1	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,009	(D)	23	(D)	-	(D)	174

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Almonds ..... farms	8	5	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
Walnuts, English ..... farms	22	21	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	19	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries ..... farms	268	238	7	5	-	-	18
acres	207	167	5	19	-	-	15

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	71,123	44,191	8,189	8,618	4,919	379	4,827
percent	100.0	62.1	11.5	12.1	6.9	0.5	6.8
Land in farms ..... acres	26,292,041	3,624,597	2,644,429	5,902,018	9,062,809	1,998,326	3,059,862
Average size of farm ..... acres	370	82	323	685	1,842	5,273	634
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	71,123	44,191	8,189	8,618	4,919	379	4,827
$1,000	26,745,458	1,219,287	2,015,127	5,499,370	10,709,545	3,587,111	3,715,018
Average per farm ..... dollars	376,045	27,591	246,077	638,126	2,177,179	9,464,673	769,633
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	5,059	4,811	19	7	-	-	222
$1,000 to $2,499	6,946	6,513	72	11	-	-	350
$2,500 to $4,999	6,380	5,957	71	23	3	-	326
$5,000 to $9,999	6,664	6,209	82	16	1	-	356
$10,000 to $24,999	7,586	6,983	102	23	-	-	478
$25,000 to $49,999	5,656	5,112	90	12	-	-	442
$50,000 to $99,999	6,094	5,475	163	25	1	-	430
$100,000 to $249,999	7,953	3,016	4,248	64	2	-	623
$250,000 to $499,999	6,984	89	3,155	3,281	4	-	455
$500,000 to $999,999	5,222	11	146	4,662	107	-	296
$1,000,000 or more	6,579	15	41	494	4,801	379	849
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	4,200	14	24	437	3,323	-	402
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1,770	1	14	46	1,385	4	320
$5,000,000 or more	609	-	3	11	93	375	127
Total sales ..... farms	71,123	44,191	8,189	8,618	4,919	379	4,827
$1,000	26,417,147	1,115,053	1,979,402	5,444,654	10,633,310	3,570,509	3,674,218
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	42,226	18,156	7,572	8,392	4,772	321	3,013
$1,000	21,568,583	875,246	1,750,981	4,889,300	9,197,037	2,306,873	2,549,145
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30,326	7,135	7,410	8,335	4,763	320	2,363
$1,000	21,341,878	(D)	1,746,692	4,887,833	9,196,806	(D)	2,535,126
Corn ..... farms	35,321	12,443	7,085	8,156	4,735	317	2,585
$1,000	12,956,612	509,173	1,009,758	2,852,948	5,561,785	1,488,420	1,534,528
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	25,995	4,227	6,664	8,034	4,721	315	2,034
$1,000	12,753,542	(D)	996,958	2,849,275	5,561,354	(D)	1,520,912
Wheat ..... farms	4,649	1,053	870	1,234	1,015	95	382
$1,000	315,811	14,105	29,189	65,358	126,911	36,077	44,171
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,598	30	175	483	651	73	186
$1,000	256,516	1,768	14,153	47,596	117,767	35,532	39,699
Soybeans ..... farms	33,240	11,299	6,594	7,991	4,660	313	2,383
$1,000	8,240,844	349,707	708,696	1,957,914	3,481,334	775,981	967,212
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	22,503	2,218	5,805	7,820	4,646	308	1,706
$1,000	8,012,301	169,074	683,342	1,952,579	3,480,959	775,866	950,480
Sorghum ..... farms	78	25	14	10	14	2	13
$1,000	2,962	(D)	158	429	936	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	19	1	-	5	8	1	4
$1,000	2,207	(D)	-	364	839	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	52	17	16	12	6	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	829	991	949	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	14	2	6	3	3	-	-
$1,000	2,655	(D)	636	924	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	630	163	94	140	162	24	47
$1,000	49,158	(D)	2,353	11,661	25,122	(D)	2,416
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	125	7	13	32	54	10	9
$1,000	44,372	751	1,816	10,623	23,443	5,761	1,978
Tobacco ..... farms	11	8	2	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	153	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,424	938	110	110	135	18	113
$1,000	179,052	12,142	6,705	16,649	55,872	51,273	36,411
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	322	49	35	66	113	16	43
$1,000	167,412	3,963	(D)	15,951	55,420	(D)	35,589
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,027	868	48	38	14	-	59
$1,000	34,261	12,099	3,318	3,036	12,357	-	3,450
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	114	57	22	11	11	-	13
$1,000	25,405	4,623	2,951	2,557	12,303	-	2,971
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	794	670	37	20	12	-	55
$1,000	26,094	8,444	2,660	2,134	9,624	-	3,232
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	86	39	18	8	8	-	13
$1,000	20,065	3,235	2,354	1,998	9,558	-	2,921
Berries ..... farms	448	381	16	23	8	-	20
$1,000	8,167	3,655	658	902	2,734	-	218
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	17	4	3	6	-	-
$1,000	5,023	1,169	(D)	546	(D)	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	966	591	87	71	69	10	138
$1,000	402,800	14,855	13,972	23,463	96,345	104,458	149,708

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	381	109	71	51	58	10	82
	$1,000	395,519	9,423	13,770	23,145	96,145	104,458	148,579
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	185	151	7	4	4	-	19
	$1,000	(D)	2,132	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	631
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	7	2	2	2	-	2
	$1,000	1,886	486	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	180	146	7	4	4	-	19
	$1,000	(D)	2,127	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	631
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	7	2	2	2	-	2
	$1,000	1,886	486	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	10,152	7,047	931	1,076	607	41	450
	$1,000	100,021	38,271	14,829	23,089	14,920	1,131	7,780
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	371	62	71	119	75	8	36
	$1,000	39,233	4,782	7,996	13,263	8,525	741	3,926
Maple syrup	farms	69	59	4	4	1	-	1
	$1,000	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	10,977	5,910	1,449	1,947	1,062	71	538
	$1,000	881,537	91,871	64,044	157,128	321,543	119,071	127,880
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,467	348	396	799	641	57	226
	$1,000	758,542	29,448	43,724	132,496	311,989	118,764	122,120
Milk from cows	farms	432	44	58	114	165	16	35
	$1,000	387,423	1,861	8,924	47,685	199,731	85,080	44,143
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	402	16	56	114	165	16	35
	$1,000	387,011	(D)	(D)	47,685	199,731	85,080	44,143
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,849	897	139	202	357	84	170
	$1,000	2,415,031	31,328	73,384	223,283	689,880	727,607	669,549
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	773	42	55	143	319	83	131
	$1,000	2,409,053	(D)	72,320	222,908	689,340	(D)	669,258
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,897	1,608	98	91	54	-	46
	$1,000	12,964	8,070	1,785	1,573	964	-	572
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	42	22	7	4	7	-	2
	$1,000	4,530	1,764	1,214	877	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	979	819	85	29	10	-	36
	$1,000	17,162	8,412	2,957	4,208	806	-	779
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	48	19	13	11	1	-	4
	$1,000	8,317	1,244	2,047	4,056	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,148	2,605	178	193	77	5	90
	$1,000	364,202	13,363	36,473	52,272	39,488	146,890	75,715
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	149	38	30	38	23	5	15
	$1,000	357,361	8,153	35,780	51,822	39,301	146,890	75,416
Aquaculture	farms	41	26	2	1	1	-	11
	$1,000	9,693	463	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7,639
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	14	2	2	1	1	-	8
	$1,000	9,341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,651	1,427	67	50	16	8	83
	$1,000	39,315	4,787	1,507	1,879	2,200	28,127	815
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	29	8	7	6	3	4	1
	$1,000	33,627	572	1,224	1,621	(D)	28,100	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	32,882	18,182	3,852	4,635	3,367	259	2,587
	$1,000	328,311	104,234	35,725	54,716	76,235	16,602	40,800
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	8,351	1,582	1,742	2,563	1,782	131	551
	$1,000	1,546,674	60,808	160,911	428,955	647,118	91,430	157,452
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	2,674	2,145	166	155	86	2	120
	$1,000	52,977	16,158	7,596	9,029	14,594	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	990	739	80	70	55	9	37
	$1,000	151,437	6,764	3,052	7,569	18,838	93,626	21,588
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	71,123	44,191	8,189	8,618	4,919	379	4,827
	$1,000	17,787,801	1,307,493	1,425,498	3,592,586	6,587,831	2,352,611	2,521,782
Average per farm	dollars	250,099	29,587	174,075	416,870	1,339,262	6,207,417	522,432
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	45,097	20,617	7,691	8,450	4,821	332	3,186
	$1,000	2,942,209	147,853	264,263	710,776	1,192,211	294,583	332,522
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,447	12,015	505	139	19	1	768
$5,000 to $24,999		12,505	7,468	3,068	977	105	7	880

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	5,602	878	2,452	1,721	185	4	362
$50,000 or more	13,543	256	1,666	5,613	4,512	320	1,176
Chemicals purchased ... farms	46,814	22,117	7,713	8,461	4,824	331	3,368
$1,000	1,821,790	98,526	177,669	457,826	730,605	154,960	202,204
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	18,093	15,988	749	223	36	1	1,096
$5,000 to $24,999	13,100	5,626	4,549	1,841	143	8	933
$25,000 to $49,999	5,647	432	1,698	2,727	391	4	395
$50,000 or more	9,974	71	717	3,670	4,254	318	944
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	43,528	19,119	7,606	8,461	4,852	339	3,151
$1,000	2,201,583	141,286	212,287	515,697	845,601	221,228	265,486
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,475	5,135	73	10	-	-	257
$1,000 to $4,999	7,726	6,674	404	112	18	-	518
$5,000 to $24,999	11,924	6,186	3,810	983	95	5	845
$25,000 to $49,999	6,870	774	2,523	2,920	181	13	459
$50,000 or more	11,533	350	796	4,436	4,558	321	1,072
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	5,167	1,916	766	1,165	905	60	355
$1,000	18,789	2,316	2,562	4,681	6,580	646	2,006
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	9,640	6,070	900	1,189	911	106	464
$1,000	739,670	38,870	36,960	104,633	268,009	151,907	139,290
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,242	4,315	338	313	115	2	159
$5,000 to $24,999	2,580	1,485	337	450	179	9	120
$25,000 to $99,999	859	244	153	214	187	13	48
$100,000 to $249,999	337	14	32	120	129	4	38
$250,000 or more	622	12	40	92	301	78	99
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	4,804	2,863	512	683	440	57	249
$1,000	85,487	15,991	7,470	13,196	20,193	13,137	15,499
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,129	4,015	516	665	608	63	262
$1,000	654,184	22,879	29,490	91,437	247,817	138,770	123,791
Feed purchased ... farms	19,895	13,195	1,839	2,324	1,455	155	927
$1,000	1,485,671	78,082	65,520	162,726	406,571	407,615	365,157
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,779	9,548	789	789	279	9	365
$5,000 to $24,999	5,415	3,247	697	878	338	14	241
$25,000 to $99,999	1,420	346	269	391	275	10	129
$100,000 to $249,999	407	29	35	136	158	8	41
$250,000 or more	874	25	49	130	405	114	151
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	64,948	39,218	7,767	8,548	4,906	379	4,130
$1,000	834,463	89,038	71,853	180,594	308,586	80,110	104,283
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	40,565	34,440	2,865	903	113	2	2,242
$5,000 to $24,999	15,879	4,547	4,439	5,160	766	21	946
$25,000 to $49,999	4,218	193	370	1,897	1,384	13	361
$50,000 or more	4,286	38	93	588	2,643	343	581
Utilities ... farms	47,334	22,627	7,582	8,556	4,914	379	3,276
$1,000	278,394	44,748	28,010	53,239	82,614	31,551	38,233
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	10,994	8,582	1,203	534	79	1	595
$1,000 to $4,999	23,747	12,319	4,906	4,172	902	12	1,436
$5,000 to $24,999	10,804	1,689	1,414	3,647	3,078	76	900
$25,000 to $49,999	1,115	34	43	166	555	129	188
$50,000 or more	674	3	16	37	300	161	157
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	56,659	31,305	7,709	8,605	4,914	379	3,747
$1,000	1,094,259	139,441	119,174	255,070	352,889	95,411	132,274
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	27,104	22,811	1,996	740	91	2	1,464
$5,000 to $24,999	17,954	7,779	4,487	3,859	682	11	1,136
$25,000 to $49,999	5,740	572	880	2,675	1,138	27	448
$50,000 or more	5,861	143	346	1,331	3,003	339	699
Hired farm labor ... farms	17,637	5,574	2,187	3,533	4,122	365	1,856
$1,000	932,742	55,690	38,758	99,658	332,522	188,408	217,706
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,604	3,064	922	974	250	-	394
$5,000 to $24,999	5,414	1,880	841	1,453	739	10	491
$25,000 to $99,999	4,731	590	373	941	2,257	44	526
$100,000 to $249,999	1,197	39	48	131	662	78	239
$250,000 or more	691	1	3	34	214	233	206
Contract labor ... farms	4,294	2,109	480	619	592	87	407
$1,000	83,143	9,361	4,973	8,985	19,722	22,876	17,226
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	688	508	54	57	19	-	50
$1,000 to $4,999	1,516	1,008	134	176	90	1	107
$5,000 to $24,999	1,572	553	245	309	294	13	158
$25,000 to $49,999	249	29	37	47	97	11	28
$50,000 or more	269	11	10	30	92	62	64

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	18,402	8,321	3,088	3,360	2,113	182	1,338
	$1,000	281,007	37,709	36,588	62,619	85,365	23,234	35,491
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,774	2,249	188	149	58	-	130
$1,000 to $4,999		5,960	3,831	825	658	257	10	379
$5,000 to $24,999		6,777	2,058	1,742	1,780	699	23	475
$25,000 to $49,999		1,801	145	271	541	639	25	180
$50,000 or more		1,090	38	62	232	460	124	174
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	21,319	5,009	3,807	6,234	4,387	304	1,578
	$1,000	2,593,287	47,430	121,393	474,913	1,165,146	415,361	369,044
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,619	2,550	484	339	79	5	162
$5,000 to $9,999		1,669	872	380	288	45	-	84
$10,000 to $24,999		3,372	1,176	1,014	832	151	1	198
$25,000 or more		12,659	411	1,929	4,775	4,112	298	1,134
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	6,138	2,181	787	1,263	1,200	143	564
	$1,000	197,348	13,076	10,002	32,983	76,040	33,555	31,692
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		750	505	70	85	39	1	50
$1,000 to $4,999		1,612	955	236	199	109	6	107
$5,000 to $24,999		2,129	650	371	547	346	21	194
$25,000 to $49,999		697	57	84	251	224	14	67
$50,000 or more		950	14	26	181	482	101	146
Interest expense	farms	28,165	12,250	4,062	5,610	3,991	338	1,914
	$1,000	708,587	93,366	66,732	143,973	253,026	73,870	77,619
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		9,823	6,716	1,258	1,035	308	10	496
$5,000 to $24,999		11,596	4,941	2,068	2,650	1,160	17	760
$25,000 to $99,999		5,386	559	690	1,733	1,822	121	461
$100,000 or more		1,360	34	46	192	701	190	197
Secured by real estate	farms	21,364	9,531	3,001	4,134	3,109	270	1,319
	$1,000	510,737	74,325	51,218	104,990	176,798	49,939	53,466
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,785	1,300	214	113	66	4	88
$1,000 to $4,999		5,345	3,646	653	574	214	24	234
$5,000 to $24,999		9,304	4,145	1,593	2,061	946	18	541
$25,000 to $49,999		2,454	319	372	837	719	30	177
$50,000 or more		2,476	121	169	549	1,164	194	279
Not secured by real estate	farms	16,490	6,259	2,431	3,699	2,670	232	1,199
	$1,000	197,850	19,040	15,514	38,983	76,228	23,931	24,153
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,594	1,732	316	342	84	3	117
$1,000 to $4,999		6,522	3,655	1,057	1,058	351	8	393
$5,000 to $24,999		5,635	805	956	1,998	1,388	32	456
$25,000 to $49,999		1,012	45	89	220	505	36	117
$50,000 or more		727	22	13	81	342	153	116
Property taxes paid	farms	66,918	41,921	7,542	8,048	4,659	371	4,377
	$1,000	573,779	171,373	71,199	118,324	129,406	25,007	58,469
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		39,227	32,222	2,514	1,747	560	43	2,141
$5,000 to $9,999		13,079	6,722	2,826	1,921	681	21	908
$10,000 to $24,999		10,004	2,489	1,840	3,107	1,710	68	790
$25,000 or more		4,608	488	362	1,273	1,708	239	538
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	13,819	8,418	1,331	1,911	1,270	146	743
	$1,000	128,773	12,035	5,156	12,131	31,957	38,746	28,747
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,191	7,979	1,035	1,273	450	16	438
$5,000 to $24,999		1,913	417	273	544	493	18	168
$25,000 to $49,999		386	16	19	76	204	23	48
$50,000 to $99,999		127	3	4	12	65	20	23
$100,000 or more		202	3	-	6	58	69	66
All other production expenses	farms	48,076	22,994	7,735	8,605	4,914	379	3,449
	$1,000	891,095	89,610	94,959	198,437	307,560	94,190	106,339
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		23,838	18,283	2,548	1,307	229	2	1,469
$5,000 to $24,999		14,907	4,353	4,437	4,141	935	22	1,019
$25,000 to $49,999		4,429	270	533	2,390	892	26	318
$50,000 to $99,999		3,443	76	146	608	2,160	35	418
$100,000 or more		1,459	12	71	159	698	294	225
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	7,916	1,682	1,493	2,264	1,776	137	564
	$1,000	543,186	24,628	57,323	155,295	224,517	27,516	53,907
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	43,668	19,841	6,795	8,535	4,915	379	3,203
	$1,000	2,224,581	193,292	178,800	471,036	864,413	243,361	273,677
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	71,123	44,191	8,189	8,618	4,919	379	4,827
	$1,000	10,001,692	209,776	768,321	2,124,690	4,321,316	1,263,689	1,313,900
Average per farm	dollars	140,625	4,747	93,824	246,541	878,495	3,334,272	272,198

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	47,331	23,423	7,281	7,913	4,698	362	3,654
Average net gain ..... dollars	227,392	25,414	119,943	283,171	932,185	3,517,173	383,346
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,730	1,618	11	10	1	-	90
$1,000 to $4,999	4,692	4,318	66	10	10	-	288
$5,000 to $9,999	3,598	3,265	77	23	2	-	231
$10,000 to $24,999	6,467	5,682	269	95	12	-	409
$25,000 to $49,999	6,219	4,801	709	173	22	-	514
$50,000 or more	24,625	3,739	6,149	7,602	4,651	362	2,122
Farms with net losses ..... number	23,792	20,768	908	705	221	17	1,173
Average net loss ..... dollars	31,985	18,562	115,618	164,594	262,845	560,445	74,037
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,623	1,541	5	2	4	-	71
$1,000 to $4,999	5,828	5,544	56	18	3	-	207
$5,000 to $9,999	4,745	4,514	51	15	3	-	162
$10,000 to $24,999	5,826	5,366	142	47	6	1	264
$25,000 to $49,999	2,597	2,143	171	101	23	1	158
$50,000 or more	3,173	1,660	483	522	182	15	311
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	71,123	44,191	8,189	8,618	4,919	379	4,827
$1,000	8,718,647	161,201	629,011	1,784,311	3,784,982	1,183,265	1,175,877
Average per farm ..... dollars	122,585	3,648	76,812	207,045	769,462	3,122,070	243,604
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	46,736	23,226	7,121	7,760	4,648	362	3,619
Average net gain ..... dollars	204,773	24,045	105,229	248,989	832,022	3,296,160	350,886
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,728	1,624	6	8	2	-	88
$1,000 to $4,999	4,744	4,355	81	13	6	-	289
$5,000 to $9,999	3,619	3,271	88	21	4	-	235
$10,000 to $24,999	6,516	5,691	269	109	21	-	426
$25,000 to $49,999	6,386	4,826	818	198	22	-	522
$50,000 or more	23,743	3,459	5,859	7,411	4,593	362	2,059
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	24,387	20,965	1,068	858	271	17	1,208
Average net loss ..... dollars	34,921	18,949	112,663	172,311	303,525	585,010	77,798
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,637	1,556	10	2	-	-	69
$1,000 to $4,999	5,851	5,545	71	21	8	-	206
$5,000 to $9,999	4,827	4,558	68	28	3	-	170
$10,000 to $24,999	5,889	5,398	157	64	13	1	256
$25,000 to $49,999	2,692	2,188	189	110	24	2	179
$50,000 or more	3,491	1,720	573	633	223	14	328
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	419	72	82	119	94	10	42
$1,000	53,188	836	1,971	9,457	20,517	14,480	5,926
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	37,109	18,905	5,587	6,277	3,443	231	2,666
$1,000	1,044,035	297,982	178,692	217,906	199,602	29,189	120,663
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	5,127	1,604	693	1,319	1,064	88	359
$1,000	164,484	16,555	14,977	45,898	67,252	6,744	13,058
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	16,486	11,733	1,751	1,155	539	58	1,250
$1,000	606,429	246,916	125,587	103,304	44,830	8,092	77,700
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	810	559	102	66	20	-	63
$1,000	17,289	7,937	4,916	2,262	502	-	1,671
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	693	414	81	80	34	4	80
$1,000	22,906	2,936	2,887	6,062	5,503	149	5,370
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	18,763	5,799	3,760	4,981	2,833	176	1,214
$1,000	71,217	6,086	7,951	18,367	27,325	5,018	6,469
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	5,408	1,321	1,014	1,467	1,119	91	396
$1,000	99,958	6,793	11,400	24,115	41,472	7,017	9,159
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	674	331	82	123	61	7	70
$1,000	2,792	825	444	590	394	71	467
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	2,000	857	298	415	262	23	145
$1,000	58,960	9,934	10,530	17,307	12,323	2,098	6,769
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	64,487	38,256	8,089	8,568	4,850	339	4,385
acres	22,913,841	1,989,360	2,244,736	5,384,263	8,722,453	1,954,043	2,618,986
Harvested cropland ..... farms	52,862	27,954	7,787	8,486	4,838	332	3,465
acres	21,606,950	1,350,555	2,085,580	5,230,203	8,550,632	1,931,826	2,458,154
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	19,701	18,479	247	74	36	4	861
50 to 99 acres	6,282	5,500	240	61	10	1	470
100 to 199 acres	6,420	3,292	2,484	119	18	2	505
200 to 499 acres	8,360	617	4,172	2,939	91	6	535
500 to 999 acres	6,188	54	575	4,529	669	8	353

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		3,525	12	66	729	2,372	18	328
2,000 acres or more		2,386	-	3	35	1,642	293	413
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	2,829	1,865	289	336	169	17	153
	acres	118,312	44,460	15,640	22,018	20,050	3,238	12,906
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	1,493	910	198	169	98	5	113
	acres	63,800	17,131	12,036	12,270	12,124	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	25,975	16,020	2,686	2,909	2,162	188	2,010
	acres	1,079,993	552,838	124,356	114,347	135,267	18,396	134,789
In summer fallow	farms	1,490	1,069	128	128	69	1	95
	acres	44,786	24,376	7,124	5,425	4,380	(D)	(D)
Total woodland	farms	27,023	19,506	2,418	2,255	994	57	1,793
	acres	1,758,270	952,834	208,600	230,163	112,651	9,809	244,213
Woodland pastured	farms	5,453	3,816	553	570	210	11	293
	acres	185,424	90,546	23,728	39,943	16,052	1,079	14,076
Woodland not pastured	farms	23,847	17,197	2,145	1,956	871	49	1,629
	acres	1,572,846	862,288	184,872	190,220	96,599	8,730	230,137
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	17,235	12,206	1,601	1,757	789	62	820
	acres	742,228	316,294	102,026	155,917	91,644	8,095	68,252
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	38,458	25,459	3,925	4,188	2,335	224	2,327
	acres	877,702	366,109	89,067	131,675	136,061	26,379	128,411
Irrigated land	farms	2,930	1,290	286	476	509	76	293
	acres	635,957	20,765	31,990	101,623	283,289	120,048	78,242
Harvested cropland	farms	2,864	1,233	286	473	508	76	288
	acres	633,494	19,901	31,684	101,088	282,787	120,048	77,986
Pastureland and other land	farms	137	86	15	17	10	-	9
	acres	2,463	864	306	535	502	-	256
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	26,108	16,084	2,536	2,904	2,315	196	2,073
	acres	812,404	480,377	82,143	80,513	75,263	9,993	84,115
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	33,145	11,472	6,532	7,777	4,576	311	2,477
	acres	19,613,771	921,225	1,770,581	4,756,665	8,038,929	1,846,376	2,279,995
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	370	118	78	78	54	6	36
	$1,000	120,868	5,070	9,943	28,261	40,186	20,141	17,268
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	71,123	44,191	8,189	8,618	4,919	379	4,827
	$1,000	221,369,651	27,356,582	22,343,770	51,079,888	77,528,000	17,632,297	25,429,114
Average per farm	dollars	3,112,490	619,053	2,728,510	5,927,116	15,760,927	46,523,212	5,268,099
Average per acre	dollars	8,420	7,547	8,449	8,655	8,555	8,824	8,311
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		2,323	2,137	31	6	20	5	124
$50,000 to $99,999		3,329	3,059	63	19	9	7	172
$100,000 to $199,999		7,063	6,595	90	25	5	7	341
$200,000 to $499,999		16,393	15,226	245	54	15	4	849
$500,000 to $999,999		11,366	9,801	670	112	35	6	742
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		8,678	5,245	2,302	415	35	8	673
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		10,034	1,871	3,896	3,205	305	19	738
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		6,624	228	823	3,869	1,204	15	485
$10,000,000 or more		5,313	29	69	913	3,291	308	703
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	71,123	44,191	8,189	8,618	4,919	379	4,827
	$1,000	18,820,530	2,988,648	2,018,979	4,466,622	6,269,620	1,125,606	1,951,056
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		4,146	3,788	62	10	2	-	284
$5,000 to $9,999		4,210	3,773	93	22	-	-	322
$10,000 to $19,999		6,870	6,142	226	23	9	3	467
$20,000 to $49,999		14,663	12,859	743	185	22	3	851
$50,000 to $99,999		11,644	9,254	1,253	356	78	10	693
$100,000 to $199,999		8,951	5,317	2,140	809	105	7	573
$200,000 to $499,999		9,582	2,484	2,662	3,346	471	15	604
$500,000 or more		11,057	574	1,010	3,867	4,232	341	1,033

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms: GCFI less than $150,000	Small family farms: GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	Midsize family farms GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	Large family farms: GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	Large family farms: GCFI $5,000,000 or more	Non-family farms
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	51,809	28,403	7,100	8,192	4,860	379	2,875
number	112,750	41,369	14,755	22,345	22,058	3,293	8,930
Tractors, all ... farms	54,740	31,040	7,018	8,076	4,833	373	3,400
number	173,427	65,213	25,821	37,698	29,375	2,814	12,506
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	23,431	14,557	2,629	2,959	1,754	120	1,412
number	33,322	19,319	3,970	4,629	3,013	275	2,116
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	35,079	19,537	4,584	5,449	3,179	217	2,113
number	56,362	28,045	7,821	9,799	6,580	503	3,614
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	31,766	10,905	5,974	7,637	4,707	341	2,202
number	83,743	17,849	14,030	23,270	19,782	2,036	6,776
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	24,591	6,063	4,712	7,173	4,581	304	1,758
number	28,320	6,567	5,189	8,001	5,726	640	2,197
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	948	350	144	186	198	11	59
number	999	368	158	193	207	11	62
Hay balers ... farms	11,421	6,436	1,470	1,877	1,046	54	538
number	14,210	7,871	1,836	2,406	1,362	70	665
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	43,006	18,713	7,632	8,443	4,812	331	3,075
acres treated	17,407,602	1,069,236	1,741,725	4,374,338	6,734,651	1,511,010	1,976,642
Manure used ... farms	7,973	3,883	1,086	1,550	918	72	464
acres treated	543,446	75,153	53,136	125,176	193,356	31,275	65,350
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	868	525	106	123	48	4	62
acres treated	107,209	15,183	13,048	38,451	28,276	4,622	7,629
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	20,505	8,087	3,529	4,461	2,723	163	1,542
acres	8,343,768	447,697	778,471	2,100,749	3,400,764	668,463	947,624
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	43,653	19,390	7,584	8,379	4,786	328	3,186
acres	20,617,538	1,148,650	1,952,242	5,011,475	8,224,912	1,879,803	2,400,456
Nematodes ... farms	6,073	2,495	1,144	1,211	760	50	413
acres	1,969,545	135,221	230,238	472,534	751,116	179,101	201,335
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	10,451	3,671	1,886	2,454	1,584	102	754
acres	4,658,635	193,544	376,094	1,138,078	1,961,424	472,297	517,198
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	1,301	688	194	221	116	10	72
acres on which used	133,903	22,732	22,791	44,429	26,912	7,510	9,529
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	23,701	8,580	4,298	5,561	3,318	223	1,721
acres	8,835,553	443,491	785,345	2,251,045	3,574,069	833,459	948,144
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	12,064	5,601	1,749	2,131	1,481	116	986
acres	3,579,995	259,114	309,593	795,445	1,390,899	356,329	468,615
Land under conservation easement ... farms	4,569	2,732	535	595	304	13	390
acres	202,183	85,791	27,717	26,996	25,222	1,119	35,338
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	21,631	8,357	3,679	4,816	2,990	187	1,602
acres	6,439,833	397,711	684,482	1,676,817	2,576,616	429,227	674,980
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	21,258	7,278	3,838	5,031	3,325	249	1,537
acres	8,891,525	377,062	758,278	2,091,506	3,773,072	814,472	1,077,135
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	18,035	8,257	3,040	3,259	2,003	169	1,307
acres	5,912,002	406,343	605,934	1,395,477	2,144,834	674,817	684,597
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	6,557	2,459	944	1,554	1,070	64	466
acres	881,228	68,861	95,071	245,421	328,789	42,177	100,909
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	20,796	6,844	3,724	5,330	3,215	149	1,534
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	6,201	3,246	699	981	850	63	362
Solar panels ... farms	3,369	1,888	340	484	437	38	182
Wind turbines ... farms	1,117	260	190	293	258	22	94
Methane digesters ... farms	21	15	1	3	2	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	2,262	1,347	226	300	265	9	115
Small hydro systems ... farms	67	46	1	9	6	-	5
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	1,513	547	261	336	240	19	110
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	45,412	36,665	3,551	1,698	379	66	3,053
Part owners ... farms	20,694	5,244	3,710	6,052	4,142	297	1,249
Tenants ... farms	5,017	2,282	928	868	398	16	525
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	66,392	42,080	7,309	7,789	4,528	363	4,323
acres	14,400,223	4,405,040	2,067,493	2,967,319	2,864,892	536,931	1,558,548
Owned land in farms ... farms	66,106	41,909	7,261	7,750	4,521	363	4,302
acres	11,607,971	3,050,914	1,551,280	2,580,466	2,705,785	512,779	1,206,747
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	25,902	7,664	4,654	6,928	4,548	313	1,795
acres	14,740,331	591,279	1,102,125	3,331,455	6,365,010	1,489,307	1,861,155
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	25,711	7,526	4,638	6,920	4,540	313	1,774
acres	14,684,070	573,683	1,093,149	3,321,552	6,357,024	1,485,547	1,853,115

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	17,157	12,377	1,746	1,168	539	58	1,269
acres	2,848,513	1,371,722	525,189	396,756	167,093	27,912	359,841
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	124,725	75,306	13,599	14,012	9,351	990	11,467
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	34,418	21,178	4,498	4,845	2,182	128	1,587
2 producers	27,216	18,234	2,629	2,748	1,742	104	1,759
3 producers	5,464	2,777	642	666	607	65	707
4 producers	2,682	1,421	279	263	256	50	413
5 or more producers	1,343	581	141	96	132	32	361
Total male producers	89,213	50,767	10,301	11,074	7,352	753	8,966
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	52,717	34,471	6,133	6,559	3,158	186	2,210
2 producers	10,498	5,024	1,324	1,456	1,154	96	1,444
3 producers	3,048	1,322	314	380	417	58	557
4 producers	855	373	81	77	96	15	213
5 or more producers	448	126	45	20	46	21	190
Total female producers	35,512	24,539	3,298	2,938	1,999	237	2,501
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	27,629	19,919	2,540	2,307	1,455	109	1,299
2 producers	2,623	1,613	277	222	182	31	298
3 producers	467	261	53	32	31	4	86
4 producers	156	85	6	11	10	1	43
5 or more producers	103	48	4	9	6	9	27
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	87,415	50,194	10,145	10,945	7,231	682	8,218
Female	33,927	23,791	3,217	2,830	1,808	177	2,104
Hired managers	6,226	935	533	1,007	1,862	265	1,624
Primary occupation:							
Farming	52,947	24,034	7,346	9,558	7,129	690	4,190
Other	68,395	49,951	6,016	4,217	1,910	169	6,132
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	69,779	42,502	7,564	9,408	6,419	479	3,407
Not on farm operated	51,563	31,483	5,798	4,367	2,620	380	6,915
Days of work off farm:							
None	52,396	28,579	6,091	7,043	5,596	545	4,542
Any	68,946	45,406	7,271	6,732	3,443	314	5,780
1 to 49 days	10,991	6,843	1,128	1,233	788	58	941
50 to 99 days	4,890	2,887	622	628	329	19	405
100 to 199 days	7,724	4,567	930	1,081	512	34	600
200 days or more	45,341	31,109	4,591	3,790	1,814	203	3,834
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	5,621	4,007	505	296	192	4	617
3 or 4 years	8,448	6,045	714	611	242	32	804
5 to 9 years	20,678	14,517	1,844	1,471	823	57	1,966
10 years or more	86,595	49,416	10,299	11,397	7,782	766	6,935
Average years on present farm	23.5	21.0	27.3	30.1	30.7	30.1	20.9
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	15,023	10,951	1,271	845	438	32	1,486
6 to 10 years	17,515	12,337	1,542	1,387	658	52	1,539
11 years or more	88,804	50,697	10,549	11,543	7,943	775	7,297
Average years on any farm	25.6	23.1	29.7	32.0	32.6	31.7	23.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,596	1,055	126	144	139	1	131
25 to 34 years	9,036	5,421	1,044	1,121	667	67	716
35 to 44 years	15,532	9,309	1,643	1,673	1,335	159	1,413
45 to 54 years	17,123	10,510	1,659	1,859	1,330	153	1,612
55 to 64 years	29,331	17,392	3,023	3,419	2,604	245	2,648
65 to 74 years	30,249	18,333	3,358	3,752	2,118	165	2,523
75 years and over	18,475	11,965	2,509	1,807	846	69	1,279
Average age	58.6	58.9	59.7	58.5	56.7	55.3	57.7
Young producers (see text)	10,632	6,476	1,170	1,265	806	68	847
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	1,101	723	84	119	56	9	110
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	106	78	8	2	4	-	14
Asian	196	138	16	28	4	1	9
Black or African American	155	95	12	11	8	-	29
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	32	26	1	4	1	-	-
White	120,514	73,380	13,299	13,717	9,004	856	10,258
More than one race reported	339	268	26	13	18	2	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	110,876	66,668	12,206	12,972	8,640	826	9,564
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	10,466	7,317	1,156	803	399	33	758
Number of persons living in producers' households	246,263	143,404	27,952	29,631	20,282	2,123	22,871
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	98,886	59,791	10,825	11,843	7,813	731	7,883
Land use and/or crop decisions	87,199	50,811	10,249	11,126	7,319	648	7,046
Livestock decisions	39,043	26,188	3,564	3,953	2,780	298	2,260
Marketing decisions (see text)	69,235	36,626	9,392	10,577	6,876	567	5,197
Record keeping and/or financial management	86,794	50,515	10,400	11,174	7,264	662	6,779
Estate planning or succession planning	61,416	34,627	7,280	8,555	5,970	555	4,429
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	66,296	44,191	8,189	8,618	4,919	379	-
acres	23,232,179	3,624,597	2,644,429	5,902,018	9,062,809	1,998,326	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	3,992	1,986	415	451	431	44	665
acres	2,101,236	234,051	140,753	332,399	781,651	221,370	391,012
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	59,851	41,109	7,271	7,533	3,742	196	-
acres	18,674,769	3,239,249	2,381,705	5,136,815	6,873,059	1,043,941	-
Partnership ... farms	4,578	1,251	394	444	431	89	1,969
acres	3,723,775	139,439	116,843	346,732	849,952	696,070	1,574,739
Registered under State law ... farms	3,491	922	294	359	347	76	1,493
acres	3,090,800	110,399	91,881	280,594	686,762	631,195	1,289,969
Corporation ... farms	4,423	965	323	543	730	94	1,768
acres	3,404,669	136,577	94,299	357,875	1,316,565	258,315	1,241,038
Family held ... farms	3,736	845	302	509	700	74	1,306
acres	3,154,001	121,037	85,900	338,734	1,286,290	239,487	1,082,553
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	68	9	1	9	16	3	30
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3,668	836	301	500	684	71	1,276
Other than family held ... farms	687	120	21	34	30	20	462
acres	250,668	15,540	8,399	19,141	30,275	18,828	158,485
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	82	15	-	1	2	3	61
10 or less stockholders ... farms	605	105	21	33	28	17	401
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	2,271	866	201	98	16	-	1,090
acres	488,828	109,332	51,582	60,596	23,233	-	244,085
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	17,637	5,574	2,187	3,533	4,122	365	1,856
workers	52,989	10,478	4,732	8,546	15,278	5,130	8,825
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	8,513	1,948	840	1,500	2,712	330	1,183
workers	21,835	2,723	1,325	2,505	7,265	3,147	4,870
Less than 150 days ... farms	13,073	4,231	1,676	2,716	2,906	255	1,289
workers	31,154	7,755	3,407	6,041	8,013	1,983	3,955
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	197	22	20	17	50	37	51
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	31	7	5	8	4	-	7
Unpaid workers ... farms	18,266	11,862	1,937	2,435	1,115	39	878
workers	39,430	26,306	4,013	4,832	2,015	102	2,162
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	6,058	5,625	95	41	31	7	259
10 to 49 acres	18,415	17,082	245	92	62	28	906
50 to 69 acres	4,731	4,368	65	20	5	5	268
70 to 99 acres	6,266	5,652	138	38	10	2	426
100 to 139 acres	5,186	4,365	420	44	6	3	348
140 to 179 acres	4,040	2,631	1,019	57	8	3	322
180 to 219 acres	2,636	1,456	925	66	2	1	186
220 to 259 acres	2,106	901	983	61	10	1	150
260 to 499 acres	7,419	1,543	3,005	2,223	80	5	563
500 to 999 acres	7,429	450	1,156	4,715	551	11	546
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,119	98	125	1,167	2,325	18	386
2,000 acres or more	2,718	20	13	94	1,829	295	467
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	40,260	17,290	7,346	8,071	4,429	265	2,859
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	621	515	23	22	15	5	41
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	786	711	20	10	5	-	40
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	893	598	70	44	47	10	124
Other crop farming (1119)	16,373	14,594	401	105	13	-	1,260
Tobacco farming (11191)	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16,365	14,587	401	104	13	-	1,260
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,234	4,885	104	66	23	2	154
Cattle feedlots (112112)	373	181	45	49	57	8	33
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	340	40	51	98	114	12	25
Hog and pig farming (1122)	822	323	44	87	194	70	104

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,168	1,051	25	35	12	5	40
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,035	1,014	7	3	-	-	11
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,218	2,989	53	28	10	2	136
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	44,191	44,191	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	8,189	-	8,189	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	8,618	-	-	8,618	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	4,919	-	-	-	4,919	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	379	-	-	-	-	379	-
Non-family farms	4,827	-	-	-	-	-	4,827
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	56,225	33,168	6,814	7,640	4,536	350	3,717
Dial-up	1,703	965	220	281	113	12	112
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	26,463	15,448	3,146	3,474	2,291	194	1,910
Cellular data plan (see text)	34,877	19,944	4,266	5,155	3,165	235	2,112
Satellite	12,767	6,899	1,646	2,033	1,253	106	830
Don't know	3,874	2,377	530	384	196	12	375
Other	908	558	96	117	71	10	56
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	51,906	34,529	5,634	5,945	3,062	223	2,513
2 households	12,470	6,654	1,625	1,695	1,141	78	1,277
3 households	3,828	1,761	547	572	417	26	505
4 households	1,734	785	216	224	184	27	298
5 or more households	1,185	462	167	182	115	25	234
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory - farms	13,017	7,548	1,604	2,059	1,132	78	596
number	962,040	211,616	99,694	203,377	278,382	68,481	100,490
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,032	2,588	157	133	62	3	89
10 to 49	5,807	3,871	737	720	264	12	203
50 to 99	1,923	749	422	482	175	3	92
100 to 199	1,239	260	212	459	190	12	106
200 to 499	690	73	75	232	257	8	45
500 or more	326	7	1	33	184	40	61
Cows and heifers that calved - farms	11,161	6,543	1,390	1,744	914	54	516
number	404,477	115,004	49,307	88,454	96,213	21,249	34,250
Beef cows - farms	10,713	6,443	1,343	1,636	767	40	484
number	331,471	114,068	47,044	79,101	58,786	6,212	26,260
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,332	2,801	196	151	80	1	103
10 to 49	5,571	3,219	853	930	329	16	224
50 to 99	1,150	331	203	370	152	9	85
100 to 199	503	80	83	147	137	7	49
200 to 499	137	12	8	32	63	2	20
500 or more	20	-	-	6	6	5	3
Milk cows - farms	607	192	71	118	165	16	45
number	73,006	936	2,263	9,353	37,427	15,037	7,990
Farms with-							
1 to 9	193	165	13	5	-	-	10
10 to 49	107	27	46	21	11	-	2
50 to 99	92	-	12	57	14	1	8
100 to 199	96	-	-	35	52	1	8
200 to 499	96	-	-	-	79	1	16
500 or more	23	-	-	-	9	13	1
Other cattle - farms	10,916	5,844	1,462	1,921	1,069	74	546
number	557,563	96,612	50,387	114,923	182,169	47,232	66,240
Cattle and calves sold - farms	10,977	5,910	1,449	1,947	1,062	71	538
number	645,009	101,049	56,909	124,511	210,156	72,572	79,812
$1,000	881,537	91,871	64,044	157,128	321,543	119,071	127,880
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds - farms	4,391	2,496	546	685	408	27	229
number	107,024	32,346	12,655	20,766	24,430	6,371	10,456
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more - farms	10,159	5,271	1,383	1,882	1,036	71	516
number	537,985	68,703	44,254	103,745	185,726	66,201	69,356
Cattle on feed - farms	1,548	311	257	481	350	37	112
number	278,066	8,022	12,026	38,171	122,215	48,531	49,101
Hogs and pigs inventory - farms	1,678	816	115	176	318	84	169
number	5,204,135	70,489	113,957	472,382	1,517,598	1,684,398	1,345,311
Farms with-							
1 to 24	730	639	30	25	9	-	27
25 to 49	105	77	10	4	7	-	7
50 to 99	75	38	13	10	8	1	5
100 to 199	63	26	12	6	8	1	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	53	10	15	16	6	-	6
500 or more	652	26	35	115	280	82	114
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1,849	897	139	202	357	84	170
number	18,768,594	199,307	337,959	1,179,915	4,839,669	6,505,620	5,706,124
$1,000	2,415,031	31,328	73,384	223,283	689,880	727,607	669,549
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	1,612	1,335	79	92	59	1	46
number	50,943	33,294	5,154	4,998	4,566	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,079	860	75	62	49	-	33
number	32,161	19,470	3,462	4,054	3,865	-	1,310
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	5,506	4,606	293	277	129	7	194
number	33,348	25,414	2,715	2,705	581	32	1,901
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	929	777	79	29	10	-	34
number	3,088	2,371	361	181	69	-	106
Goats, all inventory ... farms	1,743	1,560	76	52	25	-	30
number	31,943	24,904	2,798	2,323	732	-	1,186
Goats, all sold ... farms	928	842	34	28	7	-	17
number	15,076	11,618	1,655	969	270	-	564
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	4,496	3,704	237	320	124	5	106
number	7,278,610	138,136	(D)	366,587	162,244	5,567,295	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	4,404	3,682	217	295	113	1	96
400 to 3,199	49	21	12	7	1	-	8
3,200 to 9,999	8	-	3	1	3	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	15	1	2	8	4	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	15	-	3	9	3	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	4	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	680	613	29	14	3	1	20
number	700,533	56,023	(D)	389	54	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	519	404	47	31	18	5	14
number	3,274,145	31,904	75,191	126,332	(D)	2,393,677	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	60	49	6	4	1	-	-
number	237,263	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	548	473	31	15	8	-	21
number	1,121,454	358,848	714,318	1,747	27,047	-	19,494
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	511	450	23	15	5	-	18
2,000 to 59,999	36	23	7	-	3	-	3
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	437	351	38	21	12	-	15
number	986,321	27,982	319,543	319,211	259,241	-	60,344
Turkeys sold ... farms	231	162	24	17	22	-	6
number	2,855,608	85,915	819,634	904,704	864,450	-	180,905
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	52	17	16	12	6	-	1
acres	6,511	(D)	2,501	1,420	1,861	-	(D)
bushels	385,529	(D)	151,747	77,042	115,375	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	7	5	3	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	19	8	2	6	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	9	-	6	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	35,190	12,349	7,072	8,154	4,729	317	2,569
acres	10,421,518	543,425	947,749	2,475,095	4,207,244	1,039,068	1,208,937
bushels	2,143,284,486	91,977,047	177,722,830	491,039,016	898,047,702	233,694,637	250,803,254
Irrigated ... farms	1,249	189	163	332	385	54	126
acres	346,598	7,183	16,878	57,234	152,579	70,532	42,192
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4,713	4,341	110	32	3	-	227
25 to 99 acres	10,484	7,192	2,302	241	23	2	724
100 to 249 acres	8,634	748	4,138	3,031	131	3	583
250 to 499 acres	5,537	56	467	4,080	636	3	295
500 acres or more	5,822	12	55	770	3,936	309	740
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	847	185	112	206	246	23	75
acres	54,742	7,265	2,947	6,775	23,790	7,353	6,612
tons	1,079,213	77,191	54,090	151,704	485,256	163,714	147,258
Irrigated ... farms	13	2	2	2	6	-	1
acres	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	401	122	83	104	63	2	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		302	51	25	95	99	5	27
100 to 249 acres		97	5	3	5	64	6	14
250 to 499 acres		37	7	1	2	17	5	5
500 acres or more		10	-	-	-	3	5	2
Cotton, all	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bales	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	5	-	-	-	2	-	3
	acres	908	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
	cwt	8,788	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		3	-	-	-	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	298	92	54	68	57	9	18
	acres	11,418	1,819	1,155	1,953	3,586	1,774	1,131
	bushels	937,052	110,447	79,601	135,485	320,311	184,703	106,505
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
	acres	54	-	-	-	54	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		187	70	42	43	20	3	9
25 to 99 acres		97	22	11	24	30	2	8
100 to 249 acres		8	-	1	1	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	-	1	2	-
500 acres or more		3	-	-	-	1	1	1
Rice	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	cwt	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	68	19	11	10	13	2	13
	acres	4,639	594	(D)	568	1,688	(D)	878
	bushels	456,143	50,564	(D)	69,295	154,359	(D)	103,124
Irrigated	farms	5	-	-	1	3	1	-
	acres	287	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		31	10	7	1	4	-	9
25 to 99 acres		26	9	4	9	2	1	1
100 to 249 acres		8	-	-	-	6	-	2
250 to 499 acres		2	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	33,243	11,302	6,594	7,991	4,660	313	2,383
	acres	10,213,710	544,152	1,021,773	2,561,541	4,096,868	837,277	1,152,099
	bushels	605,437,675	27,516,381	55,110,837	146,829,632	251,055,207	54,445,884	70,479,734
Irrigated	farms	1,023	180	123	249	325	49	97
	acres	219,203	8,682	10,840	34,569	103,370	36,769	24,973
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4,172	3,854	99	29	3	1	186
25 to 99 acres		9,505	6,370	2,101	336	43	6	649
100 to 249 acres		7,874	996	3,462	2,778	156	9	473
250 to 499 acres		5,841	64	788	3,836	783	15	355
500 acres or more		5,851	18	144	1,012	3,675	282	720
Sunflower seed, all	farms	34	10	8	6	6	1	3
	acres	572	61	150	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
	pounds	693,311	148,784	193,457	27,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		31	10	8	6	5	1	1
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Tobacco	farms	11	8	2	1	-	-	-
	acres	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	pounds	201,968	66,100	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		3	3	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		5	3	2	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more		1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all	farms	4,649	1,053	870	1,234	1,015	95	382
	acres	540,232	30,085	62,294	118,313	205,371	52,523	71,646
	bushels	39,835,453	1,838,346	3,749,256	8,568,074	15,821,802	4,329,280	5,528,695
Irrigated	farms	97	7	5	18	40	5	22
	acres	12,178	101	436	1,087	5,422	1,795	3,337
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1,085	611	171	173	78	2	50
25 to 99 acres		2,003	411	534	559	332	25	142
100 to 249 acres		1,051	31	150	428	315	26	101
250 to 499 acres		324	-	3	69	196	10	46
500 acres or more		186	-	12	5	94	32	43
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	16,355	10,606	1,659	2,078	1,222	83	707
	acres	528,857	225,434	66,445	106,510	84,451	11,423	34,594
	tons, dry equivalent	1,487,461	492,196	196,136	342,869	291,177	47,135	117,948
Irrigated	farms	216	116	11	27	41	2	19
	acres	5,610	1,830	(D)	779	1,593	(D)	1,004
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		10,329	7,918	839	833	392	25	322
25 to 99 acres		4,898	2,409	664	932	576	28	289
100 to 249 acres		971	238	138	285	202	19	89
250 to 499 acres		127	35	18	22	42	7	3
500 acres or more		30	6	-	6	10	4	4
Alfalfa hay	farms	8,476	4,881	995	1,308	814	64	414
	acres	219,586	75,060	30,179	53,087	38,827	6,346	16,087
	tons, dry	744,476	207,052	104,250	192,382	150,836	26,031	63,925
Irrigated	farms	131	56	9	24	30	2	10
	acres	2,875	658	278	745	1,001	(D)	(D)
Other dry hay	farms	8,151	5,547	773	953	496	31	351
	acres	253,699	130,411	29,886	43,329	31,482	3,204	15,387
	tons, dry	550,694	248,415	72,105	108,157	78,332	9,079	34,606
Irrigated	farms	103	68	3	2	19	-	11
	acres	2,641	1,138	(D)	(D)	540	-	867
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	17	3	4	4	4	-	2
	acres	488	(D)	52	198	220	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	1,388	918	108	109	132	18	103
	acres	54,386	2,690	2,845	6,737	20,059	14,906	7,150
Irrigated	farms	536	340	38	41	60	11	46
	acres	27,292	681	1,341	3,419	11,365	7,098	3,388
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		911	791	39	26	6	-	49
5.0 to 24.9 acres		212	116	39	25	8	1	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres		133	10	24	34	51	4	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		86	1	5	18	47	2	13
250.0 acres or more		46	-	1	6	20	11	8
Beans, snap	farms	359	229	25	37	51	5	12
	acres	10,689	268	(D)	2,301	5,341	2,673	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	76	11	-	21	38	5	1
	acres	10,072	(D)	-	(D)	4,853	2,673	(D)
Peas, green	farms	80	49	4	4	14	1	8
	acres	2,284	(D)	2	(D)	1,131	(D)	734
Harvested for processing	farms	21	1	-	3	12	1	4
	acres	2,252	(D)	-	(D)	1,115	(D)	727
Potatoes	farms	249	183	16	13	10	3	24
	acres	6,373	49	8	244	(D)	4,009	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	15	6	-	-	2	3	4
	acres	5,924	1	-	-	(D)	4,009	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		236	183	16	11	4	-	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4	-	-	-	4	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		3	-	-	2	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more		5	-	-	-	-	3	2
Sweet corn	farms	370	229	36	29	41	5	30
	acres	8,074	298	960	670	2,777	2,278	1,091
Harvested for processing	farms	54	23	6	1	16	3	5
	acres	4,433	20	623	(D)	1,241	(D)	865
Sweet potatoes	farms	73	58	4	1	2	-	8
	acres	32	16	2	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in vegetables - Con.								
Sweet potatoes - Con.								
Harvested for processing	farms	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open	farms	518	408	33	24	15	-	38
	acres	521	210	28	58	155	-	70
Harvested for processing	farms	28	23	-	-	1	-	4
	acres	13	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1
Land in orchards	farms	1,102	959	44	20	13	-	66
	acres	5,531	2,782	546	366	1,304	-	533
Irrigated	farms	151	130	4	4	2	-	11
	acres	608	362	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	117
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		846	776	15	8	5	-	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres		223	177	21	4	1	-	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres		28	6	8	8	3	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres		3	-	-	-	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Apples	farms	545	476	29	12	9	-	19
	bearing and nonbearing acres	2,203	754	305	230	783	-	130
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	310	261	5	8	3	-	33
	bearing and nonbearing acres	896	647	22	68	7	-	151
Peaches, all	farms	295	258	13	1	5	-	18
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,143	285	170	(D)	510	-	(D)
Almonds	farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	134	128	1	1	-	-	4
	bearing and nonbearing acres	595	480	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English	farms	68	68	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	66	66	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	530	458	17	25	8	-	22
	acres	722	466	112	49	70	-	25

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	53,599	39,252	4,426	3,960	2,671	255	3,035
percent	100.0	73.2	8.3	7.4	5.0	0.5	5.7
Land in farms ..... acres	14,602,240	2,441,849	1,142,994	2,578,806	5,267,844	1,129,749	2,040,998
Average size of farm ..... acres	272	62	258	651	1,972	4,430	672
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	53,599	39,252	4,426	3,960	2,671	255	3,035
$1,000	18,141,988	1,296,919	1,614,693	3,085,345	6,174,438	2,723,154	3,247,439
Average per farm ..... dollars	338,476	33,041	364,820	779,128	2,311,658	10,679,037	1,069,996
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	7,676	7,441	16	-	-	-	219
$1,000 to $2,499	5,635	5,435	26	5	-	-	169
$2,500 to $4,999	5,119	4,867	26	3	-	-	223
$5,000 to $9,999	5,390	5,127	36	1	-	-	226
$10,000 to $24,999	6,534	6,148	31	8	1	-	346
$25,000 to $49,999	4,235	3,960	39	8	1	-	227
$50,000 to $99,999	4,047	3,728	61	3	1	-	254
$100,000 to $249,999	4,689	2,005	2,399	34	-	-	251
$250,000 to $499,999	3,314	127	1,444	1,489	1	-	253
$500,000 to $999,999	2,664	247	74	2,064	46	-	233
$1,000,000 or more	4,296	167	274	345	2,621	255	634
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2,540	157	166	188	1,716	-	313
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1,281	10	98	110	836	5	222
$5,000,000 or more	475	-	10	47	69	250	99
Total sales ..... farms	53,599	39,252	4,426	3,960	2,671	255	3,035
$1,000	18,029,033	1,268,077	1,604,239	3,067,982	6,142,739	2,715,389	3,230,606
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	24,660	12,668	3,685	3,669	2,588	210	1,840
$1,000	11,288,293	528,651	749,539	2,040,806	5,087,449	1,182,893	1,698,955
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15,181	4,108	3,371	3,557	2,565	204	1,376
$1,000	11,118,409	375,934	744,880	2,038,510	5,087,003	1,182,760	1,689,322
Corn ..... farms	19,219	8,079	3,345	3,441	2,543	201	1,610
$1,000	6,499,216	282,412	417,581	1,128,380	2,934,361	731,867	1,004,616
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12,276	2,130	2,900	3,320	2,519	196	1,211
$1,000	6,360,694	166,277	407,998	1,125,705	2,933,851	731,782	995,080
Wheat ..... farms	3,008	692	455	743	728	69	321
$1,000	163,254	8,208	9,945	31,308	72,346	13,008	28,439
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	932	11	27	220	452	56	166
$1,000	124,992	665	2,152	19,751	64,617	12,613	25,195
Soybeans ..... farms	18,669	8,023	3,052	3,433	2,479	194	1,488
$1,000	4,483,861	235,512	318,314	868,293	2,005,662	406,335	649,746
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,224	1,489	2,650	3,316	2,468	192	1,109
$1,000	4,340,405	(D)	306,420	865,332	2,005,394	(D)	642,272
Sorghum ..... farms	57	16	10	9	12	3	7
$1,000	3,297	109	(D)	(D)	1,120	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	-	8	6	8	3	1
$1,000	2,692	-	681	379	941	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	39	21	2	2	12	1	1
$1,000	409	86	(D)	(D)	215	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	460	188	63	66	96	17	30
$1,000	138,256	2,323	2,929	12,313	73,746	31,049	15,896
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	160	15	16	35	68	11	15
$1,000	136,133	1,597	2,641	11,842	73,349	30,945	15,760
Tobacco ..... farms	25	11	4	6	1	-	3
$1,000	1,824	(D)	614	811	(D)	-	165
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	3	2	-	-	1
$1,000	1,368	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,465	1,060	109	90	84	19	103
$1,000	216,967	12,692	5,939	11,576	84,544	70,538	31,677
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	248	52	41	45	66	18	26
$1,000	205,170	3,855	(D)	10,828	84,368	(D)	30,736
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	953	828	50	18	11	1	45
$1,000	25,335	10,532	3,166	4,645	3,166	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	90	48	15	10	7	1	9
$1,000	17,404	3,857	2,649	4,526	3,106	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	654	574	28	9	9	1	33
$1,000	15,044	5,949	1,112	2,491	2,794	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	49	25	5	6	6	1	6
$1,000	10,433	2,008	896	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,129
Berries ..... farms	521	442	30	14	5	1	29
$1,000	10,290	4,583	2,054	2,154	372	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	44	22	11	5	2	1	3
$1,000	6,692	1,734	1,739	2,059	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,048	787	102	58	15	5	81
$1,000	140,403	15,860	13,077	24,179	14,829	54,738	17,720

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	247	89	71	45	12	5	25
	$1,000	130,486	7,390	12,590	23,910	14,798	54,738	17,059
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	151	119	10	8	2	-	12
	$1,000	3,669	1,084	(D)	736	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	5	5	2	1	-	2
	$1,000	2,681	398	794	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	151	119	10	8	2	-	12
	$1,000	3,669	1,084	(D)	736	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	5	5	2	1	-	2
	$1,000	2,681	398	794	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	11,137	9,089	622	594	355	31	446
	$1,000	113,885	53,570	(D)	16,010	15,456	(D)	10,165
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	344	91	58	81	71	11	32
	$1,000	50,101	6,754	5,590	10,799	12,302	7,598	7,058
Maple syrup	farms	313	258	19	16	9	-	11
	$1,000	881	602	73	122	9	-	73
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	10,984	7,931	988	958	602	65	440
	$1,000	609,349	181,050	65,263	79,732	119,806	105,238	58,261
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,545	468	237	312	325	57	146
	$1,000	502,025	109,352	52,616	67,190	114,236	105,063	53,567
Milk from cows	farms	850	201	299	169	98	37	46
	$1,000	1,069,949	9,152	55,337	63,717	133,580	558,823	249,341
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	707	84	287	169	92	37	38
	$1,000	1,068,619	(D)	55,060	63,717	(D)	558,823	249,284
Hogs and pigs	farms	2,312	1,447	179	221	261	34	170
	$1,000	1,874,498	80,952	207,188	376,828	465,890	239,327	504,313
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	795	106	111	179	240	33	126
	$1,000	1,867,850	(D)	206,652	376,359	465,768	(D)	504,038
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	3,013	2,723	128	72	34	3	53
	$1,000	18,831	13,160	3,106	1,148	576	11	830
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	59	30	10	11	2	-	6
	$1,000	5,662	2,152	2,229	684	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,574	2,204	218	67	6	-	79
	$1,000	50,142	27,732	12,281	8,109	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	226	117	70	27	1	-	11
	$1,000	28,357	8,874	10,619	7,628	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,402	3,566	386	231	78	21	120
	$1,000	2,579,709	323,696	473,549	433,988	213,868	491,999	642,609
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	995	434	259	163	63	21	55
	$1,000	2,571,574	316,434	473,029	433,827	213,823	491,999	642,463
Aquaculture	farms	60	39	5	7	-	-	9
	$1,000	11,832	(D)	(D)	3,677	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	17	1	1	7	-	-	8
	$1,000	11,521	(D)	(D)	3,677	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,867	1,607	126	50	5	1	78
	$1,000	24,349	9,403	3,202	2,020	(D)	(D)	4,680
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	83	44	17	12	3	1	6
	$1,000	16,738	3,140	2,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,418
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	13,481	7,454	1,439	1,659	1,552	168	1,209
	$1,000	112,955	28,842	10,454	17,363	31,699	7,765	16,833
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	3,186	845	539	775	717	53	257
	$1,000	457,103	21,208	34,646	105,122	215,352	25,346	55,428
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	2,735	2,337	126	99	52	5	116
	$1,000	45,160	18,336	5,525	8,957	4,853	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,071	774	114	73	36	8	66
	$1,000	305,128	8,151	11,266	17,646	25,688	149,849	92,526
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	53,599	39,252	4,426	3,960	2,671	255	3,035
	$1,000	12,547,989	1,258,963	1,015,929	2,046,999	4,055,416	1,865,070	2,305,611
Average per farm	dollars	234,109	32,074	229,537	516,919	1,518,314	7,314,000	759,674
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	30,777	18,248	3,889	3,776	2,621	226	2,017
	$1,000	1,728,700	102,819	124,295	335,403	739,592	164,452	262,140
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,658	12,531	445	109	19	6	548
$5,000 to $24,999		7,372	4,890	1,475	465	63	3	476

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	2,797	719	1,169	638	92	3	176
$50,000 or more	6,950	108	800	2,564	2,447	214	817
Chemicals purchased ... farms	29,442	16,944	3,755	3,765	2,623	229	2,126
$1,000	976,217	56,385	71,134	196,671	422,377	89,282	140,368
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,013	13,346	632	222	25	8	780
$5,000 to $24,999	6,971	3,391	2,165	796	109	8	502
$25,000 to $49,999	2,669	188	743	1,245	278	5	210
$50,000 or more	4,789	19	215	1,502	2,211	208	634
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	26,852	14,520	3,815	3,739	2,618	226	1,934
$1,000	1,177,907	84,274	90,392	223,546	482,539	121,896	175,259
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4,955	4,653	90	23	-	-	189
$1,000 to $4,999	5,876	5,170	276	69	11	4	346
$5,000 to $24,999	7,090	4,103	2,033	444	68	6	436
$25,000 to $49,999	3,235	455	1,179	1,265	93	1	242
$50,000 or more	5,696	139	237	1,938	2,446	215	721
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	4,299	1,857	687	740	597	67	351
$1,000	17,833	1,814	1,905	4,219	6,161	1,185	2,550
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	12,224	9,312	949	796	573	78	516
$1,000	801,227	117,696	102,446	148,419	154,205	122,655	155,806
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,789	6,178	230	151	55	2	173
$5,000 to $24,999	3,052	2,319	281	209	133	5	105
$25,000 to $99,999	1,091	559	168	152	115	11	86
$100,000 to $249,999	630	203	157	116	95	5	54
$250,000 or more	662	53	113	168	175	55	98
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	5,632	4,350	431	343	235	40	233
$1,000	107,451	40,419	12,014	6,434	19,609	18,876	10,100
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	8,508	6,476	649	570	408	50	355
$1,000	693,776	77,278	90,431	141,985	134,597	103,779	145,706
Feed purchased ... farms	24,475	19,774	1,516	1,315	856	112	902
$1,000	2,080,607	235,315	244,972	295,579	300,398	497,089	507,255
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,103	13,882	376	316	169	4	356
$5,000 to $24,999	6,081	4,902	376	370	187	6	240
$25,000 to $99,999	1,264	445	369	251	106	8	85
$100,000 to $249,999	763	338	118	142	111	3	51
$250,000 or more	1,264	207	277	236	283	91	170
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	49,808	35,947	4,293	3,925	2,665	255	2,723
$1,000	553,243	77,323	43,073	91,115	190,611	58,490	92,631
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	35,361	32,104	1,394	366	50	3	1,444
$5,000 to $24,999	9,422	3,697	2,606	2,235	324	9	551
$25,000 to $49,999	2,296	115	251	1,000	677	18	235
$50,000 or more	2,729	31	42	324	1,614	225	493
Utilities ... farms	34,725	21,607	4,132	3,940	2,663	255	2,128
$1,000	228,531	40,118	19,339	33,789	54,826	35,777	44,682
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	10,606	9,247	691	259	39	-	370
$1,000 to $4,999	15,880	10,840	2,380	1,576	286	5	793
$5,000 to $24,999	6,635	1,467	943	1,852	1,687	25	661
$25,000 to $49,999	976	41	98	176	440	74	147
$50,000 or more	628	12	20	77	211	151	157
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	42,773	29,191	4,231	3,952	2,667	255	2,477
$1,000	769,027	121,296	68,668	133,788	227,509	95,901	121,865
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	23,613	21,450	886	265	47	2	963
$5,000 to $24,999	12,392	7,202	2,587	1,620	343	5	635
$25,000 to $49,999	3,118	459	552	1,269	529	12	297
$50,000 or more	3,650	80	206	798	1,748	236	582
Hired farm labor ... farms	11,968	5,152	1,262	1,798	2,270	255	1,231
$1,000	741,445	45,806	29,814	71,581	214,994	185,618	193,631
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,289	3,012	509	432	91	5	240
$5,000 to $24,999	3,451	1,725	431	662	329	5	299
$25,000 to $99,999	2,774	380	272	551	1,202	28	341
$100,000 to $249,999	914	30	40	117	477	51	199
$250,000 or more	540	5	10	36	171	166	152
Contract labor ... farms	3,690	2,032	364	422	465	71	336
$1,000	82,420	10,813	5,637	8,151	22,181	15,382	20,257
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	673	582	24	23	18	-	26
$1,000 to $4,999	1,245	902	86	116	40	1	100
$5,000 to $24,999	1,198	474	175	188	231	12	118
$25,000 to $49,999	285	43	52	51	91	11	37
$50,000 or more	289	31	27	44	85	47	55

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	13,153	7,494	1,917	1,612	1,128	119	883
	$1,000	201,011	26,646	24,170	33,502	45,988	31,656	39,049
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		3,175	2,813	166	65	38	2	91
$1,000 to $4,999		4,365	3,136	532	330	139	4	224
$5,000 to $24,999		3,907	1,441	968	798	375	17	308
$25,000 to $49,999		952	83	171	262	314	13	109
$50,000 or more		754	21	80	157	262	83	151
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	14,056	4,886	2,314	3,078	2,461	216	1,101
	$1,000	1,543,043	36,410	61,687	229,822	729,041	218,735	267,347
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,521	2,790	407	161	16	1	146
$5,000 to $9,999		1,405	923	259	152	21	1	49
$10,000 to $24,999		2,157	901	640	450	76	1	89
$25,000 or more		6,973	272	1,008	2,315	2,348	213	817
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	4,345	2,037	460	632	741	103	372
	$1,000	114,263	9,028	4,757	16,549	39,210	21,874	22,846
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		993	803	86	43	16	1	44
$1,000 to $4,999		1,182	723	133	186	79	6	55
$5,000 to $24,999		1,277	457	197	209	281	12	121
$25,000 to $49,999		339	41	32	111	97	15	43
$50,000 or more		554	13	12	83	268	69	109
Interest expense	farms	21,150	12,045	2,567	2,736	2,225	219	1,358
	$1,000	457,847	85,209	36,267	70,373	145,416	59,056	61,527
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		8,413	6,490	842	529	154	2	396
$5,000 to $24,999		8,837	5,097	1,319	1,286	636	11	488
$25,000 to $99,999		3,045	441	395	836	1,008	50	315
$100,000 or more		855	17	11	85	427	156	159
Secured by real estate	farms	16,652	9,617	1,930	2,165	1,788	174	978
	$1,000	336,041	70,257	28,247	52,045	102,899	39,933	42,659
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,516	1,240	99	65	34	-	78
$1,000 to $4,999		4,779	3,643	492	321	121	1	201
$5,000 to $24,999		7,345	4,368	999	1,087	516	18	357
$25,000 to $49,999		1,535	293	252	457	384	15	134
$50,000 or more		1,477	73	88	235	733	140	208
Not secured by real estate	farms	11,687	6,055	1,534	1,660	1,469	154	815
	$1,000	121,806	14,951	8,020	18,327	42,517	19,123	18,868
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,641	2,062	284	138	41	1	115
$1,000 to $4,999		4,916	3,306	672	532	165	5	236
$5,000 to $24,999		3,182	646	550	867	803	22	294
$25,000 to $49,999		527	39	17	82	277	21	91
$50,000 or more		421	2	11	41	183	105	79
Property taxes paid	farms	51,518	37,728	4,244	3,851	2,604	248	2,843
	$1,000	362,621	129,116	34,415	52,301	83,218	19,612	43,960
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		36,076	31,706	1,668	905	248	9	1,540
$5,000 to $9,999		7,676	4,330	1,574	976	339	11	446
$10,000 to $24,999		5,158	1,365	863	1,532	911	41	446
$25,000 or more		2,608	327	139	438	1,106	187	411
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	16,404	12,440	1,270	1,143	752	110	689
	$1,000	115,694	19,801	9,396	11,847	16,544	27,796	30,310
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,783	11,672	744	621	311	11	424
$5,000 to $24,999		1,998	731	444	401	240	15	167
$25,000 to $49,999		324	25	65	77	112	11	34
$50,000 to $99,999		173	12	17	36	67	16	25
$100,000 or more		126	-	-	8	22	57	39
All other production expenses	farms	30,795	17,843	3,995	3,948	2,667	254	2,088
	$1,000	614,186	60,909	45,468	94,564	186,768	99,799	126,678
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		17,812	14,768	1,431	597	151	6	859
$5,000 to $24,999		7,988	2,844	2,237	1,875	472	16	544
$25,000 to $49,999		2,018	141	206	1,057	400	10	204
$50,000 to $99,999		2,033	82	88	344	1,213	23	283
$100,000 or more		944	8	33	75	431	199	198
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	3,048	883	391	720	750	56	248
	$1,000	149,992	8,470	10,147	31,922	72,256	9,855	17,341
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	28,836	16,452	3,597	3,921	2,667	252	1,947
	$1,000	1,427,314	155,574	111,640	237,479	531,836	157,619	233,165
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	53,599	39,252	4,426	3,960	2,671	255	3,035
	$1,000	6,137,969	221,015	681,106	1,130,077	2,217,133	880,442	1,008,195
Average per farm	dollars	114,516	5,631	153,887	285,373	830,076	3,452,714	332,190

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	29,400	16,936	3,948	3,641	2,503	244	2,128
Average net gain ..... dollars	230,344	33,783	184,316	328,197	908,969	3,662,523	520,920
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,275	1,224	5	6	-	-	40
$1,000 to $4,999	3,714	3,464	43	17	3	-	187
$5,000 to $9,999	2,770	2,543	55	8	3	-	161
$10,000 to $24,999	4,573	4,056	180	66	12	-	259
$25,000 to $49,999	3,974	3,153	447	117	22	-	235
$50,000 or more	13,094	2,496	3,218	3,427	2,463	244	1,246
Farms with net losses ..... number	24,199	22,316	478	319	168	11	907
Average net loss ..... dollars	26,206	15,735	97,436	203,415	345,330	1,201,229	110,610
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,421	1,383	5	2	-	-	31
$1,000 to $4,999	6,025	5,828	30	12	2	-	153
$5,000 to $9,999	5,432	5,221	37	12	7	1	154
$10,000 to $24,999	6,722	6,396	58	40	12	-	216
$25,000 to $49,999	2,603	2,343	94	47	15	-	104
$50,000 or more	1,996	1,145	254	206	132	10	249
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	53,599	39,252	4,426	3,960	2,671	255	3,035
$1,000	4,636,184	-7,054	327,442	729,332	1,899,723	856,643	830,098
Average per farm ..... dollars	86,498	-180	73,981	184,175	711,240	3,359,386	273,508
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	28,970	16,740	3,869	3,567	2,464	244	2,086
Average net gain ..... dollars	184,285	21,360	99,620	229,159	799,573	3,564,715	449,858
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,296	1,241	7	5	1	-	42
$1,000 to $4,999	3,765	3,505	54	19	2	-	185
$5,000 to $9,999	2,814	2,575	63	8	7	-	161
$10,000 to $24,999	4,712	4,164	200	76	15	-	257
$25,000 to $49,999	4,165	3,262	510	136	16	-	241
$50,000 or more	12,218	1,993	3,035	3,323	2,423	244	1,200
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	24,629	22,512	557	393	207	11	949
Average net loss ..... dollars	28,526	16,197	104,107	224,113	340,217	1,195,184	114,127
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,444	1,402	6	2	-	-	34
$1,000 to $4,999	6,037	5,827	27	20	4	-	159
$5,000 to $9,999	5,442	5,228	33	13	10	1	157
$10,000 to $24,999	6,815	6,472	70	41	11	-	221
$25,000 to $49,999	2,646	2,353	116	55	20	-	102
$50,000 or more	2,245	1,230	305	262	162	10	276
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	473	40	49	127	171	25	61
$1,000	123,144	304	2,482	11,100	65,273	27,149	16,836
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	23,237	14,495	2,702	2,639	1,681	134	1,586
$1,000	543,969	183,059	82,342	91,732	98,111	22,358	66,367
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,658	1,708	472	638	487	37	316
$1,000	93,141	17,710	10,302	22,853	24,175	5,239	12,862
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	11,083	8,810	818	472	212	42	729
$1,000	264,936	132,372	48,030	32,985	17,804	4,245	29,501
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,323	958	125	79	52	3	106
$1,000	24,845	9,595	5,369	2,919	3,855	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	382	239	41	25	25	4	48
$1,000	14,575	2,651	1,934	2,529	3,646	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	8,613	2,991	1,610	1,956	1,353	94	609
$1,000	45,789	3,108	3,973	9,496	18,728	3,773	6,712
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	2,376	788	346	534	464	40	204
$1,000	52,676	4,275	3,342	10,630	23,545	2,137	8,747
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	602	354	71	103	40	3	31
$1,000	2,320	975	204	661	274	14	192
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,816	1,078	241	206	143	17	131
$1,000	45,688	12,373	9,188	9,660	6,086	4,394	3,987
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	44,532	30,960	4,185	3,854	2,648	229	2,656
acres	12,531,737	1,274,557	964,329	2,366,146	5,064,525	1,093,533	1,768,647
Harvested cropland ..... farms	39,094	26,045	4,069	3,825	2,635	226	2,294
acres	11,955,458	990,688	916,187	2,304,992	4,964,722	1,068,788	1,710,081
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	20,634	19,271	425	134	19	6	779
50 to 99 acres	4,645	4,054	283	72	8	3	225
100 to 199 acres	3,675	2,314	1,008	108	28	-	217
200 to 499 acres	4,213	391	2,215	1,238	69	4	296
500 to 999 acres	2,555	11	132	1,881	285	9	237

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,873	4	6	383	1,225	23	232
2,000 acres or more	1,499	-	-	9	1,001	181	308
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	3,719	2,905	396	192	93	5	128
acres	89,535	51,712	11,185	11,661	8,497	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,218	783	114	129	108	10	74
acres	49,353	12,394	2,121	7,314	(D)	(D)	5,727
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	11,444	7,572	917	1,002	951	89	913
acres	409,364	200,954	32,547	39,317	71,633	20,757	44,156
In summer fallow - farms	1,397	1,133	108	66	21	2	67
acres	28,027	18,809	2,289	2,862	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland - farms	24,289	18,623	1,860	1,538	935	69	1,264
acres	1,038,481	600,000	94,416	100,020	86,343	10,326	147,376
Woodland pastured - farms	5,251	4,337	294	263	131	9	217
acres	93,637	66,677	7,057	8,180	5,617	282	5,824
Woodland not pastured - farms	21,368	16,141	1,702	1,424	882	66	1,153
acres	944,844	533,323	87,359	91,840	80,726	10,044	141,552
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	20,603	17,612	1,040	807	444	31	669
acres	449,624	303,740	39,118	37,444	36,329	2,998	29,995
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	34,803	26,646	2,581	2,289	1,476	169	1,642
acres	582,398	263,552	45,131	75,196	80,647	22,892	94,980
Irrigated land - farms	3,006	1,431	320	363	519	83	290
acres	610,670	17,560	24,992	79,023	267,546	118,400	103,149
Harvested cropland - farms	2,950	1,387	317	363	519	83	281
acres	605,934	17,006	(D)	78,802	265,076	(D)	102,392
Pastureland and other land - farms	124	75	15	6	12	2	14
acres	4,736	554	(D)	221	2,470	(D)	757
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	9,981	6,114	873	984	987	107	916
acres	199,674	129,130	13,024	14,685	15,700	2,476	24,659
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	14,520	5,102	2,549	3,029	2,367	204	1,269
acres	10,032,069	394,374	644,583	1,903,802	4,571,095	1,010,262	1,507,953
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	739	391	210	78	29	3	28
$1,000	166,931	59,569	58,979	20,923	(D)	(D)	11,028
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	53,599	39,252	4,426	3,960	2,671	255	3,035
$1,000	120,603,878	21,790,422	9,849,461	21,439,534	42,936,650	8,440,111	16,147,700
Average per farm - dollars	2,250,114	555,142	2,225,364	5,414,024	16,075,122	33,098,476	5,320,494
Average per acre - dollars	8,259	8,924	8,617	8,314	8,151	7,471	7,912
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,700	1,567	24	9	-	1	99
$50,000 to $99,999	2,576	2,434	35	4	-	-	103
$100,000 to $199,999	5,811	5,463	79	33	8	2	226
$200,000 to $499,999	15,523	14,614	243	65	8	5	588
$500,000 to $999,999	10,877	9,700	559	121	26	8	463
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6,190	4,230	1,314	273	31	8	334
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5,267	1,140	1,942	1,548	158	17	462
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2,851	99	212	1,521	673	21	325
$10,000,000 or more	2,804	5	18	386	1,767	193	435
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	53,598	39,251	4,426	3,960	2,671	255	3,035
$1,000	11,100,050	2,413,069	958,232	1,992,397	3,584,606	742,175	1,409,572
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	3,473	3,290	33	9	-	-	141
$5,000 to $9,999	3,993	3,745	46	8	1	-	193
$10,000 to $19,999	6,420	5,894	153	27	1	-	345
$20,000 to $49,999	12,559	11,544	360	120	18	2	515
$50,000 to $99,999	9,506	8,091	803	174	25	1	412
$100,000 to $199,999	6,491	4,376	1,220	489	74	10	322
$200,000 to $499,999	5,466	1,928	1,397	1,487	246	14	394
$500,000 or more	5,690	383	414	1,646	2,306	228	713

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	36,740	24,554	3,658	3,680	2,620	252	1,976
	number	83,474	37,585	9,131	12,469	14,781	2,386	7,122
Tractors, all	farms	40,305	27,733	3,841	3,720	2,597	248	2,166
	number	113,253	57,169	13,182	16,786	16,013	1,905	8,198
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	17,967	13,637	1,364	1,230	800	74	862
	number	25,058	18,205	2,068	2,030	1,342	113	1,300
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	26,620	18,048	2,647	2,571	1,760	154	1,440
	number	41,723	26,395	4,413	4,644	3,419	374	2,478
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	18,603	8,017	3,042	3,434	2,541	227	1,342
	number	46,472	12,569	6,701	10,112	11,252	1,418	4,420
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	13,379	4,294	2,260	3,072	2,437	192	1,124
	number	15,470	4,679	2,500	3,473	3,040	365	1,413
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	775	371	83	114	125	22	60
	number	832	401	90	127	128	23	63
Hay balers	farms	12,292	9,070	1,094	987	570	41	530
	number	15,430	11,120	1,430	1,347	778	62	693
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	27,967	15,730	3,749	3,730	2,618	224	1,916
	acres treated	9,412,123	714,224	765,852	1,923,325	3,908,900	755,817	1,344,005
Manure used	farms	11,049	7,560	1,129	1,035	703	63	559
	acres treated	707,301	132,510	70,069	139,721	210,798	52,022	102,181
Organic fertilizer used	farms	1,321	938	215	75	28	1	64
	acres treated	88,103	21,345	17,919	14,955	23,427	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	10,366	4,855	1,448	1,704	1,396	105	858
	acres	4,165,761	219,823	275,651	815,516	1,862,948	343,592	648,231
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	26,013	13,918	3,638	3,693	2,587	224	1,953
	acres	11,263,389	717,677	855,000	2,230,584	4,765,349	1,034,492	1,660,287
Nematodes	farms	3,225	1,476	475	573	394	34	273
	acres	979,853	67,912	87,915	234,972	379,732	80,706	128,616
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	5,715	2,289	801	1,132	927	67	499
	acres	2,607,820	98,019	134,516	493,948	1,234,534	206,466	440,337
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	1,185	673	141	131	119	16	105
	acres on which used	146,155	18,380	14,534	24,788	47,836	12,260	28,357
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	19,352	10,509	2,656	2,701	1,945	135	1,406
	acres	5,841,432	425,557	472,976	1,200,814	2,455,773	457,886	828,426
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	8,351	5,169	891	929	766	43	553
	acres	1,701,996	170,549	118,173	272,400	727,799	135,357	277,718
Land under conservation easement	farms	2,417	1,585	223	212	143	5	249
	acres	102,544	38,254	6,314	13,735	5,671	5,866	32,704
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	14,892	7,356	2,082	2,405	1,788	145	1,116
	acres	4,726,100	332,422	381,509	1,035,327	1,984,671	348,967	643,204
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	10,682	4,568	1,515	1,896	1,638	149	916
	acres	4,284,224	192,136	266,511	775,277	1,985,622	413,167	651,511
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	10,289	5,690	1,502	1,265	973	105	754
	acres	2,575,448	220,619	229,179	459,031	974,133	294,434	398,052
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	5,545	2,563	849	934	702	68	429
	acres	988,282	69,335	82,044	218,594	381,491	94,342	142,476
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	10,856	4,083	1,677	2,220	1,732	106	1,038
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	6,589	5,077	534	377	319	32	250
Solar panels	farms	4,402	3,649	344	147	111	11	140
Wind turbines	farms	514	179	62	93	114	11	55
Methane digesters	farms	31	16	4	3	-	7	1
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	1,958	1,452	155	154	122	5	70
Small hydro systems	farms	90	78	4	4	3	-	1
Wind rights leased to others	farms	624	266	70	106	122	10	50
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	37,552	32,702	1,962	803	184	42	1,859
Part owners	farms	13,753	5,253	2,141	2,910	2,337	184	928
Tenants	farms	2,294	1,297	323	247	150	29	248
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	51,436	38,044	4,125	3,718	2,526	226	2,797
	acres	8,258,552	2,834,036	921,721	1,330,000	1,788,901	382,306	1,001,588
Owned land in farms	farms	51,305	37,955	4,103	3,713	2,521	226	2,787
	acres	6,974,236	2,088,682	720,146	1,199,298	1,731,400	368,300	866,410
Land rented or leased from others	farms	16,221	6,671	2,478	3,164	2,489	213	1,206
	acres	7,667,001	362,110	427,157	1,389,334	3,545,091	762,408	1,180,901
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	16,047	6,550	2,464	3,157	2,487	213	1,176
	acres	7,628,004	353,167	422,848	1,379,508	3,536,444	761,449	1,174,588

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	11,505	9,246	808	454	213	42	742
acres	1,323,313	754,297	205,884	140,528	66,148	14,965	141,491
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	97,007	68,241	7,715	7,026	5,509	756	7,760
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	22,366	16,432	2,041	1,900	1,033	56	904
2 producers	24,716	19,232	1,814	1,427	980	76	1,187
3 producers	3,584	2,039	363	371	348	53	410
4 producers	1,911	1,086	137	195	197	36	260
5 or more producers	1,022	463	71	67	113	34	274
Total male producers	64,732	43,627	5,424	5,262	4,253	576	5,590
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	41,766	32,256	3,447	2,881	1,607	102	1,473
2 producers	6,701	3,703	668	751	655	66	858
3 producers	1,823	828	139	213	273	43	327
4 producers	528	222	38	45	83	20	120
5 or more producers	299	100	14	11	31	19	124
Total female producers	32,275	24,614	2,291	1,764	1,256	180	2,170
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	25,627	20,534	1,797	1,369	865	90	972
2 producers	2,114	1,383	173	159	132	36	231
3 producers	438	272	28	21	26	3	88
4 producers	104	62	7	1	5	1	28
5 or more producers	111	39	7	2	5	1	57
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	63,321	43,169	5,354	5,201	4,133	500	4,964
Female	30,961	24,040	2,236	1,714	1,144	147	1,680
Hired managers	4,888	697	358	877	1,397	258	1,301
Primary occupation:							
Farming	37,198	20,477	4,257	4,771	4,134	506	3,053
Other	57,084	46,732	3,333	2,144	1,143	141	3,591
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	68,651	51,161	5,359	5,144	3,806	351	2,830
Not on farm operated	25,631	16,048	2,231	1,771	1,471	296	3,814
Days of work off farm:							
None	37,199	23,250	3,429	3,715	3,290	436	3,079
Any	57,083	43,959	4,161	3,200	1,987	211	3,565
1 to 49 days	7,773	5,636	654	546	390	36	511
50 to 99 days	3,427	2,418	295	292	161	14	247
100 to 199 days	7,022	5,290	622	487	254	19	350
200 days or more	38,861	30,615	2,590	1,875	1,182	142	2,457
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,653	3,623	238	240	111	-	441
3 or 4 years	6,720	5,145	551	308	202	29	485
5 to 9 years	17,205	13,626	1,154	779	504	67	1,075
10 years or more	65,704	44,815	5,647	5,588	4,460	551	4,643
Average years on present farm	22.5	20.9	25.7	28.8	29.4	27.7	22.1
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	12,427	9,857	836	507	311	25	891
6 to 10 years	14,001	11,003	974	602	472	51	899
11 years or more	67,854	46,349	5,780	5,806	4,494	571	4,854
Average years on any farm	24.7	23.0	28.0	31.3	31.2	30.6	25.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,962	1,464	156	118	81	1	142
25 to 34 years	9,096	6,621	778	624	527	57	489
35 to 44 years	14,627	10,547	1,155	1,006	778	108	1,033
45 to 54 years	15,336	10,972	1,185	1,078	904	150	1,047
55 to 64 years	21,083	14,704	1,604	1,685	1,364	147	1,579
65 to 74 years	20,434	14,325	1,684	1,638	1,179	119	1,489
75 years and over	11,744	8,576	1,028	766	444	65	865
Average age	56.0	55.9	56.2	56.4	55.2	54.8	56.9
Young producers (see text)	11,058	8,085	934	742	608	58	631
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	683	556	27	42	26	3	29
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	136	100	10	7	7	-	12
Asian	117	105	-	3	-	-	9
Black or African American	99	79	3	3	2	-	12
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	19	15	-	2	-	-	2
White	93,598	66,670	7,560	6,877	5,263	647	6,581
More than one race reported	313	240	17	23	5	-	28

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	87,661	61,948	7,167	6,629	5,076	625	6,216
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	6,621	5,261	423	286	201	22	428
Number of persons living in producers' households	205,872	142,908	17,603	15,536	12,636	1,727	15,462
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	79,161	56,668	6,331	5,979	4,542	552	5,089
Land use and/or crop decisions	67,034	46,944	5,636	5,448	4,136	438	4,432
Livestock decisions	43,735	34,860	2,684	2,364	1,664	229	1,934
Marketing decisions (see text)	53,734	35,879	5,161	5,039	3,808	402	3,445
Record keeping and/or financial management	67,144	47,040	5,790	5,366	4,071	438	4,439
Estate planning or succession planning	48,150	33,212	4,203	4,170	3,230	376	2,959
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	50,564	39,252	4,426	3,960	2,671	255	-
acres	12,561,242	2,441,849	1,142,994	2,578,806	5,267,844	1,129,749	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	4,874	2,787	552	489	413	47	586
acres	2,108,812	196,747	140,367	310,457	799,439	203,877	457,925
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	45,401	36,659	3,804	3,162	1,665	111	-
acres	8,956,083	2,206,582	982,459	2,063,656	3,201,451	501,935	-
Partnership ... farms	3,177	1,101	248	254	289	72	1,213
acres	2,369,872	103,698	72,268	185,477	629,375	429,915	949,139
Registered under State law ... farms	2,530	873	190	219	257	70	921
acres	2,142,038	84,268	55,090	157,718	566,023	420,140	858,799
Corporation ... farms	4,076	1,086	334	519	712	72	1,353
acres	3,081,547	85,788	76,952	316,123	1,429,061	197,899	975,724
Family held ... farms	3,605	955	323	499	691	67	1,070
acres	2,919,012	77,373	74,260	307,512	1,390,489	184,022	885,356
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	104	28	11	9	3	10	43
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3,501	927	312	490	688	57	1,027
Other than family held ... farms	471	131	11	20	21	5	283
acres	162,535	8,415	2,692	8,611	38,572	13,877	90,368
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	46	2	-	1	-	-	43
10 or less stockholders ... farms	425	129	11	19	21	5	240
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	945	406	40	25	5	-	469
acres	194,738	45,781	11,315	13,550	7,957	-	116,135
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	11,968	5,152	1,262	1,798	2,270	255	1,231
workers	39,922	10,344	3,351	5,492	9,410	4,760	6,565
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	6,091	1,776	565	985	1,685	238	842
workers	17,690	2,703	999	2,096	4,773	3,343	3,776
Less than 150 days ... farms	8,643	3,940	903	1,256	1,565	173	806
workers	22,232	7,641	2,352	3,396	4,637	1,417	2,789
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	208	17	14	31	56	35	55
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	25	11	3	7	1	-	3
Unpaid workers ... farms	16,242	12,577	1,347	1,128	485	31	674
workers	43,179	33,838	3,679	2,585	956	68	2,053
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	6,418	6,081	96	27	7	2	205
10 to 49 acres	18,772	17,538	385	137	36	14	662
50 to 69 acres	4,146	3,836	112	38	3	1	156
70 to 99 acres	4,716	4,292	149	41	5	5	224
100 to 139 acres	3,907	3,266	325	60	3	3	250
140 to 179 acres	2,293	1,685	375	44	9	2	178
180 to 219 acres	1,586	923	511	48	18	1	85
220 to 259 acres	1,244	585	504	53	10	4	88
260 to 499 acres	3,857	869	1,640	982	50	6	310
500 to 999 acres	2,919	141	296	1,956	231	11	284
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,043	30	32	548	1,176	21	236
2,000 acres or more	1,698	6	1	26	1,123	185	357
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	22,095	11,322	3,282	3,330	2,318	154	1,689
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	667	556	23	12	30	9	37
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	738	663	15	10	3	-	47
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	863	688	66	39	11	4	55
Other crop farming (1119)	10,397	9,582	167	28	4	1	615
Tobacco farming (11191)	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	10,391	9,579	165	27	4	1	615
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7,286	6,909	111	65	16	3	182
Cattle feedlots (112112)	335	249	33	18	17	4	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	737	185	263	138	79	34	38
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,072	571	104	141	130	25	101

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2,092	1,561	253	143	52	20	63
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,747	1,710	10	1	-	-	26
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,570	5,256	99	35	11	1	168
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	39,252	39,252	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	4,426	-	4,426	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	3,960	-	-	3,960	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,671	-	-	-	2,671	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	255	-	-	-	-	255	-
Non-family farms	3,035	-	-	-	-	-	3,035
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	38,857	27,320	3,287	3,305	2,415	233	2,297
Dial-up	1,359	941	103	133	88	6	88
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	20,024	14,207	1,584	1,632	1,259	134	1,208
Cellular data plan (see text)	23,046	15,772	2,090	2,102	1,600	140	1,342
Satellite	6,862	4,503	638	688	578	50	405
Don't know	2,587	1,872	220	187	102	6	200
Other	507	340	42	42	38	6	39
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	42,163	32,446	3,291	2,888	1,722	146	1,670
2 households	7,937	4,995	771	744	600	48	779
3 households	2,015	1,013	212	213	227	29	321
4 households	879	482	88	63	64	16	166
5 or more households	605	316	64	52	58	16	99
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	13,984	10,657	1,094	1,020	631	72	510
number	770,048	239,166	74,310	92,047	125,353	151,649	87,523
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,937	4,540	126	106	69	2	94
10 to 49	6,275	5,029	440	405	186	7	208
50 to 99	1,511	772	337	193	98	7	104
100 to 199	680	227	126	193	84	7	43
200 to 499	398	75	56	109	119	3	36
500 or more	183	14	9	14	75	46	25
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	11,206	8,616	890	768	453	57	422
number	360,906	111,759	29,226	34,609	40,951	93,271	51,090
Beef cows ... farms	9,990	8,034	591	602	361	23	379
number	177,730	107,744	17,442	22,543	17,329	1,586	11,086
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,589	4,127	169	116	72	2	103
10 to 49	4,727	3,644	328	351	168	8	228
50 to 99	486	227	62	86	71	7	33
100 to 199	144	34	25	35	40	5	5
200 to 499	42	2	7	14	8	1	10
500 or more	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	1,521	828	320	186	94	37	56
number	183,176	4,015	11,784	12,066	23,622	91,685	40,004
Farms with-							
1 to 9	804	729	37	23	-	-	15
10 to 49	347	94	209	33	5	-	6
50 to 99	186	5	74	94	3	-	10
100 to 199	75	-	-	35	29	-	11
200 to 499	66	-	-	1	55	3	7
500 or more	43	-	-	-	2	34	7
Other cattle ... farms	11,391	8,398	974	929	582	67	441
number	409,142	127,407	45,084	57,438	84,402	58,378	36,433
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	10,984	7,931	988	958	602	65	440
number	636,591	190,778	68,384	76,786	95,425	134,875	70,343
$1,000	609,349	181,050	65,263	79,732	119,806	105,238	58,261
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	4,390	3,142	484	359	199	45	161
number	294,369	98,830	31,973	31,125	15,949	82,796	33,696
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	9,830	6,963	913	906	578	64	406
number	342,222	91,948	36,411	45,661	79,476	52,079	36,647
Cattle on feed ... farms	1,037	370	149	223	203	17	75
number	110,326	15,010	10,567	15,931	33,985	21,504	13,329
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2,150	1,348	161	202	245	33	161
number	4,372,121	174,219	434,353	779,351	1,180,004	711,889	1,092,305
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,173	1,089	37	12	12	-	23
25 to 49	109	81	8	7	3	-	10
50 to 99	81	59	9	10	-	-	3
100 to 199	41	28	6	3	4	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	56	16	8	17	7	-	8
500 or more	690	75	93	153	219	33	117
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	2,312	1,447	179	221	261	34	170
number	10,351,483	488,606	1,017,668	1,911,962	2,765,129	1,274,127	2,893,991
$1,000	1,874,498	80,952	207,188	376,828	465,890	239,327	504,313
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,456	2,196	122	62	28	-	48
number	79,185	62,708	5,486	5,252	3,483	-	2,256
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,752	1,553	85	51	24	-	39
number	49,002	33,530	9,034	3,106	1,809	-	1,523
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	10,079	8,938	575	209	87	4	266
number	76,743	62,525	8,052	3,229	539	10	2,388
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	2,456	2,098	212	64	3	-	79
number	8,157	5,560	1,366	982	13	-	236
Goats, all inventory ... farms	2,719	2,525	85	40	22	3	44
number	48,301	38,498	5,478	2,431	481	75	1,338
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,455	1,336	53	26	13	3	24
number	19,821	14,485	3,048	1,228	307	36	717
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	6,009	5,445	270	133	26	10	125
number	35,924,482	1,225,419	1,803,388	914,559	913,901	12,161,441	18,905,774
Farms with-							
1 to 399	5,740	5,326	178	111	14	-	111
400 to 3,199	83	69	13	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	12	1	1	7	-	-	3
10,000 to 19,999	35	15	15	3	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	109	34	62	7	4	-	2
50,000 to 99,999	7	-	1	1	5	-	-
100,000 or more	23	-	-	3	3	10	7
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	821	728	31	17	3	8	34
number	10,859,772	929,645	464,082	609,408	1,546,000	2,942,595	4,368,042
Layers sold ... farms	859	739	73	11	6	6	24
number	14,201,687	840,195	706,120	215,361	458,000	5,039,295	6,942,716
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	191	143	15	15	4	4	10
number	20,405,205	2,068,980	1,681,376	1,658,081	3,879,000	4,737,300	6,380,468
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	715	603	62	37	4	-	9
number	51,943,087	18,292,091	12,721,400	16,701,517	3,836,000	-	392,079
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	505	469	23	8	-	-	5
2,000 to 59,999	25	17	4	4	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	8	4	2	-	-	-	2
100,000 or more	177	113	33	25	4	-	2
Turkeys inventory ... farms	695	422	106	98	25	2	42
number	8,486,069	(D)	2,788,860	2,878,956	847,000	(D)	1,093,858
Turkeys sold ... farms	457	195	103	98	26	2	33
number	22,905,539	(D)	7,624,163	7,043,361	2,319,900	(D)	3,524,385
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	39	21	2	2	12	1	1
acres	851	246	(D)	(D)	390	(D)	(D)
bushels	60,632	13,421	(D)	(D)	30,956	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	28	18	2	1	7	-	-
25 to 99 acres	11	3	-	1	5	1	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	19,082	8,015	3,297	3,431	2,539	200	1,600
acres	5,376,022	299,027	382,250	1,006,535	2,339,732	533,826	814,652
bushels	1,039,725,085	48,526,833	69,330,912	186,209,058	465,152,687	111,959,034	158,546,561
Irrigated ... farms	1,178	161	156	251	403	63	144
acres	340,819	6,093	11,898	45,526	156,350	67,949	53,003
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3,931	3,483	218	50	8	4	168
25 to 99 acres	5,822	4,098	1,111	170	31	1	411
100 to 249 acres	3,900	416	1,853	1,263	64	3	301
250 to 499 acres	2,334	15	109	1,657	341	5	207
500 acres or more	3,095	3	6	291	2,095	187	513
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	827	211	235	160	126	36	59
acres	83,087	3,754	8,469	12,274	19,831	26,039	12,720
tons	1,763,469	75,047	159,972	241,967	432,151	555,821	298,511
Irrigated ... farms	49	6	7	5	13	10	8
acres	5,192	197	136	139	767	3,032	921
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	401	168	163	39	15	1	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	242	42	45	89	42	6	18
100 to 249 acres	108	1	19	24	42	6	16
250 to 499 acres	42	-	8	2	22	5	5
500 acres or more	34	-	-	6	5	18	5
Oats for grain ... farms	133	89	20	8	11	1	4
acres	2,712	819	(D)	313	446	(D)	247
bushels	184,292	49,852	(D)	20,665	31,592	(D)	21,917
Irrigated ... farms	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	107	85	18	2	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	23	4	2	6	9	-	2
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	39	2	10	8	12	3	4
acres	4,366	(D)	911	716	1,780	714	(D)
bushels	444,452	(D)	102,589	72,574	164,648	83,495	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	8	1	5	-	1	-	1
acres	527	(D)	352	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	19	-	7	5	3	1	3
100 to 249 acres	15	-	3	3	7	1	1
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	18,671	8,025	3,052	3,433	2,479	194	1,488
acres	5,687,521	369,380	456,440	1,182,086	2,424,409	451,806	803,400
bushels	326,680,605	18,328,183	24,051,931	65,160,941	143,800,690	28,479,478	46,859,382
Irrigated ... farms	932	140	121	197	310	52	112
acres	197,390	5,990	9,819	27,923	83,269	35,583	34,806
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3,254	2,953	95	42	3	1	160
25 to 99 acres	5,464	4,247	783	117	23	2	292
100 to 249 acres	4,051	781	1,835	1,088	60	3	284
250 to 499 acres	2,508	34	302	1,631	309	9	223
500 acres or more	3,394	10	37	555	2,084	179	529
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	29	17	2	2	2	1	5
acres	2,045	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	85
pounds	2,415,153	54,430	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	116,400
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	13	-	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	8	4	-	1	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tobacco ... farms	25	11	4	6	1	-	3
acres	451	130	125	162	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	933,613	192,281	270,988	392,882	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	6	3	-	2	1	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	7	2	1	2	-	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 acres or more	7	2	3	2	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	3,008	692	455	743	728	69	321
acres	262,177	17,203	19,094	52,287	111,733	19,047	42,813
bushels	20,944,413	1,095,727	1,291,883	4,133,898	9,139,158	1,663,798	3,619,949
Irrigated ... farms	102	7	10	16	42	9	18
acres	7,854	97	568	666	3,587	526	2,410
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	871	463	163	143	42	-	60
25 to 99 acres	1,285	207	255	420	276	16	111
100 to 249 acres	642	22	37	159	291	27	106
250 to 499 acres	165	-	-	21	94	16	34
500 acres or more	45	-	-	-	25	10	10
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	18,327	14,705	1,202	1,037	624	59	700
acres	488,227	293,432	50,449	53,540	45,200	15,854	29,752
tons, dry equivalent	1,231,688	634,969	140,592	172,682	149,408	58,364	75,673
Irrigated ... farms	327	189	40	31	35	9	23
acres	7,482	2,367	1,005	1,419	1,621	353	717
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12,745	11,144	571	453	206	8	363
25 to 99 acres	4,762	3,227	536	436	274	22	267
100 to 249 acres	692	305	76	125	118	9	59

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres	99	26	13	20	21	11	8
500 acres or more	29	3	6	3	5	9	3
Alfalfa hay ... farms	9,616	7,230	813	707	431	41	394
acres	203,050	108,698	25,656	25,406	24,519	5,835	12,936
tons, dry	571,706	279,256	76,878	80,736	79,661	20,482	34,693
Irrigated ... farms	181	93	25	25	19	6	13
acres	3,434	904	518	698	790	128	396
Other dry hay ... farms	8,654	7,210	443	427	240	18	316
acres	219,122	154,063	17,438	20,493	13,679	1,706	11,743
tons, dry	468,663	303,244	41,105	57,297	35,526	6,712	24,779
Irrigated ... farms	105	70	8	2	14	4	7
acres	1,634	974	193	(D)	223	(D)	151
Land in vegetables ... farms	1,456	1,056	109	90	83	19	99
acres	37,901	2,347	986	3,430	14,027	10,914	6,198
Irrigated ... farms	586	399	46	35	42	11	53
acres	22,295	760	339	1,453	8,543	5,467	5,732
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,096	941	49	28	14	1	63
5.0 to 24.9 acres	227	106	53	39	10	-	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres	56	9	7	12	18	1	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	-	-	9	19	4	4
250.0 acres or more	41	-	-	2	22	13	4
Beans, snap ... farms	374	307	24	15	11	1	16
acres	2,216	86	(D)	1,080	523	(D)	220
Harvested for processing ... farms	42	29	-	4	5	1	3
acres	1,772	5	-	1,067	307	(D)	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	38	33	-	3	1	1	-
acres	(D)	5	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	271	232	16	6	6	1	10
acres	6,872	107	12	4	2,768	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	24	13	2	-	4	1	4
acres	6,279	5	(D)	-	2,295	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	260	231	16	6	1	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more	7	-	-	-	5	1	1
Sweet corn ... farms	449	302	34	40	32	6	35
acres	3,533	481	167	367	1,295	723	499
Harvested for processing ... farms	38	28	1	3	4	-	2
acres	33	25	(D)	(D)	5	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	53	44	7	-	-	-	2
acres	21	15	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(Z)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	572	449	25	26	37	6	29
acres	8,193	146	29	169	5,463	1,911	475
Harvested for processing ... farms	83	49	-	-	18	5	11
acres	7,086	8	-	-	4,747	1,895	436
Land in orchards ... farms	855	754	29	9	11	1	51
acres	3,382	1,969	(D)	294	420	(D)	373
Irrigated ... farms	91	79	3	1	2	1	5
acres	470	116	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	707	643	21	3	5	-	35
5.0 to 24.9 acres	124	101	6	2	-	-	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	10	2	3	4	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	-	1	2	1	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	397	354	13	9	6	1	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,636	673	(D)	260	311	(D)	172
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	264	230	11	-	2	-	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	686	445	(D)	-	(D)	-	111
Peaches, all ... farms	186	166	8	2	3	1	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	264	157	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	58
Almonds ... farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ... farms	68	66	1	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ... farms	57	52	-	-	-	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	105	81	-	-	-	-	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in berries	farms	587	505	32	14	5	1	30
	acres	1,083	495	198	180	(D)	(D)	93

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	86,911	48,866	11,928	12,487	6,881	717	6,032
percent	100.0	56.2	13.7	14.4	7.9	0.8	6.9
Land in farms ..... acres	29,978,165	4,309,872	3,242,196	7,536,337	10,121,182	1,799,196	2,969,382
Average size of farm ..... acres	345	88	272	604	1,471	2,509	492
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	86,911	48,866	11,928	12,487	6,881	717	6,032
$1,000	44,719,997	2,013,163	3,569,337	8,960,861	15,373,782	8,999,171	5,803,683
Average per farm ..... dollars	514,549	41,198	299,240	717,615	2,234,237	12,551,145	962,149
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	4,972	4,752	24	4	2	-	190
$1,000 to $2,499	5,734	5,323	63	6	1	-	341
$2,500 to $4,999	5,912	5,535	82	4	-	-	291
$5,000 to $9,999	6,925	6,423	87	16	1	-	398
$10,000 to $24,999	9,365	8,453	170	20	-	-	722
$25,000 to $49,999	7,449	6,728	173	27	-	-	521
$50,000 to $99,999	7,778	7,000	237	28	3	-	510
$100,000 to $249,999	11,181	4,084	6,273	84	2	-	738
$250,000 to $499,999	9,359	144	4,167	4,501	6	3	538
$500,000 to $999,999	8,178	175	241	6,873	221	-	668
$1,000,000 or more	10,058	249	411	924	6,645	714	1,115
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	6,500	239	291	639	4,723	-	608
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	2,335	7	112	210	1,693	6	307
$5,000,000 or more	1,223	3	8	75	229	708	200
Total sales ..... farms	86,911	48,866	11,928	12,487	6,881	717	6,032
$1,000	43,935,488	1,771,779	3,484,405	8,815,175	15,185,427	8,963,975	5,714,726
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	50,254	16,905	10,624	12,050	6,546	488	3,641
$1,000	23,158,072	909,734	2,179,245	6,152,011	9,758,702	1,869,180	2,289,200
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	39,640	7,614	10,226	11,862	6,486	479	2,973
$1,000	22,928,060	711,565	2,169,160	6,147,504	9,757,075	1,868,986	2,273,771
Corn ..... farms	45,366	13,010	10,155	11,866	6,497	477	3,361
$1,000	15,763,940	608,741	1,482,293	4,108,063	6,630,039	1,371,964	1,562,839
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	35,970	5,187	9,509	11,631	6,438	467	2,738
$1,000	15,542,425	428,004	1,463,809	4,102,274	6,628,580	1,371,751	1,548,006
Wheat ..... farms	305	91	39	83	62	13	17
$1,000	8,118	(D)	679	2,413	2,580	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	53	4	2	17	21	5	4
$1,000	4,612	(D)	(D)	1,322	1,923	577	325
Soybeans ..... farms	36,739	9,099	8,162	10,589	5,848	413	2,628
$1,000	7,355,904	297,532	693,239	2,035,882	3,114,707	491,423	723,121
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26,607	1,816	6,525	10,117	5,717	397	2,035
$1,000	7,107,652	136,358	640,278	2,021,722	3,110,514	490,861	707,919
Sorghum ..... farms	53	9	9	16	14	2	3
$1,000	1,254	(D)	112	287	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	2	-	-	3
$1,000	481	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Barley ..... farms	19	8	9	-	2	-	-
$1,000	364	(D)	149	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,296	370	254	328	227	23	94
$1,000	28,492	2,139	2,773	5,366	10,880	5,027	2,308
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	83	2	12	22	28	6	13
$1,000	17,294	(D)	761	2,191	8,047	4,762	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,073	819	77	96	21	5	55
$1,000	25,100	9,389	3,019	7,631	3,582	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	116	33	22	39	14	1	7
$1,000	15,941	2,491	2,324	6,695	3,476	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,024	867	51	40	9	-	57
$1,000	26,896	12,410	3,159	4,540	3,175	-	3,612
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	107	53	17	17	4	-	16
$1,000	17,593	4,588	2,617	4,413	3,075	-	2,900
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	732	645	32	22	3	-	30
$1,000	12,782	7,094	(D)	2,463	(D)	-	847
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	55	29	11	11	1	-	3
$1,000	7,590	2,552	1,915	2,441	(D)	-	(D)
Berries ..... farms	490	393	24	28	7	-	38
$1,000	14,114	5,317	(D)	2,076	(D)	-	2,765
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	54	25	6	7	3	-	13
$1,000	9,697	1,881	(D)	1,948	(D)	-	2,305
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	695	491	57	63	23	6	55
$1,000	157,343	11,529	6,809	18,587	26,623	48,799	44,996

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	198	69	34	45	20	6	24
	$1,000	150,743	6,104	6,370	18,255	26,584	48,799	44,630
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	104	88	9	4	1	-	2
	$1,000	1,174	(D)	481	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	-	4	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	549	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	104	88	9	4	1	-	2
	$1,000	1,174	(D)	481	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	-	4	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	549	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	15,452	9,711	1,939	1,963	1,080	60	699
	$1,000	196,196	60,339	30,531	39,077	37,629	13,234	15,386
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	761	131	144	203	196	15	72
	$1,000	90,055	9,114	13,396	19,627	26,475	12,531	8,913
Maple syrup	farms	87	67	7	9	2	-	2
	$1,000	413	139	2	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	1	-	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	320	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	19,971	9,000	2,915	4,052	2,784	297	923
	$1,000	5,017,453	218,465	224,603	644,755	1,754,430	1,703,927	471,273
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8,249	1,056	1,398	2,625	2,295	289	586
	$1,000	4,804,220	95,380	189,731	609,361	1,741,890	1,703,716	464,143
Milk from cows	farms	756	53	106	249	225	55	68
	$1,000	1,334,710	1,827	15,862	98,092	318,153	713,533	187,242
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	713	20	99	247	224	55	68
	$1,000	1,334,291	1,571	15,775	(D)	(D)	713,533	187,242
Hogs and pigs	farms	5,809	1,508	841	1,291	1,307	325	537
	$1,000	11,808,646	492,385	904,631	1,696,437	2,947,439	3,917,002	1,850,751
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4,445	565	674	1,143	1,259	323	481
	$1,000	11,797,905	(D)	902,606	1,694,190	2,946,698	(D)	1,850,155
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	3,511	2,693	373	238	116	5	86
	$1,000	58,098	20,350	16,704	9,236	8,388	497	2,923
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	228	64	93	41	17	3	10
	$1,000	35,258	4,912	13,680	7,354	6,870	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,470	1,159	123	102	40	5	41
	$1,000	21,513	13,580	3,436	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,021
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	95	57	24	4	2	-	8
	$1,000	9,420	4,225	2,274	1,195	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,753	2,892	294	265	146	42	114
	$1,000	2,107,850	16,484	89,924	139,455	321,548	697,164	843,277
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	380	42	59	107	92	41	39
	$1,000	2,101,711	(D)	89,303	139,161	321,442	(D)	843,036
Aquaculture	farms	33	12	8	2	3	-	8
	$1,000	7,492	(D)	2,005	(D)	(D)	-	2,680
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	23	4	8	2	3	-	6
	$1,000	7,376	242	2,005	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,307	1,063	95	63	34	5	47
	$1,000	14,945	4,454	3,995	2,048	3,020	412	1,015
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	67	19	25	6	10	3	4
	$1,000	10,955	1,540	3,666	1,685	2,869	(D)	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	47,405	23,751	6,526	7,824	5,015	442	3,847
	$1,000	784,509	241,384	84,932	145,686	188,355	35,196	88,957
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	4,205	900	929	1,204	839	61	272
	$1,000	674,388	41,016	82,859	189,999	252,819	46,169	61,526
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	2,427	1,948	162	157	70	5	85
	$1,000	30,095	15,160	5,164	6,682	2,048	132	909
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	957	732	94	67	20	4	40
	$1,000	127,478	8,441	3,749	8,057	948	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	86,911	48,866	11,928	12,487	6,881	717	6,032
	$1,000	31,540,760	1,966,487	2,535,098	6,034,061	10,208,053	6,575,272	4,221,789
Average per farm	dollars	362,909	40,242	212,533	483,227	1,483,513	9,170,532	699,899
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	55,374	21,479	10,805	12,151	6,598	527	3,814
	$1,000	3,173,740	157,986	316,776	877,733	1,277,533	233,893	309,818
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,974	11,895	885	308	97	16	773
$5,000 to $24,999		16,619	8,417	4,790	1,819	419	35	1,139

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	8,189	994	3,458	2,743	443	53	498
$50,000 or more	16,592	173	1,672	7,281	5,639	423	1,404
Chemicals purchased ... farms	57,017	22,859	10,873	12,165	6,613	527	3,980
$1,000	1,746,539	92,640	181,758	498,391	679,056	128,171	166,524
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	20,126	16,569	1,685	529	128	20	1,195
$5,000 to $24,999	18,899	5,995	7,114	3,810	624	57	1,299
$25,000 to $49,999	7,977	249	1,679	4,410	1,060	59	520
$50,000 or more	10,015	46	395	3,416	4,801	391	966
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	52,792	19,408	10,511	12,091	6,603	570	3,609
$1,000	2,355,958	142,833	243,650	632,461	915,200	200,281	221,534
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,249	4,811	144	42	9	5	238
$1,000 to $4,999	7,743	6,423	568	219	45	10	478
$5,000 to $24,999	16,617	7,186	6,186	1,874	329	24	1,018
$25,000 to $49,999	9,844	714	3,034	4,810	575	76	635
$50,000 or more	13,339	274	579	5,146	5,645	455	1,240
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	6,780	1,901	1,109	1,838	1,348	91	493
$1,000	27,290	2,555	2,979	7,895	10,787	1,029	2,044
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	19,046	8,717	2,417	3,453	2,923	514	1,022
$1,000	4,948,204	190,712	289,333	595,643	1,442,733	1,739,507	690,276
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,482	5,220	506	440	157	5	154
$5,000 to $24,999	4,911	2,542	860	961	371	4	173
$25,000 to $99,999	2,298	530	461	786	390	15	116
$100,000 to $249,999	1,527	216	230	546	395	19	121
$250,000 or more	3,828	209	360	720	1,610	471	458
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	9,555	4,799	1,355	1,775	1,058	143	425
$1,000	298,130	40,414	28,572	44,990	70,566	78,524	35,065
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	12,361	5,288	1,420	2,217	2,251	457	728
$1,000	4,650,074	150,298	260,761	550,654	1,372,167	1,660,983	655,211
Feed purchased ... farms	32,767	17,701	3,969	5,153	3,781	587	1,576
$1,000	7,135,079	338,672	467,882	929,906	1,677,354	2,430,790	1,290,475
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,261	10,838	1,035	783	247	4	354
$5,000 to $24,999	9,669	5,487	1,534	1,715	623	7	303
$25,000 to $99,999	3,910	864	721	1,307	744	10	264
$100,000 to $249,999	1,768	216	237	527	642	22	124
$250,000 or more	4,159	296	442	821	1,525	544	531
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	80,071	43,857	11,303	12,311	6,844	712	5,044
$1,000	1,026,457	105,055	96,151	226,915	351,652	130,006	116,678
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	47,121	38,318	4,471	1,509	242	36	2,545
$5,000 to $24,999	22,701	5,259	6,321	7,995	1,673	64	1,389
$25,000 to $49,999	5,615	236	416	2,234	2,132	83	514
$50,000 or more	4,634	44	95	573	2,797	529	596
Utilities ... farms	63,901	28,622	11,128	12,417	6,865	716	4,153
$1,000	473,245	62,255	48,641	85,822	108,696	92,439	75,392
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	12,166	9,554	1,316	581	88	6	621
$1,000 to $4,999	31,691	16,315	6,985	5,453	1,159	32	1,747
$5,000 to $24,999	17,589	2,689	2,698	6,041	4,576	182	1,403
$25,000 to $49,999	1,462	53	96	251	731	156	175
$50,000 or more	993	11	33	91	311	340	207
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	72,644	36,509	11,382	12,477	6,869	717	4,690
$1,000	1,562,259	184,030	171,731	367,739	468,581	204,313	165,866
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	30,928	25,130	2,739	1,121	188	11	1,739
$5,000 to $24,999	25,586	10,441	6,854	5,625	1,123	34	1,509
$25,000 to $49,999	8,408	735	1,383	3,806	1,829	43	612
$50,000 or more	7,722	203	406	1,925	3,729	629	830
Hired farm labor ... farms	23,507	6,822	3,317	5,106	5,333	687	2,242
$1,000	1,222,261	59,788	51,264	131,357	366,169	363,204	250,479
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,424	4,171	1,490	1,659	511	6	587
$5,000 to $24,999	7,178	2,137	1,311	1,923	1,173	35	599
$25,000 to $99,999	5,690	469	467	1,285	2,744	78	647
$100,000 to $249,999	1,337	32	46	205	680	158	216
$250,000 or more	878	13	3	34	225	410	193
Contract labor ... farms	6,537	2,393	953	1,088	1,314	211	578
$1,000	151,305	10,695	10,068	18,290	40,046	38,407	33,799
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	961	663	136	73	42	3	44
$1,000 to $4,999	2,116	1,102	313	293	249	11	148
$5,000 to $24,999	2,376	575	391	527	608	35	240
$25,000 to $49,999	542	44	76	113	215	26	68
$50,000 or more	542	9	37	82	200	136	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	31,231	12,429	5,866	6,566	3,768	425	2,177
	$1,000	622,042	62,623	82,316	148,210	167,779	82,841	78,273
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		3,845	3,063	329	240	70	2	141
$1,000 to $4,999		9,179	5,551	1,408	1,335	373	9	503
$5,000 to $24,999		12,133	3,533	3,225	3,119	1,360	55	841
$25,000 to $49,999		3,502	221	704	1,144	1,042	48	343
$50,000 or more		2,572	61	200	728	923	311	349
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	32,565	8,101	6,311	9,365	6,081	550	2,157
	$1,000	3,563,197	94,839	221,204	783,671	1,613,610	450,507	399,365
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,741	3,547	597	339	56	6	196
$5,000 to $9,999		2,263	1,407	436	256	58	11	95
$10,000 to $24,999		5,206	2,157	1,600	928	218	16	287
$25,000 or more		20,355	990	3,678	7,842	5,749	517	1,579
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	7,624	2,423	1,323	1,670	1,429	203	576
	$1,000	194,822	13,808	19,161	35,665	69,701	33,224	23,262
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,000	574	166	154	56	2	48
$1,000 to $4,999		2,138	1,130	349	328	167	12	152
$5,000 to $24,999		2,531	631	616	691	381	31	181
$25,000 to $49,999		821	54	102	301	275	23	66
$50,000 or more		1,134	34	90	196	550	135	129
Interest expense	farms	39,741	15,813	6,341	8,592	5,713	619	2,663
	$1,000	1,049,363	130,624	94,189	233,709	381,971	108,357	100,512
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		12,780	8,059	2,057	1,522	392	33	717
$5,000 to $24,999		16,470	6,914	3,160	3,805	1,483	50	1,058
$25,000 to $99,999		8,503	800	1,067	3,002	2,765	204	665
$100,000 or more		1,988	40	57	263	1,073	332	223
Secured by real estate	farms	30,205	12,162	4,517	6,549	4,609	511	1,857
	$1,000	722,381	102,485	69,973	169,679	255,510	60,185	64,549
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,013	1,330	289	215	77	11	91
$1,000 to $4,999		7,100	4,489	1,050	873	273	58	357
$5,000 to $24,999		13,550	5,774	2,378	3,068	1,429	77	824
$25,000 to $49,999		4,058	432	587	1,553	1,105	78	303
$50,000 or more		3,484	137	213	840	1,725	287	282
Not secured by real estate	farms	23,368	8,337	3,888	5,421	3,736	391	1,595
	$1,000	326,982	28,139	24,216	64,030	126,462	48,172	35,963
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		4,010	2,617	574	441	132	8	238
$1,000 to $4,999		8,528	4,395	1,616	1,544	488	11	474
$5,000 to $24,999		7,839	1,200	1,561	2,812	1,671	36	559
$25,000 to $49,999		1,772	102	107	489	828	75	171
$50,000 or more		1,219	23	30	135	617	261	153
Property taxes paid	farms	80,558	45,573	10,645	11,601	6,613	698	5,428
	$1,000	660,245	176,075	85,755	146,412	159,261	31,756	60,985
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		46,233	35,481	3,979	2,913	1,094	121	2,645
$5,000 to $9,999		16,995	7,488	4,021	3,129	1,124	87	1,146
$10,000 to $24,999		12,669	2,296	2,312	4,423	2,397	143	1,098
$25,000 or more		4,661	308	333	1,136	1,998	347	539
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	26,275	12,546	3,448	4,782	3,567	548	1,384
	$1,000	408,183	28,303	23,556	44,443	95,015	147,883	68,984
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		17,492	11,393	2,236	2,455	838	12	558
$5,000 to $24,999		6,254	1,052	1,026	1,992	1,667	48	469
$25,000 to $49,999		1,245	68	121	217	625	59	155
$50,000 to $99,999		649	24	50	87	293	122	73
$100,000 or more		635	9	15	31	144	307	129
All other production expenses	farms	64,370	28,388	11,412	12,482	6,879	716	4,493
	$1,000	1,247,859	115,551	131,661	277,694	393,696	159,693	169,565
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		30,782	22,169	3,909	2,325	538	13	1,828
$5,000 to $24,999		21,497	5,743	6,531	5,982	1,737	37	1,467
$25,000 to $49,999		6,253	334	685	3,105	1,552	43	534
$50,000 to $99,999		4,051	116	232	891	2,262	151	399
$100,000 or more		1,787	26	55	179	790	472	265
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	4,811	1,147	983	1,300	938	124	319
	$1,000	250,121	17,895	33,034	75,065	83,560	17,778	22,790
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	57,713	23,650	9,983	12,366	6,877	716	4,121
	$1,000	2,993,804	247,910	274,153	671,800	1,116,277	349,233	334,432
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	86,911	48,866	11,928	12,487	6,881	717	6,032
	$1,000	14,709,802	455,195	1,310,110	3,260,195	5,465,259	2,465,746	1,753,298
Average per farm	dollars	169,251	9,315	109,835	261,087	794,254	3,438,976	290,666

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	61,991	27,591	10,712	11,654	6,463	673	4,898
Average net gain ..... dollars	254,011	32,256	133,320	293,067	868,807	3,746,977	383,032
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,562	1,461	17	5	-	-	79
$1,000 to $4,999	4,372	4,011	81	23	5	-	252
$5,000 to $9,999	3,828	3,463	102	27	8	1	227
$10,000 to $24,999	7,977	6,775	370	146	36	-	650
$25,000 to $49,999	8,410	6,384	1,098	270	41	1	616
$50,000 or more	35,842	5,497	9,044	11,183	6,373	671	3,074
Farms with net losses ..... number	24,920	21,275	1,216	833	418	44	1,134
Average net loss ..... dollars	41,598	20,437	97,055	186,326	358,476	1,272,041	108,281
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,530	1,417	14	11	-	-	88
$1,000 to $4,999	5,800	5,491	58	29	5	-	217
$5,000 to $9,999	4,744	4,469	78	32	7	-	158
$10,000 to $24,999	6,302	5,702	225	91	26	-	258
$25,000 to $49,999	3,023	2,521	247	105	32	-	118
$50,000 or more	3,521	1,675	594	565	348	44	295
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	86,911	48,866	11,928	12,487	6,881	717	6,032
$1,000	12,432,545	299,491	991,818	2,677,853	4,676,825	2,348,831	1,437,727
Average per farm ..... dollars	143,049	6,129	83,150	214,451	679,672	3,275,915	238,350
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	61,378	27,371	10,565	11,504	6,425	673	4,840
Average net gain ..... dollars	221,096	27,731	106,763	249,172	754,525	3,573,251	323,216
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,577	1,464	25	6	-	-	82
$1,000 to $4,999	4,413	4,037	88	19	6	-	263
$5,000 to $9,999	3,847	3,474	108	34	6	1	224
$10,000 to $24,999	8,085	6,863	386	158	39	-	639
$25,000 to $49,999	8,648	6,495	1,161	300	50	1	641
$50,000 or more	34,808	5,038	8,797	10,987	6,324	671	2,991
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	25,533	21,495	1,363	983	456	44	1,192
Average net loss ..... dollars	44,566	21,378	99,879	191,889	374,997	1,271,965	106,239
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,527	1,417	15	7	-	-	88
$1,000 to $4,999	5,835	5,506	68	32	5	-	224
$5,000 to $9,999	4,789	4,481	92	43	9	-	164
$10,000 to $24,999	6,394	5,760	240	104	19	-	271
$25,000 to $49,999	3,127	2,570	274	122	40	-	121
$50,000 or more	3,861	1,761	674	675	383	44	324
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	1,138	114	173	399	343	39	70
$1,000	160,767	1,798	6,238	31,485	83,793	28,362	9,090
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	49,854	22,852	8,504	9,430	5,111	347	3,610
$1,000	1,530,565	408,519	275,871	333,395	299,530	41,846	171,404
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	8,092	1,996	1,336	2,287	1,807	90	576
$1,000	294,858	22,357	28,387	86,306	116,632	5,667	35,509
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	21,200	13,630	2,837	2,035	819	75	1,804
$1,000	896,436	349,056	200,685	152,888	64,682	20,790	108,333
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	648	457	84	33	31	3	40
$1,000	10,989	4,361	2,807	2,059	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	384	213	57	57	23	1	33
$1,000	10,156	1,609	1,170	4,163	(D)	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	27,411	8,203	5,654	7,389	4,242	266	1,657
$1,000	103,179	7,744	11,720	30,152	37,704	7,930	7,930
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	6,760	1,800	1,422	1,768	1,237	81	452
$1,000	141,079	10,224	17,211	41,559	57,327	3,322	11,436
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	2,003	688	320	491	338	10	156
$1,000	10,131	2,645	1,211	2,578	2,507	32	1,158
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	3,166	1,248	579	635	478	40	186
$1,000	63,737	10,524	12,680	13,689	17,721	3,887	5,236
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	78,602	41,939	11,615	12,320	6,655	550	5,523
acres	25,881,597	2,642,327	2,696,198	6,750,315	9,559,518	1,716,608	2,516,631
Harvested cropland ..... farms	63,173	28,783	11,011	12,194	6,626	528	4,031
acres	23,520,694	1,420,323	2,415,065	6,429,621	9,300,857	1,679,571	2,275,257
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	19,354	17,843	424	161	55	19	852
50 to 99 acres	7,758	6,393	653	168	57	8	479
100 to 199 acres	9,152	4,037	4,000	411	95	13	596
200 to 499 acres	12,884	488	5,659	5,468	469	35	765
500 to 999 acres	8,005	14	270	5,411	1,558	77	675

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,137	8	5	563	3,047	104	410
2,000 acres or more	1,883	-	-	12	1,345	272	254
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	4,872	2,649	735	809	402	34	243
acres	255,065	79,005	42,414	62,902	47,721	6,088	16,935
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,022	607	125	149	58	5	78
acres	27,213	9,417	4,087	(D)	(D)	149	2,166
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	35,537	20,758	4,234	4,442	2,836	266	3,001
acres	2,078,005	1,133,306	234,632	250,564	206,430	30,800	222,273
In summer fallow - farms	13	6	-	5	2	-	-
acres	620	276	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Total woodland - farms	23,363	16,557	2,214	1,994	979	72	1,547
acres	1,224,543	690,639	147,184	141,202	81,306	9,201	155,011
Woodland pastured - farms	6,620	4,264	789	827	395	28	317
acres	303,203	130,793	50,800	61,367	36,245	2,758	21,240
Woodland not pastured - farms	18,927	13,680	1,680	1,438	712	49	1,368
acres	921,340	559,846	96,384	79,835	45,061	6,443	133,771
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	24,816	15,753	2,932	3,296	1,627	123	1,085
acres	1,687,658	554,510	256,281	419,971	292,036	27,174	137,686
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	50,329	29,752	6,406	6,718	3,745	504	3,204
acres	1,184,367	422,396	142,533	224,849	188,322	46,213	160,054
Irrigated land - farms	2,006	974	219	331	280	50	152
acres	259,687	8,394	18,302	68,639	112,576	19,552	32,224
Harvested cropland - farms	1,937	909	219	330	280	48	151
acres	256,311	7,938	17,936	(D)	110,432	(D)	32,202
Pastureland and other land - farms	106	82	5	4	7	3	5
acres	3,376	456	366	(D)	2,144	(D)	22
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	33,698	19,555	3,668	4,215	2,984	292	2,984
acres	1,619,175	958,660	179,694	169,481	124,115	16,313	170,912
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	45,174	13,692	9,781	11,495	6,398	492	3,316
acres	21,890,729	1,074,884	2,172,076	6,077,097	8,902,399	1,557,226	2,107,047
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	692	261	171	152	56	4	48
$1,000	191,926	11,085	25,121	55,544	47,554	18,160	34,463
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	86,911	48,866	11,928	12,487	6,881	717	6,032
$1,000	277,378,194	34,581,547	29,698,505	70,978,565	98,118,555	16,806,222	27,194,800
Average per farm - dollars	3,191,520	707,681	2,489,814	5,684,197	14,259,345	23,439,640	4,508,422
Average per acre - dollars	9,253	8,024	9,160	9,418	9,694	9,341	9,158
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	2,154	1,911	64	22	26	8	123
$50,000 to $99,999	2,911	2,627	60	24	18	9	173
$100,000 to $199,999	6,529	5,995	109	43	29	28	325
$200,000 to $499,999	17,308	15,736	451	152	96	33	840
$500,000 to $999,999	14,313	11,839	1,121	230	92	36	995
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	13,157	7,717	3,468	818	129	52	973
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	14,835	2,768	5,747	4,598	556	62	1,104
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	8,838	239	860	5,357	1,533	98	751
$10,000,000 or more	6,866	34	48	1,243	4,402	391	748
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	86,868	48,844	11,918	12,483	6,881	717	6,025
$1,000	23,582,405	3,527,409	2,770,644	5,929,068	7,486,410	1,477,812	2,391,062
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	3,174	2,860	52	7	4	-	251
$5,000 to $9,999	4,380	3,867	133	21	5	4	350
$10,000 to $19,999	7,807	6,887	308	62	12	4	534
$20,000 to $49,999	16,689	14,227	997	284	61	15	1,105
$50,000 to $99,999	14,090	10,635	1,924	572	120	12	827
$100,000 to $199,999	12,656	6,687	3,274	1,673	276	41	705
$200,000 to $499,999	14,092	3,020	4,010	5,057	1,030	85	890
$500,000 or more	13,980	661	1,220	4,807	5,373	556	1,363

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	66,394	33,331	10,288	11,710	6,713	706	3,646
	number	144,324	51,161	20,555	29,897	27,558	5,021	10,132
Tractors, all	farms	66,954	33,914	10,058	11,632	6,637	683	4,030
	number	214,506	73,700	35,527	50,655	36,492	4,424	13,708
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	23,556	13,970	3,156	3,407	1,702	167	1,154
	number	35,224	19,551	5,002	5,542	3,129	294	1,706
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	41,858	21,366	6,330	7,366	3,992	383	2,421
	number	67,051	31,133	10,700	12,846	7,636	830	3,906
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	44,063	14,299	8,813	11,047	6,450	611	2,843
	number	112,231	23,016	19,825	32,267	25,727	3,300	8,096
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	30,431	6,206	6,145	9,479	5,928	469	2,204
	number	33,834	6,651	6,628	10,341	6,931	739	2,544
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	2,037	507	279	443	535	110	163
	number	2,165	545	305	463	561	116	175
Hay balers	farms	17,658	8,361	2,807	3,378	2,074	215	823
	number	20,815	9,756	3,367	4,026	2,439	273	954
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	53,104	19,556	10,678	12,091	6,574	516	3,689
	acres treated	19,050,284	1,148,017	2,023,744	5,360,188	7,455,606	1,225,433	1,837,296
Manure used	farms	18,937	6,789	3,375	4,538	2,941	207	1,087
	acres treated	2,395,879	186,116	270,156	629,023	886,300	182,686	241,598
Organic fertilizer used	farms	1,305	581	247	260	115	3	99
	acres treated	225,408	23,222	30,817	71,116	76,668	5,908	17,677
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	24,199	7,689	4,786	6,100	3,694	205	1,725
	acres	8,938,660	440,022	858,685	2,466,929	3,788,866	469,356	914,802
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	53,167	19,702	10,647	12,037	6,513	517	3,751
	acres	22,241,979	1,196,158	2,245,399	6,122,378	8,918,427	1,597,595	2,162,022
Nematodes	farms	6,822	2,175	1,382	1,750	981	52	482
	acres	2,046,721	123,568	212,961	615,817	822,195	89,882	182,298
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	10,499	2,967	2,129	2,876	1,752	100	675
	acres	4,145,706	166,649	369,695	1,169,631	1,802,572	231,712	405,447
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	1,224	596	221	199	128	5	75
	acres on which used	145,314	16,934	21,398	40,280	53,396	1,970	11,336
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	38,712	13,435	7,771	9,334	5,075	375	2,722
	acres	13,016,679	758,477	1,332,489	3,754,362	5,138,087	781,968	1,251,296
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	9,356	4,836	1,419	1,499	822	76	704
	acres	1,518,246	214,394	181,330	412,920	479,600	69,313	160,689
Land under conservation easement	farms	5,554	3,221	705	774	388	13	453
	acres	237,178	91,628	30,903	47,646	36,322	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	25,796	8,273	5,165	6,388	3,857	269	1,844
	acres	8,452,461	427,076	840,897	2,341,088	3,539,236	489,789	814,375
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	25,915	7,515	5,226	6,823	4,032	364	1,955
	acres	9,289,863	390,333	872,844	2,540,772	3,750,079	799,823	936,012
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	16,526	6,356	3,393	3,571	1,971	169	1,066
	acres	4,941,144	302,460	578,605	1,378,252	1,848,450	367,269	466,108
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	8,994	2,749	1,520	2,355	1,629	96	645
	acres	1,282,608	90,612	139,261	366,064	508,270	64,413	113,988
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	27,915	7,576	5,621	7,685	4,649	205	2,179
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	8,471	3,948	1,114	1,566	1,220	119	504
Solar panels	farms	3,381	1,733	384	521	472	44	227
Wind turbines	farms	1,896	432	325	566	382	45	146
Methane digesters	farms	7	-	2	-	-	3	2
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	3,805	2,048	471	604	476	40	166
Small hydro systems	farms	40	30	1	6	3	-	-
Wind rights leased to others	farms	2,585	906	444	644	357	35	199
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	53,087	39,576	5,464	3,074	875	210	3,888
Part owners	farms	26,235	5,840	4,792	8,091	5,547	464	1,501
Tenants	farms	7,589	3,450	1,672	1,322	459	43	643
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	79,797	45,623	10,370	11,262	6,441	674	5,427
	acres	19,028,889	5,370,641	2,840,177	4,273,724	3,925,986	650,473	1,967,888
Owned land in farms	farms	79,322	45,416	10,256	11,165	6,422	674	5,389
	acres	15,043,032	3,607,719	2,018,862	3,649,874	3,698,222	603,981	1,464,374
Land rented or leased from others	farms	34,070	9,421	6,514	9,448	6,019	509	2,159
	acres	15,021,147	721,241	1,244,829	3,908,883	6,436,920	1,197,829	1,511,445
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	33,824	9,290	6,464	9,413	6,006	507	2,144
	acres	14,935,133	702,153	1,223,334	3,886,463	6,422,960	1,195,215	1,505,008

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	21,137	13,674	2,769	2,016	801	77	1,800
acres	4,071,871	1,782,010	842,810	646,270	241,724	49,106	509,951
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	157,531	85,589	20,683	21,740	13,158	1,756	14,605
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	36,454	20,550	5,498	5,803	2,590	204	1,809
2 producers	39,128	23,380	4,975	5,138	3,056	250	2,329
3 producers	6,346	2,889	846	879	721	134	877
4 producers	3,388	1,388	472	473	392	82	581
5 or more producers	1,595	659	137	194	122	47	436
Total male producers	105,398	54,060	14,447	15,528	9,402	1,313	10,648
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	66,105	38,696	9,278	9,914	4,877	380	2,960
2 producers	11,620	4,944	1,746	1,719	1,376	168	1,667
3 producers	3,253	1,183	412	484	432	110	632
4 producers	824	301	78	124	79	26	216
5 or more producers	474	129	24	40	30	27	224
Total female producers	52,133	31,529	6,236	6,212	3,756	443	3,957
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	41,847	26,273	5,082	5,172	3,009	277	2,034
2 producers	3,419	1,782	396	379	293	51	518
3 producers	633	304	68	69	29	11	152
4 producers	214	111	26	15	16	4	42
5 or more producers	118	58	10	3	2	3	42
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	103,417	53,452	14,326	15,370	9,305	1,239	9,725
Female	50,263	30,713	6,096	6,014	3,616	383	3,441
Hired managers	9,647	1,137	1,042	2,083	2,743	607	2,035
Primary occupation:							
Farming	67,629	25,377	11,028	14,612	9,924	1,183	5,505
Other	86,051	58,788	9,394	6,772	2,997	439	7,661
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	94,153	50,858	12,388	15,367	9,896	1,058	4,586
Not on farm operated	59,527	33,307	8,034	6,017	3,025	564	8,580
Days of work off farm:							
None	61,215	28,170	8,510	10,687	7,535	866	5,447
Any	92,465	55,995	11,912	10,697	5,386	756	7,719
1 to 49 days	13,428	7,222	1,818	2,037	1,094	125	1,132
50 to 99 days	6,094	3,197	946	963	463	75	450
100 to 199 days	10,305	5,572	1,541	1,629	805	83	675
200 days or more	62,638	40,004	7,607	6,068	3,024	473	5,462
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	7,169	4,898	758	579	259	21	654
3 or 4 years	10,910	7,415	1,299	782	365	33	1,016
5 to 9 years	26,228	16,923	3,011	2,391	1,089	121	2,693
10 years or more	109,373	54,929	15,354	17,632	11,208	1,447	8,803
Average years on present farm	23.8	20.9	27.1	29.7	29.4	28.9	21.4
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	19,261	13,275	2,042	1,403	608	52	1,881
6 to 10 years	22,003	14,301	2,408	2,019	960	114	2,201
11 years or more	112,416	56,589	15,972	17,962	11,353	1,456	9,084
Average years on any farm	26.2	23.3	29.8	31.7	31.3	31.0	24.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2,253	1,378	293	273	166	16	127
25 to 34 years	13,582	7,660	1,861	1,899	1,164	107	891
35 to 44 years	21,145	11,478	2,618	2,890	1,944	284	1,931
45 to 54 years	21,628	11,730	2,648	2,831	2,156	324	1,939
55 to 64 years	36,792	19,144	4,457	5,598	3,845	425	3,323
65 to 74 years	37,259	20,154	5,292	5,454	2,774	328	3,257
75 years and over	21,021	12,621	3,253	2,439	872	138	1,698
Average age	57.6	57.8	58.5	57.4	55.3	55.5	58.1
Young producers (see text)	15,835	9,038	2,154	2,172	1,330	123	1,018
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	782	476	69	83	51	17	86
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	99	50	18	11	9	1	10
Asian	177	131	13	18	8	1	6
Black or African American	42	34	-	1	4	1	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	30	19	1	7	1	1	1
White	153,034	83,710	20,356	21,330	12,893	1,617	13,128
More than one race reported	298	221	34	17	6	1	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	142,242	76,890	18,956	20,225	12,420	1,537	12,214
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	11,438	7,275	1,466	1,159	501	85	952
Number of persons living in producers' households	305,465	159,706	40,799	44,021	28,025	3,937	28,977
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	126,427	69,036	16,901	18,226	11,172	1,417	9,675
Land use and/or crop decisions	111,226	58,768	15,601	16,769	10,082	1,231	8,775
Livestock decisions	60,356	34,019	7,189	8,452	6,113	1,065	3,518
Marketing decisions (see text)	91,921	42,978	14,829	16,401	9,986	1,141	6,586
Record keeping and/or financial management	114,762	60,341	16,286	17,480	10,650	1,309	8,696
Estate planning or succession planning	83,952	42,541	11,952	13,865	8,617	1,111	5,866
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family - farms	80,879	48,866	11,928	12,487	6,881	717	-
acres	27,008,783	4,309,872	3,242,196	7,536,337	10,121,182	1,799,196	-
Limited Liability Company - farms	6,482	3,034	911	762	591	108	1,076
acres	2,427,763	305,080	232,775	444,699	823,527	207,996	413,686
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual - farms	71,127	45,003	10,368	10,394	5,022	340	-
acres	20,979,662	3,858,452	2,828,516	6,156,075	7,334,144	802,475	-
Partnership - farms	5,295	1,513	586	435	456	171	2,134
acres	2,973,544	164,828	163,946	284,508	705,835	677,129	977,298
Registered under State law - farms	4,270	1,192	466	341	381	153	1,737
acres	2,486,441	127,077	127,461	212,134	600,136	580,044	839,589
Corporation - farms	8,258	1,548	786	1,540	1,376	206	2,802
acres	5,481,971	189,466	193,710	1,021,457	2,039,291	319,592	1,718,455
Family held - farms	7,426	1,395	744	1,490	1,343	190	2,264
acres	5,173,880	174,313	182,842	991,402	2,003,480	292,302	1,529,541
More than 10 stockholders - farms	88	15	7	14	6	7	39
10 or less stockholders - farms	7,338	1,380	737	1,476	1,337	183	2,225
Other than family held - farms	832	153	42	50	33	16	538
acres	308,091	15,153	10,868	30,055	35,811	27,290	188,914
More than 10 stockholders - farms	53	5	-	1	-	1	46
10 or less stockholders - farms	779	148	42	49	33	15	492
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - farms	2,231	802	188	118	27	-	1,096
acres	542,988	97,126	56,024	74,297	41,912	-	273,629
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor - farms	23,507	6,822	3,317	5,106	5,333	687	2,242
workers	71,748	14,258	7,427	12,098	18,149	9,822	9,994
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more - farms	11,107	2,282	1,263	2,212	3,335	608	1,407
workers	28,918	3,384	1,938	3,814	8,213	6,346	5,223
Less than 150 days - farms	17,356	5,287	2,501	3,838	3,753	458	1,519
workers	42,830	10,874	5,489	8,284	9,936	3,476	4,771
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor - farms	208	15	11	34	59	37	52
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor - farms	33	5	5	12	4	-	7
Unpaid workers - farms	22,066	13,034	2,989	3,227	1,505	69	1,242
workers	50,342	30,463	6,481	6,954	3,045	152	3,247
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	7,270	6,401	210	123	126	56	354
10 to 49 acres	18,641	16,857	472	148	133	85	946
50 to 69 acres	4,709	4,217	146	33	22	8	283
70 to 99 acres	7,425	6,402	340	113	31	16	523
100 to 139 acres	6,406	4,972	792	135	31	19	457
140 to 179 acres	6,084	3,787	1,616	159	34	9	479
180 to 219 acres	4,045	2,004	1,518	164	43	13	303
220 to 259 acres	3,495	1,278	1,650	246	54	7	260
260 to 499 acres	11,795	2,379	4,142	4,105	307	24	838
500 to 999 acres	9,690	523	944	6,015	1,341	90	777
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,012	39	89	1,146	3,159	103	476
2,000 acres or more	2,339	7	9	100	1,600	287	336
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	43,653	15,119	9,643	10,535	4,984	187	3,185
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	480	438	13	7	2	-	20
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	862	793	17	9	1	-	42
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	587	463	35	35	16	5	33
Other crop farming (1119)	20,784	18,152	677	129	24	1	1,801
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	20,784	18,152	677	129	24	1	1,801
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8,311	7,046	522	285	194	27	237
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,478	307	125	293	503	147	103
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	662	54	90	214	199	52	53
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3,748	894	593	823	794	245	399

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,234	918	52	93	73	40	58
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,898	1,805	61	9	3	-	20
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,214	2,877	100	55	88	13	81
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	48,866	48,866	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	11,928	-	11,928	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	12,487	-	-	12,487	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	6,881	-	-	-	6,881	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	717	-	-	-	-	717	-
Non-family farms	6,032	-	-	-	-	-	6,032
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	71,218	38,217	10,079	11,092	6,441	659	4,730
Dial-up	2,407	1,266	375	401	218	11	136
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	42,864	22,611	6,068	6,755	4,084	451	2,895
Cellular data plan (see text)	44,489	22,822	6,475	7,328	4,522	450	2,892
Satellite	11,872	6,101	1,677	1,994	1,260	151	689
Don't know	4,011	2,232	634	557	222	30	336
Other	337	189	52	39	31	6	20
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	66,429	39,606	8,902	9,395	4,896	445	3,185
2 households	13,799	6,629	2,090	2,088	1,288	157	1,547
3 households	3,879	1,437	568	621	464	68	721
4 households	1,630	691	225	239	138	27	310
5 or more households	1,174	503	143	144	95	20	269
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	21,750	10,597	2,978	4,106	2,783	300	986
number	3,517,805	371,511	282,381	625,785	1,122,189	785,220	330,719
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,395	2,875	212	176	56	1	75
10 to 49	7,765	5,329	936	911	338	12	239
50 to 99	3,721	1,673	781	848	281	4	134
100 to 199	3,089	604	728	1,107	477	6	167
200 to 499	2,315	103	293	916	790	17	196
500 or more	1,465	13	28	148	841	260	175
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	17,958	9,075	2,605	3,438	1,937	133	770
number	1,096,643	198,008	137,555	247,373	277,429	141,460	94,818
Beef cows ... farms	17,214	8,931	2,509	3,216	1,756	84	718
number	858,556	197,027	133,396	226,717	221,943	15,855	63,618
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,651	2,994	270	225	78	6	78
10 to 49	8,350	4,993	1,208	1,308	544	19	278
50 to 99	3,002	827	629	930	439	15	162
100 to 199	1,601	111	350	595	403	10	132
200 to 499	508	4	52	147	221	27	57
500 or more	102	2	-	11	71	7	11
Milk cows ... farms	1,016	266	122	265	231	55	77
number	238,087	981	4,159	20,656	55,486	125,605	31,200
Farms with-							
1 to 9	303	237	25	21	10	-	10
10 to 49	139	29	70	36	1	-	3
50 to 99	176	-	23	135	12	-	6
100 to 199	158	-	4	63	78	-	13
200 to 499	156	-	-	10	117	3	26
500 or more	84	-	-	-	13	52	19
Other cattle ... farms	19,274	8,705	2,770	3,894	2,709	295	901
number	2,421,162	173,503	144,826	378,412	844,760	643,760	235,901
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	19,971	9,000	2,915	4,052	2,784	297	923
number	3,160,223	214,729	182,318	461,889	1,053,131	950,683	297,473
$1,000	5,017,453	218,465	224,603	644,755	1,754,430	1,703,927	471,273
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	6,278	3,310	876	1,103	658	63	268
number	278,061	56,667	27,903	52,287	68,558	51,941	20,705
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	18,893	8,186	2,801	3,968	2,748	297	893
number	2,882,162	158,062	154,415	409,602	984,573	898,742	276,768
Cattle on feed ... farms	4,102	472	573	1,231	1,326	226	274
number	1,808,754	19,081	42,333	176,975	669,209	728,011	173,145
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	5,253	1,328	740	1,157	1,220	322	486
number	23,808,603	1,146,100	1,739,475	2,940,184	5,790,230	8,511,582	3,681,032
Farms with-							
1 to 24	780	629	66	44	23	2	16
25 to 49	140	93	25	13	1	1	7
50 to 99	122	57	26	26	10	-	3
100 to 199	148	53	47	35	3	-	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	349	66	68	151	46	1	17
500 or more	3,714	430	508	888	1,137	318	433
Hogs and pigs sold - farms	5,809	1,508	841	1,291	1,307	325	537
number	67,629,581	2,847,452	4,738,590	8,163,645	14,967,568	24,727,320	12,185,006
$1,000	11,808,646	492,385	904,631	1,696,437	2,947,439	3,917,002	1,850,751
Sheep and lambs inventory - farms	2,482	1,885	235	184	105	4	69
number	156,013	78,788	26,888	20,319	21,018	1,205	7,795
Sheep and lambs sold - farms	2,091	1,552	220	165	93	4	57
number	144,998	60,765	23,121	18,030	32,573	2,276	8,233
Total horses and ponies inventory - farms	7,306	5,692	609	522	252	29	202
number	45,033	33,334	4,901	3,392	1,357	203	1,846
Total horses and ponies sold - farms	1,396	1,102	121	95	35	5	38
number	5,864	3,849	685	698	266	44	322
Goats, all inventory - farms	2,573	2,103	227	119	60	4	60
number	86,853	48,910	21,633	10,514	3,116	137	2,543
Goats, all sold - farms	1,664	1,328	187	86	32	2	29
number	59,361	23,962	18,381	8,527	6,735	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory - farms	5,352	4,432	350	305	124	21	120
number	43,137,355	239,368	240,361	1,084,320	1,727,523	14,287,815	25,557,968
Farms with-							
1 to 399	5,145	4,398	322	236	90	1	98
400 to 3,199	29	19	9	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	51	9	14	18	4	-	6
10,000 to 19,999	59	6	2	36	13	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	25	-	3	12	8	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	10	-	-	2	6	-	2
100,000 or more	33	-	-	-	3	19	11
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory - farms	669	530	43	45	11	14	26
number	14,559,246	216,791	104,140	317,969	864,163	7,480,533	5,575,650
Layers sold - farms	673	494	61	54	22	16	26
number	32,066,166	97,735	179,093	730,890	561,802	15,265,010	15,231,636
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold - farms	115	50	16	20	6	11	12
number	24,829,960	358,284	218,716	897,001	2,167,963	9,324,727	11,863,269
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold - farms	693	559	47	33	27	-	27
number	16,718,903	(D)	(D)	3,814,979	3,592,000	-	7,148,123
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	651	550	40	23	21	-	17
2,000 to 59,999	19	6	5	3	-	-	5
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	23	3	2	7	6	-	5
Turkeys inventory - farms	444	327	27	16	49	13	12
number	5,069,831	3,034	460,389	590,435	2,011,576	1,078,102	926,295
Turkeys sold - farms	254	142	20	14	51	13	14
number	14,967,518	2,340	1,437,847	1,310,243	5,706,049	4,260,491	2,250,548
CROPS							
Barley for grain - farms	19	8	9	-	2	-	-
acres	926	(D)	345	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	49,336	(D)	23,124	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated - farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	12	5	6	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain - farms	44,919	12,815	10,073	11,802	6,444	467	3,318
acres	12,637,070	602,460	1,276,632	3,421,534	5,113,559	987,390	1,235,495
bushels	2,511,484,113	104,707,738	241,431,328	666,987,953	1,044,745,503	208,034,873	245,576,718
Irrigated - farms	702	68	103	195	218	36	82
acres	155,153	3,020	11,123	38,757	72,967	12,234	17,052
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4,380	3,795	203	79	14	3	286
25 to 99 acres	12,690	8,013	3,214	486	104	7	866
100 to 249 acres	12,942	976	6,232	4,594	338	27	775
250 to 499 acres	8,012	29	409	5,716	1,171	39	648
500 acres or more	6,895	2	15	927	4,817	391	743
Corn for silage or greenchop - farms	2,543	436	407	654	681	144	221
acres	250,255	9,387	14,513	37,941	88,614	65,165	34,635
tons	5,086,016	168,498	290,380	706,925	1,848,799	1,336,408	735,006
Irrigated - farms	39	3	6	9	7	7	7
acres	4,945	41	366	1,357	170	598	2,413
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,083	321	247	285	153	10	67

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		874	109	120	295	265	24	61
100 to 249 acres		350	6	40	35	178	35	56
250 to 499 acres		151	-	-	36	58	32	25
500 acres or more		85	-	-	3	27	43	12
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
	acres	1,350	-	-	-	1,350	-	-
	cwt	37,380	-	-	-	37,380	-	-
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	1,114	318	224	277	189	20	86
	acres	38,678	6,333	5,430	8,840	8,795	5,121	4,159
	bushels	3,138,018	415,659	383,009	728,590	838,115	401,510	371,135
Irrigated	farms	16	5	4	2	3	1	1
	acres	964	345	270	(D)	300	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		669	238	158	148	70	7	48
25 to 99 acres		379	78	62	111	99	6	23
100 to 249 acres		60	2	4	18	17	5	14
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	-	2	-	1
500 acres or more		3	-	-	-	1	2	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	14	4	3	3	1	2	1
	acres	918	60	144	123	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels	52,455	3,000	5,760	5,631	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		7	4	2	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres		5	-	-	3	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	36,754	9,111	8,164	10,589	5,848	414	2,628
	acres	9,497,898	442,045	956,891	2,720,347	3,870,832	586,998	920,785
	bushels	541,748,465	23,006,036	52,348,828	151,342,932	226,503,302	35,379,737	53,167,630
Irrigated	farms	466	50	66	141	143	21	45
	acres	86,168	2,218	5,807	26,725	34,875	5,265	11,278
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3,146	2,640	226	99	15	2	164
25 to 99 acres		10,921	5,706	3,389	867	235	25	699
100 to 249 acres		11,001	734	4,213	4,807	537	57	653
250 to 499 acres		6,678	23	288	4,216	1,547	53	551
500 acres or more		5,008	8	48	600	3,514	277	561
Sunflower seed, all	farms	3	1	-	-	1	1	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	1	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all	farms	306	92	39	83	62	13	17
	acres	15,420	2,121	1,429	4,357	4,815	1,358	1,340
	bushels	951,035	130,685	76,993	283,681	301,549	85,558	72,569
Irrigated	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		139	59	24	36	13	3	4
25 to 99 acres		123	32	13	37	27	5	9
100 to 249 acres		36	1	-	9	19	3	4
250 to 499 acres		8	-	2	1	3	2	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	25,521	14,470	3,371	3,983	2,393	206	1,098
	acres	1,042,174	349,242	156,575	230,296	204,178	27,198	74,685
	tons, dry equivalent	3,001,569	742,131	452,183	734,203	721,289	122,327	229,436
Irrigated	farms	150	92	16	21	10	3	8
	acres	1,516	761	82	441	89	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		14,218	10,049	1,550	1,488	658	43	430
25 to 99 acres		8,682	3,917	1,397	1,810	1,040	86	432
100 to 249 acres		2,187	467	364	573	550	49	184
250 to 499 acres		365	36	57	100	116	17	39
500 acres or more		69	1	3	12	29	11	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Alfalfa hay ... farms	18,750	9,836	2,725	3,280	1,937	155	817
acres	656,618	206,746	106,605	152,231	132,236	12,575	46,225
tons, dry	2,080,442	515,538	338,515	511,568	503,045	58,455	153,321
Irrigated ... farms	93	54	12	14	9	2	2
acres	874	577	47	185	32	(D)	(D)
Other dry hay ... farms	7,891	4,782	968	1,096	647	59	339
acres	270,256	115,782	38,795	55,134	39,562	4,482	16,501
tons, dry	522,833	181,031	74,461	117,508	97,562	17,031	35,240
Irrigated ... farms	46	31	6	6	2	1	-
acres	407	116	(D)	189	(D)	(D)	-
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	12	6	-	3	2	1	-
acres	(D)	40	-	153	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	1,059	810	74	95	21	5	54
acres	7,182	1,629	592	2,685	2,046	43	188
Irrigated ... farms	359	267	24	41	5	-	22
acres	1,814	481	138	731	384	-	80
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	886	748	43	41	4	4	46
5.0 to 24.9 acres	123	57	24	32	4	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	37	5	7	14	8	1	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	9	-	-	7	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
Beans, snap ... farms	251	194	15	19	4	-	19
acres	408	39	5	(D)	(D)	-	4
Harvested for processing ... farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Peas, green ... farms	80	64	1	8	5	-	2
acres	979	(D)	(D)	383	528	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	8	1	-	4	3	-	-
acres	964	(D)	-	(D)	528	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	234	186	12	21	2	1	12
acres	116	53	10	48	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	232	186	11	20	2	1	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	333	228	31	37	17	4	16
acres	3,086	365	184	1,175	1,264	42	56
Harvested for processing ... farms	12	-	-	8	4	-	-
acres	1,520	-	-	759	761	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	66	51	4	4	-	-	7
acres	(D)	(D)	3	1	-	-	2
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	445	366	31	19	1	1	27
acres	155	105	23	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	5	2	-	-	-	-	3
acres	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms	1,027	912	37	28	4	-	46
acres	3,814	2,778	411	335	31	-	259
Irrigated ... farms	141	119	4	8	1	-	9
acres	340	231	(D)	66	(D)	-	15
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	807	738	20	13	2	-	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres	200	169	10	11	2	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	5	7	4	-	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	498	440	22	15	3	-	18
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,323	739	172	289	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	252	230	9	1	1	-	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	856	647	102	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ... farms	134	123	4	-	-	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	50	43	6	-	-	-	1
Almonds ... farms	9	6	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Pecans ... farms	71	70	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	63	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ... farms	87	85	2	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	224	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in berries	farms	585	484	25	31	7	-	38
	acres	1,655	961	98	85	68	-	443

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	55,734	39,433	4,930	4,746	2,551	198	3,876
percent	100.0	70.8	8.8	8.5	4.6	0.4	7.0
Land in farms ..... acres	44,794,702	8,515,206	5,556,478	11,586,827	11,988,718	1,280,823	5,866,650
Average size of farm ..... acres	804	216	1,127	2,441	4,700	6,469	1,514
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	55,734	39,433	4,930	4,746	2,551	198	3,876
$1,000	24,427,107	961,558	1,096,593	2,836,833	5,257,737	4,382,873	9,891,512
Average per farm ..... dollars	438,280	24,385	222,433	597,731	2,061,050	22,135,723	2,551,990
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	6,141	5,835	6	1	-	-	299
$1,000 to $2,499	5,171	4,807	18	1	-	-	345
$2,500 to $4,999	5,051	4,716	32	2	-	-	301
$5,000 to $9,999	5,734	5,401	24	3	-	-	306
$10,000 to $24,999	7,341	6,863	25	12	-	-	441
$25,000 to $49,999	5,465	5,124	47	19	-	-	275
$50,000 to $99,999	5,073	4,591	165	15	2	-	300
$100,000 to $249,999	5,578	2,063	2,995	131	1	-	388
$250,000 to $499,999	3,738	20	1,582	1,825	5	-	306
$500,000 to $999,999	3,136	11	25	2,539	235	-	326
$1,000,000 or more	3,306	2	11	198	2,308	198	589
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2,205	2	9	175	1,713	-	306
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	768	-	2	21	564	3	178
$5,000,000 or more	333	-	-	2	31	195	105
Total sales ..... farms	55,734	39,433	4,930	4,746	2,551	198	3,876
$1,000	23,985,145	878,060	1,039,536	2,724,619	5,145,905	4,370,376	9,826,650
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	23,192	10,524	3,904	4,254	2,393	120	1,997
$1,000	7,773,549	387,277	659,443	1,922,898	3,211,833	433,682	1,158,415
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	14,416	2,845	3,530	4,124	2,355	117	1,445
$1,000	7,606,125	243,741	650,067	1,919,852	3,210,839	433,602	1,148,024
Corn ..... farms	11,081	2,809	2,087	2,886	2,072	110	1,117
$1,000	3,373,291	86,555	205,037	681,698	1,503,609	301,020	595,372
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,519	611	1,421	2,513	1,961	108	905
$1,000	3,300,892	(D)	188,496	672,025	1,500,774	(D)	591,085
Wheat ..... farms	14,518	5,492	2,595	3,228	1,821	84	1,298
$1,000	2,009,869	151,857	229,275	599,606	727,447	54,288	247,395
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,780	875	1,617	2,731	1,685	80	792
$1,000	1,871,318	67,785	203,059	585,933	723,588	54,196	236,756
Soybeans ..... farms	12,408	4,811	2,218	2,647	1,673	72	987
$1,000	1,584,042	101,224	154,753	417,528	667,937	45,686	196,915
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5,979	433	1,184	2,158	1,551	64	589
$1,000	1,463,653	31,834	127,726	403,926	664,784	45,406	189,977
Sorghum ..... farms	7,197	2,106	1,280	1,862	1,180	59	710
$1,000	773,911	45,641	69,009	215,442	297,687	30,912	115,221
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,409	233	514	1,230	979	50	403
$1,000	697,828	15,899	50,454	199,573	292,735	30,683	108,485
Barley ..... farms	57	15	9	20	11	1	1
$1,000	923	58	(D)	324	479	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
$1,000	476	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	758	181	83	191	210	17	76
$1,000	31,512	1,943	(D)	8,300	14,674	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	158	10	7	47	66	10	18
$1,000	23,274	624	419	5,769	12,402	1,633	2,426
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	321	38	28	80	118	11	46
$1,000	68,917	1,126	1,028	9,897	31,737	10,992	14,137
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	221	7	6	54	106	10	38
$1,000	66,274	537	(D)	9,047	31,262	(D)	14,022
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	636	517	41	11	18	1	48
$1,000	29,267	6,493	(D)	355	6,662	(D)	6,267
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	68	32	15	1	8	1	11
$1,000	23,988	2,173	(D)	(D)	6,513	(D)	5,973
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	523	461	28	5	7	-	22
$1,000	7,733	6,031	1,106	(D)	(D)	-	316
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	36	25	8	2	1	-	-
$1,000	2,997	1,911	924	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	438	376	28	5	7	-	22
$1,000	6,304	4,769	977	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	29	18	8	2	1	-	-
$1,000	2,520	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berries ..... farms	159	150	6	-	1	-	2
$1,000	1,429	1,262	129	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	350	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	376	289	26	14	25	2	20
$1,000	80,484	5,254	(D)	5,422	40,601	(D)	8,022

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	97	34	18	11	22	2	10
	$1,000	77,472	2,781	(D)	5,371	(D)	(D)	7,810
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	39	36	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	798	788	-	11	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	200	200	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	37	34	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	11	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	200	200	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	13,823	9,838	1,268	1,256	661	31	769
	$1,000	455,267	85,348	56,320	92,104	106,550	25,171	89,776
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,612	317	309	420	335	30	201
	$1,000	357,633	25,611	(D)	79,095	100,708	(D)	83,978
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	21,174	13,288	2,697	2,555	1,402	145	1,087
	$1,000	13,596,819	344,913	280,166	603,411	1,609,578	2,595,317	8,163,434
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8,295	2,211	1,813	2,085	1,307	144	735
	$1,000	13,381,795	176,167	(D)	590,287	1,606,684	(D)	8,156,021
Milk from cows	farms	234	52	29	51	55	22	25
	$1,000	969,456	1,023	3,770	16,384	63,438	709,915	174,926
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	184	9	27	48	55	22	23
	$1,000	969,130	742	(D)	16,371	63,438	709,915	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,014	734	86	74	45	21	54
	$1,000	854,805	7,985	12,899	40,351	62,409	565,168	165,993
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	183	15	31	39	42	18	38
	$1,000	851,820	(D)	12,547	39,991	62,371	(D)	165,947
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,213	1,969	91	84	29	2	38
	$1,000	26,991	11,729	2,755	5,510	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	69	21	15	16	11	-	6
	$1,000	15,322	1,805	2,091	4,936	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,354	1,105	76	95	34	4	40
	$1,000	16,926	11,542	1,313	3,038	589	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	52	33	5	13	1	-	-
	$1,000	5,115	2,172	(D)	2,183	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,606	2,280	131	79	37	-	79
	$1,000	84,555	4,528	12,943	21,070	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	53	6	20	16	6	-	5
	$1,000	79,790	408	12,744	20,925	(D)	-	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	27	19	2	1	-	-	5
	$1,000	2,693	368	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,710
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	4	2	1	-	-	5
	$1,000	2,630	305	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,710
Other animals and other animal products	farms	926	810	33	26	7	2	48
	$1,000	16,885	3,654	(D)	3,700	(D)	(D)	1,320
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	44	11	10	12	3	1	7
	$1,000	13,871	1,188	(D)	3,622	(D)	(D)	1,075
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	25,912	15,116	3,109	3,316	1,910	125	2,336
	$1,000	441,961	83,498	57,057	112,214	111,832	12,497	64,863
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	7,778	2,060	1,538	2,147	1,317	55	661
	$1,000	808,858	33,539	70,692	216,940	347,418	28,534	111,736
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,764	1,502	99	67	21	1	74
	$1,000	20,099	13,212	3,164	1,014	(D)	(D)	2,150
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	485	409	34	9	6	-	27
	$1,000	6,914	4,418	759	(D)	(D)	-	694
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	55,734	39,433	4,930	4,746	2,551	198	3,876
	$1,000	21,531,020	1,255,633	975,273	2,413,551	4,092,319	3,733,896	9,060,348
Average per farm	dollars	386,318	31,842	197,824	508,544	1,604,202	18,858,063	2,337,551
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	30,738	17,074	4,325	4,443	2,466	147	2,283
	$1,000	1,628,873	119,824	149,148	430,987	617,586	75,979	235,348
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,664	10,467	435	145	23	5	589
$5,000 to $24,999		8,603	5,677	1,662	550	123	19	572

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	3,091	711	1,216	780	111	9	264
$50,000 or more	7,380	219	1,012	2,968	2,209	114	858
Chemicals purchased ... farms	32,078	18,266	4,344	4,446	2,462	144	2,416
$1,000	1,120,776	76,777	108,921	294,292	421,959	50,511	168,316
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,747	13,874	766	244	57	10	796
$5,000 to $24,999	7,470	3,921	1,917	793	178	19	642
$25,000 to $49,999	2,932	369	1,125	1,047	170	14	207
$50,000 or more	5,929	102	536	2,362	2,057	101	771
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	25,315	12,178	4,074	4,383	2,450	147	2,083
$1,000	921,672	72,996	84,795	231,320	356,060	43,100	133,401
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,594	3,281	103	36	7	-	167
$1,000 to $4,999	5,981	4,825	550	191	30	2	383
$5,000 to $24,999	7,368	3,531	2,094	1,015	168	10	550
$25,000 to $49,999	3,168	422	1,031	1,226	201	23	265
$50,000 or more	5,204	119	296	1,915	2,044	112	718
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	2,775	1,170	428	546	392	25	214
$1,000	14,277	1,692	1,480	3,908	5,025	320	1,852
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	13,679	8,630	1,599	1,560	1,031	131	728
$1,000	7,092,888	81,110	64,385	171,635	679,249	1,513,687	4,582,821
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,842	4,999	383	215	89	1	155
$5,000 to $24,999	4,367	2,869	651	535	146	3	163
$25,000 to $99,999	1,712	699	360	347	191	3	112
$100,000 to $249,999	613	57	185	185	100	2	84
$250,000 or more	1,145	6	20	278	505	122	214
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	8,543	5,276	1,196	1,111	537	44	379
$1,000	222,493	44,075	22,218	33,720	28,150	51,758	42,573
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	7,158	4,564	631	722	685	113	443
$1,000	6,870,395	37,035	42,168	137,915	651,100	1,461,929	4,540,248
Feed purchased ... farms	28,324	19,972	2,808	2,650	1,429	158	1,307
$1,000	5,102,218	130,686	74,368	157,382	420,082	1,398,199	2,921,500
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	14,165	12,638	706	361	82	1	377
$5,000 to $24,999	9,233	6,444	1,228	963	214	2	382
$25,000 to $99,999	3,233	850	746	903	472	9	253
$100,000 to $249,999	894	35	106	330	293	6	124
$250,000 or more	799	5	22	93	368	140	171
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	50,330	34,856	4,798	4,712	2,551	198	3,215
$1,000	725,364	100,030	67,200	159,210	219,597	61,108	118,220
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	32,150	28,973	1,181	375	60	3	1,558
$5,000 to $24,999	11,705	5,615	2,976	1,919	357	15	823
$25,000 to $49,999	3,098	211	487	1,529	533	24	314
$50,000 or more	3,377	57	154	889	1,601	156	520
Utilities ... farms	37,201	22,516	4,667	4,713	2,551	198	2,556
$1,000	258,310	45,698	21,737	41,635	62,590	37,039	49,611
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	9,317	8,146	534	199	44	1	393
$1,000 to $4,999	18,717	12,466	2,833	1,910	371	9	1,128
$5,000 to $24,999	7,326	1,879	1,245	2,288	1,194	43	677
$25,000 to $49,999	1,257	22	40	246	738	27	184
$50,000 or more	584	3	15	70	204	118	174
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	44,851	29,688	4,796	4,745	2,551	198	2,873
$1,000	937,336	146,146	97,394	210,359	257,611	76,964	148,862
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	22,899	20,740	829	238	48	5	1,039
$5,000 to $24,999	13,663	8,232	2,778	1,516	270	15	852
$25,000 to $49,999	3,191	563	799	1,224	323	17	265
$50,000 or more	5,098	153	390	1,767	1,910	161	717
Hired farm labor ... farms	13,535	5,250	1,769	2,612	2,225	189	1,490
$1,000	765,940	45,010	33,115	105,760	223,618	168,043	190,394
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,520	3,078	661	431	74	-	276
$5,000 to $24,999	3,921	1,782	717	750	291	3	378
$25,000 to $99,999	3,814	354	360	1,261	1,317	22	500
$100,000 to $249,999	872	31	28	141	407	37	228
$250,000 or more	408	5	3	29	136	127	108
Contract labor ... farms	5,644	2,545	702	944	778	91	584
$1,000	91,786	11,957	7,700	16,959	28,148	6,386	20,636
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	846	633	56	66	25	5	61
$1,000 to $4,999	1,849	1,172	236	213	85	10	133
$5,000 to $24,999	1,959	685	336	496	235	17	190
$25,000 to $49,999	645	41	63	94	319	13	115
$50,000 or more	345	14	11	75	114	46	85

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	14,452	7,216	2,160	2,320	1,437	120	1,199
	$1,000	316,264	38,496	36,154	65,362	80,857	36,363	59,032
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,860	1,600	97	69	23	2	69
$1,000 to $4,999		4,439	3,232	472	362	101	2	270
$5,000 to $24,999		5,175	2,167	1,207	1,003	377	13	408
$25,000 to $49,999		1,513	178	264	551	302	23	195
$50,000 or more		1,465	39	120	335	634	80	257
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	18,705	8,339	3,090	3,571	2,158	138	1,409
	$1,000	740,443	59,022	64,167	170,940	281,563	48,893	115,857
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		6,464	5,168	617	330	77	7	265
$5,000 to $9,999		2,670	1,563	553	354	64	4	132
$10,000 to $24,999		3,670	1,235	1,077	854	232	6	266
$25,000 or more		5,901	373	843	2,033	1,785	121	746
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	3,986	1,731	550	675	556	67	407
	$1,000	99,381	8,309	7,051	17,567	34,120	14,330	18,005
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		655	480	65	62	14	1	33
$1,000 to $4,999		1,185	771	133	104	63	5	109
$5,000 to $24,999		1,258	450	277	254	146	5	126
$25,000 to $49,999		362	15	52	147	89	7	52
$50,000 or more		526	15	23	108	244	49	87
Interest expense	farms	22,808	12,382	2,971	3,507	2,078	177	1,693
	$1,000	499,839	88,593	47,119	109,910	133,616	44,928	75,673
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		8,908	6,958	787	532	144	7	480
$5,000 to $24,999		9,305	4,906	1,662	1,587	494	20	636
$25,000 to $99,999		3,733	481	490	1,213	1,078	47	424
$100,000 or more		862	37	32	175	362	103	153
Secured by real estate	farms	16,955	9,319	2,144	2,680	1,497	116	1,199
	$1,000	324,037	67,841	33,090	79,637	86,913	16,918	39,638
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,625	1,332	127	72	21	4	69
$1,000 to $4,999		5,026	3,805	480	358	105	6	272
$5,000 to $24,999		7,214	3,788	1,202	1,228	472	21	503
$25,000 to $49,999		1,664	290	209	605	363	20	177
$50,000 or more		1,426	104	126	417	536	65	178
Not secured by real estate	farms	13,883	6,996	1,906	2,245	1,506	136	1,094
	$1,000	175,802	20,752	14,029	30,273	46,703	28,011	36,035
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,873	2,271	234	166	35	1	166
$1,000 to $4,999		5,156	3,548	642	529	144	3	290
$5,000 to $24,999		4,267	1,122	946	1,272	542	14	371
$25,000 to $49,999		1,056	46	63	201	598	12	136
$50,000 or more		531	9	21	77	187	106	131
Property taxes paid	farms	52,759	37,121	4,714	4,613	2,499	191	3,621
	$1,000	383,432	133,478	43,555	81,419	73,023	10,957	41,000
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		35,635	30,389	1,796	958	357	28	2,107
$5,000 to $9,999		8,104	4,719	1,455	1,031	353	16	530
$10,000 to $24,999		6,106	1,661	1,232	1,776	826	44	567
$25,000 or more		2,914	352	231	848	963	103	417
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	21,552	13,983	2,460	2,489	1,385	156	1,079
	$1,000	242,294	21,495	11,574	23,379	37,293	75,685	72,869
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		16,792	13,177	1,692	1,107	257	8	551
$5,000 to $24,999		3,741	765	714	1,234	681	15	332
$25,000 to $49,999		559	28	36	97	310	13	75
$50,000 to $99,999		186	7	18	34	74	18	35
$100,000 or more		274	6	-	17	63	102	86
All other production expenses	farms	36,624	21,705	4,706	4,743	2,550	196	2,724
	$1,000	604,203	76,006	56,890	125,435	165,346	71,724	108,803
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		20,762	17,250	1,405	753	136	7	1,211
$5,000 to $24,999		10,578	4,207	2,855	2,149	546	14	807
$25,000 to $49,999		2,586	198	318	1,271	500	16	283
$50,000 to $99,999		1,982	37	115	450	1,097	22	261
$100,000 or more		716	13	13	120	271	137	162
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	7,110	1,953	1,313	1,904	1,276	56	608
	$1,000	307,330	15,250	27,232	80,491	132,917	9,169	42,270
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	30,053	16,038	4,208	4,716	2,550	198	2,343
	$1,000	1,407,891	171,447	132,377	320,131	447,972	113,506	222,458
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	55,734	39,433	4,930	4,746	2,551	198	3,876
	$1,000	4,071,834	-92,224	270,480	729,580	1,467,646	682,233	1,014,120
Average per farm	dollars	73,058	-2,339	54,864	153,725	575,322	3,445,623	261,641

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	29,443	17,005	3,779	3,804	2,169	161	2,525
Average net gain ..... dollars	170,524	19,759	97,576	234,112	735,092	4,384,937	445,562
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,408	1,309	25	3	-	-	71
$1,000 to $4,999	4,295	3,916	57	24	6	-	292
$5,000 to $9,999	3,206	2,857	74	36	6	-	233
$10,000 to $24,999	5,032	4,325	280	88	23	1	315
$25,000 to $49,999	3,851	2,785	537	181	37	-	311
$50,000 or more	11,651	1,813	2,806	3,472	2,097	160	1,303
Farms with net losses ..... number	26,291	22,428	1,151	942	382	37	1,351
Average net loss ..... dollars	36,093	19,094	85,370	170,894	331,856	641,661	82,105
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,559	1,442	17	10	1	-	89
$1,000 to $4,999	5,971	5,653	62	23	2	-	231
$5,000 to $9,999	5,047	4,755	79	24	2	-	187
$10,000 to $24,999	6,593	6,011	185	88	22	-	287
$25,000 to $49,999	3,388	2,800	241	120	34	4	189
$50,000 or more	3,733	1,767	567	677	321	33	368
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	55,734	39,433	4,930	4,746	2,551	198	3,876
$1,000	3,234,882	-114,407	221,330	563,449	1,188,470	598,768	777,273
Average per farm ..... dollars	58,041	-2,901	44,895	118,721	465,884	3,024,078	200,535
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	28,858	16,842	3,683	3,634	2,078	158	2,463
Average net gain ..... dollars	148,491	19,071	89,952	207,803	650,357	3,965,490	365,216
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,422	1,328	23	4	2	-	65
$1,000 to $4,999	4,300	3,906	63	27	3	-	301
$5,000 to $9,999	3,206	2,835	83	49	4	-	235
$10,000 to $24,999	5,116	4,354	317	123	18	-	304
$25,000 to $49,999	3,852	2,717	553	227	31	-	324
$50,000 or more	10,962	1,702	2,644	3,204	2,020	158	1,234
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	26,876	22,591	1,247	1,112	473	40	1,413
Average net loss ..... dollars	39,079	19,282	88,181	172,399	344,549	694,498	86,521
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,583	1,465	14	8	6	-	90
$1,000 to $4,999	6,011	5,679	60	25	-	-	247
$5,000 to $9,999	5,047	4,760	75	30	1	-	181
$10,000 to $24,999	6,680	6,070	199	104	21	-	286
$25,000 to $49,999	3,472	2,814	268	156	39	5	190
$50,000 or more	4,083	1,803	631	789	406	35	419
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	268	62	28	77	69	4	28
$1,000	21,873	(D)	386	3,442	9,406	(D)	6,201
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	29,747	18,143	3,720	3,622	1,660	116	2,486
$1,000	1,175,748	201,851	149,160	306,298	302,227	33,257	182,955
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4,228	1,807	657	895	508	31	330
$1,000	133,211	21,334	16,112	41,315	32,337	3,001	19,113
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	14,834	10,955	1,183	889	434	24	1,349
$1,000	239,256	114,317	41,208	34,733	13,601	2,193	33,205
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	304	239	21	13	12	-	19
$1,000	1,309	920	187	93	81	-	28
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	811	492	118	87	30	4	80
$1,000	17,411	4,167	2,388	1,580	6,021	34	3,221
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	12,754	5,788	2,267	2,505	1,134	84	976
$1,000	50,335	4,879	4,768	13,366	13,304	4,722	9,295
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	9,579	3,547	1,860	2,243	1,023	63	843
$1,000	690,221	47,792	77,935	206,569	225,688	19,792	112,444
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	809	466	97	122	54	3	67
$1,000	4,458	1,203	638	1,234	428	25	931
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,621	858	234	243	153	23	110
$1,000	39,545	7,237	5,925	7,410	10,767	3,489	4,718
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	45,529	30,266	4,635	4,572	2,493	158	3,405
acres	28,340,827	4,177,594	3,263,449	7,461,888	8,523,588	889,264	4,025,044
Harvested cropland ..... farms	36,638	22,554	4,442	4,519	2,474	143	2,506
acres	20,314,273	2,182,299	2,239,000	5,539,865	6,833,186	744,339	2,775,584
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	11,341	10,723	129	33	21	1	434
50 to 99 acres	4,973	4,505	149	58	8	2	251
100 to 199 acres	5,181	4,160	506	119	39	5	352
200 to 499 acres	5,539	2,768	1,782	491	78	16	404
500 to 999 acres	3,699	364	1,510	1,349	156	20	300

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		3,036	34	345	1,754	601	10	292
2,000 acres or more		2,869	-	21	715	1,571	89	473
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	2,896	1,958	336	284	160	16	142
	acres	505,092	159,377	61,896	101,576	116,698	11,390	54,155
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	5,396	2,559	884	917	520	24	492
	acres	1,646,688	268,451	249,948	432,458	392,886	22,832	280,113
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	15,121	10,286	1,267	1,255	778	55	1,480
	acres	2,385,100	1,125,929	255,008	324,721	298,462	48,118	332,862
In summer fallow	farms	7,470	3,216	1,229	1,478	757	40	750
	acres	3,489,674	441,538	457,597	1,063,268	882,356	62,585	582,330
Total woodland	farms	11,902	9,637	849	564	263	13	576
	acres	633,691	391,462	72,024	62,542	59,823	2,865	44,975
Woodland pastured	farms	4,972	4,102	369	203	106	6	186
	acres	257,315	152,390	34,830	25,310	29,709	1,717	13,359
Woodland not pastured	farms	8,253	6,583	601	426	192	7	444
	acres	376,376	239,072	37,194	37,232	30,114	1,148	31,616
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	31,392	22,048	3,099	2,928	1,458	104	1,755
	acres	14,664,767	3,564,769	2,085,298	3,809,715	3,198,642	350,924	1,655,419
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	29,891	20,969	2,688	2,775	1,592	136	1,731
	acres	1,155,417	381,381	135,707	252,682	206,665	37,770	141,212
Irrigated land	farms	5,315	1,350	787	1,315	1,107	104	652
	acres	2,344,782	61,328	136,568	449,547	942,094	242,551	512,694
Harvested cropland	farms	5,226	1,284	783	1,306	1,102	104	647
	acres	2,307,167	57,674	134,749	435,459	934,515	236,888	507,882
Pastureland and other land	farms	260	103	19	54	45	7	32
	acres	37,615	3,654	1,819	14,088	7,579	5,663	4,812
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	13,412	8,673	1,109	1,310	850	55	1,415
	acres	1,602,033	921,425	161,796	177,036	121,330	10,026	210,420
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	21,078	8,775	3,739	4,181	2,340	131	1,912
	acres	21,755,899	1,695,181	2,467,940	6,115,422	7,544,123	760,813	3,172,420
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	167	69	31	36	15	-	16
	$1,000	70,078	2,603	(D)	13,182	7,004	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	55,734	39,433	4,930	4,746	2,551	198	3,876
	$1,000	104,097,101	22,242,658	12,466,436	26,293,485	27,319,395	2,832,025	12,943,102
Average per farm	dollars	1,867,749	564,062	2,528,689	5,540,136	10,709,289	14,303,159	3,339,294
Average per acre	dollars	2,324	2,612	2,244	2,269	2,279	2,211	2,206
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		2,962	2,712	35	12	6	1	196
$50,000 to $99,999		3,564	3,323	49	8	1	2	181
$100,000 to $199,999		6,830	6,341	63	15	4	3	404
$200,000 to $499,999		14,523	13,404	264	49	10	5	791
$500,000 to $999,999		9,280	7,895	647	156	23	6	553
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		6,473	3,974	1,470	462	87	22	458
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		6,462	1,597	1,912	2,014	363	40	536
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		3,379	157	409	1,471	952	25	365
$10,000,000 or more		2,261	30	81	559	1,105	94	392
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	55,734	39,433	4,930	4,746	2,551	198	3,876
	$1,000	11,844,809	2,593,961	1,265,476	2,761,715	3,205,435	454,154	1,564,068
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		3,680	3,367	25	11	-	-	277
$5,000 to $9,999		3,769	3,482	51	4	4	-	228
$10,000 to $19,999		6,342	5,778	91	21	4	1	447
$20,000 to $49,999		12,461	11,163	410	103	15	1	769
$50,000 to $99,999		9,265	7,803	710	237	45	4	466
$100,000 to $199,999		7,229	4,925	1,254	534	104	4	408
$200,000 to $499,999		6,644	2,541	1,729	1,573	309	34	458
$500,000 or more		6,344	374	660	2,263	2,070	154	823

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	42,180	27,829	4,537	4,605	2,523	198	2,488
number	120,839	54,470	15,763	21,584	16,844	1,817	10,361
Tractors, all ..... farms	40,419	26,494	4,308	4,477	2,458	192	2,490
number	100,376	50,178	13,231	16,903	11,474	1,059	7,531
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	12,115	9,381	883	878	344	31	598
number	16,078	12,074	1,226	1,366	498	43	871
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	22,945	16,185	2,198	2,077	1,106	96	1,283
number	32,541	21,914	3,488	3,207	1,832	216	1,884
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	22,776	10,422	3,769	4,240	2,387	178	1,780
number	51,757	16,190	8,517	12,330	9,144	800	4,776
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	14,237	4,304	2,685	3,707	2,169	109	1,263
number	18,732	4,925	3,278	4,994	3,449	239	1,847
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	228	23	20	58	79	10	38
number	296	29	28	71	103	15	50
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	2,080	964	345	381	239	26	125
number	2,233	1,031	368	412	252	32	138
Hay balers ..... farms	13,208	7,515	1,921	1,979	1,038	66	689
number	15,828	8,926	2,350	2,348	1,275	94	835
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	29,059	15,543	4,284	4,424	2,456	142	2,210
acres treated	18,888,520	1,937,014	2,160,746	5,219,692	6,197,938	701,856	2,671,274
Manure used ..... farms	4,684	2,432	641	774	490	55	292
acres treated	651,566	101,520	73,515	136,245	176,999	38,576	124,711
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	574	431	58	37	8	3	37
acres treated	104,112	31,923	17,900	33,679	7,050	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	7,663	3,485	1,177	1,422	856	54	669
acres	2,939,468	309,804	332,949	665,091	972,913	130,567	528,144
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	28,787	15,359	4,216	4,389	2,432	141	2,250
acres	20,107,270	1,924,265	2,181,925	5,517,614	6,824,615	750,851	2,908,000
Nematodes ..... farms	1,645	794	257	247	185	15	147
acres	435,009	54,616	64,061	110,634	134,095	10,971	60,632
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,134	1,309	507	573	427	24	294
acres	1,211,164	101,393	139,722	296,078	434,901	53,495	185,575
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,116	594	153	150	128	11	80
acres on which used	235,216	26,865	28,975	48,685	81,556	12,351	36,784
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	1,662	760	297	273	218	18	96
acres	310,016	42,193	39,068	57,305	117,868	13,477	40,105
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	3,043	2,117	327	217	144	11	227
acres	790,324	196,300	126,547	138,956	157,258	7,062	164,201
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	1,707	1,116	193	144	73	4	177
acres	326,342	80,948	30,517	94,213	66,187	1,131	53,346
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	16,087	7,074	2,622	3,113	1,837	85	1,356
acres	11,748,191	850,740	1,135,784	3,301,937	4,256,641	466,596	1,736,493
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	10,171	4,077	1,729	2,060	1,291	75	939
acres	7,494,818	595,454	855,320	2,067,095	2,587,646	249,353	1,139,950
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	8,743	4,874	1,291	1,268	635	37	638
acres	3,907,290	687,036	627,766	1,190,181	828,734	64,957	508,616
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	3,569	1,562	555	711	436	34	271
acres	767,603	88,083	105,427	224,839	202,513	26,081	120,660
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	11,411	4,356	2,091	2,537	1,321	74	1,032
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	3,763	2,303	430	509	274	21	226
Solar panels ..... farms	2,457	1,597	265	316	138	11	130
Wind turbines ..... farms	852	378	131	158	100	8	77
Methane digesters ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	704	475	65	64	60	4	36
Small hydro systems ..... farms	31	20	3	7	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	1,618	843	204	281	141	13	136
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	34,206	29,426	1,455	719	207	67	2,332
Part owners ..... farms	17,312	7,349	2,983	3,697	2,074	102	1,107
Tenants ..... farms	4,216	2,658	492	330	270	29	437
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	51,826	36,969	4,485	4,440	2,296	170	3,466
acres	25,762,573	8,919,135	3,482,221	5,317,296	4,327,407	531,831	3,184,683
Owned land in farms ..... farms	51,518	36,775	4,438	4,416	2,281	169	3,439
acres	20,464,734	5,919,766	2,718,181	4,806,046	4,089,924	478,031	2,452,786
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	21,686	10,135	3,483	4,034	2,348	132	1,554
acres	24,562,957	2,662,545	2,874,069	6,830,640	7,935,638	808,892	3,451,173
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	21,528	10,007	3,475	4,027	2,344	131	1,544
acres	24,329,968	2,595,440	2,838,297	6,780,781	7,898,794	802,792	3,413,864

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	14,160	10,544	1,082	792	412	23	1,307
acres	5,530,828	3,066,474	799,812	561,109	274,327	59,900	769,206
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	103,387	71,238	8,587	8,438	5,068	477	9,579
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	22,752	16,143	2,309	2,210	948	69	1,073
2 producers	24,735	18,288	1,999	1,830	1,054	61	1,503
3 producers	4,555	2,826	367	399	311	31	621
4 producers	2,478	1,546	163	231	163	25	350
5 or more producers	1,214	630	92	76	75	12	329
Total male producers	67,418	44,283	6,063	6,099	3,845	359	6,769
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	41,903	30,950	3,828	3,603	1,586	117	1,819
2 producers	7,667	4,307	725	790	666	40	1,139
3 producers	2,069	1,020	193	228	178	22	428
4 producers	590	242	38	41	82	10	177
5 or more producers	259	118	10	12	11	8	100
Total female producers	35,969	26,955	2,524	2,339	1,223	118	2,810
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	26,929	20,886	1,952	1,789	912	69	1,321
2 producers	2,971	2,053	203	203	109	14	389
3 producers	670	464	30	39	25	4	108
4 producers	161	74	19	3	3	1	61
5 or more producers	71	45	-	3	1	1	21
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	66,076	43,698	5,981	6,008	3,798	330	6,261
Female	34,579	26,203	2,447	2,287	1,143	102	2,397
Hired managers	5,174	787	504	1,069	1,353	190	1,271
Primary occupation:							
Farming	41,342	22,500	4,985	5,914	3,889	355	3,699
Other	59,313	47,401	3,443	2,381	1,052	77	4,959
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	58,740	41,086	5,492	5,740	3,417	227	2,778
Not on farm operated	41,915	28,815	2,936	2,555	1,524	205	5,880
Days of work off farm:							
None	39,765	24,544	3,640	4,571	2,975	267	3,768
Any	60,890	45,357	4,788	3,724	1,966	165	4,890
1 to 49 days	8,430	5,758	772	744	449	33	674
50 to 99 days	3,901	2,670	401	301	214	14	301
100 to 199 days	6,498	4,661	561	521	233	14	508
200 days or more	42,061	32,268	3,054	2,158	1,070	104	3,407
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,395	3,333	261	225	98	7	471
3 or 4 years	7,754	6,068	527	291	219	18	631
5 to 9 years	18,527	14,375	1,159	949	445	61	1,538
10 years or more	69,979	46,125	6,481	6,830	4,179	346	6,018
Average years on present farm	22.3	20.6	27.2	29.3	29.1	24.6	20.7
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	13,255	10,511	813	508	282	22	1,119
6 to 10 years	15,280	11,768	960	788	442	54	1,268
11 years or more	72,120	47,622	6,655	6,999	4,217	356	6,271
Average years on any farm	24.5	22.7	29.3	31.4	31.1	28.3	24.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,724	1,208	137	141	116	6	116
25 to 34 years	7,976	5,230	853	758	509	40	586
35 to 44 years	12,322	8,265	1,120	1,126	726	65	1,020
45 to 54 years	14,489	10,288	1,083	1,094	720	68	1,236
55 to 64 years	24,171	16,685	1,845	2,135	1,313	123	2,070
65 to 74 years	25,988	18,006	2,203	2,212	1,143	99	2,325
75 years and over	13,985	10,219	1,187	829	414	31	1,305
Average age	58.2	58.6	57.5	56.9	55.2	55.5	59.2
Young producers (see text)	9,700	6,438	990	899	625	46	702
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	1,302	986	70	85	49	7	105
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	594	449	28	37	34	4	42
Asian	201	180	8	3	1	1	8
Black or African American	160	123	8	9	3	-	17
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	29	18	1	4	5	-	1
White	98,924	68,557	8,327	8,214	4,861	427	8,538
More than one race reported	747	574	56	28	37	-	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	92,617	63,612	7,928	7,967	4,731	414	7,965
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	8,038	6,289	500	328	210	18	693
Number of persons living in producers' households	193,436	129,196	16,895	16,933	10,968	1,004	18,440
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	81,007	56,065	7,000	7,069	4,307	377	6,189
Land use and/or crop decisions	71,654	48,545	6,546	6,557	3,983	325	5,698
Livestock decisions	51,736	36,877	4,642	4,395	2,494	284	3,044
Marketing decisions (see text)	59,574	38,235	6,364	6,498	3,763	290	4,424
Record keeping and/or financial management	72,875	49,629	6,597	6,775	3,930	338	5,606
Estate planning or succession planning	53,794	35,722	5,211	5,379	3,237	276	3,969
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	51,858	39,433	4,930	4,746	2,551	198	-
acres	38,928,052	8,515,206	5,556,478	11,586,827	11,988,718	1,280,823	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	4,762	2,602	388	519	359	43	851
acres	5,526,693	691,239	389,780	1,465,331	1,799,736	144,771	1,035,836
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	46,182	36,437	4,272	3,788	1,600	85	-
acres	29,131,337	7,637,865	4,700,437	8,954,750	7,304,772	533,513	-
Partnership ... farms	4,067	1,311	266	347	394	56	1,693
acres	7,837,337	399,193	337,504	1,118,010	2,341,292	462,582	3,178,756
Registered under State law ... farms	3,336	1,038	206	300	353	53	1,386
acres	6,838,850	317,880	251,156	1,006,113	2,092,310	410,253	2,761,138
Corporation ... farms	3,795	902	296	556	541	57	1,443
acres	6,944,097	262,777	408,210	1,425,933	2,242,688	284,728	2,319,761
Family held ... farms	3,343	803	278	540	527	52	1,143
acres	6,515,550	240,345	375,507	1,389,961	2,205,371	267,998	2,036,368
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	43	16	6	1	-	1	19
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3,300	787	272	539	527	51	1,124
Other than family held ... farms	452	99	18	16	14	5	300
acres	428,547	22,432	32,703	35,972	37,317	16,730	283,393
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	54	5	-	-	-	-	49
10 or less stockholders ... farms	398	94	18	16	14	5	251
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	1,690	783	96	55	16	-	740
acres	881,931	215,371	110,327	88,134	99,966	-	368,133
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	13,535	5,250	1,769	2,612	2,225	189	1,490
workers	38,671	10,261	3,744	6,347	8,055	3,386	6,878
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	7,345	1,890	799	1,617	1,797	185	1,057
workers	18,578	2,717	1,230	2,775	4,706	2,841	4,309
Less than 150 days ... farms	9,320	3,983	1,281	1,686	1,374	89	907
workers	20,093	7,544	2,514	3,572	3,349	545	2,569
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	246	34	12	33	78	35	54
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	23	12	6	4	-	-	1
Unpaid workers ... farms	15,108	11,360	1,377	1,157	486	14	714
workers	34,487	26,288	3,061	2,303	1,042	28	1,765
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2,539	2,403	15	20	13	1	87
10 to 49 acres	9,990	9,476	81	26	8	6	393
50 to 69 acres	2,531	2,391	24	2	-	-	114
70 to 99 acres	5,085	4,765	36	14	7	1	262
100 to 139 acres	3,398	3,110	59	11	1	1	216
140 to 179 acres	4,988	4,511	120	20	10	8	319
180 to 219 acres	1,883	1,687	66	10	7	2	111
220 to 259 acres	1,938	1,646	106	10	4	-	172
260 to 499 acres	6,860	5,245	806	168	24	15	602
500 to 999 acres	5,642	2,997	1,595	623	54	19	354
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,722	992	1,354	1,579	349	27	421
2,000 acres or more	6,158	210	668	2,263	2,074	118	825
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	19,002	8,655	3,164	3,593	1,865	51	1,674
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	407	348	14	1	4	1	39
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	419	391	6	-	2	-	20
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	299	238	17	8	19	2	15
Other crop farming (1119)	14,639	12,765	398	176	53	3	1,244
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	31	16	-	2	6	-	7
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	14,608	12,749	398	174	47	3	1,237
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	15,086	12,086	1,165	754	428	60	593
Cattle feedlots (112112)	530	128	70	97	102	42	91
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	174	38	16	41	37	22	20
Hog and pig farming (1122)	336	212	21	26	29	16	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	752	700	17	14	3	-	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,325	1,292	9	7	2	-	15
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,765	2,580	33	29	7	1	115
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	39,433	39,433	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	4,930	-	4,930	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	4,746	-	-	4,746	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,551	-	-	-	2,551	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	198	-	-	-	-	198	-
Non-family farms	3,876	-	-	-	-	-	3,876
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	44,301	30,363	4,188	4,291	2,322	179	2,958
Dial-up	1,040	723	124	93	51	4	45
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	25,613	17,037	2,563	2,637	1,484	112	1,780
Cellular data plan (see text)	27,581	18,516	2,699	2,869	1,613	131	1,753
Satellite	7,716	5,136	783	771	444	41	541
Don't know	2,501	1,830	186	174	89	6	216
Other	551	415	35	35	25	3	38
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	42,561	31,474	3,770	3,475	1,684	127	2,031
2 households	8,622	5,427	774	863	521	35	1,002
3 households	2,531	1,403	248	250	201	9	420
4 households	1,180	693	72	86	94	14	221
5 or more households	840	436	66	72	51	13	202
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	22,467	14,719	2,628	2,494	1,366	145	1,115
number	6,126,402	625,594	388,311	708,310	1,057,589	988,997	2,357,601
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,491	3,307	43	38	10	1	92
10 to 49	8,451	7,383	541	213	45	-	269
50 to 99	3,678	2,448	595	399	92	3	141
100 to 199	2,972	1,315	790	560	136	2	169
200 to 499	2,282	231	591	905	373	10	172
500 or more	1,593	35	68	379	710	129	272
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	20,089	13,297	2,426	2,251	1,094	78	943
number	1,508,763	356,012	201,184	321,933	306,233	153,400	170,001
Beef cows ... farms	19,848	13,164	2,420	2,225	1,057	62	920
number	1,332,657	354,975	200,191	318,241	295,059	28,579	135,612
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,123	3,887	75	53	14	2	92
10 to 49	8,852	7,147	878	408	107	5	307
50 to 99	3,282	1,693	703	553	159	9	165
100 to 199	2,008	403	593	646	211	6	149
200 to 499	1,300	34	166	523	408	22	147
500 or more	283	-	5	42	158	18	60
Milk cows ... farms	501	299	42	52	53	22	33
number	176,106	1,037	993	3,692	11,174	124,821	34,389
Farms with-							
1 to 9	313	278	17	7	-	-	11
10 to 49	52	21	18	11	2	-	-
50 to 99	38	-	7	21	6	-	4
100 to 199	38	-	-	11	21	-	6
200 to 499	30	-	-	2	20	-	8
500 or more	30	-	-	-	4	22	4
Other cattle ... farms	19,544	12,025	2,522	2,455	1,356	143	1,043
number	4,617,639	269,582	187,127	386,377	751,356	835,597	2,187,600
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	21,174	13,288	2,697	2,555	1,402	145	1,087
number	8,250,975	373,057	265,639	530,361	1,130,257	1,518,432	4,433,229
$1,000	13,596,819	344,913	280,166	603,411	1,609,578	2,595,317	8,163,434
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	8,685	5,949	971	907	410	32	416
number	405,106	93,367	40,965	78,477	74,215	34,388	83,694
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	19,888	12,109	2,645	2,535	1,397	145	1,057
number	7,845,869	279,690	224,674	451,884	1,056,042	1,484,044	4,349,535
Cattle on feed ... farms	945	178	117	175	265	70	140
number	5,380,536	7,009	11,604	47,126	361,984	1,014,475	3,938,338
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	907	634	79	71	52	20	51
number	1,907,011	20,357	28,788	69,420	118,020	1,337,405	333,021
Farms with-							
1 to 24	644	560	32	25	12	1	14
25 to 49	55	34	12	8	-	-	1
50 to 99	34	23	6	3	2	-	-
100 to 199	19	5	8	5	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	23	6	11	6	-	-	-
500 or more	132	6	10	24	37	19	36
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1,014	734	86	74	45	21	54
number	4,535,404	79,962	101,198	264,170	338,119	2,723,160	1,028,795
$1,000	854,805	7,985	12,899	40,351	62,409	565,168	165,993
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	1,281	1,125	47	50	19	-	40
number	94,511	48,522	7,271	12,973	16,410	-	9,335
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	957	822	42	45	21	-	27
number	75,437	31,043	5,639	11,809	17,709	-	9,237
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	7,188	5,665	443	460	294	33	293
number	42,345	27,891	2,685	5,414	3,908	165	2,282
Total horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,246	1,007	72	92	33	2	40
number	5,037	2,910	393	1,398	197	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	2,076	1,891	77	57	14	3	34
number	55,515	42,025	5,444	5,522	693	19	1,812
Goats, all sold ..... farms	1,384	1,260	54	46	9	2	13
number	31,971	22,078	3,937	3,444	(D)	(D)	2,007
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ..... farms	4,371	3,909	166	128	53	3	112
number	2,025,646	85,141	25,901	(D)	115,234	48	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	4,348	3,903	164	120	47	3	111
400 to 3,199	9	6	1	1	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	8	-	1	4	3	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	564	524	10	16	6	-	8
number	(D)	8,997	270	253	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold ..... farms	455	389	14	30	11	-	11
number	1,222,564	11,930	(D)	46,371	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	39	36	-	3	-	-	-
number	713	677	-	36	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	252	230	12	2	2	-	6
number	33,822	26,039	3,963	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	249	229	11	2	2	-	5
2,000 to 59,999	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ..... farms	254	222	18	4	4	-	6
number	370,554	2,633	220,806	147,080	16	-	19
Turkeys sold ..... farms	74	64	4	4	1	-	1
number	577,583	(D)	237,195	336,200	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ..... farms	57	15	9	20	11	1	1
acres	5,363	(D)	416	1,907	2,526	(D)	(D)
bushels	154,507	(D)	13,250	58,038	73,866	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
acres	383	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	11	2	-	2	1	-
25 to 99 acres	33	4	7	16	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	10,767	2,747	2,005	2,820	2,023	100	1,072
acres	4,658,341	187,440	344,116	1,100,440	1,955,403	304,280	766,662
bushels	486,503,903	13,878,664	30,954,680	101,123,317	214,900,785	40,717,749	84,928,708
Irrigated ..... farms	2,883	209	404	913	884	72	401
acres	1,181,420	15,822	48,170	216,119	504,502	142,073	254,734
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	666	554	44	19	7	-	42
25 to 99 acres	2,662	1,636	600	228	52	3	143
100 to 249 acres	2,756	496	1,015	782	215	8	240
250 to 499 acres	1,857	49	270	1,059	304	5	170
500 acres or more	2,826	12	76	732	1,445	84	477
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1,152	93	176	297	373	49	164
acres	249,879	7,006	17,053	43,096	85,903	44,705	52,116
tons	3,208,212	51,616	167,088	476,886	1,088,478	683,607	740,537
Irrigated ..... farms	316	10	37	78	123	21	47
acres	70,679	1,316	3,482	9,188	22,378	13,126	21,189
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	68	28	19	10	10	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		427	44	84	150	115	6	28
100 to 249 acres		422	13	64	91	155	19	80
250 to 499 acres		146	7	8	39	57	7	28
500 acres or more		89	1	1	7	36	17	27
Cotton, all	farms	321	38	28	80	118	11	46
	acres	140,699	2,895	4,728	26,338	68,104	13,711	24,923
	bales	171,235	3,496	3,241	22,969	76,219	29,620	35,690
Irrigated	farms	114	10	4	16	62	7	15
	acres	30,198	808	252	3,760	14,170	5,930	5,278
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		11	11	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		39	15	7	7	4	1	5
100 to 249 acres		100	11	11	28	35	-	15
250 to 499 acres		78	1	10	33	29	2	3
500 acres or more		93	-	-	12	50	8	23
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	13	1	1	3	5	2	1
	acres	3,219	(D)	(D)	279	2,192	(D)	(D)
	cwt	67,266	(D)	(D)	3,805	44,435	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	11	-	-	3	5	2	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	279	1,863	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		3	1	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		4	-	-	1	1	1	1
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more		2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	314	102	48	65	78	3	18
	acres	24,639	3,851	(D)	6,483	7,417	(D)	4,305
	bushels	980,723	213,534	(D)	287,375	240,207	(D)	122,312
Irrigated	farms	27	3	-	2	20	-	2
	acres	1,114	45	-	(D)	1,043	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		112	64	19	9	17	2	1
25 to 99 acres		116	26	21	33	31	-	5
100 to 249 acres		72	12	8	20	27	1	4
250 to 499 acres		9	-	-	1	3	-	5
500 acres or more		5	-	-	2	-	-	3
Sorghum for grain	farms	6,944	2,071	1,225	1,784	1,125	51	688
	acres	2,563,880	200,389	257,782	734,764	896,010	82,349	392,586
	bushels	110,491,827	7,173,824	10,330,710	32,260,164	41,340,157	3,628,414	15,758,558
Irrigated	farms	723	44	72	210	255	21	121
	acres	124,475	3,542	5,819	25,382	55,845	10,724	23,163
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		300	223	31	15	6	-	25
25 to 99 acres		1,869	1,152	307	207	62	4	137
100 to 249 acres		1,983	574	507	538	189	8	167
250 to 499 acres		1,282	99	311	492	229	6	145
500 acres or more		1,510	23	69	532	639	33	214
Soybeans for beans	farms	12,411	4,813	2,218	2,647	1,674	72	987
	acres	4,570,912	386,921	517,398	1,343,553	1,649,820	98,910	574,310
	bushels	116,679,597	7,951,767	11,813,083	31,125,498	48,079,359	3,152,721	14,557,169
Irrigated	farms	1,613	140	224	468	540	41	200
	acres	366,952	8,169	22,772	71,976	176,477	18,029	69,529
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1,006	866	42	19	4	-	75
25 to 99 acres		3,562	2,659	484	176	40	5	198
100 to 249 acres		2,965	1,081	962	552	164	10	196
250 to 499 acres		2,029	193	536	867	290	9	134
500 acres or more		2,849	14	194	1,033	1,176	48	384
Sunflower seed, all	farms	186	43	14	46	60	4	19
	acres	38,780	2,634	1,780	8,463	19,797	1,790	4,316
	pounds	46,775,225	2,498,785	1,091,497	7,882,768	28,046,142	2,379,053	4,876,980
Irrigated	farms	40	1	-	7	24	1	7
	acres	5,008	(D)	-	1,137	3,403	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		29	17	1	1	5	-	5
25 to 99 acres		41	13	7	10	7	-	4
100 to 249 acres		69	13	3	25	23	2	3
250 to 499 acres		26	-	3	10	10	1	2
500 acres or more		21	-	-	-	15	1	5
Wheat for grain, all	farms	14,520	5,494	2,595	3,228	1,821	84	1,298
	acres	6,630,355	656,683	838,717	2,039,419	2,113,650	163,081	818,805
	bushels	246,471,132	19,756,071	29,295,727	74,942,186	86,612,383	6,423,805	29,440,960
Irrigated	farms	1,398	101	167	424	463	41	202
	acres	356,965	7,283	22,398	75,798	152,996	26,130	72,360
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		870	728	52	19	6	-	65
25 to 99 acres		3,340	2,463	392	213	47	3	222
100 to 249 acres		3,551	1,722	869	503	168	7	282
250 to 499 acres		2,560	461	769	839	267	6	218
500 acres or more		4,199	120	513	1,654	1,333	68	511

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	22,329	14,762	2,432	2,494	1,383	88	1,170
acres	2,397,302	795,192	348,290	498,141	439,661	53,033	262,985
tons, dry equivalent	4,876,014	1,088,295	665,710	1,104,631	1,154,184	183,725	679,469
Irrigated ... farms	1,517	383	216	314	354	45	205
acres	297,278	19,707	34,026	52,004	79,999	28,757	82,785
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6,819	6,055	312	153	63	-	236
25 to 99 acres	9,006	6,477	986	831	323	6	383
100 to 249 acres	4,281	1,863	761	882	457	29	289
250 to 499 acres	1,449	311	274	417	290	23	134
500 acres or more	774	56	99	211	250	30	128
Alfalfa hay ... farms	6,514	2,916	1,043	1,282	774	44	455
acres	584,381	102,646	88,575	137,888	149,058	26,158	80,056
tons, dry	1,669,957	210,192	234,749	403,877	457,561	103,201	260,377
Irrigated ... farms	857	174	139	164	230	28	122
acres	161,925	9,949	22,726	28,159	41,447	17,729	41,915
Other dry hay ... farms	14,998	9,965	1,648	1,737	885	49	714
acres	1,420,051	525,909	215,308	290,146	245,952	16,100	126,636
tons, dry	2,288,626	709,730	337,811	499,616	495,701	34,377	211,391
Irrigated ... farms	676	186	80	159	174	19	58
acres	67,962	6,609	6,728	14,643	25,355	3,814	10,813
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	50	22	12	8	-	1	7
acres	8,298	(D)	1,549	2,323	-	(D)	3,292
Irrigated ... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables ... farms	633	514	41	11	18	1	48
acres	4,039	837	389	(D)	807	(D)	969
Irrigated ... farms	310	244	11	9	10	1	35
acres	3,139	391	(D)	(D)	635	(D)	937
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	574	488	26	9	9	-	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36	25	8	1	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	15	1	7	1	5	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	-	3	-	1
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
Beans, snap ... farms	117	104	6	-	2	-	5
acres	41	26	(D)	-	(D)	-	1
Harvested for processing ... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ... farms	31	28	2	1	-	-	-
acres	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	177	147	8	1	6	1	14
acres	2,062	55	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	172	147	8	1	5	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
Sweet corn ... farms	180	143	14	7	8	-	8
acres	330	72	64	62	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	65	50	7	-	1	-	7
acres	26	12	(D)	-	(D)	-	7
Harvested for processing ... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	355	309	18	3	1	-	24
acres	127	102	11	(D)	(D)	-	7
Harvested for processing ... farms	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	603	529	31	5	9	-	29
acres	5,361	3,481	372	1,168	41	-	299
Irrigated ... farms	148	130	2	-	4	-	12
acres	595	502	(D)	-	(D)	-	45
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	396	358	21	-	3	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	170	146	5	-	6	-	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres	28	21	5	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	4	-	1	-	-	2
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	226	209	5	-	2	-	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	364	325	19	-	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	218	182	18	-	3	-	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	711	580	79	-	13	-	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in orchards - Con.								
Peaches, all	farms	155	145	3	-	-	-	7
	bearing and nonbearing acres	130	97	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Almonds	farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	167	141	11	5	5	-	5
	bearing and nonbearing acres	3,797	2,138	259	1,168	16	-	217
Walnuts, English	farms	43	39	-	-	-	-	4
	bearing and nonbearing acres	57	56	-	-	-	-	1
Land in berries	farms	198	183	9	-	1	-	5
	acres	197	180	12	-	(D)	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	69,425	62,236	2,194	1,543	1,082	115	2,255
percent	100.0	89.6	3.2	2.2	1.6	0.2	3.2
Land in farms ..... acres	12,431,190	6,668,475	865,135	1,212,388	2,090,006	609,315	985,871
Average size of farm ..... acres	179	107	394	786	1,932	5,298	437
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	69,425	62,236	2,194	1,543	1,082	115	2,255
$1,000	8,095,322	915,395	996,212	1,398,248	2,529,970	1,295,502	959,996
Average per farm ..... dollars	116,605	14,708	454,062	906,188	2,338,235	11,265,236	425,719
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	16,105	15,662	39	10	-	-	394
$1,000 to $2,499	8,728	8,583	23	3	-	-	119
$2,500 to $4,999	8,196	7,976	6	3	-	-	211
$5,000 to $9,999	9,649	9,385	19	6	-	-	239
$10,000 to $24,999	10,380	10,009	26	3	2	-	340
$25,000 to $49,999	6,397	6,128	33	8	-	-	228
$50,000 to $99,999	3,613	3,367	63	12	-	-	171
$100,000 to $249,999	2,431	1,064	1,175	38	4	-	150
$250,000 to $499,999	1,193	16	544	525	10	-	98
$500,000 to $999,999	970	27	40	762	48	-	93
$1,000,000 or more	1,763	19	226	173	1,018	115	212
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	956	17	98	56	688	4	93
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	578	2	127	77	296	5	71
$5,000,000 or more	229	-	1	40	34	106	48
Total sales ..... farms	69,425	62,236	2,194	1,543	1,082	115	2,255
$1,000	8,005,745	879,628	986,134	1,388,775	2,506,339	1,290,256	954,614
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	9,736	6,194	1,039	1,028	858	71	546
$1,000	3,103,299	152,686	140,103	409,390	1,453,206	499,847	448,066
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,845	971	757	927	832	68	290
$1,000	3,017,346	79,748	134,461	407,328	1,452,500	499,700	443,610
Corn ..... farms	6,678	3,702	795	902	816	65	398
$1,000	1,457,278	67,476	61,357	188,791	662,322	242,850	234,483
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,637	351	477	755	778	65	211
$1,000	1,402,901	26,808	54,779	185,666	661,360	242,850	231,438
Wheat ..... farms	1,367	358	171	272	425	48	93
$1,000	262,112	4,822	9,028	23,424	133,713	61,938	29,187
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	721	11	72	145	374	47	72
$1,000	250,521	(D)	6,828	20,035	132,360	(D)	28,714
Soybeans ..... farms	6,098	3,230	756	866	779	67	400
$1,000	1,377,887	79,858	69,514	196,989	652,764	194,465	184,298
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,813	461	516	771	759	64	242
$1,000	1,320,104	34,431	63,006	194,955	652,249	194,317	181,146
Sorghum ..... farms	27	13	4	5	3	-	2
$1,000	473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
$1,000	249	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barley ..... farms	16	1	2	5	4	3	1
$1,000	1,282	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	-	-	3	3	-
$1,000	1,192	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	103	61	16	6	18	1	1
$1,000	4,267	399	113	(D)	3,686	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	1	-	-	11	-	-
$1,000	3,554	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	984	345	150	223	204	10	52
$1,000	225,395	10,352	(D)	61,602	110,742	(D)	13,695
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	597	61	99	198	192	10	37
$1,000	217,032	(D)	15,207	60,932	110,321	(D)	13,415
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	2,213	1,952	102	55	23	-	81
$1,000	59,053	27,974	9,281	5,929	9,569	-	6,300
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	246	129	57	27	15	-	18
$1,000	39,081	10,026	8,420	5,427	9,502	-	5,706
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,360	1,224	53	21	18	-	44
$1,000	22,790	12,155	3,299	3,427	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	82	33	19	15	9	-	6
$1,000	11,911	2,508	2,800	3,302	2,301	-	1,000
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	838	753	30	14	7	-	34
$1,000	13,852	6,881	2,248	2,393	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	44	17	13	10	2	-	2
$1,000	7,619	1,298	2,020	2,337	(D)	-	(D)
Berries ..... farms	818	737	35	11	13	-	22
$1,000	8,938	5,274	1,051	1,034	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	37	13	5	8	7	-	4
$1,000	3,751	936	616	954	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,326	1,029	98	62	36	2	99
$1,000	101,540	16,973	(D)	18,830	28,041	(D)	21,381

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	243	81	60	45	26	2	29
	$1,000	88,865	6,603	(D)	18,416	27,772	(D)	20,503
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	83	77	-	-	1	-	5
	$1,000	337	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	83	77	-	-	1	-	5
	$1,000	337	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	24,793	22,856	664	414	216	17	626
	$1,000	278,943	167,349	29,623	24,380	25,444	14,959	17,188
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	840	364	180	139	75	12	70
	$1,000	118,903	26,424	22,556	20,731	22,782	14,852	11,559
Maple syrup	farms	98	84	6	4	-	-	4
	$1,000	114	108	4	1	-	-	(Z)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	25,710	22,320	1,248	862	473	32	775
	$1,000	1,082,831	379,445	125,987	166,677	227,403	82,250	101,069
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3,476	1,578	747	526	364	24	237
	$1,000	792,430	120,853	114,968	158,447	224,638	82,017	91,508
Milk from cows	farms	455	115	103	123	89	6	19
	$1,000	233,226	5,115	17,435	51,686	110,604	41,271	7,116
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	388	56	97	121	89	6	19
	$1,000	232,810	(D)	17,417	(D)	110,604	41,271	7,116
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,144	979	66	32	22	7	38
	$1,000	206,661	7,971	16,048	22,304	31,128	122,923	6,288
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	60	9	12	15	10	7	7
	$1,000	203,912	5,776	15,788	22,188	31,062	122,923	6,176
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	3,239	3,076	60	33	11	-	59
	$1,000	13,577	10,540	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	26	15	6	3	1	-	1
	$1,000	3,159	1,103	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,751	2,049	215	167	122	36	162
	$1,000	736,232	23,069	19,749	59,885	161,059	322,683	149,786
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	576	113	96	124	110	34	99
	$1,000	718,150	7,973	(D)	59,558	160,850	(D)	148,853
Poultry and eggs	farms	5,490	4,799	346	169	65	6	105
	$1,000	1,785,060	59,588	593,471	558,651	313,478	142,066	117,806
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	583	66	271	147	54	6	39
	$1,000	1,776,612	51,631	593,269	558,496	313,470	142,066	117,681
Aquaculture	farms	45	32	2	2	-	-	9
	$1,000	3,497	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	-	1	1	-	-	4
	$1,000	3,343	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,805	1,553	92	57	45	15	43
	$1,000	153,304	5,935	2,969	4,610	32,963	45,511	61,315
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	120	23	14	15	35	14	19
	$1,000	147,576	1,573	(D)	4,314	32,887	(D)	61,092
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	8,539	6,278	603	557	572	65	464
	$1,000	89,577	35,767	10,078	9,473	23,631	5,246	5,382
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,709	803	200	277	301	24	104
	$1,000	154,145	9,131	10,283	20,908	74,570	17,655	21,599
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	2,944	2,735	67	57	9	-	76
	$1,000	24,124	12,867	2,634	3,589	3,492	-	1,542
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,480	1,280	75	60	11	-	54
	$1,000	48,965	14,400	5,832	12,253	6,794	-	9,686
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	69,425	62,236	2,194	1,543	1,082	115	2,255
	$1,000	6,105,303	1,212,541	631,269	906,664	1,699,964	960,457	694,408
Average per farm	dollars	87,941	19,483	287,725	587,598	1,571,132	8,351,797	307,941
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	29,600	24,459	1,592	1,328	997	102	1,122
	$1,000	624,248	89,057	38,019	90,701	247,631	80,138	78,702
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		20,300	19,236	352	127	44	7	534
$5,000 to $24,999		6,344	4,844	718	328	85	20	349

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	974	309	303	249	52	4	57
$50,000 or more	1,982	70	219	624	816	71	182
Chemicals purchased ... farms	25,234	20,285	1,515	1,288	987	99	1,060
$1,000	317,349	27,842	18,341	45,877	142,074	44,963	38,252
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	20,748	19,007	698	245	80	11	707
$5,000 to $24,999	2,519	1,183	613	434	107	16	166
$25,000 to $49,999	680	79	153	280	110	3	55
$50,000 or more	1,287	16	51	329	690	69	132
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	21,370	16,933	1,354	1,197	964	86	836
$1,000	377,832	36,688	20,250	53,677	161,416	55,468	50,333
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	11,221	10,784	128	32	10	-	267
$1,000 to $4,999	5,220	4,531	323	122	31	3	210
$5,000 to $24,999	2,548	1,381	617	311	90	11	138
$25,000 to $49,999	905	194	237	317	90	3	64
$50,000 or more	1,476	43	49	415	743	69	157
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	4,595	3,417	386	337	227	18	210
$1,000	7,814	1,802	795	1,532	2,640	403	641
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	17,852	15,151	1,045	677	386	54	539
$1,000	768,277	95,194	102,365	118,942	162,147	199,352	90,277
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,927	10,444	176	102	27	4	174
$5,000 to $24,999	4,713	3,997	308	133	83	3	189
$25,000 to $99,999	1,088	640	185	134	57	6	66
$100,000 to $249,999	543	58	255	132	63	5	30
$250,000 or more	581	12	121	176	156	36	80
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	10,389	8,855	600	356	230	36	312
$1,000	234,090	52,566	25,627	22,576	38,794	71,486	23,040
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	9,986	8,313	653	439	233	36	312
$1,000	534,187	42,628	76,738	96,366	123,352	127,866	67,237
Feed purchased ... farms	43,067	38,393	1,656	1,086	611	69	1,252
$1,000	1,032,555	162,131	242,221	244,565	191,502	123,828	68,307
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	31,355	30,175	304	170	62	4	640
$5,000 to $24,999	8,952	7,579	607	291	109	7	359
$25,000 to $99,999	1,649	566	425	342	156	8	152
$100,000 to $249,999	416	40	60	117	138	15	46
$250,000 or more	695	33	260	166	146	35	55
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	67,167	60,153	2,164	1,536	1,078	115	2,121
$1,000	322,759	115,214	24,315	35,867	80,431	34,783	32,149
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	56,833	54,392	702	221	26	1	1,491
$5,000 to $24,999	8,184	5,606	1,227	764	179	3	405
$25,000 to $49,999	998	139	184	375	195	9	96
$50,000 or more	1,152	16	51	176	678	102	129
Utilities ... farms	46,005	39,588	2,103	1,535	1,078	115	1,586
$1,000	158,593	57,315	16,198	18,945	27,619	20,728	17,788
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	20,631	19,745	273	93	18	-	502
$1,000 to $4,999	20,228	18,026	1,000	453	93	1	655
$5,000 to $24,999	4,161	1,792	623	797	632	17	300
$25,000 to $49,999	611	22	179	126	204	16	64
$50,000 or more	374	3	28	66	131	81	65
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	57,270	50,494	2,139	1,543	1,082	115	1,897
$1,000	449,662	173,615	35,149	54,655	99,525	43,548	43,171
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	41,331	39,596	488	147	19	1	1,080
$5,000 to $24,999	12,738	10,335	1,202	561	128	-	512
$25,000 to $49,999	1,662	465	353	542	180	5	117
$50,000 or more	1,539	98	96	293	755	109	188
Hired farm labor ... farms	12,939	9,354	933	886	961	113	692
$1,000	610,356	72,177	34,071	68,771	183,094	151,471	100,772
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,153	6,618	228	90	17	-	200
$5,000 to $24,999	2,724	1,994	319	185	53	2	171
$25,000 to $99,999	1,701	663	291	376	222	3	146
$100,000 to $249,999	909	67	85	192	471	8	86
$250,000 or more	452	12	10	43	198	100	89
Contract labor ... farms	5,463	3,958	392	370	403	47	293
$1,000	90,499	19,999	8,010	12,413	31,496	6,549	12,032
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,190	1,094	32	13	5	-	46
$1,000 to $4,999	2,027	1,777	87	60	25	2	76
$5,000 to $24,999	1,435	956	159	129	85	10	96
$25,000 to $49,999	350	99	69	96	53	2	31
$50,000 or more	461	32	45	72	235	33	44

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	9,596	7,084	855	715	484	45	413
	$1,000	95,910	15,823	16,022	19,122	27,004	10,993	6,946
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		3,393	3,169	118	43	3	-	60
$1,000 to $4,999		3,676	3,176	182	136	38	-	144
$5,000 to $24,999		1,583	699	327	302	128	2	125
$25,000 to $49,999		457	37	103	107	155	3	52
$50,000 or more		487	3	125	127	160	40	32
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	9,082	5,746	877	984	882	93	500
	$1,000	378,461	24,802	14,532	51,683	155,065	75,209	57,171
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		5,063	4,483	265	127	29	5	154
$5,000 to $9,999		1,189	754	208	119	28	2	78
$10,000 to $24,999		1,059	386	242	202	114	7	108
$25,000 or more		1,771	123	162	536	711	79	160
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	3,322	2,413	223	230	248	38	170
	$1,000	38,377	7,877	1,933	4,035	14,409	3,478	6,646
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,065	947	47	24	5	3	39
$1,000 to $4,999		1,256	1,075	64	37	25	6	49
$5,000 to $24,999		651	348	98	100	65	6	34
$25,000 to $49,999		148	25	9	59	36	5	14
$50,000 or more		202	18	5	10	117	18	34
Interest expense	farms	20,990	17,094	1,225	1,007	817	81	766
	$1,000	248,404	103,399	19,687	28,112	54,243	18,349	24,615
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		10,837	10,017	336	154	50	3	277
$5,000 to $24,999		8,275	6,592	670	485	195	2	331
$25,000 to $99,999		1,544	462	203	336	408	23	112
$100,000 or more		334	23	16	32	164	53	46
Secured by real estate	farms	16,294	13,297	945	813	639	61	539
	$1,000	190,082	85,151	15,393	21,356	38,396	10,895	18,892
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,845	1,723	39	26	14	-	43
$1,000 to $4,999		6,047	5,562	210	110	47	2	116
$5,000 to $24,999		6,970	5,605	524	403	160	5	273
$25,000 to $49,999		789	317	124	147	147	10	44
$50,000 or more		643	90	48	127	271	44	63
Not secured by real estate	farms	11,374	9,031	710	595	519	52	467
	$1,000	58,323	18,248	4,294	6,756	15,847	7,454	5,723
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		3,327	3,068	105	45	11	-	98
$1,000 to $4,999		5,907	5,228	277	146	48	3	205
$5,000 to $24,999		1,703	718	312	343	213	5	112
$25,000 to $49,999		272	16	12	39	172	9	24
$50,000 or more		165	1	4	22	75	35	28
Property taxes paid	farms	66,689	59,838	2,123	1,517	1,051	112	2,048
	$1,000	169,363	112,368	10,647	12,557	15,758	6,049	11,983
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		60,648	56,660	1,435	702	248	12	1,591
$5,000 to $9,999		3,779	2,344	479	454	270	11	221
$10,000 to $24,999		1,695	684	175	279	379	25	153
$25,000 or more		567	150	34	82	154	64	83
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	27,157	23,258	1,416	988	522	66	907
	$1,000	126,613	26,971	9,222	11,574	23,057	35,858	19,931
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		24,804	22,442	1,011	503	167	4	677
$5,000 to $24,999		1,741	772	352	357	111	7	142
$25,000 to $49,999		254	34	29	70	99	2	20
$50,000 to $99,999		166	9	14	54	67	4	18
$100,000 or more		192	1	10	4	78	49	50
All other production expenses	farms	35,239	29,189	1,980	1,535	1,081	115	1,339
	$1,000	296,045	72,067	20,288	35,169	83,495	49,692	35,333
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		27,932	25,960	785	311	67	-	809
$5,000 to $24,999		5,359	3,028	1,053	753	193	10	322
$25,000 to $49,999		830	166	91	327	176	4	66
$50,000 to $99,999		735	23	40	113	490	8	61
$100,000 or more		383	12	11	31	155	93	81
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	1,372	788	116	152	204	21	91
	$1,000	48,590	4,661	2,308	6,882	14,311	13,274	7,154
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	31,967	26,146	1,802	1,515	1,077	115	1,312
	$1,000	764,380	255,484	65,691	91,509	191,328	73,871	86,496
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	69,425	62,236	2,194	1,543	1,082	115	2,255
	$1,000	2,456,642	-150,504	426,442	559,064	926,139	376,476	319,024
Average per farm	dollars	35,386	-2,418	194,367	362,323	855,951	3,273,707	141,474

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	27,650	22,085	1,865	1,344	993	110	1,253
Average net gain ..... dollars	112,560	16,262	250,159	439,301	953,599	3,460,973	294,114
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	2,531	2,465	11	1	-	-	54
$1,000 to $4,999	6,523	6,332	12	6	-	1	172
$5,000 to $9,999	4,086	3,891	20	4	4	3	164
$10,000 to $24,999	5,332	5,023	75	22	10	-	202
$25,000 to $49,999	3,210	2,793	198	55	14	1	149
$50,000 or more	5,968	1,581	1,549	1,256	965	105	512
Farms with net losses ..... number	41,775	40,151	329	199	89	5	1,002
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,694	12,693	121,896	157,569	233,527	846,141	49,402
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	3,427	3,354	1	1	-	-	71
$1,000 to $4,999	13,137	12,862	21	8	1	-	245
$5,000 to $9,999	9,735	9,520	12	4	3	-	196
$10,000 to $24,999	10,025	9,727	48	25	1	-	224
$25,000 to $49,999	3,390	3,183	69	24	8	-	106
$50,000 or more	2,061	1,505	178	137	76	5	160
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	69,425	62,236	2,194	1,543	1,082	115	2,255
$1,000	1,598,291	-178,318	149,329	284,115	711,353	372,096	259,717
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,022	-2,865	68,062	184,132	657,443	3,235,615	115,174
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	27,451	22,002	1,817	1,324	964	106	1,238
Average net gain ..... dollars	82,748	15,149	106,123	241,655	765,964	3,552,297	250,818
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	2,537	2,475	8	-	-	-	54
$1,000 to $4,999	6,539	6,345	13	6	1	-	174
$5,000 to $9,999	4,081	3,887	26	9	2	-	157
$10,000 to $24,999	5,334	4,999	89	31	10	-	205
$25,000 to $49,999	3,229	2,782	226	50	14	1	156
$50,000 or more	5,731	1,514	1,455	1,228	937	105	492
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	41,974	40,234	377	219	118	9	1,017
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,039	12,716	115,379	163,636	229,117	494,190	49,947
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	3,427	3,352	3	1	-	-	71
$1,000 to $4,999	13,196	12,910	28	11	-	1	246
$5,000 to $9,999	9,735	9,509	17	5	3	-	201
$10,000 to $24,999	10,064	9,759	54	23	4	-	224
$25,000 to $49,999	3,414	3,190	72	22	19	3	108
$50,000 or more	2,138	1,514	203	157	92	5	167
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	150	15	11	44	63	2	15
$1,000	33,666	(D)	264	3,476	22,383	(D)	7,058
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	21,364	17,553	1,334	938	535	52	952
$1,000	466,623	146,642	61,499	67,481	96,134	41,431	53,436
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,797	2,224	193	174	105	6	95
$1,000	36,911	16,102	4,329	7,697	5,908	1,254	1,621
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	8,478	7,264	492	222	98	12	390
$1,000	118,519	69,781	22,171	11,048	6,507	828	8,183
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,162	1,885	141	45	19	-	72
$1,000	34,689	22,770	7,066	2,729	990	-	1,133
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	711	561	36	28	8	12	66
$1,000	14,372	4,357	1,268	4,979	(D)	(D)	2,944
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,505	4,682	610	542	336	29	306
$1,000	20,801	5,122	2,423	4,073	6,305	1,198	1,680
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	1,635	937	175	245	166	14	98
$1,000	44,880	5,591	3,308	7,065	24,555	1,567	2,794
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	2,493	2,179	130	76	45	1	62
$1,000	8,275	6,614	600	449	(D)	(D)	139
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,857	1,252	207	155	110	22	111
$1,000	188,176	16,305	20,334	29,441	50,973	36,181	34,941
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	55,248	49,043	1,926	1,378	1,002	90	1,809
acres	6,422,613	2,283,773	433,093	741,619	1,805,768	536,224	622,136
Harvested cropland ..... farms	46,472	40,760	1,821	1,357	996	86	1,452
acres	5,363,672	1,552,169	354,903	658,422	1,715,660	523,398	559,120
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	31,908	30,675	359	124	27	4	719
50 to 99 acres	6,878	6,291	226	99	24	-	238
100 to 199 acres	3,705	2,873	447	156	47	5	177
200 to 499 acres	2,150	868	685	350	108	6	133
500 to 999 acres	825	49	97	500	108	5	66

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		508	4	7	125	323	6	43
2,000 acres or more		498	-	-	3	359	60	76
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	6,253	5,366	321	244	120	11	191
	acres	285,774	145,607	45,126	40,733	31,701	2,933	19,674
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	2,131	1,913	71	52	28	-	67
	acres	44,431	33,846	2,065	2,959	2,584	-	2,977
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	13,278	11,857	372	259	222	33	535
	acres	624,937	463,711	25,239	37,169	55,104	9,893	33,821
In summer fallow	farms	3,844	3,537	109	47	20	-	131
	acres	103,799	88,440	5,760	2,336	719	-	6,544
Total woodland	farms	40,395	36,734	1,214	811	404	35	1,197
	acres	2,631,737	2,101,480	148,819	157,217	73,897	11,884	138,440
Woodland pastured	farms	16,726	15,227	556	337	147	7	452
	acres	510,582	403,411	34,746	37,078	14,595	973	19,779
Woodland not pastured	farms	30,629	27,733	928	632	338	31	967
	acres	2,121,155	1,698,069	114,073	120,139	59,302	10,911	118,661
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	40,979	37,010	1,363	872	439	58	1,237
	acres	2,587,093	1,765,015	225,807	245,475	138,179	45,178	167,439
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	43,050	38,641	1,458	1,031	591	75	1,254
	acres	789,747	518,207	57,416	68,077	72,162	16,029	57,856
Irrigated land	farms	2,531	1,978	152	118	113	19	151
	acres	83,458	10,556	3,420	5,407	25,815	26,330	11,930
Harvested cropland	farms	2,378	1,844	143	118	113	19	141
	acres	81,064	8,817	3,118	5,206	25,766	26,330	11,827
Pastureland and other land	farms	232	191	12	8	5	-	16
	acres	2,394	1,739	302	201	49	-	103
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	4,793	3,870	231	168	199	33	292
	acres	189,099	142,005	14,067	7,373	7,708	4,107	13,839
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	5,329	2,619	698	790	802	69	351
	acres	3,312,874	177,169	164,409	447,012	1,593,153	499,016	432,115
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	172	99	33	18	7	-	15
	$1,000	36,794	6,111	10,495	13,346	5,613	-	1,230
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	69,425	62,236	2,194	1,543	1,082	115	2,255
	$1,000	61,275,840	30,767,842	3,970,898	5,961,884	11,964,823	3,296,673	5,313,720
Average per farm	dollars	882,619	494,374	1,809,890	3,863,826	11,058,062	28,666,722	2,356,417
Average per acre	dollars	4,929	4,614	4,590	4,917	5,725	5,410	5,390
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		3,172	3,063	14	9	-	-	86
$50,000 to $99,999		5,208	5,064	20	7	2	-	115
$100,000 to $199,999		11,095	10,741	65	11	3	-	275
$200,000 to $499,999		24,939	24,046	251	59	12	1	570
$500,000 to $999,999		13,763	12,651	452	145	28	1	486
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		6,069	4,719	711	282	73	6	278
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		3,341	1,718	563	613	215	9	223
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		1,041	205	105	340	271	18	102
$10,000,000 or more		797	29	13	77	478	80	120
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	69,425	62,236	2,194	1,543	1,082	115	2,255
	$1,000	7,277,342	4,057,050	498,712	635,128	1,230,314	319,310	536,827
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		3,509	3,371	13	1	-	-	124
$5,000 to $9,999		4,593	4,439	19	-	-	-	135
$10,000 to $19,999		8,781	8,440	60	11	1	-	269
$20,000 to $49,999		18,829	18,097	190	61	8	-	473
$50,000 to $99,999		15,673	14,752	362	147	33	-	379
$100,000 to $199,999		10,415	9,128	570	251	71	3	392
$200,000 to $499,999		5,580	3,712	760	609	207	16	276
$500,000 or more		2,045	297	220	463	762	96	207

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	55,448	49,304	1,983	1,434	1,063	112	1,552
	number	104,198	80,036	5,629	5,786	7,067	1,263	4,417
Tractors, all	farms	59,136	52,629	2,041	1,456	1,061	112	1,837
	number	135,899	108,809	7,217	6,918	6,482	902	5,571
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	25,562	23,261	696	535	330	30	710
	number	34,679	30,833	1,010	981	675	91	1,089
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	45,822	40,499	1,751	1,201	863	86	1,422
	number	77,885	65,679	3,938	3,059	2,063	284	2,862
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	13,148	9,117	1,233	1,101	943	89	665
	number	23,335	12,297	2,269	2,878	3,744	527	1,620
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	3,949	1,547	471	818	765	65	283
	number	4,847	1,723	530	1,009	1,038	161	386
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	968	745	67	55	60	1	40
	number	1,112	868	75	58	65	(D)	(D)
Hay balers	farms	25,584	22,380	1,165	818	430	43	748
	number	31,846	27,540	1,532	1,176	575	54	969
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	24,700	19,921	1,456	1,279	977	96	971
	acres treated	3,635,724	867,222	255,058	495,720	1,225,713	374,456	417,555
Manure used	farms	9,523	7,861	639	419	219	33	352
	acres treated	416,514	186,547	40,656	53,933	69,462	28,853	37,063
Organic fertilizer used	farms	1,290	1,117	54	35	14	1	69
	acres treated	53,768	33,108	6,081	4,767	(D)	(D)	5,638
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	6,415	4,275	637	662	487	42	312
	acres	1,305,907	109,204	89,048	226,229	527,670	168,356	185,400
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	18,136	13,668	1,362	1,207	958	97	844
	acres	3,891,919	498,529	224,629	526,675	1,616,141	519,451	506,494
Nematodes	farms	1,469	1,024	150	137	73	2	83
	acres	204,325	24,698	20,273	(D)	61,798	(D)	49,724
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	2,677	1,701	276	312	236	20	132
	acres	633,230	33,274	32,279	97,622	276,105	90,643	103,307
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	1,612	1,023	124	170	208	9	78
	acres on which used	78,451	12,972	5,634	15,803	34,386	1,728	7,928
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	4,254	3,005	306	401	299	36	207
	acres	510,719	70,928	26,550	64,706	190,118	59,215	99,202
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	7,036	5,978	283	269	219	19	268
	acres	816,380	229,607	37,521	102,480	255,198	53,977	137,597
Land under conservation easement	farms	1,519	1,241	101	34	32	14	97
	acres	100,095	57,294	9,276	5,420	8,787	9,553	9,765
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	10,776	7,507	963	943	775	50	538
	acres	2,388,583	254,073	146,438	377,781	1,102,954	253,739	253,598
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	4,358	3,036	283	333	413	44	249
	acres	942,786	70,797	28,415	91,564	374,270	209,904	167,836
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	6,443	4,948	415	443	335	27	275
	acres	421,832	79,213	28,396	58,997	150,389	44,754	60,083
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	5,928	4,484	499	424	261	25	235
	acres	379,965	84,369	33,053	68,988	117,245	23,820	52,490
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	4,469	2,912	406	498	354	36	263
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	3,531	3,175	98	78	62	13	105
Solar panels	farms	2,034	1,800	62	52	39	5	76
Wind turbines	farms	86	70	-	1	3	-	12
Methane digesters	farms	46	36	-	-	-	-	10
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	1,567	1,427	39	31	25	9	36
Small hydro systems	farms	121	107	1	-	4	-	9
Wind rights leased to others	farms	106	96	7	-	3	-	-
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	55,671	52,122	1,200	508	177	32	1,632
Part owners	farms	11,506	8,245	898	993	838	77	455
Tenants	farms	2,248	1,869	96	42	67	6	168
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	67,264	60,440	2,101	1,506	1,016	109	2,092
	acres	9,302,270	6,180,466	763,207	745,087	806,178	206,119	601,213
Owned land in farms	farms	67,177	60,367	2,098	1,501	1,015	109	2,087
	acres	8,524,047	5,667,602	634,481	690,752	778,043	202,824	550,345
Land rented or leased from others	farms	13,919	10,260	1,002	1,039	909	83	626
	acres	3,940,684	1,014,038	238,840	528,838	1,315,454	406,666	436,848
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	13,754	10,114	994	1,035	905	83	623
	acres	3,907,143	1,000,873	230,654	521,636	1,311,963	406,491	435,526

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	8,569	7,387	476	204	98	10	394
acres	811,764	526,029	136,912	61,537	31,626	3,470	52,190
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	121,007	106,788	3,899	2,760	1,991	318	5,251
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	29,814	26,829	1,022	723	489	35	716
2 producers	32,469	29,694	883	548	391	30	923
3 producers	4,188	3,366	155	192	141	19	315
4 producers	2,128	1,747	83	58	34	21	185
5 or more producers	826	600	51	22	27	10	116
Total male producers	78,099	67,824	2,728	2,035	1,568	232	3,712
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	54,736	50,146	1,639	1,086	674	52	1,139
2 producers	8,060	6,340	354	309	300	30	727
3 producers	1,680	1,278	78	66	66	19	173
4 producers	305	203	22	18	14	7	41
5 or more producers	149	62	10	12	7	4	54
Total female producers	42,908	38,964	1,171	725	423	86	1,539
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	35,066	32,534	855	579	316	32	750
2 producers	2,860	2,457	94	47	35	18	209
3 producers	461	366	27	16	10	1	41
4 producers	80	55	6	1	-	2	16
5 or more producers	64	32	2	-	1	1	28
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	77,250	67,377	2,677	2,011	1,545	208	3,432
Female	41,882	38,326	1,112	704	393	68	1,279
Hired managers	2,464	844	249	314	450	101	506
Primary occupation:							
Farming	43,697	36,302	2,231	1,893	1,343	207	1,721
Other	75,435	69,401	1,558	822	595	69	2,990
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	90,423	81,425	2,999	2,056	1,376	173	2,394
Not on farm operated	28,709	24,278	790	659	562	103	2,317
Days of work off farm:							
None	42,597	36,388	1,726	1,432	1,107	179	1,765
Any	76,535	69,315	2,063	1,283	831	97	2,946
1 to 49 days	10,406	9,329	378	214	122	24	339
50 to 99 days	5,384	4,860	174	90	53	18	189
100 to 199 days	10,477	9,434	322	203	108	10	400
200 days or more	50,268	45,692	1,189	776	548	45	2,018
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	6,841	6,221	154	144	57	9	256
3 or 4 years	10,421	9,594	214	151	59	12	391
5 to 9 years	22,694	20,536	616	382	173	18	969
10 years or more	79,176	69,352	2,805	2,038	1,649	237	3,095
Average years on present farm	20.7	20.4	24.6	24.6	28.2	25.8	20.3
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	18,248	16,737	366	256	113	23	753
6 to 10 years	18,411	16,687	477	362	116	15	754
11 years or more	82,473	72,279	2,946	2,097	1,709	238	3,204
Average years on any farm	23.2	22.9	27.5	26.9	30.6	28.9	22.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2,367	2,120	93	67	24	-	63
25 to 34 years	9,274	8,014	418	380	143	18	301
35 to 44 years	15,551	13,719	500	411	304	40	577
45 to 54 years	19,912	17,585	669	440	393	60	765
55 to 64 years	30,292	26,836	868	643	540	73	1,332
65 to 74 years	27,042	24,339	785	530	341	57	990
75 years and over	14,694	13,090	456	244	193	28	683
Average age	57.1	57.2	55.6	53.5	55.6	56.4	58.3
Young producers (see text)	11,641	10,134	511	447	167	18	364
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	934	763	43	69	25	-	34
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	287	248	17	9	2	-	11
Asian	170	160	5	1	3	-	1
Black or African American	493	459	12	4	2	1	15
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	48	45	3	-	-	-	-
White	117,429	104,158	3,732	2,684	1,927	275	4,653
More than one race reported	705	633	20	17	4	-	31

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	108,347	95,759	3,553	2,572	1,865	272	4,326
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	10,785	9,944	236	143	73	4	385
Number of persons living in producers' households	228,249	198,348	8,377	6,382	4,466	692	9,984
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	103,117	91,779	3,249	2,383	1,654	227	3,825
Land use and/or crop decisions	86,140	76,529	2,739	2,132	1,507	185	3,048
Livestock decisions	75,639	67,965	2,412	1,648	1,009	144	2,461
Marketing decisions (see text)	65,355	56,941	2,504	1,913	1,381	160	2,456
Record keeping and/or financial management	82,739	73,117	2,869	2,109	1,453	180	3,011
Estate planning or succession planning	59,925	52,969	2,080	1,580	1,080	163	2,053
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family, farms	67,170	62,236	2,194	1,543	1,082	115	-
acres	11,445,319	6,668,475	865,135	1,212,388	2,090,006	609,315	-
Limited Liability Company, farms	4,339	3,047	265	271	223	38	495
acres	1,441,984	477,553	94,984	191,658	364,503	94,084	219,202
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual, farms	63,204	59,331	1,871	1,229	736	37	-
acres	9,358,085	6,113,396	745,679	966,407	1,363,085	169,518	-
Partnership, farms	3,430	1,621	149	157	206	53	1,244
acres	2,041,586	344,678	62,053	132,795	476,008	366,415	659,637
Registered under State law, farms	2,309	1,065	113	117	166	43	805
acres	1,578,377	238,610	40,810	94,024	372,391	291,482	541,060
Corporation, farms	2,225	1,033	160	150	140	23	719
acres	882,513	161,424	(D)	105,947	250,913	(D)	243,652
Family held, farms	1,789	889	140	139	118	20	483
acres	756,923	144,084	45,443	87,374	220,885	69,184	189,953
More than 10 stockholders, farms	24	14	5	-	2	1	2
10 or less stockholders, farms	1,765	875	135	139	116	19	481
Other than family held, farms	436	144	20	11	22	3	236
acres	125,590	17,340	(D)	18,573	30,028	(D)	53,699
More than 10 stockholders, farms	12	6	-	-	-	3	3
10 or less stockholders, farms	424	138	20	11	22	-	233
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc., farms	566	251	14	7	-	2	292
acres	149,006	48,977	(D)	7,239	-	(D)	82,582
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor, farms	12,939	9,354	933	886	961	113	692
workers	40,464	19,472	2,838	3,934	6,242	3,602	4,376
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more, farms	5,844	3,253	530	641	834	110	476
workers	17,754	5,154	1,253	2,011	3,872	2,808	2,656
Less than 150 days, farms	9,157	6,996	600	556	516	61	428
workers	22,710	14,318	1,585	1,923	2,370	794	1,720
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor, farms	825	152	122	184	275	30	62
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor, farms	147	71	18	22	23	-	13
Unpaid workers, farms	23,622	21,679	735	447	168	5	588
workers	55,521	50,604	1,808	1,088	348	6	1,667
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	4,799	4,620	28	27	3	-	121
10 to 49 acres	24,349	23,659	189	69	15	5	412
50 to 69 acres	7,099	6,735	94	41	2	-	227
70 to 99 acres	7,257	6,920	125	35	8	-	169
100 to 139 acres	7,176	6,679	167	62	19	1	248
140 to 179 acres	4,237	3,863	142	49	9	-	174
180 to 219 acres	3,017	2,658	135	63	21	3	137
220 to 259 acres	1,998	1,706	130	47	11	3	101
260 to 499 acres	4,867	3,765	587	195	76	4	240
500 to 999 acres	2,530	1,206	432	527	149	14	202
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,261	349	143	341	297	11	120
2,000 acres or more	835	76	22	87	472	74	104
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6,877	4,479	639	642	647	55	415
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,392	1,301	37	8	5	-	41
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,056	995	16	8	1	-	36
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	873	711	44	27	16	1	74
Other crop farming (1119)	23,297	22,034	306	193	76	4	684
Tobacco farming (11191)	458	228	73	91	52	1	13
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	22,839	21,806	233	102	24	3	671
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	23,532	22,041	549	231	89	4	618
Cattle feedlots (112112)	464	376	40	20	7	-	21
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	438	148	93	109	70	4	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	261	231	8	7	7	7	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2,362	1,851	272	143	46	6	44
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,299	2,246	11	3	-	-	39
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,574	5,823	179	152	118	34	268
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	62,236	62,236	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	2,194	-	2,194	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,543	-	-	1,543	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,082	-	-	-	1,082	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	115	-	-	-	-	115	-
Non-family farms	2,255	-	-	-	-	-	2,255
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	52,449	46,803	1,727	1,261	904	110	1,644
Dial-up	1,310	1,143	69	18	24	4	52
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	31,365	28,143	963	721	496	76	966
Cellular data plan (see text)	34,307	30,264	1,297	965	654	75	1,052
Satellite	7,083	6,189	288	163	157	22	264
Don't know	2,498	2,232	61	49	46	4	106
Other	389	339	12	9	7	-	22
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	56,291	51,466	1,649	1,117	721	65	1,273
2 households	10,454	8,794	416	290	251	27	676
3 households	1,695	1,269	82	73	81	9	181
4 households	673	511	30	32	19	7	74
5 or more households	312	196	17	31	10	7	51
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	31,060	27,429	1,316	879	497	38	901
number	1,876,383	1,039,369	219,621	240,929	207,646	44,586	124,232
Farms with-							
1 to 9	6,870	6,654	65	25	14	5	107
10 to 49	14,909	14,200	216	93	52	4	344
50 to 99	4,793	4,180	280	127	44	3	159
100 to 199	2,653	1,895	348	199	78	7	126
200 to 499	1,408	493	345	285	166	3	116
500 or more	427	7	62	150	143	16	49
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	28,579	25,321	1,224	765	413	35	821
number	960,769	615,442	114,514	99,338	69,537	12,626	49,312
Beef cows ... farms	28,073	25,058	1,138	669	368	31	809
number	914,865	612,792	110,234	88,900	49,258	5,776	47,905
Farms with-							
1 to 9	8,210	7,959	82	32	18	5	114
10 to 49	14,898	13,893	351	152	83	6	413
50 to 99	3,116	2,454	272	160	79	6	145
100 to 199	1,313	708	261	152	98	5	89
200 to 499	504	43	171	159	79	7	45
500 or more	32	1	1	14	11	2	3
Milk cows ... farms	1,062	668	137	131	90	6	30
number	45,904	2,650	4,280	10,438	20,279	6,850	1,407
Farms with-							
1 to 9	661	596	45	9	1	-	10
10 to 49	148	72	59	10	1	-	6
50 to 99	115	-	31	72	3	-	9
100 to 199	81	-	2	38	35	1	5
200 to 499	48	-	-	2	46	-	-
500 or more	9	-	-	-	4	5	-
Other cattle ... farms	25,047	21,692	1,252	849	472	35	747
number	915,614	423,927	105,107	141,591	138,109	31,960	74,920
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	25,710	22,320	1,248	862	473	32	775
number	1,163,271	492,218	133,710	169,336	201,563	78,993	87,451
$1,000	1,082,831	379,445	125,987	166,677	227,403	82,250	101,069
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	13,614	12,045	558	419	196	9	387
number	221,730	144,600	22,809	26,547	12,797	1,657	13,320
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	23,495	20,196	1,212	841	469	32	745
number	941,541	347,618	110,901	142,789	188,766	77,336	74,131
Cattle on feed ... farms	645	462	81	46	26	2	28
number	36,955	12,737	5,652	5,989	9,271	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,564	1,379	76	40	22	7	40
number	454,797	30,069	35,217	56,077	51,558	271,028	10,848
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,404	1,294	52	18	9	-	31
25 to 49	63	51	9	1	2	-	-
50 to 99	36	23	4	6	1	-	2
100 to 199	11	5	1	2	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	9	2	2	3	1	-	1
500 or more	41	4	8	10	9	7	3
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1,144	979	66	32	22	7	38
number	1,442,415	39,576	68,158	95,204	317,708	894,741	27,028
$1,000	206,661	7,971	16,048	22,304	31,128	122,923	6,288
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,744	2,574	71	31	15	-	53
number	72,199	60,415	5,476	1,868	1,669	-	2,771
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,697	1,586	46	25	9	-	31
number	39,623	31,675	4,362	1,224	1,060	-	1,302
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	13,767	12,293	476	329	192	38	439
number	111,402	67,219	8,309	7,277	10,121	6,906	11,570
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	2,508	1,829	199	165	122	36	157
number	18,007	5,157	1,607	2,072	3,838	2,610	2,723
Goats, all inventory ... farms	3,524	3,396	38	18	9	-	63
number	58,694	54,369	1,577	1,387	131	-	1,230
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,709	1,648	20	10	2	-	29
number	22,744	18,362	912	(D)	(D)	-	473
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	8,586	8,204	166	61	23	6	126
number	5,542,366	487,308	896,532	821,435	(D)	(D)	197,076
Farms with-							
1 to 399	8,445	8,157	113	38	17	4	116
400 to 3,199	29	23	3	2	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	16	8	6	1	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	39	13	22	4	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	49	3	22	10	5	-	9
50,000 to 99,999	6	-	-	6	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	1,305	1,246	29	11	1	2	16
number	2,002,388	295,282	558,811	210,566	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	1,240	1,118	52	27	9	2	32
number	4,067,002	315,079	800,698	571,101	(D)	(D)	180,474
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	165	139	14	9	1	-	2
number	2,143,237	(D)	1,266,000	446,998	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	796	393	204	122	42	-	35
number	262,581,637	6,291,327	96,291,275	93,315,888	50,994,200	-	15,688,947
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	382	360	10	3	-	-	9
2,000 to 59,999	16	10	3	1	1	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
100,000 or more	396	23	191	117	40	-	25
Turkeys inventory ... farms	685	650	16	4	6	-	9
number	665,495	6,272	145,050	(D)	400,500	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	218	182	14	6	7	-	9
number	2,073,062	(D)	429,128	205,850	1,199,510	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	16	1	2	5	4	3	1
acres	1,818	(D)	(D)	185	850	710	(D)
bushels	186,004	(D)	(D)	11,400	92,116	77,204	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	1	2	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	4	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	6,291	3,456	738	856	797	64	380
acres	1,411,522	92,810	66,130	185,910	640,092	220,853	205,727
bushels	223,707,862	11,271,103	9,792,056	28,611,701	100,820,349	37,459,122	35,753,531
Irrigated ... farms	166	44	14	15	53	17	23
acres	31,662	896	1,498	1,397	9,408	13,188	5,275
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,373	2,106	119	50	13	-	85
25 to 99 acres	1,885	1,230	328	168	55	-	104
100 to 249 acres	816	117	267	325	54	2	51
250 to 499 acres	480	3	20	261	151	-	45
500 acres or more	737	-	4	52	524	62	95
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	891	347	143	193	154	8	46
acres	56,828	6,341	4,822	14,993	22,982	3,930	3,760
tons	1,117,128	92,368	83,185	312,012	457,628	94,650	77,285
Irrigated ... farms	12	1	-	2	4	2	3
acres	223	(D)	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	408	269	78	32	9	-	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	315	75	57	98	68	1	16
100 to 249 acres	131	3	8	60	51	2	7
250 to 499 acres	26	-	-	3	20	2	1
500 acres or more	11	-	-	-	6	3	2
Oats for grain ... farms	24	17	5	1	1	-	-
acres	365	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	23,831	(D)	5,566	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	22	17	4	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	10	3	1	1	3	-	2
acres	456	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	36,857	6,138	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	1	1	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	2	-	1	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	6,098	3,230	756	866	779	67	400
acres	1,928,881	143,367	109,888	292,579	881,275	263,287	238,485
bushels	99,055,253	6,329,143	5,273,119	14,430,730	45,922,150	13,638,703	13,461,408
Irrigated ... farms	168	57	10	14	49	16	22
acres	36,005	2,275	790	1,891	13,661	12,404	4,984
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,416	1,272	53	23	8	-	60
25 to 99 acres	2,102	1,615	257	104	14	3	109
100 to 249 acres	1,020	328	354	226	40	3	69
250 to 499 acres	535	15	70	315	90	-	45
500 acres or more	1,025	-	22	198	627	61	117
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	50	50	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	26,082	26,082	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	984	345	150	223	204	10	52
acres	44,215	2,407	3,273	11,427	22,392	2,099	2,618
pounds	91,393,832	4,404,502	6,748,579	25,394,511	44,165,559	4,946,993	5,733,688
Irrigated ... farms	107	26	15	33	22	4	7
acres	3,487	206	223	894	1,419	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	35	31	4	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	48	32	9	1	-	-	6
3.0 to 4.9 acres	91	77	6	3	4	-	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	179	122	20	15	13	-	9
10.0 to 24.9 acres	197	75	58	41	15	-	8
25.0 acres or more	433	8	53	163	172	10	27
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,368	358	172	272	425	48	93
acres	429,697	10,344	15,119	42,503	215,229	96,356	50,146
bushels	33,466,755	640,143	1,170,899	2,990,157	16,950,013	7,912,357	3,803,186
Irrigated ... farms	46	3	-	1	26	9	7
acres	9,150	(D)	-	(D)	1,548	7,005	426
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	238	196	24	9	3	-	6
25 to 99 acres	400	150	89	104	43	1	13
100 to 249 acres	301	12	53	107	101	2	26
250 to 499 acres	161	-	6	43	95	5	12
500 acres or more	268	-	-	9	183	40	36
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	37,930	34,218	1,315	855	499	42	1,001
acres	1,792,405	1,291,586	164,136	137,958	93,838	15,531	89,356
tons, dry equivalent	3,766,237	2,426,956	449,150	394,392	257,521	43,489	194,729
Irrigated ... farms	337	297	8	11	9	3	9
acres	3,591	2,727	113	242	32	34	443
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18,708	18,022	248	100	53	3	282
25 to 99 acres	14,600	13,270	458	296	123	5	448
100 to 249 acres	3,713	2,592	423	295	199	16	188

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres	685	281	150	102	87	7	58
500 acres or more	224	53	36	62	37	11	25
Alfalfa hay ... farms	5,337	4,430	311	262	144	9	181
acres	148,412	102,151	16,165	13,567	7,657	1,779	7,093
tons, dry	383,604	228,993	52,484	46,503	30,447	6,522	18,655
Irrigated ... farms	66	55	2	2	4	1	2
acres	515	434	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Other dry hay ... farms	30,893	27,797	1,124	707	420	39	806
acres	1,472,851	1,072,858	132,039	107,772	76,222	12,992	70,968
tons, dry	3,059,699	2,048,638	349,524	274,293	194,904	34,403	157,937
Irrigated ... farms	238	210	5	7	7	2	7
acres	2,406	1,761	71	101	(D)	(D)	421
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	22	19	2	-	-	1	-
acres	1,559	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	2,173	1,918	103	55	23	-	74
acres	7,186	3,723	1,141	785	883	-	653
Irrigated ... farms	643	535	46	25	9	-	28
acres	2,503	1,096	394	419	314	-	281
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,847	1,730	37	24	7	-	49
5.0 to 24.9 acres	280	185	50	21	5	-	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres	43	3	16	10	9	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap ... farms	714	632	28	20	5	-	29
acres	374	263	30	34	26	-	22
Harvested for processing ... farms	134	129	1	-	-	-	4
acres	36	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1
Peas, green ... farms	107	90	4	2	1	-	10
acres	25	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5
Harvested for processing ... farms	14	13	-	-	-	-	1
acres	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes ... farms	609	550	25	10	2	-	22
acres	371	249	53	(D)	(D)	-	53
Harvested for processing ... farms	91	84	3	-	-	-	4
acres	27	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	601	548	22	10	2	-	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	2	3	-	-	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	786	675	47	27	12	-	25
acres	1,339	708	226	163	182	-	61
Harvested for processing ... farms	122	118	1	1	-	-	2
acres	47	43	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	192	171	8	2	1	-	10
acres	61	45	8	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	26	25	-	1	-	-	-
acres	9	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	1,072	952	41	25	11	-	43
acres	666	422	75	43	81	-	46
Harvested for processing ... farms	202	193	1	1	1	-	6
acres	70	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
Land in orchards ... farms	1,309	1,201	34	17	10	-	47
acres	4,303	3,061	374	499	223	-	146
Irrigated ... farms	123	114	3	1	2	-	3
acres	260	179	10	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,111	1,044	16	5	6	-	40
5.0 to 24.9 acres	172	147	14	4	1	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	10	4	7	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	683	632	21	10	5	-	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,276	669	117	386	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	327	300	8	2	-	-	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	525	436	(D)	(D)	-	-	53
Peaches, all ... farms	396	359	15	12	4	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	442	260	52	76	48	-	7
Almonds ... farms	17	16	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Pecans ..... farms	181	170	2	-	3	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	577	454	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	209	200	4	1	1	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	667	553	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries ..... farms	965	880	38	11	13	-	23
acres	986	791	98	30	25	-	42

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	25,006	20,858	915	849	655	96	1,633
percent	100.0	83.4	3.7	3.4	2.6	0.4	6.5
Land in farms ..... acres	7,986,381	2,579,780	731,713	1,100,072	1,559,559	395,258	1,619,999
Average size of farm ..... acres	319	124	800	1,296	2,381	4,117	992
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	25,006	20,858	915	849	655	96	1,633
$1,000	4,939,940	312,634	525,179	789,109	1,409,702	843,657	1,059,659
Average per farm ..... dollars	197,550	14,989	573,967	929,456	2,152,217	8,788,095	648,903
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	6,231	5,973	6	-	-	-	252
$1,000 to $2,499	2,857	2,763	8	1	-	-	85
$2,500 to $4,999	2,839	2,727	3	-	-	-	109
$5,000 to $9,999	3,176	3,005	3	5	3	-	160
$10,000 to $24,999	3,177	2,986	6	3	-	-	182
$25,000 to $49,999	1,879	1,709	14	1	-	-	155
$50,000 to $99,999	1,374	1,234	21	2	-	-	117
$100,000 to $249,999	1,017	439	462	10	-	-	106
$250,000 to $499,999	541	1	252	216	-	-	72
$500,000 to $999,999	639	6	6	519	8	-	100
$1,000,000 or more	1,276	15	134	92	644	96	295
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	728	15	53	44	453	-	163
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	361	-	80	22	179	1	79
$5,000,000 or more	187	-	1	26	12	95	53
Total sales ..... farms	25,006	20,858	915	849	655	96	1,633
$1,000	4,807,123	282,239	514,733	763,157	1,369,646	839,899	1,037,449
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,608	712	308	550	514	57	467
$1,000	1,750,000	34,966	63,538	281,697	787,631	96,271	485,898
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,120	303	299	546	510	56	406
$1,000	1,739,055	(D)	63,280	281,595	787,533	(D)	484,488
Corn ..... farms	1,060	244	126	198	254	12	226
$1,000	492,041	10,006	16,905	61,030	214,505	17,180	172,415
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	845	68	117	193	247	12	208
$1,000	487,102	6,009	16,725	60,912	214,315	17,180	171,961
Wheat ..... farms	136	32	7	37	29	4	27
$1,000	11,525	(D)	(D)	4,337	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	70	3	5	22	27	3	10
$1,000	10,241	204	435	3,905	2,794	425	2,478
Soybeans ..... farms	1,853	424	212	394	424	55	344
$1,000	753,872	19,185	33,288	132,193	334,463	46,917	187,826
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,489	173	191	360	410	54	301
$1,000	745,664	(D)	32,722	131,418	334,089	(D)	186,909
Sorghum ..... farms	108	-	11	39	30	1	27
$1,000	11,962	-	(D)	3,346	4,758	(D)	3,012
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	75	-	6	20	29	1	19
$1,000	11,415	-	(D)	2,976	(D)	(D)	2,933
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	734	86	72	176	238	16	146
$1,000	480,001	5,066	12,483	80,770	231,033	30,750	119,900
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	672	52	67	171	237	16	129
$1,000	478,253	4,267	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,750	119,362
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	13	6	-	3	1	1	2
$1,000	598	(D)	-	22	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	357	48	19	96	92	3	99
$1,000	149,854	2,031	1,501	25,016	53,668	3,485	64,153
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	307	18	14	92	92	3	88
$1,000	148,849	1,492	1,449	24,869	53,668	3,485	63,888
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	855	762	28	17	5	-	43
$1,000	43,044	11,219	3,706	3,198	5,600	-	19,320
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	99	54	18	7	4	-	16
$1,000	35,202	4,163	3,457	(D)	(D)	-	18,992
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,054	932	29	19	1	-	73
$1,000	21,674	11,441	4,131	3,839	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	99	57	19	11	-	-	12
$1,000	13,560	4,327	3,993	3,749	-	-	1,491
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	832	736	23	14	-	-	59
$1,000	12,357	7,351	2,490	961	-	-	1,555
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	54	31	10	5	-	-	8
$1,000	6,674	2,447	2,255	868	-	-	1,103
Berries ..... farms	420	360	12	11	1	-	36
$1,000	9,317	4,090	1,641	2,879	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	45	25	9	6	-	-	5
$1,000	6,638	1,751	1,635	2,868	-	-	384
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	510	350	42	41	20	6	51
$1,000	153,843	8,202	7,307	23,313	43,719	52,078	19,223

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	198	66	39	39	20	6	28
	$1,000	150,406	5,159	(D)	(D)	43,719	52,078	18,926
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	33	22	1	1	-	-	9
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	422	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	32	21	1	1	-	-	9
	$1,000	822	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	422	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	4,067	3,299	155	144	132	69	268
	$1,000	1,247,425	32,028	12,878	51,365	306,313	563,595	281,245
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	553	114	66	94	120	69	90
	$1,000	1,219,256	8,138	11,193	50,555	306,157	563,595	279,618
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	8,085	7,074	342	230	84	7	348
	$1,000	247,043	113,510	44,916	46,610	(D)	(D)	22,509
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,127	556	257	157	50	7	100
	$1,000	169,011	43,016	43,252	45,429	(D)	(D)	18,500
Milk from cows	farms	78	31	18	12	16	1	-
	$1,000	43,652	(D)	(D)	6,627	26,869	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	72	25	18	12	16	1	-
	$1,000	43,568	(D)	(D)	6,627	26,869	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs	farms	394	379	4	1	-	-	10
	$1,000	981	937	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	967	922	5	4	-	-	36
	$1,000	2,256	2,018	(D)	(D)	-	-	180
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,144	1,058	25	19	4	-	38
	$1,000	17,495	12,373	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,450
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	82	59	12	6	1	-	4
	$1,000	8,222	3,913	1,885	(D)	(D)	-	997
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,171	1,867	153	72	4	5	70
	$1,000	888,830	31,824	358,489	285,052	33,661	77,840	101,964
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	252	25	139	60	4	5	19
	$1,000	885,154	28,429	358,373	285,041	33,661	77,840	101,810
Aquaculture	farms	1,079	581	89	124	129	9	147
	$1,000	211,380	14,607	11,523	32,565	86,203	32,949	33,534
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	448	82	78	91	117	9	71
	$1,000	201,474	7,315	11,238	31,698	86,041	32,949	32,234
Other animals and other animal products	farms	899	796	28	12	5	1	57
	$1,000	28,812	4,214	(D)	2,884	6,987	(D)	5,658
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	47	14	7	7	4	1	14
	$1,000	25,226	1,046	(D)	2,868	(D)	(D)	5,372
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	6,168	4,156	378	528	466	42	598
	$1,000	132,818	30,395	10,447	25,952	40,057	3,758	22,210
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,234	198	136	282	361	51	206
	$1,000	252,197	2,229	6,490	28,239	101,404	45,116	68,720
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,296	1,196	31	11	2	1	55
	$1,000	11,294	6,673	2,801	458	(D)	(D)	1,093
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	626	463	46	27	30	1	59
	$1,000	56,735	4,673	6,125	(D)	25,824	(D)	12,057
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	25,006	20,858	915	849	655	96	1,633
	$1,000	3,770,345	528,595	300,500	523,064	1,010,113	622,409	785,664
Average per farm	dollars	150,778	25,343	328,415	616,094	1,542,158	6,483,424	481,117
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	11,370	8,345	643	746	630	87	919
	$1,000	380,122	30,506	16,404	56,115	138,865	45,361	92,869
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		7,192	6,696	142	43	7	1	303
$5,000 to $24,999		2,096	1,454	282	137	25	-	198

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	527	155	128	143	36	-	65
$50,000 or more	1,555	40	91	423	562	86	353
Chemicals purchased ... farms	10,690	7,701	623	730	622	88	926
$1,000	359,788	12,938	13,113	48,613	135,912	50,003	99,209
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,823	7,097	226	72	21	1	406
$5,000 to $24,999	1,038	549	219	128	20	-	122
$25,000 to $49,999	352	36	116	117	27	7	49
$50,000 or more	1,477	19	62	413	554	80	349
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	8,260	5,588	519	703	609	86	755
$1,000	305,656	20,074	14,560	51,411	118,452	25,961	75,198
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,470	3,315	14	14	-	-	127
$1,000 to $4,999	1,860	1,588	109	38	6	-	119
$5,000 to $24,999	996	532	182	122	33	4	123
$25,000 to $49,999	459	81	135	123	29	11	80
$50,000 or more	1,475	72	79	406	541	71	306
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,033	749	59	78	48	7	92
$1,000	3,536	918	251	713	745	127	783
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,544	5,697	338	163	56	9	281
$1,000	182,853	36,555	42,879	43,477	7,082	29,736	23,125
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,010	3,815	38	11	9	1	136
$5,000 to $24,999	1,763	1,590	48	23	17	1	84
$25,000 to $99,999	449	268	89	42	13	-	37
$100,000 to $249,999	170	21	111	17	11	1	9
$250,000 or more	152	3	52	70	6	6	15
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	3,739	3,281	167	97	37	1	156
$1,000	54,026	22,535	9,206	14,577	(D)	(D)	5,522
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	3,905	3,398	206	114	25	8	154
$1,000	128,827	14,020	33,673	28,901	(D)	(D)	17,603
Feed purchased ... farms	16,081	14,566	476	289	113	14	623
$1,000	376,181	89,394	105,715	89,121	27,082	33,622	31,247
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,303	9,908	37	34	15	1	308
$5,000 to $24,999	4,689	4,215	129	86	27	2	230
$25,000 to $99,999	697	408	145	59	31	3	51
$100,000 to $249,999	107	17	24	44	7	-	15
$250,000 or more	285	18	141	66	33	8	19
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	23,945	19,948	903	846	654	96	1,498
$1,000	262,222	49,769	13,188	34,511	76,652	34,852	53,250
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	18,439	17,280	252	85	14	-	808
$5,000 to $24,999	3,698	2,539	511	283	69	-	296
$25,000 to $49,999	605	104	112	219	66	-	104
$50,000 or more	1,203	25	28	259	505	96	290
Utilities ... farms	16,995	13,335	870	836	653	96	1,205
$1,000	102,099	23,842	9,723	15,005	25,319	10,420	17,790
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,067	5,800	27	16	5	1	218
$1,000 to $4,999	7,603	6,540	361	219	54	2	427
$5,000 to $24,999	2,430	972	371	455	252	32	348
$25,000 to $49,999	366	23	78	78	89	12	86
$50,000 or more	529	-	33	68	253	49	126
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	21,208	17,343	881	844	654	94	1,392
$1,000	295,258	75,781	17,884	37,717	76,394	31,838	55,644
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,575	12,798	142	47	10	1	577
$5,000 to $24,999	5,508	4,233	556	274	47	2	396
$25,000 to $49,999	786	227	116	264	76	1	102
$50,000 or more	1,339	85	67	259	521	90	317
Hired farm labor ... farms	5,951	3,485	458	589	616	94	709
$1,000	343,090	44,689	20,352	37,252	99,674	62,003	79,120
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,036	1,834	55	15	8	1	123
$5,000 to $24,999	1,471	1,119	92	122	17	-	121
$25,000 to $99,999	1,486	490	266	359	156	3	212
$100,000 to $249,999	721	35	42	80	361	28	175
$250,000 or more	237	7	3	13	74	62	78
Contract labor ... farms	2,448	1,493	214	190	199	40	312
$1,000	54,522	9,859	4,680	7,398	14,697	7,922	9,966
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	310	273	21	6	2	1	7
$1,000 to $4,999	767	628	29	23	11	-	76
$5,000 to $24,999	831	502	86	75	46	2	120
$25,000 to $49,999	299	64	55	50	61	6	63
$50,000 or more	241	26	23	36	79	31	46

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	3,272	1,922	365	382	267	31	305
$1,000	71,975	7,058	9,496	14,068	18,183	6,845	16,325
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	640	598	12	9	1	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	1,116	962	42	29	11	2	70
$5,000 to $24,999	788	325	144	170	58	4	87
$25,000 to $49,999	319	29	125	76	52	5	32
$50,000 or more	409	8	42	98	145	20	96
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	5,228	3,140	430	578	470	57	553
$1,000	216,910	17,680	8,098	37,055	75,119	21,223	57,735
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,770	2,427	109	49	17	3	165
$5,000 to $9,999	479	321	66	40	13	-	39
$10,000 to $24,999	637	280	139	116	37	5	60
$25,000 or more	1,342	112	116	373	403	49	289
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	1,946	1,119	116	225	254	33	199
$1,000	59,798	5,369	3,589	9,618	23,677	4,549	12,996
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	334	309	5	-	-	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	554	471	22	13	3	3	42
$5,000 to $24,999	535	316	48	75	53	7	36
$25,000 to $49,999	167	12	24	61	37	6	27
$50,000 or more	356	11	17	76	161	17	74
Interest expense ... farms	6,193	4,329	375	483	442	51	513
$1,000	89,371	30,693	5,730	12,684	20,605	4,635	15,024
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,917	2,571	94	88	25	2	137
$5,000 to $24,999	2,377	1,589	216	235	127	13	197
$25,000 to $99,999	786	147	61	145	257	17	159
$100,000 or more	113	22	4	15	33	19	20
Secured by real estate ... farms	4,034	3,029	240	259	207	26	273
$1,000	49,898	24,345	3,766	6,834	6,613	1,946	6,393
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	500	430	20	4	14	1	31
$1,000 to $4,999	1,344	1,151	49	68	16	1	59
$5,000 to $24,999	1,760	1,303	124	113	87	10	123
$25,000 to $49,999	243	84	34	44	52	3	26
$50,000 or more	187	61	13	30	38	11	34
Not secured by real estate ... farms	3,934	2,559	234	375	363	40	363
$1,000	39,473	6,348	1,964	5,849	13,992	2,690	8,631
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	865	748	27	22	16	-	52
$1,000 to $4,999	1,810	1,558	75	81	13	1	82
$5,000 to $24,999	804	239	122	205	120	12	106
$25,000 to $49,999	317	8	7	53	154	10	85
$50,000 or more	138	6	3	14	60	17	38
Property taxes paid ... farms	22,686	19,170	796	712	544	78	1,386
$1,000	58,300	34,059	3,141	4,869	5,276	2,321	8,633
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	20,549	18,184	611	445	268	27	1,014
$5,000 to $9,999	1,174	641	131	153	91	8	150
$10,000 to $24,999	734	265	49	88	148	21	163
$25,000 or more	229	80	5	26	37	22	59
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	10,549	9,281	426	269	120	14	439
$1,000	27,168	13,978	2,695	2,120	3,067	2,357	2,952
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,448	8,688	236	139	30	1	354
$5,000 to $24,999	976	569	168	120	45	3	71
$25,000 to $49,999	70	17	19	3	25	1	5
$50,000 to $99,999	43	7	3	7	16	2	8
$100,000 or more	12	-	-	-	4	7	1
All other production expenses ... farms	12,146	8,729	820	847	655	96	999
$1,000	585,032	26,350	9,254	22,030	144,058	248,760	134,581
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,304	7,452	276	122	45	1	408
$5,000 to $24,999	2,291	1,159	488	334	72	2	236
$25,000 to $49,999	657	107	41	309	96	2	102
$50,000 to $99,999	536	8	8	72	285	2	161
$100,000 or more	358	3	7	10	157	89	92
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	568	246	56	77	102	19	68
$1,000	20,220	974	828	1,954	9,868	3,131	3,465
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	12,825	9,386	776	831	655	96	1,081
$1,000	392,071	99,619	24,641	50,423	95,524	51,422	70,441
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	25,006	20,858	915	849	655	96	1,633
$1,000	1,306,693	-176,696	245,862	292,799	(D)	(D)	300,260
Average per farm ... dollars	52,255	-8,471	268,701	344,876	(D)	(D)	183,870

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	8,538	5,607	728	701	576	94	832
Average net gain ..... dollars	199,766	18,962	372,147	449,928	759,554	2,403,072	420,159
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	597	568	1	-	-	-	28
$1,000 to $4,999	1,720	1,572	12	2	11	-	123
$5,000 to $9,999	971	891	17	6	1	-	56
$10,000 to $24,999	1,459	1,296	49	22	4	-	88
$25,000 to $49,999	960	767	71	32	3	-	87
$50,000 or more	2,831	513	578	639	557	94	450
Farms with net losses ..... number	16,468	15,251	187	148	79	2	801
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,223	18,557	134,019	152,704	(D)	(D)	61,564
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	810	776	2	-	-	-	32
$1,000 to $4,999	3,796	3,660	3	5	2	-	126
$5,000 to $9,999	3,624	3,493	6	5	2	-	118
$10,000 to $24,999	4,749	4,498	26	4	1	-	220
$25,000 to $49,999	1,917	1,754	22	21	4	1	115
$50,000 or more	1,572	1,070	128	113	70	1	190
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	25,006	20,858	915	849	655	96	1,633
$1,000	657,876	-192,127	(D)	120,784	309,899	(D)	191,993
Average per farm ..... dollars	26,309	-9,211	(D)	142,266	473,128	(D)	117,571
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	8,391	5,592	691	670	537	93	808
Average net gain ..... dollars	129,813	17,131	103,943	223,444	629,390	2,007,529	306,001
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	603	568	1	-	6	-	28
$1,000 to $4,999	1,704	1,565	9	3	5	-	122
$5,000 to $9,999	971	894	14	5	1	-	57
$10,000 to $24,999	1,467	1,296	51	22	5	-	93
$25,000 to $49,999	995	770	79	43	14	-	89
$50,000 or more	2,651	499	537	597	506	93	419
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	16,615	15,266	224	179	118	3	825
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,963	18,860	(D)	161,583	237,994	(D)	66,976
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	812	777	3	-	-	-	32
$1,000 to $4,999	3,803	3,667	3	5	2	-	126
$5,000 to $9,999	3,635	3,486	20	9	2	-	118
$10,000 to $24,999	4,752	4,488	29	10	7	-	218
$25,000 to $49,999	1,944	1,767	33	23	4	-	117
$50,000 or more	1,669	1,081	136	132	103	3	214
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	117	7	12	21	56	2	19
$1,000	19,421	(D)	201	1,317	14,028	(D)	3,210
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	5,262	3,608	464	369	261	37	523
$1,000	137,098	39,265	21,182	26,755	20,498	3,133	26,265
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	911	635	47	78	33	8	110
$1,000	18,180	7,396	1,592	4,997	1,287	1,024	1,884
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,765	1,239	153	98	50	5	220
$1,000	51,060	13,923	9,638	10,450	6,106	59	10,884
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	479	405	31	8	2	-	33
$1,000	12,981	7,367	3,781	(D)	(D)	-	1,137
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	265	198	27	11	1	-	28
$1,000	3,058	1,446	494	(D)	(D)	-	648
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,339	740	195	136	121	28	119
$1,000	8,159	894	547	1,215	2,491	1,329	1,684
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	736	323	78	130	114	7	84
$1,000	31,117	1,598	2,302	8,261	9,420	721	8,816
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	561	445	59	26	12	-	19
$1,000	12,542	6,642	2,829	900	960	-	1,211
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	14,834	11,389	719	771	631	90	1,234
acres	4,303,687	677,374	251,000	677,344	1,299,381	373,072	1,025,516
Harvested cropland ..... farms	11,657	8,547	671	764	625	88	962
acres	3,331,625	360,875	158,190	520,783	1,156,825	332,595	802,357
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	6,819	6,332	105	60	13	2	307
50 to 99 acres	1,484	1,220	71	31	13	1	148
100 to 199 acres	963	696	164	33	3	3	64
200 to 499 acres	776	282	252	148	21	1	72
500 to 999 acres	575	2	67	330	85	1	90

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	565	15	11	147	233	3	156
2,000 acres or more	475	-	1	15	257	77	125
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	1,556	1,341	51	46	21	1	96
acres	168,206	73,785	25,582	34,495	13,978	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	746	541	27	49	24	3	102
acres	45,942	17,716	6,540	6,239	5,378	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	3,565	2,706	131	149	170	19	390
acres	432,861	182,939	33,611	51,147	46,862	7,836	110,466
In summer fallow - farms	1,394	836	73	133	134	50	168
acres	325,053	42,059	27,077	64,680	76,338	30,769	84,130
Total woodland - farms	9,212	8,009	345	186	101	8	563
acres	1,300,657	763,354	120,068	63,403	38,082	844	314,906
Woodland pastured - farms	3,672	3,349	109	53	14	2	145
acres	182,815	130,704	19,622	6,898	(D)	(D)	17,612
Woodland not pastured - farms	6,709	5,716	277	154	94	6	462
acres	1,117,842	632,650	100,446	56,505	(D)	(D)	297,294
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	14,258	13,075	373	202	83	7	518
acres	1,440,261	898,360	179,761	175,211	58,392	2,177	126,360
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	12,802	10,773	498	424	321	51	735
acres	941,776	240,692	180,884	184,114	163,704	19,165	153,217
Irrigated land - farms	3,144	1,494	274	447	443	29	457
acres	1,291,830	45,446	48,873	220,704	540,161	61,951	374,695
Harvested cropland - farms	2,890	1,274	270	445	443	29	429
acres	1,264,252	32,887	45,048	215,953	538,562	61,951	369,851
Pastureland and other land - farms	384	307	14	15	13	-	35
acres	27,578	12,559	3,825	4,751	1,599	-	4,844
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	1,982	1,534	65	79	60	4	240
acres	255,989	160,830	15,954	17,406	11,696	254	49,849
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	2,680	720	290	588	567	72	443
acres	2,985,419	108,239	113,069	523,301	1,151,703	285,706	803,401
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	19	10	1	-	4	1	3
$1,000	8,054	13	(D)	-	5,910	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	25,006	20,858	915	849	655	96	1,633
$1,000	28,747,778	11,310,485	2,313,239	3,627,181	5,240,919	1,366,176	4,889,779
Average per farm - dollars	1,149,635	542,261	2,528,130	4,272,297	8,001,403	14,231,005	2,994,354
Average per acre - dollars	3,600	4,384	3,161	3,297	3,361	3,456	3,018
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,889	1,809	13	1	3	-	63
$50,000 to $99,999	2,169	2,028	6	9	1	-	125
$100,000 to $199,999	3,881	3,689	21	13	1	2	155
$200,000 to $499,999	7,684	7,246	105	42	7	-	284
$500,000 to $999,999	4,215	3,654	240	53	20	2	246
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2,094	1,489	220	150	25	6	204
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,645	744	197	331	143	7	223
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	922	156	85	178	285	16	202
$10,000,000 or more	507	43	28	72	170	63	131
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	25,005	20,857	915	849	655	96	1,633
$1,000	3,552,298	1,508,173	194,977	366,552	691,235	230,836	560,523
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1,285	1,179	10	-	1	-	95
$5,000 to $9,999	1,563	1,479	6	2	-	-	76
$10,000 to $19,999	3,023	2,850	22	9	2	1	139
$20,000 to $49,999	6,047	5,567	119	35	13	2	311
$50,000 to $99,999	5,378	4,879	141	61	24	4	269
$100,000 to $199,999	3,839	3,177	226	143	33	3	257
$200,000 to $499,999	2,575	1,599	319	315	107	6	229
$500,000 or more	1,295	127	72	284	475	80	257

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	19,126	15,594	848	825	653	96	1,110
number	35,799	23,510	2,055	2,768	3,346	822	3,298
Tractors, all ..... farms	20,703	17,060	838	795	642	95	1,273
number	46,900	31,962	2,514	3,100	3,725	1,276	4,323
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	7,994	6,979	233	169	167	24	422
number	10,140	8,574	315	304	253	114	580
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	14,529	12,414	550	416	277	50	822
number	21,763	18,023	975	752	528	120	1,365
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	6,390	3,764	574	660	601	82	709
number	14,997	5,365	1,224	2,044	2,944	1,042	2,378
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	1,825	304	198	422	508	47	346
number	2,307	354	219	500	694	71	469
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	320	49	19	80	88	3	81
number	393	57	21	94	103	4	114
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	210	140	6	13	15	9	27
number	254	162	8	15	17	18	34
Hay balers ..... farms	4,863	4,117	261	150	62	3	270
number	5,772	4,841	334	197	69	3	328
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	9,327	6,520	586	724	618	87	792
acres treated	2,632,841	325,192	138,250	419,719	857,950	256,165	635,565
Manure used ..... farms	1,725	1,438	117	56	39	3	72
acres treated	136,297	54,132	(D)	21,828	26,499	(D)	11,332
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	566	486	34	11	3	1	31
acres treated	33,534	15,614	3,645	2,761	(D)	(D)	3,850
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	4,088	2,150	336	546	504	73	479
acres	1,945,318	86,112	75,908	392,068	729,674	181,309	480,247
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	7,363	4,700	542	686	607	84	744
acres	3,159,284	250,495	168,311	528,550	1,136,314	274,610	801,004
Nematodes ..... farms	615	252	67	102	109	10	75
acres	286,959	9,802	13,521	60,241	114,942	8,652	79,801
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1,644	577	130	290	343	38	266
acres	969,347	19,043	27,021	180,463	432,183	59,677	250,960
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,434	566	97	241	244	60	226
acres on which used	854,905	25,536	17,158	156,218	284,796	169,799	201,398
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	377	295	10	23	15	1	33
acres	95,007	37,564	(D)	11,186	34,291	(D)	4,132
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	7,110	5,293	380	444	387	57	549
acres	2,746,619	480,198	207,976	425,392	778,002	228,245	626,806
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	662	498	36	32	16	1	79
acres	139,672	74,185	(D)	12,320	5,655	(D)	41,134
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	1,692	1,048	106	159	162	19	198
acres	422,813	31,713	25,015	93,052	147,596	33,498	91,939
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	1,938	769	163	306	381	37	282
acres	1,448,187	36,640	41,970	219,533	596,037	133,613	420,394
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	2,657	1,383	224	338	306	49	357
acres	1,408,915	73,084	73,522	237,312	479,606	195,792	349,599
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	1,027	684	55	90	78	10	110
acres	138,646	19,608	7,428	26,178	29,944	13,596	41,892
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	2,006	934	213	299	274	30	256
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	919	803	28	19	7	2	60
Solar panels ..... farms	896	788	28	19	7	2	52
Wind turbines ..... farms	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	11	10	-	-	-	-	1
Small hydro systems ..... farms	27	15	5	-	-	-	7
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	43	40	-	-	3	-	-
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	17,102	15,492	405	181	57	13	954
Part owners ..... farms	5,666	3,957	363	472	424	54	396
Tenants ..... farms	2,238	1,409	147	196	174	29	283
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	22,831	19,493	774	658	489	67	1,350
acres	4,101,796	1,995,012	412,789	449,301	353,105	61,769	829,820
Owned land in farms ..... farms	22,768	19,449	768	653	481	67	1,350
acres	3,567,637	1,790,732	325,108	369,781	297,160	60,837	724,019
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	7,944	5,399	514	668	598	83	682
acres	4,453,384	796,001	416,005	734,627	1,263,829	334,421	908,501
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	7,904	5,366	510	668	598	83	679
acres	4,418,744	789,048	406,605	730,291	1,262,399	334,421	895,980

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,991	1,443	158	104	51	5	230
acres	568,799	211,233	97,081	83,856	57,375	932	118,322
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	43,427	35,463	1,634	1,414	1,247	220	3,449
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	11,223	9,457	422	456	276	34	578
2 producers	11,170	9,609	345	298	253	35	630
3 producers	1,464	997	94	50	64	13	246
4 producers	767	516	42	34	47	6	122
5 or more producers	382	279	12	11	15	8	57
Total male producers	27,800	22,120	1,163	1,022	905	178	2,412
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	19,741	16,968	676	681	453	50	913
2 producers	2,511	1,649	161	120	146	27	408
3 producers	671	431	34	22	34	8	142
4 producers	145	87	8	2	7	4	37
5 or more producers	75	36	6	4	5	6	18
Total female producers	15,627	13,343	471	392	342	42	1,037
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	12,403	10,896	364	291	237	22	593
2 producers	1,024	763	39	37	49	5	131
3 producers	223	177	8	3	1	-	34
4 producers	53	43	-	2	1	-	7
5 or more producers	50	37	1	1	-	2	9
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	27,391	21,852	1,146	1,006	886	167	2,334
Female	15,160	12,994	464	376	336	32	958
Hired managers	1,560	483	164	224	253	73	363
Primary occupation:							
Farming	16,735	12,250	989	999	921	142	1,434
Other	25,816	22,596	621	383	301	57	1,858
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	27,791	24,317	894	767	627	66	1,120
Not on farm operated	14,760	10,529	716	615	595	133	2,172
Days of work off farm:							
None	15,664	12,004	805	701	715	111	1,328
Any	26,887	22,842	805	681	507	88	1,964
1 to 49 days	3,411	2,825	111	117	78	18	262
50 to 99 days	2,136	1,807	107	28	41	7	146
100 to 199 days	4,430	3,823	138	120	92	12	245
200 days or more	16,910	14,387	449	416	296	51	1,311
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2,405	2,096	52	30	25	2	200
3 or 4 years	3,745	3,240	97	105	39	10	254
5 to 9 years	8,290	7,092	254	195	144	13	592
10 years or more	28,111	22,418	1,207	1,052	1,014	174	2,246
Average years on present farm	19.7	19.2	22.7	24.3	24.5	25.9	19.3
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	6,819	5,975	165	151	75	9	444
6 to 10 years	6,959	5,890	225	169	112	11	552
11 years or more	28,773	22,981	1,220	1,062	1,035	179	2,296
Average years on any farm	21.7	21.1	25.9	26.5	27.5	28.6	21.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years	737	604	44	34	14	1	40
25 to 34 years	2,852	2,275	74	162	136	7	198
35 to 44 years	5,111	4,089	194	192	206	40	390
45 to 54 years	7,081	5,637	261	271	240	39	633
55 to 64 years	10,813	8,747	474	340	315	69	868
65 to 74 years	10,485	8,759	387	282	231	31	795
75 years and over	5,472	4,735	176	101	80	12	368
Average age	58.0	58.4	57.8	54.0	53.8	55.4	57.7
Young producers (see text)	3,589	2,879	118	196	150	8	238
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	960	823	24	25	17	6	65
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	267	214	9	17	6	1	20
Asian	81	46	13	10	11	-	1
Black or African American	2,857	2,624	18	57	4	2	152
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	21	17	-	4	-	-	-
White	38,977	31,644	1,554	1,285	1,200	196	3,098
More than one race reported	348	301	16	9	1	-	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	38,760	31,480	1,537	1,338	1,186	195	3,024
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	3,791	3,366	73	44	36	4	268
Number of persons living in producers' households	79,810	63,107	3,264	3,043	2,736	455	7,205
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	36,471	30,078	1,315	1,204	1,054	168	2,652
Land use and/or crop decisions	29,148	23,657	1,086	1,039	926	142	2,298
Livestock decisions	25,473	22,505	754	499	289	58	1,368
Marketing decisions (see text)	22,645	18,124	966	911	816	97	1,731
Record keeping and/or financial management	29,203	23,720	1,160	1,038	977	124	2,184
Estate planning or succession planning	18,887	15,430	782	664	586	82	1,343
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family — farms	23,373	20,858	915	849	655	96	-
acres	6,366,382	2,579,780	731,713	1,100,072	1,559,559	395,258	-
Limited Liability Company — farms	4,142	3,048	265	210	175	35	409
acres	2,084,888	546,898	310,829	337,412	385,702	145,523	358,524
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual — farms	21,134	19,311	732	651	408	32	-
acres	4,774,357	2,222,065	557,606	859,826	973,596	161,264	-
Partnership — farms	1,848	698	86	85	172	29	778
acres	1,884,279	136,128	89,731	101,872	434,315	123,273	998,960
Registered under State law — farms	1,520	568	77	71	155	28	621
acres	1,585,414	110,971	71,569	90,042	384,282	115,365	813,185
Corporation — farms	1,779	766	93	112	75	35	698
acres	1,208,896	208,929	(D)	(D)	151,648	110,721	515,858
Family held — farms	1,469	683	83	93	67	31	512
acres	1,031,134	195,644	71,184	110,186	138,620	104,715	410,785
More than 10 stockholders — farms	63	10	2	4	2	6	39
10 or less stockholders — farms	1,406	673	81	89	65	25	473
Other than family held — farms	310	83	10	19	8	4	186
acres	177,762	13,285	(D)	(D)	13,028	6,006	105,073
More than 10 stockholders — farms	8	-	-	-	-	3	5
10 or less stockholders — farms	302	83	10	19	8	1	181
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. — farms	245	83	4	1	-	-	157
acres	118,849	12,658	(D)	(D)	-	-	105,181
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor — farms	5,951	3,485	458	589	616	94	709
workers	20,863	7,239	1,475	2,475	3,940	2,137	3,597
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more — farms	3,325	1,390	294	465	566	93	517
workers	10,707	2,535	672	1,319	2,560	1,256	2,365
Less than 150 days — farms	3,986	2,529	287	342	359	63	406
workers	10,156	4,704	803	1,156	1,380	881	1,232
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor — farms	779	95	47	143	258	66	170
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor — farms	67	30	12	4	9	-	12
Unpaid workers — farms	8,776	7,863	253	205	80	5	370
workers	20,261	18,163	557	414	201	23	903
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	3,013	2,889	13	14	1	-	96
10 to 49 acres	8,453	8,016	86	25	14	3	309
50 to 69 acres	2,012	1,868	30	14	3	-	97
70 to 99 acres	2,057	1,923	35	14	1	2	82
100 to 139 acres	1,840	1,712	29	10	7	2	80
140 to 179 acres	1,199	1,072	52	17	1	1	56
180 to 219 acres	928	781	60	21	2	-	64
220 to 259 acres	605	489	54	3	3	-	56
260 to 499 acres	1,622	1,236	169	53	8	2	154
500 to 999 acres	1,230	544	186	299	36	4	161
1,000 to 1,999 acres	935	206	126	218	186	3	196
2,000 acres or more	1,112	122	75	161	393	79	282
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,248	651	286	466	448	11	386
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	692	642	15	5	2	-	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	944	852	19	13	-	-	60
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	435	286	32	40	19	6	52
Other crop farming (1119)	5,229	4,349	89	113	122	69	487
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	103	43	5	29	13	-	13
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5,126	4,306	84	84	109	69	474
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	9,613	8,940	238	81	10	-	344
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	74	29	17	12	15	1	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	115	115	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,082	843	142	59	4	5	29
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	802	772	-	-	-	-	30
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,772	3,379	77	60	35	4	217
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	20,858	20,858	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	915	-	915	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	849	-	-	849	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	655	-	-	-	655	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	96	-	-	-	-	96	-
Non-family farms	1,633	-	-	-	-	-	1,633
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	19,346	15,826	746	768	608	89	1,309
Dial-up	483	390	17	27	12	4	33
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	8,588	7,018	291	288	277	53	661
Cellular data plan (see text)	13,302	10,832	555	561	452	64	838
Satellite	4,346	3,584	167	185	132	20	258
Don't know	907	706	28	50	33	6	84
Other	162	125	5	7	3	-	22
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	20,412	17,521	670	648	447	63	1,063
2 households	3,121	2,371	153	139	140	19	299
3 households	684	471	44	17	16	7	129
4 households	452	277	32	30	22	5	86
5 or more households	337	218	16	15	30	2	56
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	11,150	10,042	351	238	87	7	425
number	730,491	416,481	98,535	110,072	42,102	3,099	60,202
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,255	2,208	6	3	2	-	36
10 to 49	5,796	5,541	38	32	12	-	173
50 to 99	1,492	1,325	39	33	19	1	75
100 to 199	740	581	53	29	9	1	67
200 to 499	674	372	161	66	28	3	44
500 or more	193	15	54	75	17	2	30
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	10,374	9,314	340	218	84	7	411
number	448,808	267,556	61,287	61,263	23,342	1,929	33,431
Beef cows ... farms	10,332	9,296	333	210	76	6	411
number	441,012	267,115	60,481	59,997	(D)	(D)	33,431
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,041	2,959	7	16	3	-	56
10 to 49	5,262	4,934	61	40	28	1	198
50 to 99	991	860	30	23	10	-	68
100 to 199	578	421	75	26	10	2	44
200 to 499	391	119	152	63	16	3	38
500 or more	69	3	8	42	9	-	7
Milk cows ... farms	74	27	18	12	16	1	-
number	7,796	441	806	1,266	(D)	(D)	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49	35	23	12	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	9	-	3	6	-	-	-
100 to 199	11	-	3	6	2	-	-
200 to 499	12	-	-	-	12	-	-
500 or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Other cattle ... farms	9,209	8,182	336	227	84	7	373
number	281,683	148,925	37,248	48,809	18,760	1,170	26,771
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	8,085	7,074	342	230	84	7	348
number	323,980	167,550	50,431	51,934	22,838	1,454	29,773
$1,000	247,043	113,510	44,916	46,610	(D)	(D)	22,509
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	5,984	5,242	251	155	70	7	259
number	119,547	77,308	14,311	10,239	8,138	637	8,914
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	7,006	6,035	330	220	84	7	330
number	204,433	90,242	36,120	41,695	14,700	817	20,859
Cattle on feed ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	673	647	3	2	1	-	20
number	5,124	4,887	13	(D)	(D)	-	194
Farms with-							
1 to 24	635	612	3	2	1	-	17
25 to 49	26	24	-	-	-	-	2
50 to 99	9	8	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	394	379	4	1	-	-	10
number	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	-	-	182
$1,000	981	937	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	794	755	5	6	-	-	28
number	14,200	13,055	(D)	(D)	-	-	692
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	405	381	1	4	-	-	19
number	4,831	4,371	(D)	(D)	-	-	303
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	5,931	5,456	136	103	23	1	212
number	34,652	30,151	1,120	1,028	(D)	(D)	1,918
Total horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,065	983	25	16	4	-	37
number	3,783	3,129	166	(D)	(D)	-	283
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	1,401	1,328	6	8	1	-	58
number	18,057	16,827	(D)	152	(D)	-	1,021
Goats, all sold ..... farms	629	600	4	3	-	-	22
number	5,181	4,832	58	53	-	-	238
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ..... farms	3,187	3,027	29	33	-	4	94
number	3,336,175	134,403	(D)	618,866	-	2,375,714	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	3,141	3,015	19	17	-	-	90
400 to 3,199	15	9	2	1	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	19	-	5	13	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	520	507	3	2	-	-	8
number	483,947	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	330,040
Layers sold ..... farms	386	347	14	15	-	3	7
number	2,119,364	(D)	155,980	602,678	-	1,242,975	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	64	57	2	1	-	-	4
number	1,187,115	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	810,000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	310	118	130	45	4	-	13
number	135,838,909	4,625,290	64,871,701	46,947,077	6,280,000	-	13,114,841
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	98	97	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	209	18	129	45	4	-	13
Turkeys inventory ..... farms	307	300	1	2	-	-	4
number	1,862	1,761	(D)	(D)	-	-	20
Turkeys sold ..... farms	42	35	1	4	-	-	2
number	513	411	(D)	36	-	-	(D)
CROPS							
Corn for grain ..... farms	1,036	224	124	196	254	12	226
acres	456,170	11,424	18,179	62,649	192,592	16,646	154,680
bushels	76,752,412	1,631,596	2,726,076	9,653,316	33,072,701	2,666,745	27,001,978
Irrigated ..... farms	624	103	74	128	161	6	152
acres	261,270	5,583	10,154	36,115	109,794	8,535	91,089
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	74	65	3	1	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres	240	140	48	15	11	-	26
100 to 249 acres	201	19	52	74	27	-	29
250 to 499 acres	209	-	19	74	53	4	59
500 acres or more	312	-	2	32	163	8	107
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	28	20	2	3	3	-	-
acres	521	172	(D)	(D)	220	-	-
tons	6,588	2,398	(D)	(D)	2,500	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	23	20	-	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	357	48	19	96	92	3	99
acres	199,444	3,662	2,297	40,979	70,172	4,101	78,233
bales	369,932	5,129	3,450	66,860	132,306	7,925	154,262
Irrigated ..... farms	179	8	5	43	49	1	73
acres	83,027	720	(D)	13,042	26,537	(D)	41,471
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	5	3	-	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Cotton, all - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		42	27	7	4	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres		77	15	7	29	12	-	14
250 to 499 acres		74	1	2	29	21	-	21
500 acres or more		152	-	-	34	59	3	56
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	33	33	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	693	693	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	5	-	-	1	1	1	2
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	-	-	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	7	2	-	-	3	-	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,102	-	(D)
	pounds	6,986,413	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	1,102	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		4	-	-	-	3	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms	736	86	72	176	238	16	148
	acres	435,266	6,602	13,136	83,579	201,666	27,931	102,352
	cwt	28,995,250	374,451	825,936	5,005,142	13,848,708	1,879,512	7,061,501
Irrigated	farms	736	86	72	176	238	16	148
	acres	435,266	6,602	13,136	83,579	201,666	27,931	102,352
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		23	18	-	-	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres		87	43	13	9	6	-	16
100 to 249 acres		156	24	45	29	26	-	32
250 to 499 acres		120	1	14	53	32	1	19
500 acres or more		350	-	-	85	174	15	76
Sorghum for grain	farms	105	-	11	36	30	1	27
	acres	21,360	-	(D)	6,334	8,571	(D)	4,932
	bushels	1,933,302	-	(D)	549,405	765,549	(D)	468,788
Irrigated	farms	18	-	-	8	3	-	7
	acres	2,955	-	-	862	607	-	1,486
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		14	-	3	4	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres		10	-	3	5	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres		47	-	5	14	15	-	13
250 to 499 acres		28	-	-	13	11	-	4
500 acres or more		6	-	-	-	3	1	2
Soybeans for beans	farms	1,855	424	212	394	424	55	346
	acres	1,266,857	40,628	60,885	249,845	532,537	75,249	307,713
	bushels	58,774,746	1,615,232	2,635,957	10,709,186	25,665,048	3,477,316	14,672,007
Irrigated	farms	743	110	76	182	202	13	160
	acres	439,673	9,846	17,315	79,752	191,266	19,227	122,267
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		85	64	5	2	2	-	12
25 to 99 acres		282	193	25	23	7	-	34
100 to 249 acres		345	148	75	51	28	4	39
250 to 499 acres		363	18	80	100	61	18	86
500 acres or more		780	1	27	218	326	33	175
Sugarcane for sugar or seed (see text)	farms	420	53	38	71	113	69	76
	acres	486,417	3,471	6,267	30,179	130,641	204,181	111,678
	tons	16,803,250	95,390	174,057	963,172	4,379,975	7,337,518	3,853,138
Irrigated	farms	33	6	9	1	5	6	6
	acres	16,151	384	1,248	(D)	3,653	(D)	(D)
Tobacco	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Tobacco - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	136	32	7	37	29	4	27
acres	25,835	1,950	1,670	9,594	6,551	794	5,276
bushels	1,371,747	78,739	63,264	520,866	352,636	47,640	308,602
Irrigated ... farms	8	-	2	2	4	-	-
acres	2,040	-	(D)	(D)	1,000	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	7	1	-	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres	45	21	-	12	-	1	11
100 to 249 acres	29	3	2	5	15	2	2
250 to 499 acres	39	1	4	15	13	1	5
500 acres or more	8	-	-	5	-	-	3
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	6,858	5,930	302	184	75	4	363
acres	422,162	279,879	52,209	41,464	14,737	696	33,177
tons, dry equivalent	946,929	576,882	130,553	105,517	34,874	2,100	97,003
Irrigated ... farms	325	281	15	7	7	-	15
acres	11,298	7,301	1,267	649	1,172	-	909
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,955	2,805	26	17	7	-	100
25 to 99 acres	2,783	2,413	102	48	41	1	178
100 to 249 acres	848	592	123	67	7	2	57
250 to 499 acres	184	104	23	29	11	1	16
500 acres or more	88	16	28	23	9	-	12
Alfalfa hay ... farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
acres	201	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
tons, dry	404	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	5,572	4,715	297	175	66	3	316
acres	388,237	249,115	51,947	41,154	13,816	475	31,730
tons, dry	894,789	532,828	129,609	104,422	(D)	(D)	94,472
Irrigated ... farms	276	234	13	7	7	-	15
acres	10,378	6,389	1,259	649	1,172	-	909
Land in vegetables ... farms	843	753	28	17	5	-	40
acres	9,391	1,776	725	639	1,433	-	4,818
Irrigated ... farms	320	275	18	10	2	-	15
acres	5,164	591	396	393	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	685	644	9	8	-	-	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres	125	106	8	3	1	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	3	11	4	1	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	1	1	-	2
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	1	2	-	2
Beans, snap ... farms	168	148	3	2	-	-	15
acres	82	62	(D)	(D)	-	-	13
Harvested for processing ... farms	40	35	3	-	-	-	2
acres	22	14	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	99	98	-	-	-	-	1
acres	55	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	143	132	6	1	-	-	4
acres	90	69	(D)	(D)	-	-	1
Harvested for processing ... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	142	132	5	1	-	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	255	228	10	4	-	-	13
acres	223	176	18	8	-	-	21
Harvested for processing ... farms	22	21	-	-	-	-	1
acres	15	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	51	28	9	3	3	-	8
acres	6,613	43	309	(D)	(D)	-	4,550
Harvested for processing ... farms	14	2	2	1	2	-	7
acres	3,817	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2,350
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	360	327	15	3	-	-	15
acres	221	155	23	18	-	-	25
Harvested for processing ... farms	55	53	-	-	-	-	2
acres	18	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards ..... farms	1,163	1,052	23	15	2	1	70
acres	13,770	10,269	1,174	1,337	(D)	(D)	966
Irrigated ..... farms	211	187	7	-	1	-	16
acres	1,498	1,019	268	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	680	636	5	6	1	-	32
5.0 to 24.9 acres	336	290	11	4	1	1	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres	127	115	3	-	-	-	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	11	3	2	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	1	3	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	68	56	1	5	-	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	42	38	(D)	(D)	-	-	1
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ..... farms	107	99	3	-	1	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	192	176	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	104	84	6	6	-	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	187	92	55	8	-	-	32
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	292	258	6	1	1	-	26
bearing and nonbearing acres	549	386	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	711	653	6	13	2	1	36
bearing and nonbearing acres	12,075	9,041	913	1,324	(D)	(D)	774
Land in berries ..... farms	488	425	13	11	1	-	38
acres	1,031	654	137	163	(D)	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	7,036	6,124	281	174	114	17	326
percent	100.0	87.0	4.0	2.5	1.6	0.2	4.6
Land in farms ..... acres	1,225,046	677,447	75,886	85,831	160,266	65,225	160,391
Average size of farm ..... acres	174	111	270	493	1,406	3,837	492
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	7,036	6,124	281	174	114	17	326
$1,000	879,438	88,585	50,884	95,591	239,949	156,166	248,264
Average per farm ..... dollars	124,991	14,465	181,082	549,376	2,104,812	9,186,207	761,545
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	1,581	1,530	16	-	-	-	35
$1,000 to $2,499	805	776	6	-	-	-	23
$2,500 to $4,999	848	832	3	-	-	-	13
$5,000 to $9,999	995	963	8	-	-	-	24
$10,000 to $24,999	1,047	998	3	-	-	-	46
$25,000 to $49,999	607	565	3	-	-	-	39
$50,000 to $99,999	359	317	15	1	-	-	26
$100,000 to $249,999	355	142	162	4	-	-	47
$250,000 to $499,999	157	-	64	75	-	-	18
$500,000 to $999,999	118	-	1	94	3	-	20
$1,000,000 or more	164	1	-	-	111	17	35
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	96	1	-	-	78	-	17
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	42	-	-	-	33	-	9
$5,000,000 or more	26	-	-	-	-	17	9
Total sales ..... farms	7,036	6,124	281	174	114	17	326
$1,000	869,526	86,261	50,224	94,273	237,578	154,640	246,550
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	231	107	12	26	53	8	25
$1,000	22,711	1,277	444	2,903	10,191	4,582	3,314
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	88	5	4	10	46	8	15
$1,000	20,884	430	271	2,492	9,954	4,582	3,155
Corn ..... farms	124	81	6	14	10	3	10
$1,000	8,052	951	212	1,651	1,846	1,780	1,612
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	29	4	2	7	5	3	8
$1,000	6,935	311	(D)	1,467	1,686	1,780	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	26	15	2	3	1	-	5
$1,000	851	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	17	7	1	2	2	-	5
$1,000	529	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	188
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
$1,000	223	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	34	4	2	5	15	4	4
$1,000	3,492	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,760	1,012	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	-	-	1	8	4	-
$1,000	3,189	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,012	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	104	26	6	10	39	6	17
$1,000	9,787	192	191	316	5,849	1,790	1,449
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	51	1	1	2	34	6	7
$1,000	9,060	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,706	1,790	1,267
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,318	1,030	72	54	62	12	88
$1,000	318,341	13,022	9,672	19,412	121,279	105,680	49,275
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	252	59	56	37	58	12	30
$1,000	308,640	4,788	9,489	19,067	121,125	105,680	48,490
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,160	1,001	73	30	13	-	43
$1,000	88,554	21,370	12,329	12,528	12,306	-	30,020
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	244	127	60	27	12	-	18
$1,000	77,367	10,721	12,185	(D)	(D)	-	29,697
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	497	438	30	5	4	-	20
$1,000	14,710	5,778	3,711	(D)	(D)	-	1,872
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	64	32	19	4	4	-	5
$1,000	10,839	(D)	3,592	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Berries ..... farms	907	778	60	27	12	-	30
$1,000	73,844	15,592	8,618	(D)	(D)	-	28,148
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	186	91	45	24	11	-	15
$1,000	65,786	8,023	8,438	(D)	(D)	-	27,909
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	784	635	47	27	10	-	65
$1,000	85,962	8,533	5,798	9,185	11,752	-	50,693

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	122	35	35	23	6	-	23
	$1,000	79,075	2,750	5,536	9,160	11,724	-	49,905
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	238	229	8	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	3,440	2,573	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20	14	6	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	1,954	1,114	840	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	238	229	8	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	3,440	2,573	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20	14	6	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	1,954	1,114	840	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	2,212	1,970	87	59	21	5	70
	$1,000	52,250	16,774	7,054	13,663	11,134	1,640	1,986
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	170	72	37	35	16	3	7
	$1,000	39,462	5,918	(D)	13,380	11,068	(D)	1,063
Maple syrup	farms	489	420	30	20	6	-	13
	$1,000	23,656	3,074	3,555	9,150	7,011	-	866
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	59	18	15	19	5	-	2
	$1,000	22,207	1,821	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	976	754	77	53	36	5	51
	$1,000	31,340	7,371	4,468	3,045	3,498	4,519	8,439
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	88	14	17	15	24	5	13
	$1,000	23,417	1,838	3,613	2,451	3,203	4,519	7,793
Milk from cows	farms	182	59	23	42	32	5	21
	$1,000	146,846	1,823	3,882	20,102	59,284	38,219	23,536
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	133	13	20	42	32	5	21
	$1,000	146,179	1,158	3,880	20,102	59,284	38,219	23,536
Hogs and pigs	farms	492	449	14	10	2	-	17
	$1,000	1,826	1,442	146	128	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	509	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	530	497	6	2	4	-	21
	$1,000	2,839	2,609	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	94
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	150	126	20	3	1	-	-
	$1,000	3,896	1,307	1,673	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	21	3	15	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	2,736	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,269	1,210	26	10	-	-	23
	$1,000	15,368	4,366	(D)	2,007	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	22	10	5	5	-	-	2
	$1,000	12,419	1,646	(D)	2,001	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	156	77	10	11	5	-	53
	$1,000	87,529	2,729	1,508	6,804	8,001	-	68,487
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	81	19	10	11	5	-	36
	$1,000	86,439	1,862	1,508	6,804	8,001	-	68,264
Other animals and other animal products	farms	417	363	13	15	1	-	25
	$1,000	8,624	1,065	(D)	3,545	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	2	4	11	1	-	1
	$1,000	7,590	(D)	(D)	3,496	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	708	453	55	76	62	8	54
	$1,000	9,912	2,324	661	1,318	2,370	1,525	1,714
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	29	27	1	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,774	1,554	77	46	22	1	74
	$1,000	34,902	14,269	6,552	2,836	7,198	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	911	689	66	45	32	4	75
	$1,000	137,680	8,950	7,558	15,195	49,965	19,712	36,300
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	7,036	6,124	281	174	114	17	326
	$1,000	675,538	137,933	43,904	64,281	151,559	93,307	184,556
Average per farm	dollars	96,012	22,523	156,241	369,431	1,329,461	5,488,626	566,121
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	2,961	2,399	167	113	96	16	170
	$1,000	43,831	4,983	1,432	4,251	16,661	11,129	5,375
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,326	2,133	81	24	1	-	87
$5,000 to $24,999		441	245	77	51	19	-	49

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	51	21	8	9	5	1	7
$50,000 or more	143	-	1	29	71	15	27
Chemicals purchased ... farms	2,081	1,588	141	106	96	16	134
$1,000	29,407	2,995	1,418	2,862	10,888	6,305	4,939
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,657	1,456	76	40	4	-	81
$5,000 to $24,999	250	118	47	31	27	2	25
$25,000 to $49,999	58	9	16	18	7	1	7
$50,000 or more	116	5	2	17	58	13	21
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	2,851	2,319	153	110	91	17	161
$1,000	34,225	4,243	1,853	3,518	10,463	8,037	6,110
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,580	1,503	15	6	-	-	56
$1,000 to $4,999	727	607	61	28	1	-	30
$5,000 to $24,999	341	192	52	35	16	1	45
$25,000 to $49,999	80	14	18	22	14	1	11
$50,000 or more	123	3	7	19	60	15	19
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	746	529	54	45	55	8	55
$1,000	1,359	147	46	194	538	304	129
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,722	1,523	73	41	13	1	71
$1,000	19,979	5,279	(D)	2,852	1,119	(D)	7,303
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,353	1,270	26	15	3	1	38
$5,000 to $24,999	275	219	25	9	4	-	18
$25,000 to $99,999	70	32	13	12	3	-	10
$100,000 to $249,999	7	2	3	-	-	-	2
$250,000 or more	17	-	6	5	3	-	3
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	573	503	26	16	9	1	18
$1,000	4,173	2,118	(D)	1,536	153	(D)	97
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,432	1,280	54	31	5	-	62
$1,000	15,806	3,160	3,158	1,316	966	-	7,206
Feed purchased ... farms	3,434	3,071	138	73	40	5	107
$1,000	79,388	16,093	4,237	6,434	15,925	11,869	24,831
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,319	2,214	52	10	1	-	42
$5,000 to $24,999	820	746	36	8	6	-	24
$25,000 to $99,999	206	105	41	31	5	-	24
$100,000 to $249,999	43	5	9	19	6	-	4
$250,000 or more	46	1	-	5	22	5	13
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	6,648	5,756	280	174	114	16	308
$1,000	45,668	10,004	2,496	4,484	10,473	5,647	12,564
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,580	5,249	120	33	1	-	177
$5,000 to $24,999	788	486	143	62	21	-	76
$25,000 to $49,999	139	21	14	58	21	-	25
$50,000 or more	141	-	3	21	71	16	30
Utilities ... farms	4,441	3,626	268	171	114	17	245
$1,000	30,868	6,205	1,542	1,991	4,059	2,633	14,437
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,790	1,688	36	8	1	-	57
$1,000 to $4,999	1,891	1,667	110	39	5	-	70
$5,000 to $24,999	628	271	119	107	57	-	74
$25,000 to $49,999	75	-	3	16	29	2	25
$50,000 or more	57	-	-	1	22	15	19
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	5,708	4,828	278	174	114	17	297
$1,000	67,185	19,058	4,863	6,551	15,972	6,717	14,023
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,914	3,704	59	22	2	-	127
$5,000 to $24,999	1,341	1,031	155	60	8	-	87
$25,000 to $49,999	218	78	49	43	12	1	35
$50,000 or more	235	15	15	49	92	16	48
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,883	1,214	201	145	110	17	196
$1,000	150,585	18,721	12,665	17,301	35,670	18,761	47,467
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	625	575	11	5	-	-	34
$5,000 to $24,999	510	401	55	14	1	-	39
$25,000 to $99,999	444	217	82	70	16	-	59
$100,000 to $249,999	172	19	50	38	38	3	24
$250,000 or more	132	2	3	18	55	14	40
Contract labor ... farms	580	413	58	41	12	2	54
$1,000	19,368	2,592	(D)	1,743	728	(D)	12,787
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	111	97	1	6	-	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	197	169	16	7	2	-	3
$5,000 to $24,999	190	117	29	11	6	-	27
$25,000 to $49,999	52	29	11	7	-	1	4
$50,000 or more	30	1	1	10	4	1	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	668	481	40	55	33	10	49
	$1,000	11,821	1,164	512	1,365	2,980	2,764	3,037
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		251	233	6	6	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999		228	196	11	10	4	-	7
$5,000 to $24,999		109	49	15	18	9	1	17
$25,000 to $49,999		43	3	8	15	5	1	11
$50,000 or more		37	-	-	6	15	8	8
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	897	490	87	100	92	16	112
	$1,000	17,369	2,646	1,235	2,057	4,789	2,945	3,697
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		510	373	42	39	13	-	43
$5,000 to $9,999		91	48	14	8	5	-	16
$10,000 to $24,999		156	51	23	24	26	1	31
$25,000 or more		140	18	8	29	48	15	22
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	388	252	37	22	25	6	46
	$1,000	5,057	807	422	210	1,093	812	1,713
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		140	122	8	1	-	-	9
$1,000 to $4,999		111	75	10	11	3	-	12
$5,000 to $24,999		95	52	13	8	11	-	11
$25,000 to $49,999		24	2	5	1	7	1	8
$50,000 or more		18	1	1	1	4	5	6
Interest expense	farms	1,593	1,209	112	77	85	14	96
	$1,000	15,123	5,939	834	768	3,309	2,711	1,562
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		940	798	51	28	9	2	52
$5,000 to $24,999		560	398	58	42	32	-	30
$25,000 to $99,999		70	12	3	7	34	3	11
$100,000 or more		23	1	-	-	10	9	3
Secured by real estate	farms	1,093	851	62	50	64	11	55
	$1,000	11,270	4,476	492	548	2,343	2,286	1,125
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		195	170	9	5	5	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999		409	351	16	14	6	-	22
$5,000 to $24,999		424	319	37	26	22	1	19
$25,000 to $49,999		32	10	-	4	14	2	2
$50,000 or more		33	1	-	1	17	8	6
Not secured by real estate	farms	973	718	80	47	54	9	65
	$1,000	3,853	1,463	342	219	966	425	438
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		332	285	22	12	3	-	10
$1,000 to $4,999		483	384	32	15	9	2	41
$5,000 to $24,999		133	49	24	19	29	3	9
$25,000 to $49,999		15	-	2	1	8	1	3
$50,000 or more		10	-	-	-	5	3	2
Property taxes paid	farms	6,606	5,792	255	159	111	17	272
	$1,000	36,835	24,148	(D)	1,790	3,222	(D)	4,179
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,637	4,308	120	58	7	-	144
$5,000 to $9,999		1,351	1,149	78	41	15	1	67
$10,000 to $24,999		470	291	51	45	44	2	37
$25,000 or more		148	44	6	15	45	14	24
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	2,088	1,783	103	69	38	5	90
	$1,000	7,914	2,603	435	918	1,653	968	1,338
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,802	1,664	68	21	6	-	43
$5,000 to $24,999		231	117	34	38	8	-	34
$25,000 to $49,999		25	2	-	5	13	-	5
$50,000 to $99,999		20	-	1	5	8	2	4
$100,000 or more		10	-	-	-	3	3	4
All other production expenses	farms	3,591	2,869	230	167	108	17	200
	$1,000	60,916	10,455	3,858	5,185	12,556	9,671	19,191
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,542	2,369	67	33	3	-	70
$5,000 to $24,999		742	446	122	78	19	1	76
$25,000 to $49,999		98	24	22	28	9	-	15
$50,000 to $99,999		127	26	15	19	51	1	15
$100,000 or more		82	4	4	9	26	15	24
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	70	40	9	13	3	1	4
	$1,000	581	73	37	286	(D)	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	3,288	2,619	217	156	102	16	178
	$1,000	79,596	22,435	4,315	6,876	19,542	12,963	13,465
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	7,036	6,124	281	174	114	17	326
	$1,000	252,837	-33,053	18,307	37,697	92,879	63,534	73,474
Average per farm	dollars	35,935	-5,397	65,148	216,650	814,728	3,737,294	225,379

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	2,610	1,928	227	158	107	17	173
Average net gain ..... dollars	131,871	17,813	101,866	263,900	883,121	3,737,294	502,846
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	195	192	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	525	505	2	1	-	-	17
$5,000 to $9,999	355	334	6	-	-	-	15
$10,000 to $24,999	465	427	10	4	-	-	24
$25,000 to $49,999	344	295	26	2	3	-	18
$50,000 or more	726	175	183	151	104	17	96
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,426	4,196	54	16	7	-	153
Average net loss ..... dollars	20,639	16,062	89,204	249,944	230,701	-	88,358
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	215	212	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	1,192	1,157	5	-	-	-	30
$5,000 to $9,999	985	957	1	-	-	-	27
$10,000 to $24,999	1,224	1,173	14	1	-	-	36
$25,000 to $49,999	478	451	6	2	-	-	19
$50,000 or more	332	246	28	13	7	-	38
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	7,036	6,124	281	174	114	17	326
$1,000	252,413	-33,743	18,101	37,982	92,999	63,539	73,534
Average per farm ..... dollars	35,874	-5,510	64,418	218,288	815,778	3,737,588	225,565
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	2,607	1,925	227	158	107	17	173
Average net gain ..... dollars	131,847	17,497	100,953	265,704	884,239	3,737,588	502,846
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	193	190	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	524	504	2	1	-	-	17
$5,000 to $9,999	357	336	6	-	-	-	15
$10,000 to $24,999	462	424	10	4	-	-	24
$25,000 to $49,999	345	296	26	2	3	-	18
$50,000 or more	726	175	183	151	104	17	96
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	4,429	4,199	54	16	7	-	153
Average net loss ..... dollars	20,617	16,057	89,163	249,944	230,701	-	87,962
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	220	216	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000 to $4,999	1,188	1,154	5	-	-	-	29
$5,000 to $9,999	987	959	1	-	-	-	27
$10,000 to $24,999	1,223	1,172	14	1	-	-	36
$25,000 to $49,999	480	452	6	2	-	-	20
$50,000 or more	331	246	28	13	7	-	37
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
$1,000	32	-	-	-	32	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	2,122	1,647	177	93	60	9	136
$1,000	48,937	16,294	11,326	6,387	4,489	675	9,765
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	367	292	30	10	7	2	26
$1,000	5,621	2,077	(D)	516	746	(D)	1,148
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	397	325	18	10	11	4	29
$1,000	4,242	1,721	382	635	411	328	764
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	702	608	47	9	8	2	28
$1,000	10,744	6,361	3,437	478	(D)	(D)	273
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	241	156	34	13	3	-	35
$1,000	12,153	1,238	1,554	1,200	1,653	-	6,508
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	271	126	36	44	37	2	26
$1,000	935	138	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	207
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	113	76	16	7	4	-	10
$1,000	908	231	143	82	231	-	220
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	155	112	14	5	10	-	14
$1,000	1,015	129	126	121	461	-	179
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	409	306	50	15	17	1	20
$1,000	13,320	4,399	4,630	3,249	(D)	(D)	466
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	5,613	4,889	219	136	105	17	247
acres	445,379	158,160	26,201	43,342	97,943	53,679	66,054
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,931	4,227	216	135	104	17	232
acres	355,845	111,553	22,510	37,500	80,554	46,413	57,315
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	3,884	3,601	108	31	12	-	132
50 to 99 acres	405	337	30	10	-	-	28
100 to 199 acres	320	222	42	23	5	1	27
200 to 499 acres	197	63	27	61	19	-	27
500 to 999 acres	69	4	9	7	40	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	34	-	-	-	23	6	5
2,000 acres or more	22	-	-	3	5	10	4
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	521	439	18	19	18	-	27
acres	9,980	6,536	342	877	1,697	-	528
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	359	303	13	7	13	-	23
acres	5,748	4,069	375	506	240	-	558
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	1,349	1,151	43	34	47	9	65
acres	61,481	26,862	2,313	3,873	14,557	6,752	7,124
In summer fallow - farms	562	480	26	16	13	3	24
acres	12,325	9,140	661	586	895	514	529
Total woodland - farms	4,886	4,325	188	99	81	11	182
acres	626,151	412,915	40,057	34,439	49,342	9,055	80,343
Woodland pastured - farms	865	778	39	19	6	-	23
acres	15,004	11,186	529	1,590	1,310	-	389
Woodland not pastured - farms	4,685	4,141	182	97	77	11	177
acres	611,147	401,729	39,528	32,849	48,032	9,055	79,954
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	2,908	2,624	115	47	21	3	98
acres	56,660	39,558	5,969	3,308	(D)	(D)	3,092
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	4,931	4,337	181	103	81	10	219
acres	96,856	66,814	3,659	4,742	(D)	(D)	10,902
Irrigated land - farms	1,330	1,044	86	52	36	11	101
acres	33,138	2,511	822	2,666	4,099	7,965	15,075
Harvested cropland - farms	1,304	1,024	86	49	36	11	98
acres	32,505	2,358	822	2,450	3,913	7,965	14,997
Pastureland and other land - farms	56	40	-	6	6	-	4
acres	633	153	-	216	186	-	78
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	100	71	2	4	15	-	8
acres	3,847	3,112	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	306
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	388	161	47	53	77	11	39
acres	122,854	5,270	3,369	12,022	53,337	24,473	24,383
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	425	284	50	39	12	1	39
$1,000	49,015	6,852	8,023	13,761	12,450	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	7,036	6,124	281	174	114	17	326
$1,000	4,567,973	2,986,976	239,267	246,661	398,351	215,411	481,307
Average per farm - dollars	649,229	487,749	851,484	1,417,592	3,494,305	12,671,249	1,476,402
Average per acre - dollars	3,729	4,409	3,153	2,874	2,486	3,303	3,001
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	543	473	12	11	-	-	47
$50,000 to $99,999	408	395	5	1	-	-	7
$100,000 to $199,999	1,017	977	11	6	-	-	23
$200,000 to $499,999	2,590	2,402	78	20	8	-	82
$500,000 to $999,999	1,489	1,266	106	60	8	-	49
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	576	409	47	37	24	1	58
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	318	177	18	34	44	2	43
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	71	19	4	3	27	5	13
$10,000,000 or more	24	6	-	2	3	9	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	7,036	6,124	281	174	114	17	326
$1,000	727,396	351,367	42,528	53,210	126,719	59,356	94,216
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	531	504	1	-	-	-	26
$5,000 to $9,999	563	549	8	-	-	-	6
$10,000 to $19,999	845	787	20	2	-	-	36
$20,000 to $49,999	2,057	1,951	29	9	3	-	65
$50,000 to $99,999	1,361	1,219	66	20	-	-	56
$100,000 to $199,999	936	758	67	49	3	1	58
$200,000 to $499,999	556	345	81	54	28	1	47
$500,000 or more	187	11	9	40	80	15	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	5,095	4,296	244	170	111	17	257
	number	9,962	6,180	548	785	1,102	404	943
Tractors, all	farms	5,466	4,696	244	159	109	17	241
	number	12,575	9,188	812	669	833	251	822
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3,171	2,826	128	50	39	5	123
	number	4,381	3,800	207	99	77	11	187
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3,492	2,918	193	135	74	14	158
	number	6,061	4,637	441	327	247	60	349
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	885	526	76	92	89	16	86
	number	2,133	751	164	243	509	180	286
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	150	35	16	19	45	8	27
	number	166	37	16	19	54	9	31
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	102	37	7	13	27	3	15
	number	125	44	7	14	34	4	22
Hay balers	farms	1,798	1,551	87	49	34	3	74
	number	2,294	1,945	127	75	48	5	94
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	2,297	1,769	151	114	96	17	150
	acres treated	184,339	29,102	7,025	17,395	63,311	37,774	29,732
Manure used	farms	1,371	1,170	66	49	29	4	53
	acres treated	56,494	17,792	3,102	8,045	15,365	5,970	6,220
Organic fertilizer used	farms	482	393	27	11	6	-	45
	acres treated	4,665	2,467	971	61	471	-	695
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	1,428	1,029	115	90	78	13	103
	acres	99,536	10,785	3,346	8,406	32,965	24,849	19,185
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	1,398	981	114	94	92	16	101
	acres	157,869	14,927	4,512	14,867	55,365	38,832	29,366
Nematodes	farms	250	159	32	13	19	3	24
	acres	14,353	1,866	794	1,756	6,701	1,994	1,242
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	716	459	72	45	66	11	63
	acres	90,238	5,348	2,288	8,343	34,873	17,380	22,006
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	518	337	50	37	52	11	31
	acres on which used	55,652	4,266	1,117	6,044	21,356	18,556	4,313
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	365	251	24	28	37	2	23
	acres	11,894	3,543	(D)	1,195	4,543	(D)	1,571
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	675	534	39	24	33	5	40
	acres	36,331	9,019	2,481	2,304	6,792	10,831	4,904
Land under conservation easement	farms	382	315	18	15	9	1	24
	acres	41,522	34,067	1,365	(D)	1,479	(D)	3,004
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	729	578	48	25	25	4	49
	acres	25,362	7,843	942	2,314	7,554	3,807	2,902
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	545	389	42	25	26	7	56
	acres	44,968	4,728	1,871	4,135	12,317	10,740	11,177
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	991	699	65	73	77	14	63
	acres	88,683	7,449	1,205	8,736	41,828	22,931	6,534
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	874	617	60	54	51	10	82
	acres	53,229	5,083	1,481	10,033	14,676	15,650	6,306
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	265	121	26	28	48	7	35
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	907	767	40	17	14	3	66
Solar panels	farms	861	730	36	16	13	1	65
Wind turbines	farms	52	47	2	-	1	-	2
Methane digesters	farms	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	35	31	2	2	-	-	-
Small hydro systems	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others	farms	20	15	1	2	-	-	2
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	5,675	5,202	172	71	22	1	207
Part owners	farms	984	647	82	81	81	16	77
Tenants	farms	377	275	27	22	11	-	42
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	6,663	5,853	254	152	103	17	284
	acres	1,070,206	646,528	61,460	63,777	117,763	41,033	139,645
Owned land in farms	farms	6,659	5,849	254	152	103	17	284
	acres	1,034,043	629,873	58,190	58,019	115,107	39,113	133,741
Land rented or leased from others	farms	1,367	928	109	103	92	16	119
	acres	193,596	47,636	17,726	27,825	46,645	26,112	27,652
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	1,361	922	109	103	92	16	119
	acres	191,003	47,574	17,696	27,812	45,159	26,112	26,650

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	461	382	19	12	11	4	33
acres	38,756	16,717	3,300	5,771	4,142	1,920	6,906
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	13,416	11,212	627	424	290	53	810
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	2,411	2,133	89	56	32	3	98
2 producers	3,658	3,329	105	53	39	4	128
3 producers	542	404	37	40	16	4	41
4 producers	285	175	35	20	19	4	32
5 or more producers	140	83	15	5	8	2	27
Total male producers	7,575	6,172	353	292	209	41	508
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	5,184	4,669	180	90	54	4	187
2 producers	722	489	64	50	38	7	74
3 producers	178	99	15	22	14	3	25
4 producers	68	49	-	-	6	2	11
5 or more producers	20	6	-	3	2	1	8
Total female producers	5,841	5,040	274	132	81	12	302
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	4,472	4,078	143	61	44	6	140
2 producers	445	346	46	19	12	1	21
3 producers	101	63	13	4	3	-	18
4 producers	24	9	-	4	1	1	9
5 or more producers	15	9	-	1	-	-	5
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	7,425	6,125	346	266	195	37	456
Female	5,628	4,910	264	116	71	10	257
Hired managers	1,136	377	164	153	151	26	265
Primary occupation:							
Farming	5,678	4,309	431	310	233	39	356
Other	7,375	6,726	179	72	33	8	357
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	10,219	8,996	410	242	167	27	377
Not on farm operated	2,834	2,039	200	140	99	20	336
Days of work off farm:							
None	4,838	3,852	264	213	192	33	284
Any	8,215	7,183	346	169	74	14	429
1 to 49 days	1,274	1,106	53	54	10	-	51
50 to 99 days	747	626	45	27	5	4	40
100 to 199 days	1,271	1,070	76	24	4	4	93
200 days or more	4,923	4,381	172	64	55	6	245
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	724	586	66	7	8	-	57
3 or 4 years	1,249	1,098	48	38	11	1	53
5 to 9 years	2,920	2,559	100	71	33	1	156
10 years or more	8,160	6,792	396	266	214	45	447
Average years on present farm	19.2	18.8	20.8	23.5	27.8	30.0	17.7
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	2,094	1,857	83	44	11	1	98
6 to 10 years	2,587	2,232	110	65	27	1	152
11 years or more	8,372	6,946	417	273	228	45	463
Average years on any farm	21.2	20.8	23.1	25.1	29.8	31.1	19.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years	240	181	32	13	6	-	8
25 to 34 years	979	768	79	30	20	4	78
35 to 44 years	1,865	1,514	93	63	41	5	149
45 to 54 years	1,926	1,644	64	56	57	16	89
55 to 64 years	3,017	2,541	154	98	55	9	160
65 to 74 years	3,404	2,934	127	83	62	8	190
75 years and over	1,622	1,453	61	39	25	5	39
Average age	57.5	58.0	53.5	55.3	55.6	55.8	54.1
Young producers (see text)	1,219	949	111	43	26	4	86
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	164	136	6	6	-	-	16
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	63	43	1	-	1	-	18
Asian	49	43	1	-	-	-	5
Black or African American	132	123	-	-	-	-	9
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	14	13	1	-	-	-	-
White	12,700	10,725	603	380	265	47	680
More than one race reported	95	88	4	2	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	11,851	9,915	572	363	262	46	693
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	1,202	1,120	38	19	4	1	20
Number of persons living in producers' households	23,579	19,513	1,066	770	605	115	1,510
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	11,475	9,763	523	325	243	38	583
Land use and/or crop decisions	9,816	8,315	472	276	193	33	527
Livestock decisions	6,619	5,757	291	175	85	14	297
Marketing decisions (see text)	7,893	6,582	426	248	173	21	443
Record keeping and/or financial management	8,914	7,468	414	254	187	36	555
Estate planning or succession planning	6,158	5,149	292	201	168	27	321
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family - farms	6,710	6,124	281	174	114	17	-
acres	1,064,655	677,447	75,886	85,831	160,266	65,225	-
Limited Liability Company - farms	875	707	44	35	19	7	63
acres	194,585	97,131	11,326	12,710	17,803	34,043	21,572
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual - farms	5,766	5,435	191	98	37	5	-
acres	745,373	571,374	50,044	45,459	55,525	22,971	-
Partnership - farms	474	312	31	10	25	3	93
acres	134,114	52,300	(D)	(D)	24,373	(D)	33,190
Registered under State law - farms	399	263	23	6	21	3	83
acres	119,349	48,116	4,243	(D)	20,013	(D)	30,099
Corporation - farms	677	339	56	66	52	9	155
acres	310,610	41,776	(D)	(D)	80,368	(D)	105,027
Family held - farms	556	280	52	59	48	9	108
acres	298,059	38,541	19,268	(D)	(D)	(D)	98,983
More than 10 stockholders - farms	4	1	-	-	1	-	2
10 or less stockholders - farms	552	279	52	59	47	9	106
Other than family held - farms	121	59	4	7	4	-	47
acres	12,551	3,235	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6,044
More than 10 stockholders - farms	9	-	-	2	-	-	7
10 or less stockholders - farms	112	59	4	5	4	-	40
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - farms	119	38	3	-	-	-	78
acres	34,949	11,997	778	-	-	-	22,174
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor - farms	1,883	1,214	201	145	110	17	196
workers	11,122	3,532	1,374	1,299	2,188	630	2,099
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more - farms	1,034	502	138	121	107	16	150
workers	3,855	924	425	541	745	256	964
Less than 150 days - farms	1,437	949	150	115	87	13	123
workers	7,267	2,608	949	758	1,443	374	1,135
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor - farms	124	24	33	13	23	10	21
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor - farms	21	18	1	-	1	-	1
Unpaid workers - farms	2,968	2,695	113	48	20	1	91
workers	7,480	6,833	248	105	(D)	(D)	254
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1,251	1,129	29	11	4	-	78
10 to 49 acres	1,981	1,851	46	21	2	-	61
50 to 69 acres	575	538	25	5	2	-	5
70 to 99 acres	643	607	16	5	-	-	15
100 to 139 acres	649	601	22	6	7	-	13
140 to 179 acres	365	331	8	3	1	-	22
180 to 219 acres	253	206	18	12	1	-	16
220 to 259 acres	222	188	15	4	-	-	15
260 to 499 acres	560	426	52	41	9	1	31
500 to 999 acres	387	216	47	53	24	-	47
1,000 to 1,999 acres	96	28	2	9	44	-	13
2,000 acres or more	54	3	1	4	20	16	10
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	47	34	2	2	1	-	8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	848	635	50	33	54	12	64
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	921	799	57	25	11	-	29
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	700	598	27	18	5	-	52
Other crop farming (1119)	1,778	1,633	49	24	8	-	64
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1,778	1,633	49	24	8	-	64
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	735	705	20	1	-	-	9
Cattle feedlots (112112)	18	5	10	1	-	-	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	181	64	20	39	30	5	23
Hog and pig farming (1122)	92	92	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	363	350	4	3	-	-	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	326	319	-	-	-	-	7
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,027	890	42	28	5	-	62
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	6,124	6,124	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	281	-	281	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	174	-	-	174	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	114	-	-	-	114	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	17	-	-	-	-	17	-
Non-family farms	326	-	-	-	-	-	326
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	6,086	5,265	244	150	109	17	301
Dial-up	332	300	8	1	5	-	18
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	4,253	3,645	182	108	81	12	225
Cellular data plan (see text)	3,592	3,072	155	112	80	13	160
Satellite	611	514	28	17	13	5	34
Don't know	227	196	2	6	3	-	20
Other	22	18	-	1	1	-	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	6,034	5,380	218	122	54	8	252
2 households	727	574	40	27	37	3	46
3 households	159	100	16	13	13	4	13
4 households	77	46	4	10	9	-	8
5 or more households	39	24	3	2	1	2	7
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1,496	1,244	91	54	36	5	66
number	72,275	21,068	3,748	7,531	18,466	10,980	10,482
Farms with-							
1 to 9	690	639	31	1	1	-	18
10 to 49	583	525	32	6	2	-	18
50 to 99	99	59	21	9	-	-	10
100 to 199	60	21	7	24	3	-	5
200 to 499	39	-	-	14	16	-	9
500 or more	25	-	-	-	14	5	6
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	1,278	1,042	81	53	35	5	62
number	36,134	9,482	1,745	4,210	9,908	6,040	4,749
Beef cows ... farms	1,107	965	61	27	11	-	43
number	11,298	8,579	900	674	106	-	1,039
Farms with-							
1 to 9	700	624	36	11	7	-	22
10 to 49	381	330	19	12	4	-	16
50 to 99	21	11	5	3	-	-	2
100 to 199	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
200 to 499	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	292	164	25	42	32	5	24
number	24,836	903	845	3,536	9,802	6,040	3,710
Farms with-							
1 to 9	144	138	5	-	-	-	1
10 to 49	49	23	13	3	-	-	10
50 to 99	39	3	7	27	-	-	2
100 to 199	27	-	-	12	11	-	4
200 to 499	21	-	-	-	15	-	6
500 or more	12	-	-	-	6	5	1
Other cattle ... farms	1,179	957	76	51	35	5	55
number	36,141	11,586	2,003	3,321	8,558	4,940	5,733
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	976	754	77	53	36	5	51
number	29,745	6,709	3,050	3,042	5,737	4,420	6,787
$1,000	31,340	7,371	4,468	3,045	3,498	4,519	8,439
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	374	252	31	39	23	4	25
number	8,739	1,368	372	972	2,744	2,053	1,230
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	926	707	74	53	36	5	51
number	21,006	5,341	2,678	2,070	2,993	2,367	5,557
Cattle on feed ... farms	31	7	10	4	4	1	5
number	6,546	(D)	1,446	278	589	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	418	372	18	10	2	-	16
number	5,016	3,993	(D)	470	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	390	350	15	9	2	-	14
25 to 49	13	12	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	7	4	2	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	5	4	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	492	449	14	10	2	-	17
number	7,711	5,916	468	(D)	(D)	-	344
$1,000	1,826	1,442	146	128	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	530	495	8	4	4	-	19
number	11,510	10,564	225	(D)	(D)	-	322
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	304	276	6	2	1	-	19
number	5,607	5,110	96	(D)	(D)	-	162
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	1,181	1,096	47	9	4	-	25
number	6,744	5,600	863	120	10	-	151
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	145	123	18	3	1	-	-
number	449	242	176	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goats, all inventory ... farms	512	488	11	2	4	-	7
number	6,564	6,218	(D)	(D)	101	-	152
Goats, all sold ... farms	200	193	2	-	3	-	2
number	2,457	2,372	(D)	-	51	-	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	1,619	1,549	24	12	-	-	34
number	543,946	(D)	2,865	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	1,599	1,533	22	11	-	-	33
400 to 3,199	18	15	2	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	214	208	4	-	-	-	2
number	5,099	4,414	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	239	226	6	1	-	-	6
number	(D)	48,465	551	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	38	38	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,098	1,098	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	264	239	13	4	-	-	8
number	351,860	109,410	(D)	101,560	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	246	230	8	1	-	-	7
2,000 to 59,999	17	9	4	3	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	195	178	9	5	-	-	3
number	7,231	(D)	3,606	(D)	-	-	3
Turkeys sold ... farms	160	140	13	4	-	-	3
number	17,535	(D)	9,866	(D)	-	-	45
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	34	4	2	5	15	4	4
acres	10,155	31	(D)	(D)	5,202	2,935	(D)
bushels	693,460	965	(D)	(D)	347,720	182,300	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	4	1	2	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	5	-	1	2	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	3	2	-
500 acres or more	8	-	-	1	5	2	-
Corn for grain ... farms	84	57	3	5	9	3	7
acres	7,520	466	(D)	(D)	1,285	2,563	2,180
bushels	995,371	79,475	(D)	(D)	146,850	397,362	209,441
Irrigated ... farms	14	9	-	1	1	1	2
acres	610	15	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	52	51	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	13	6	2	1	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	-	-	2	3	-	3
250 to 499 acres	9	-	-	2	2	1	4
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	104	29	8	24	24	4	15
acres	18,999	496	267	2,926	7,999	4,153	3,158
tons	339,979	7,700	4,564	49,843	135,915	88,746	53,211
Irrigated ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	30	24	2	2	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	24	5	6	10	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres	26	-	-	10	9	-	7
250 to 499 acres	15	-	-	2	9	-	4
500 acres or more	9	-	-	-	4	4	1
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	4	2	1	-	-	1	-
acres	202	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	93	19	6	9	38	5	16
acres	25,265	564	904	858	17,133	2,670	3,136
bushels	1,928,477	33,503	44,327	63,538	1,300,189	249,706	237,214
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	13	-	3	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	15	5	3	2	1	-	4
100 to 249 acres	18	1	1	4	4	2	6
250 to 499 acres	25	-	2	-	21	-	2
500 acres or more	17	-	-	-	12	3	2
Soybeans for beans ... farms	17	7	1	2	2	-	5
acres	970	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	430
bushels	37,106	5,236	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13,500
Irrigated ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	7	2	-	2	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	2	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	3	-	1	-	1	-	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	26	15	2	3	1	-	5
acres	1,685	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	54
bushels	88,301	4,620	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,760
Irrigated ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	22	15	1	2	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	2,446	2,133	101	65	41	10	96
acres	165,521	90,265	15,546	20,146	17,694	10,248	11,622
tons, dry equivalent	322,231	122,924	32,757	45,653	64,187	27,858	28,852
Irrigated ... farms	53	39	10	1	-	-	3
acres	881	466	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,202	1,148	25	8	2	-	19
25 to 99 acres	801	732	18	10	3	1	37
100 to 249 acres	298	216	34	17	3	2	26
250 to 499 acres	110	33	17	27	19	1	13
500 acres or more	35	4	7	3	14	6	1
Alfalfa hay ... farms	285	255	7	10	3	4	6
acres	11,799	7,453	(D)	907	(D)	2,450	436
tons, dry	13,858	8,488	(D)	1,297	(D)	2,517	616
Irrigated ... farms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	1,560	1,353	76	44	21	4	62
acres	88,862	57,010	9,604	9,053	3,881	3,681	5,633
tons, dry	142,798	82,932	13,618	18,280	9,616	8,891	9,461
Irrigated ... farms	42	31	9	-	-	-	2
acres	(D)	414	192	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	1,287	1,003	72	54	62	12	84
	acres	66,267	2,159	1,453	4,654	25,589	22,819	9,593
Irrigated	farms	619	473	38	28	29	10	41
	acres	15,364	700	(D)	1,094	3,661	(D)	2,173
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		986	897	23	17	-	-	49
5.0 to 24.9 acres		157	102	28	7	7	-	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres		35	4	20	6	1	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres		45	-	1	22	13	-	9
250.0 acres or more		64	-	-	2	41	12	9
Beans, snap	farms	377	300	31	17	3	-	26
	acres	195	65	25	(D)	(D)	-	36
Harvested for processing	farms	13	11	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Peas, green	farms	223	160	26	14	5	-	18
	acres	147	26	31	(D)	22	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	9	8	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	1	-	(D)	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	457	278	37	39	55	11	37
	acres	54,176	319	436	4,187	24,692	19,731	4,812
Harvested for processing	farms	101	14	7	19	38	8	15
	acres	41,710	72	293	2,999	17,328	17,029	3,990
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		317	260	25	13	2	-	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres		24	17	4	1	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		16	1	8	2	2	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres		41	-	-	21	12	-	8
250.0 acres or more		59	-	-	2	39	11	7
Sweet corn	farms	279	216	27	14	8	-	14
	acres	1,193	247	254	110	381	-	201
Harvested for processing	farms	21	15	2	3	1	-	-
	acres	92	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	31	18	8	2	2	-	1
	acres	30	2	26	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	443	359	24	21	4	-	35
	acres	144	84	31	12	4	-	14
Harvested for processing	farms	32	31	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	10	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	662	593	33	5	4	-	27
	acres	2,847	1,432	468	(D)	(D)	-	433
Irrigated	farms	87	76	5	1	4	-	1
	acres	370	148	(D)	(D)	38	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		547	514	13	1	-	-	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres		98	75	13	2	3	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres		15	4	7	2	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Apples	farms	549	485	32	4	4	-	24
	bearing and nonbearing acres	2,514	1,134	452	(D)	(D)	-	419
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	125	118	4	1	-	-	2
	bearing and nonbearing acres	127	120	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all	farms	157	138	9	2	-	-	8
	bearing and nonbearing acres	55	35	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Almonds	farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English	farms	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	1,024	889	65	27	12	-	31
	acres	47,619	11,591	3,259	4,445	2,593	-	25,730

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	12,550	10,004	712	708	337	34	755
percent	100.0	79.7	5.7	5.6	2.7	0.3	6.0
Land in farms ..... acres	1,978,036	632,215	167,030	359,811	451,975	97,533	269,472
Average size of farm ..... acres	158	63	235	508	1,341	2,869	357
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	12,550	10,004	712	708	337	34	755
$1,000	3,399,429	380,813	462,161	906,469	836,315	409,470	404,202
Average per farm ..... dollars	270,871	38,066	649,102	1,280,323	2,481,647	12,043,224	535,366
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	2,541	2,402	23	6	2	-	108
$1,000 to $2,499	1,526	1,453	5	2	-	-	66
$2,500 to $4,999	1,465	1,395	4	1	-	-	65
$5,000 to $9,999	1,402	1,348	7	3	-	-	44
$10,000 to $24,999	1,505	1,414	6	6	-	-	79
$25,000 to $49,999	978	890	16	2	-	-	70
$50,000 to $99,999	749	650	22	3	2	-	72
$100,000 to $249,999	698	286	337	14	2	-	59
$250,000 to $499,999	412	11	142	198	5	-	56
$500,000 to $999,999	450	46	15	330	13	-	46
$1,000,000 or more	824	109	135	143	313	34	90
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	474	96	74	47	205	1	51
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	229	8	58	52	90	1	20
$5,000,000 or more	121	5	3	44	18	32	19
Total sales ..... farms	12,550	10,004	712	708	337	34	755
$1,000	3,378,072	372,328	460,102	903,033	832,511	408,977	401,121
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,607	2,056	425	530	273	20	303
$1,000	899,789	65,050	61,419	213,360	336,123	80,577	143,260
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,763	444	355	485	268	20	191
$1,000	868,595	38,248	60,520	212,280	336,012	80,577	140,958
Corn ..... farms	2,481	1,141	363	487	263	19	208
$1,000	460,470	29,526	30,561	107,103	170,754	46,565	75,961
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,286	202	256	421	240	19	148
$1,000	440,611	15,285	28,337	105,366	170,181	46,565	74,877
Wheat ..... farms	1,088	331	152	281	186	14	124
$1,000	90,389	4,519	4,395	22,830	35,880	8,886	13,879
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	435	12	15	181	152	13	62
$1,000	78,356	763	(D)	20,125	35,022	(D)	12,465
Soybeans ..... farms	2,737	1,367	360	473	262	19	256
$1,000	334,589	29,924	25,690	81,117	123,280	24,192	50,385
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,141	118	219	397	239	19	149
$1,000	303,715	8,300	21,582	79,157	122,614	24,192	47,870
Sorghum ..... farms	112	48	7	23	16	2	16
$1,000	5,691	659	(D)	713	2,876	(D)	1,340
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	-	-	2	9	-	6
$1,000	3,992	-	-	(D)	2,713	-	(D)
Barley ..... farms	215	46	28	61	43	5	32
$1,000	6,728	208	295	1,067	2,827	880	1,451
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	32	-	1	3	18	4	6
$1,000	4,515	-	(D)	(D)	2,391	(D)	1,034
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	176	88	20	24	23	3	18
$1,000	1,922	214	(D)	530	507	(D)	243
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	14	-	2	5	5	-	2
$1,000	1,040	-	(D)	363	331	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	31	19	8	3	1	-	-
$1,000	1,401	(D)	382	178	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	7	3	1	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	404	251	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	821	598	59	53	55	3	53
$1,000	106,618	9,752	(D)	16,420	55,616	(D)	9,959
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	211	47	42	46	50	3	23
$1,000	99,858	3,906	(D)	16,318	55,549	(D)	9,627
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	653	510	37	40	21	-	45
$1,000	32,729	7,773	3,056	8,145	12,012	-	1,742
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	94	28	19	19	15	-	13
$1,000	26,375	2,590	2,796	7,772	11,863	-	1,353
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	490	372	31	32	14	-	41
$1,000	27,771	6,011	2,637	7,643	10,098	-	1,383
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	79	24	17	19	11	-	8
$1,000	23,086	2,223	2,519	7,406	10,017	-	921
Berries ..... farms	340	266	21	17	17	-	19
$1,000	4,958	1,762	419	502	1,915	-	359
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	3	1	4	8	-	2
$1,000	2,549	203	(D)	346	1,717	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	637	416	58	49	42	8	64
$1,000	312,443	9,968	6,925	21,448	59,467	133,890	80,744

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	241	68	41	43	36	8	45
	$1,000	307,126	5,436	6,601	21,351	59,401	133,890	80,447
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	113	92	7	3	3	-	8
	$1,000	2,972	1,169	408	900	361	-	136
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	7	4	3	2	-	2
	$1,000	2,253	525	385	900	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	113	92	7	3	3	-	8
	$1,000	2,972	1,169	408	900	361	-	136
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	7	4	3	2	-	2
	$1,000	2,253	525	385	900	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	3,062	2,538	156	145	67	5	151
	$1,000	43,637	18,477	5,398	7,890	(D)	(D)	8,365
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	179	55	32	43	20	1	28
	$1,000	24,706	4,320	3,916	6,604	(D)	(D)	7,089
Maple syrup	farms	22	19	2	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	192	192	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	2,111	1,514	198	192	97	7	103
	$1,000	71,488	17,142	8,491	19,561	18,128	1,692	6,475
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	281	47	54	76	68	6	30
	$1,000	51,177	4,124	5,933	16,804	17,386	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	268	28	49	98	63	5	25
	$1,000	209,106	1,341	9,322	45,345	86,612	29,974	36,512
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	253	14	48	98	63	5	25
	$1,000	209,009	(D)	(D)	45,345	86,612	29,974	36,512
Hogs and pigs	farms	432	372	20	23	9	1	7
	$1,000	7,972	1,585	1,429	2,108	(D)	(D)	13
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	5	2	4	4	1	-
	$1,000	6,352	280	(D)	2,046	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	800	737	22	15	8	1	17
	$1,000	4,675	2,535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	2	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	455	353	39	28	10	1	24
	$1,000	21,528	5,333	2,732	3,943	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	72	26	13	17	8	1	7
	$1,000	17,663	2,037	2,506	3,780	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,028	1,520	206	167	60	10	65
	$1,000	1,616,998	228,060	352,651	559,560	253,536	145,465	77,726
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	568	170	170	142	58	10	18
	$1,000	1,613,629	225,236	352,419	559,340	(D)	145,465	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	85	54	6	1	1	-	23
	$1,000	15,072	(D)	1,312	(D)	(D)	-	11,230
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	36	8	6	1	1	-	20
	$1,000	14,489	(D)	1,312	(D)	(D)	-	11,230
Other animals and other animal products	farms	608	540	16	9	16	1	26
	$1,000	31,645	2,294	(D)	3,122	1,835	(D)	23,977
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	26	3	3	5	7	1	7
	$1,000	29,272	270	280	(D)	1,720	(D)	23,816
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	2,314	1,446	205	255	157	15	236
	$1,000	21,357	8,485	2,059	3,436	3,804	493	3,080
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	153	49	15	51	23	1	14
	$1,000	16,020	(D)	628	5,685	5,602	(D)	2,917
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,290	1,089	67	53	25	1	55
	$1,000	55,718	16,195	7,605	15,149	12,538	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	498	366	36	34	21	1	40
	$1,000	93,362	3,964	3,788	(D)	20,317	(D)	56,062
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	12,550	10,004	712	708	337	34	755
	$1,000	2,632,032	454,381	329,686	644,467	592,178	317,061	294,258
Average per farm	dollars	209,724	45,420	463,042	910,265	1,757,206	9,325,322	389,746
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	6,194	4,299	522	606	316	29	422
	$1,000	197,801	19,060	13,263	49,271	63,787	23,405	29,013
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,528	3,196	123	50	6	-	153
$5,000 to $24,999		1,437	977	196	119	34	1	110

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	409	107	118	121	30	1	32
$50,000 or more	820	19	85	316	246	27	127
Chemicals purchased ... farms	5,940	4,006	541	618	318	30	427
$1,000	108,141	10,660	8,354	26,248	34,280	11,679	16,920
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,868	3,396	169	74	15	1	213
$5,000 to $24,999	1,167	556	274	207	38	2	90
$25,000 to $49,999	381	53	68	158	60	3	39
$50,000 or more	524	1	30	179	205	24	85
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	6,084	4,146	538	600	316	29	455
$1,000	147,526	16,738	9,515	28,714	46,186	24,335	22,038
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,789	1,667	31	16	-	-	75
$1,000 to $4,999	1,784	1,522	102	32	3	-	125
$5,000 to $24,999	1,395	867	256	146	17	-	109
$25,000 to $49,999	456	69	126	167	43	1	50
$50,000 or more	660	21	23	239	253	28	96
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,647	894	201	270	142	9	131
$1,000	6,538	922	625	1,782	1,912	407	891
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	3,248	2,443	275	262	111	15	142
$1,000	243,079	26,817	30,675	50,767	28,780	95,199	10,840
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,982	1,779	56	48	11	-	88
$5,000 to $24,999	567	446	34	38	22	-	27
$25,000 to $99,999	275	148	55	30	21	4	17
$100,000 to $249,999	246	63	103	46	28	3	3
$250,000 or more	178	7	27	100	29	8	7
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	1,034	800	71	76	40	6	41
$1,000	12,146	3,832	2,334	1,809	(D)	706	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	2,577	1,918	230	213	84	12	120
$1,000	230,933	22,985	28,341	48,958	(D)	94,493	(D)
Feed purchased ... farms	6,938	5,671	432	370	162	12	291
$1,000	854,346	145,001	183,136	303,980	158,734	15,740	47,755
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,245	3,979	85	36	6	-	139
$5,000 to $24,999	1,569	1,323	104	56	19	-	67
$25,000 to $99,999	406	195	80	62	18	-	51
$100,000 to $249,999	153	19	15	74	26	1	18
$250,000 or more	565	155	148	142	93	11	16
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	11,976	9,490	706	704	337	34	705
$1,000	102,965	22,087	8,471	19,761	25,624	13,295	13,727
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,076	8,320	245	63	6	-	442
$5,000 to $24,999	2,061	1,107	399	345	67	-	143
$25,000 to $49,999	408	43	48	203	65	1	48
$50,000 or more	431	20	14	93	199	33	72
Utilities ... farms	8,324	6,020	688	708	336	34	538
$1,000	58,443	15,466	6,348	10,734	10,453	8,067	7,375
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,501	2,315	63	29	1	-	93
$1,000 to $4,999	3,551	2,935	244	157	18	-	197
$5,000 to $24,999	1,845	721	331	399	192	6	196
$25,000 to $49,999	248	35	42	76	73	3	19
$50,000 or more	179	14	8	47	52	25	33
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	10,592	8,172	697	704	336	34	649
$1,000	159,380	40,643	14,278	30,360	39,294	14,822	19,984
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,188	5,777	117	27	2	-	265
$5,000 to $24,999	2,980	2,145	364	229	32	-	210
$25,000 to $49,999	687	188	173	209	37	1	79
$50,000 or more	737	62	43	239	265	33	95
Hired farm labor ... farms	2,992	1,615	290	405	310	34	338
$1,000	290,934	40,116	14,519	34,774	77,244	63,761	60,520
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	846	699	50	45	1	-	51
$5,000 to $24,999	728	481	71	86	29	-	61
$25,000 to $99,999	839	345	140	170	75	2	107
$100,000 to $249,999	367	83	23	64	134	5	58
$250,000 or more	212	7	6	40	71	27	61
Contract labor ... farms	1,075	683	96	113	72	9	102
$1,000	25,604	5,095	1,693	3,559	6,053	536	8,668
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	140	112	10	9	2	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	335	288	18	5	7	1	16
$5,000 to $24,999	412	232	44	59	24	2	51
$25,000 to $49,999	108	44	19	27	10	1	7
$50,000 or more	80	7	5	13	29	5	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	2,790	1,593	380	427	196	14	180
	$1,000	71,837	12,365	12,895	23,357	16,131	2,072	5,017
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		469	416	16	3	1	-	33
$1,000 to $4,999		802	660	52	37	8	-	45
$5,000 to $24,999		794	376	159	164	38	2	55
$25,000 to $49,999		299	101	44	80	52	-	22
$50,000 or more		426	40	109	143	97	12	25
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	2,526	1,209	302	461	276	20	258
	$1,000	93,262	6,541	4,808	19,145	34,284	9,328	19,155
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,106	869	88	67	8	-	74
$5,000 to $9,999		288	163	52	45	7	-	21
$10,000 to $24,999		438	132	113	111	32	1	49
$25,000 or more		694	45	49	238	229	19	114
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	858	474	85	126	76	12	85
	$1,000	12,012	2,419	690	1,943	3,275	1,491	2,194
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		192	152	18	7	1	-	14
$1,000 to $4,999		282	190	25	29	11	1	26
$5,000 to $24,999		281	115	37	67	34	2	26
$25,000 to $49,999		53	15	3	15	10	3	7
$50,000 or more		50	2	2	8	20	6	12
Interest expense	farms	3,641	2,385	326	405	239	26	260
	$1,000	62,009	22,761	4,868	12,095	12,699	3,866	5,719
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,471	1,171	102	75	20	3	100
$5,000 to $24,999		1,548	1,028	160	175	74	3	108
$25,000 to $99,999		527	175	62	129	116	6	39
$100,000 or more		95	11	2	26	29	14	13
Secured by real estate	farms	2,563	1,742	223	270	168	18	142
	$1,000	46,062	19,281	3,608	8,550	8,618	2,186	3,819
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		191	155	17	8	5	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999		655	548	33	33	6	2	33
$5,000 to $24,999		1,244	879	122	117	60	2	64
$25,000 to $49,999		268	105	43	52	46	1	21
$50,000 or more		205	55	8	60	51	13	18
Not secured by real estate	farms	2,173	1,328	205	267	170	20	183
	$1,000	15,947	3,480	1,260	3,544	4,081	1,681	1,900
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		503	411	35	29	6	-	22
$1,000 to $4,999		1,045	773	83	83	21	2	83
$5,000 to $24,999		497	137	83	127	83	6	61
$25,000 to $49,999		89	7	1	19	46	5	11
$50,000 or more		39	-	3	9	14	7	6
Property taxes paid	farms	11,728	9,407	665	664	316	33	643
	$1,000	66,707	42,265	5,301	7,538	5,164	1,315	5,124
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		7,631	6,676	328	208	63	-	356
$5,000 to $9,999		2,795	2,111	209	224	88	3	160
$10,000 to $24,999		1,010	513	108	177	107	14	91
$25,000 or more		292	107	20	55	58	16	36
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	4,680	3,548	387	347	157	15	226
	$1,000	31,125	7,433	2,103	3,311	3,905	10,579	3,793
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,851	3,216	282	150	51	4	148
$5,000 to $24,999		677	311	90	166	60	1	49
$25,000 to $49,999		86	14	12	24	28	1	7
$50,000 to $99,999		34	6	-	6	13	-	9
$100,000 or more		32	1	3	1	5	9	13
All other production expenses	farms	6,962	4,705	654	697	333	34	539
	$1,000	106,860	18,913	8,770	18,907	26,286	17,569	16,415
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,207	3,651	163	128	20	1	244
$5,000 to $24,999		1,962	971	423	304	69	2	193
$25,000 to $49,999		342	56	44	160	37	2	43
$50,000 to $99,999		309	25	18	82	144	5	35
$100,000 or more		142	2	6	23	63	24	24
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	219	105	22	32	28	3	29
	$1,000	8,733	371	295	2,597	3,068	351	2,051
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	6,547	4,398	599	686	332	33	499
	$1,000	213,976	47,938	18,616	44,182	53,160	19,428	30,652
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	12,550	10,004	712	708	337	34	755
	$1,000	935,058	-33,859	154,280	293,109	283,859	105,185	132,484
Average per farm	dollars	74,507	-3,385	216,685	413,996	842,311	3,093,690	175,475

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	4,908	2,931	617	630	299	29	402
Average net gain ..... dollars	238,965	41,744	263,731	509,397	1,004,060	3,922,286	380,315
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	249	238	4	1	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	698	669	4	5	2	-	18
$5,000 to $9,999	497	441	9	4	1	-	42
$10,000 to $24,999	808	723	32	8	3	-	42
$25,000 to $49,999	594	421	90	20	1	-	62
$50,000 or more	2,062	439	478	592	292	29	232
Farms with net losses ..... number	7,642	7,073	95	78	38	5	353
Average net loss ..... dollars	31,115	22,086	88,863	356,550	430,397	1,712,166	57,798
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	349	323	3	1	-	-	22
$1,000 to $4,999	1,455	1,402	7	2	3	-	41
$5,000 to $9,999	1,693	1,620	13	-	-	-	60
$10,000 to $24,999	2,140	2,043	10	7	3	-	77
$25,000 to $49,999	1,066	995	15	6	5	-	45
$50,000 or more	939	690	47	62	27	5	108
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	12,550	10,004	712	708	337	34	755
$1,000	513,730	-105,322	47,573	128,245	218,560	103,201	121,474
Average per farm ..... dollars	40,935	-10,528	66,816	181,136	648,546	3,035,327	160,892
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	4,809	2,858	605	619	299	29	399
Average net gain ..... dollars	154,024	19,370	94,264	237,066	761,445	3,853,860	356,219
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	251	238	6	1	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	709	680	5	5	2	-	17
$5,000 to $9,999	492	438	9	4	1	-	40
$10,000 to $24,999	842	736	41	17	4	-	44
$25,000 to $49,999	632	454	93	19	3	-	63
$50,000 or more	1,883	312	451	573	289	29	229
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	7,741	7,146	107	89	38	5	356
Average net loss ..... dollars	29,321	22,486	88,386	207,856	239,792	1,712,166	58,028
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	353	326	3	2	-	-	22
$1,000 to $4,999	1,460	1,405	8	2	3	-	42
$5,000 to $9,999	1,699	1,621	15	3	-	-	60
$10,000 to $24,999	2,177	2,072	10	12	3	-	80
$25,000 to $49,999	1,085	1,010	18	9	5	-	43
$50,000 or more	967	712	53	61	27	5	109
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	34	3	3	6	14	-	8
$1,000	6,524	(D)	3	(D)	3,245	-	2,649
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	4,806	3,246	495	481	191	15	378
$1,000	167,661	39,709	21,805	31,108	39,722	12,777	22,541
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	730	415	105	104	55	4	47
$1,000	22,819	4,156	3,210	4,605	9,999	127	724
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,792	1,439	98	82	33	2	138
$1,000	21,939	12,073	3,155	2,146	1,371	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	289	231	21	14	3	-	20
$1,000	7,185	3,683	(D)	(D)	209	-	1,803
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	354	229	27	28	15	-	55
$1,000	14,529	2,260	1,524	3,992	5,218	-	1,535
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,517	750	235	283	114	12	123
$1,000	10,617	2,898	1,547	2,594	2,134	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	340	127	52	83	48	4	26
$1,000	10,343	608	(D)	(D)	2,024	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	641	273	117	118	48	3	82
$1,000	7,313	1,291	889	2,090	1,511	135	1,397
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	816	543	84	72	37	6	74
$1,000	72,917	12,739	(D)	12,678	17,256	(D)	12,695
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	9,586	7,408	599	636	317	29	597
acres	1,397,492	279,468	113,039	305,328	407,770	90,000	201,887
Harvested cropland ..... farms	8,127	6,113	563	617	315	29	490
acres	1,274,673	209,126	102,936	290,232	395,364	88,895	188,120
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	5,176	4,773	132	43	13	5	210
50 to 99 acres	915	762	55	52	4	1	41
100 to 199 acres	781	483	132	70	23	-	73
200 to 499 acres	612	95	230	175	55	1	56
500 to 999 acres	343	-	14	231	41	2	55

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	197	-	-	46	116	5	30
2,000 acres or more	103	-	-	-	63	15	25
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	908	759	46	45	19	1	38
acres	18,676	8,238	(D)	2,814	4,463	(D)	1,709
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	540	434	29	25	6	2	44
acres	9,457	6,746	(D)	673	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	2,675	2,026	187	152	89	11	210
acres	85,751	48,748	7,527	11,092	6,960	841	10,583
In summer fallow - farms	555	460	32	23	11	1	28
acres	8,935	6,610	651	517	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland - farms	6,950	5,681	419	341	122	11	376
acres	330,520	198,652	29,002	29,825	28,108	4,293	40,640
Woodland pastured - farms	1,384	1,198	57	52	12	-	65
acres	23,830	15,084	1,662	1,410	1,760	-	3,914
Woodland not pastured - farms	6,239	5,052	401	320	119	11	336
acres	306,690	183,568	27,340	28,415	26,348	4,293	36,726
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	5,983	5,139	298	219	73	4	250
acres	124,857	86,021	11,403	10,906	6,237	1,554	8,736
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	8,495	6,818	518	459	187	24	489
acres	125,167	68,074	13,586	13,752	9,860	1,686	18,209
Irrigated land - farms	1,298	730	121	177	129	20	121
acres	138,097	8,407	7,299	31,756	52,494	16,543	21,598
Harvested cropland - farms	1,274	708	120	177	128	20	121
acres	136,981	8,112	(D)	31,354	52,219	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land - farms	60	41	4	8	5	1	1
acres	1,116	295	(D)	402	275	(D)	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	1,707	1,205	119	132	64	10	177
acres	43,588	27,822	4,410	3,190	1,913	1,084	5,169
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	1,708	659	255	354	228	22	190
acres	807,362	47,185	55,063	199,989	308,791	67,985	128,349
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	113	50	16	17	10	2	18
$1,000	51,253	1,253	2,462	32,100	(D)	(D)	5,320
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	12,550	10,004	712	708	337	34	755
$1,000	18,320,240	7,479,126	1,632,380	3,239,200	3,220,701	693,303	2,055,530
Average per farm - dollars	1,459,780	747,614	2,292,669	4,575,142	9,556,976	20,391,254	2,722,556
Average per acre - dollars	9,262	11,830	9,773	9,003	7,126	7,108	7,628
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	348	323	8	-	-	-	17
$50,000 to $99,999	405	364	10	5	-	-	26
$100,000 to $199,999	874	806	9	10	1	1	47
$200,000 to $499,999	3,467	3,216	86	17	2	1	145
$500,000 to $999,999	3,410	3,073	129	49	5	-	154
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1,991	1,575	158	106	22	3	127
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,273	573	237	248	89	4	122
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	516	67	68	214	97	3	67
$10,000,000 or more	266	7	7	59	121	22	50
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	12,550	10,004	712	708	337	34	755
$1,000	1,922,680	697,998	186,999	395,432	363,029	78,671	200,550
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	667	647	3	-	-	-	17
$5,000 to $9,999	809	767	6	1	-	-	35
$10,000 to $19,999	1,503	1,384	27	2	-	-	90
$20,000 to $49,999	3,187	2,913	86	28	4	-	156
$50,000 to $99,999	2,470	2,146	108	47	14	1	154
$100,000 to $199,999	1,707	1,328	159	101	15	2	102
$200,000 to $499,999	1,307	706	232	222	58	2	87
$500,000 or more	900	113	91	307	246	29	114

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	9,537	7,347	651	676	333	34	496
	number	20,368	11,297	1,858	2,731	2,194	596	1,692
Tractors, all	farms	10,452	8,136	656	679	334	33	614
	number	28,341	17,932	2,451	3,333	2,208	306	2,111
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	6,001	4,953	305	281	140	17	305
	number	9,034	7,003	525	516	378	51	561
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	6,887	5,116	519	544	257	26	425
	number	12,153	8,098	1,105	1,344	668	119	819
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	3,325	1,834	396	521	298	24	252
	number	7,154	2,831	821	1,473	1,162	136	731
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	1,709	705	230	372	229	18	155
	number	2,000	763	255	448	302	31	201
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	238	104	28	44	37	5	20
	number	259	113	31	45	41	5	24
Hay balers	farms	3,277	2,492	242	247	120	12	164
	number	4,382	3,272	351	344	168	19	228
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	5,450	3,619	500	592	316	29	394
	acres treated	971,714	131,485	80,704	235,452	298,870	68,522	156,681
Manure used	farms	2,496	1,787	224	237	102	9	137
	acres treated	179,337	36,166	19,461	42,541	39,898	14,344	26,927
Organic fertilizer used	farms	377	288	29	19	5	1	35
	acres treated	20,667	6,808	(D)	3,204	(D)	(D)	4,735
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	2,280	1,294	249	327	187	23	200
	acres	465,601	34,474	33,193	94,860	167,135	55,542	80,397
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	5,038	3,210	499	591	313	29	396
	acres	1,095,263	121,725	86,826	267,613	364,790	80,913	173,396
Nematodes	farms	453	238	36	60	65	6	48
	acres	72,874	7,229	5,191	12,008	24,047	10,698	13,701
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	1,013	502	101	169	122	18	101
	acres	191,479	10,767	9,780	34,331	68,079	38,890	29,632
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	332	180	38	52	30	5	27
	acres on which used	16,802	2,863	1,049	3,863	5,251	2,375	1,401
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	599	317	62	107	52	10	51
	acres	46,037	8,078	5,348	12,913	9,839	2,457	7,402
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	1,537	982	149	191	95	9	111
	acres	263,062	30,623	16,777	66,110	96,897	14,154	38,501
Land under conservation easement	farms	1,742	1,271	138	114	46	10	163
	acres	164,401	69,117	17,032	24,498	23,408	8,403	21,943
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	3,505	2,024	385	508	267	20	301
	acres	786,122	82,323	62,767	194,440	275,753	49,159	121,680
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	1,623	922	174	234	135	16	142
	acres	237,763	21,805	16,329	55,730	79,597	27,581	36,721
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	1,318	930	114	121	71	11	71
	acres	87,804	20,515	7,502	18,707	21,060	9,101	10,919
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	2,377	1,367	284	339	174	15	198
	acres	381,594	43,802	32,743	99,050	107,356	35,725	62,918
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	1,376	693	162	274	120	12	115
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	1,396	1,121	76	71	41	4	83
Solar panels	farms	1,148	909	66	65	37	4	67
Wind turbines	farms	26	16	2	4	-	-	4
Methane digesters	farms	14	11	1	-	1	-	1
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	344	294	13	12	4	-	21
Small hydro systems	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others	farms	30	23	4	3	-	-	-
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	9,570	8,390	385	250	61	14	470
Part owners	farms	2,176	1,097	263	396	241	19	160
Tenants	farms	804	517	64	62	35	1	125
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	11,756	9,493	650	648	302	33	630
	acres	1,302,988	630,767	125,215	188,905	171,174	40,788	146,139
Owned land in farms	farms	11,746	9,487	648	646	302	33	630
	acres	1,167,129	543,942	113,207	177,651	162,781	40,174	129,374
Land rented or leased from others	farms	2,995	1,624	330	458	276	20	287
	acres	814,196	88,955	54,313	182,377	290,323	57,359	140,869
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	2,980	1,614	327	458	276	20	285
	acres	810,907	88,273	53,823	182,160	289,194	57,359	140,098

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,948	1,573	99	84	36	2	154
acres	139,148	87,507	12,498	11,471	(D)	(D)	17,536
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	24,486	18,715	1,348	1,426	746	109	2,142
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	4,844	3,955	276	273	120	10	210
2 producers	5,514	4,583	301	265	118	7	240
3 producers	1,133	761	92	98	55	8	119
4 producers	725	533	31	49	31	2	79
5 or more producers	334	172	12	23	13	7	107
Total male producers	15,139	11,267	891	995	537	80	1,369
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	9,055	7,542	500	463	197	14	339
2 producers	1,831	1,203	133	178	88	8	221
3 producers	459	261	34	47	34	7	76
4 producers	126	67	4	5	8	2	40
5 or more producers	74	34	1	3	4	3	29
Total female producers	9,347	7,448	457	431	209	29	773
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	6,359	5,423	329	271	118	7	211
2 producers	948	695	48	60	30	5	110
3 producers	195	141	3	9	2	1	39
4 producers	38	24	2	2	1	-	9
5 or more producers	56	16	3	1	3	1	32
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	14,647	10,993	885	973	516	65	1,215
Female	8,860	7,231	441	412	181	19	576
Hired managers	1,684	544	172	283	269	44	372
Primary occupation:							
Farming	9,721	6,383	899	1,035	570	72	762
Other	13,786	11,841	427	350	127	12	1,029
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	17,415	13,968	1,014	1,081	487	43	822
Not on farm operated	6,092	4,256	312	304	210	41	969
Days of work off farm:							
None	8,750	5,952	684	799	436	55	824
Any	14,757	12,272	642	586	261	29	967
1 to 49 days	2,093	1,683	139	94	38	6	133
50 to 99 days	1,198	939	69	63	24	2	101
100 to 199 days	1,784	1,520	91	42	37	1	93
200 days or more	9,682	8,130	343	387	162	20	640
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1,371	1,114	53	85	27	1	91
3 or 4 years	1,859	1,505	57	96	29	3	169
5 to 9 years	4,413	3,651	227	176	39	7	313
10 years or more	15,864	11,954	989	1,028	602	73	1,218
Average years on present farm	20.7	19.8	25.0	24.3	28.8	28.0	20.5
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	3,506	2,939	108	156	33	5	265
6 to 10 years	3,813	3,156	172	145	41	5	294
11 years or more	16,188	12,129	1,046	1,084	623	74	1,232
Average years on any farm	22.8	21.7	27.7	27.5	31.1	30.4	22.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years	600	501	34	42	13	1	9
25 to 34 years	1,701	1,250	109	129	59	6	148
35 to 44 years	2,721	2,033	176	205	99	16	192
45 to 54 years	3,545	2,741	204	210	110	16	264
55 to 64 years	6,293	4,904	332	368	187	17	485
65 to 74 years	5,431	4,214	281	297	158	18	463
75 years and over	3,216	2,581	190	134	71	10	230
Average age	57.8	58.1	57.3	55.0	56.0	56.3	58.5
Young producers (see text)	2,301	1,751	143	171	72	7	157
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	301	232	11	22	3	-	33
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	46	40	-	4	-	-	2
Asian	337	191	73	53	4	-	16
Black or African American	269	237	1	1	3	-	27
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	9	8	-	1	-	-	-
White	22,646	17,561	1,246	1,324	688	84	1,743
More than one race reported	200	187	6	2	2	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	21,401	16,418	1,245	1,332	661	81	1,664
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	2,106	1,806	81	53	36	3	127
Number of persons living in producers' households	46,215	34,819	2,782	3,229	1,571	196	3,618
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	19,916	15,522	1,142	1,197	607	75	1,373
Land use and/or crop decisions	16,604	12,940	902	1,004	495	57	1,206
Livestock decisions	11,893	9,728	605	557	304	28	671
Marketing decisions (see text)	12,298	9,170	790	908	435	53	942
Record keeping and/or financial management	15,910	12,213	935	1,010	530	55	1,167
Estate planning or succession planning	11,785	9,040	723	732	382	44	864
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	11,795	10,004	712	708	337	34	-
acres	1,708,564	632,215	167,030	359,811	451,975	97,533	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	1,907	1,316	162	169	85	4	171
acres	421,432	94,066	36,369	86,969	129,647	16,043	58,338
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	10,155	8,984	528	445	187	11	-
acres	1,171,510	541,499	125,785	224,725	244,508	34,993	-
Partnership ... farms	981	440	81	118	50	6	286
acres	375,406	41,914	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,045	127,376
Registered under State law ... farms	855	378	72	110	44	6	245
acres	338,620	35,198	19,429	68,472	68,755	33,045	113,721
Corporation ... farms	1,187	494	99	143	99	17	335
acres	395,710	39,161	18,735	62,358	127,216	29,495	118,745
Family held ... farms	988	438	90	134	88	16	222
acres	347,739	35,471	(D)	60,831	117,207	(D)	87,570
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	7	1	-	-	-	-	6
10 or less stockholders ... farms	981	437	90	134	88	16	216
Other than family held ... farms	199	56	9	9	11	1	113
acres	47,971	3,690	(D)	1,527	10,009	(D)	31,175
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
10 or less stockholders ... farms	188	56	9	9	11	1	102
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	227	86	4	2	1	-	134
acres	35,410	9,641	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	23,351
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	2,992	1,615	290	405	310	34	338
workers	14,820	4,382	1,244	2,078	3,105	1,574	2,437
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	1,803	726	194	312	284	33	254
workers	7,921	1,655	526	1,153	1,831	1,231	1,525
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,974	1,152	199	222	169	20	212
workers	6,899	2,727	718	925	1,274	343	912
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	212	66	22	41	58	7	18
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	17	11	-	1	2	-	3
Unpaid workers ... farms	4,698	3,979	251	208	69	4	187
workers	12,059	10,320	564	507	177	5	486
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2,038	1,910	31	9	1	4	83
10 to 49 acres	4,794	4,411	131	56	15	1	180
50 to 69 acres	1,020	885	49	26	1	1	58
70 to 99 acres	878	754	39	31	4	3	47
100 to 139 acres	943	785	52	27	7	-	72
140 to 179 acres	580	454	62	33	5	-	26
180 to 219 acres	399	268	48	36	12	1	34
220 to 259 acres	271	166	33	27	6	-	39
260 to 499 acres	745	307	194	122	48	1	73
500 to 999 acres	516	60	69	260	51	1	75
1,000 to 1,999 acres	231	3	3	79	107	3	36
2,000 acres or more	135	1	1	2	80	19	32
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,665	1,635	282	325	158	12	253
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	463	355	32	24	24	1	27
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	414	17	16	9	-	26
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	563	401	32	42	27	8	53
Other crop farming (1119)	2,786	2,558	45	16	2	-	165
Tobacco farming (11191)	14	13	1	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2,772	2,545	44	16	2	-	165
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,483	1,413	20	12	2	-	36
Cattle feedlots (112112)	35	14	7	8	4	-	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	250	27	46	94	56	5	22
Hog and pig farming (1122)	98	92	2	2	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,165	760	167	140	42	7	49
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	566	553	5	-	-	-	8
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,994	1,782	57	29	13	1	112
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	10,004	10,004	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	712	-	712	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	708	-	-	708	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	337	-	-	-	337	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	34	-	-	-	-	34	-
Non-family farms	755	-	-	-	-	-	755
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	10,105	8,088	545	559	290	33	590
Dial-up	219	168	10	20	9	1	11
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	5,890	4,803	280	281	160	19	347
Cellular data plan (see text)	6,176	4,881	363	357	194	28	353
Satellite	1,626	1,248	121	113	59	9	76
Don't know	383	280	22	35	9	1	36
Other	134	108	9	11	3	1	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	10,168	8,491	525	466	213	16	457
2 households	1,693	1,110	133	182	74	10	184
3 households	408	231	43	40	31	4	59
4 households	191	122	8	8	16	1	36
5 or more households	90	50	3	12	3	3	19
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	2,926	2,279	208	201	102	7	129
number	152,394	46,633	14,945	29,895	36,210	8,846	15,865
Farms with-							
1 to 9	1,024	978	15	7	2	-	22
10 to 49	1,238	1,076	65	30	17	-	50
50 to 99	310	166	83	32	6	-	23
100 to 199	190	57	34	74	8	1	16
200 to 499	129	2	10	55	47	1	14
500 or more	35	-	1	3	22	5	4
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	2,547	1,966	181	186	92	7	115
number	79,225	26,077	7,188	13,965	18,111	5,035	8,849
Beef cows ... farms	2,295	1,917	139	99	43	3	94
number	40,935	25,464	5,157	4,597	3,018	257	2,442
Farms with-							
1 to 9	1,090	1,019	23	18	6	-	24
10 to 49	1,032	826	80	50	21	1	54
50 to 99	135	66	27	20	7	1	14
100 to 199	33	6	9	7	8	1	2
200 to 499	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	342	99	51	98	64	5	25
number	38,290	613	2,031	9,368	15,093	4,778	6,407
Farms with-							
1 to 9	92	83	4	1	3	-	1
10 to 49	63	15	35	9	-	-	4
50 to 99	64	1	12	46	1	-	4
100 to 199	78	-	-	41	26	-	11
200 to 499	34	-	-	1	30	-	3
500 or more	11	-	-	-	4	5	2
Other cattle ... farms	2,231	1,644	188	189	99	7	104
number	73,169	20,556	7,757	15,930	18,099	3,811	7,016
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	2,111	1,514	198	192	97	7	103
number	70,761	18,727	7,770	18,253	16,597	2,588	6,826
$1,000	71,488	17,142	8,491	19,561	18,128	1,692	6,475
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	992	644	99	119	61	5	64
number	21,016	5,543	2,006	4,177	5,879	1,247	2,164
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	1,942	1,363	191	190	97	7	94
number	49,745	13,184	5,764	14,076	10,718	1,341	4,662
Cattle on feed ... farms	105	27	34	25	12	-	7
number	8,401	813	1,174	3,576	2,608	-	230
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	550	471	21	26	9	1	22
number	20,219	5,636	2,980	5,061	944	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	473	423	11	19	4	-	16
25 to 49	38	28	2	2	-	-	6
50 to 99	21	14	4	1	2	-	-
100 to 199	6	3	2	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	7	3	-	2	2	-	-
500 or more	5	-	2	2	-	1	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	432	372	20	23	9	1	7
number	54,119	9,742	(D)	10,021	2,660	(D)	50
$1,000	7,972	1,585	1,429	2,108	(D)	(D)	13
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	813	745	24	17	4	1	22
number	18,912	15,561	975	1,111	(D)	(D)	564
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	423	384	15	12	3	1	8
number	13,437	7,045	461	(D)	(D)	(D)	132
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	2,919	2,584	126	65	23	2	119
number	26,115	17,665	2,352	1,704	(D)	(D)	2,431
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	431	329	39	28	10	1	24
number	2,274	1,046	446	202	(D)	(D)	153
Goats, all inventory ... farms	1,023	954	23	6	8	1	31
number	12,830	11,496	460	(D)	245	(D)	446
Goats, all sold ... farms	394	364	10	3	6	-	11
number	4,654	3,628	534	95	306	-	91
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	2,292	2,132	58	36	4	1	61
number	2,459,130	61,496	80,803	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	2,256	2,123	47	27	3	-	56
400 to 3,199	25	9	7	6	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	5	-	2	2	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	314	286	14	3	-	-	11
number	452,534	(D)	175,183	1,100	-	-	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	291	255	12	13	1	-	10
number	1,003,171	20,004	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	44	37	6	-	-	-	1
number	505,660	(D)	348,045	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	682	297	161	142	58	3	21
number	277,949,940	44,027,514	66,904,318	108,292,029	51,743,434	1,101,000	5,881,645
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	151	131	4	7	2	-	7
2,000 to 59,999	22	8	6	3	2	-	3
60,000 to 99,999	19	4	9	2	1	-	3
100,000 or more	490	154	142	130	53	3	8
Turkeys inventory ... farms	224	192	9	6	2	1	14
number	100,789	(D)	1,084	49,885	(D)	(D)	1,239
Turkeys sold ... farms	112	93	9	5	1	1	3
number	276,651	3,339	8,134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	216	46	29	61	43	5	32
acres	17,539	805	1,075	2,997	7,339	1,484	3,839
bushels	1,459,040	52,118	68,298	224,420	616,374	184,416	313,414
Irrigated ... farms	9	-	-	1	5	-	3
acres	749	-	-	(D)	317	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	83	34	17	21	3	-	8
25 to 99 acres	83	12	8	32	16	1	14
100 to 249 acres	33	-	4	8	15	-	6
250 to 499 acres	11	-	-	-	6	3	2
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	3	1	2
Corn for grain ... farms	2,441	1,105	360	489	262	18	207
acres	422,129	34,050	32,458	103,267	147,561	38,192	66,601
bushels	71,093,104	4,631,616	4,923,515	16,666,634	26,275,373	7,352,225	11,243,741
Irrigated ... farms	317	64	40	101	68	10	34
acres	56,173	2,493	2,678	14,660	21,816	7,998	6,528
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	658	562	42	17	8	-	29
25 to 99 acres	866	510	176	99	27	-	54
100 to 249 acres	458	33	137	198	48	-	42
250 to 499 acres	246	-	5	144	53	3	41
500 acres or more	213	-	-	31	126	15	41
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	255	70	40	74	45	5	21
acres	22,771	1,603	1,405	4,953	6,460	2,964	5,386
tons	475,754	27,464	27,846	100,237	146,364	49,219	124,624
Irrigated ... farms	5	-	-	-	1	2	2
acres	1,437	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	81	48	24	5	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	115	20	13	55	18	-	9
100 to 249 acres	43	2	3	14	20	-	4
250 to 499 acres	9	-	-	-	6	2	1
500 acres or more	7	-	-	-	1	3	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	83	55	15	4	1	-	8
acres	1,526	667	593	(D)	(D)	-	115
bushels	93,533	34,388	46,065	(D)	(D)	-	5,700
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	68	50	8	3	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	13	5	5	1	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	97	40	7	18	14	2	16
acres	9,544	1,746	(D)	1,285	4,241	(D)	1,949
bushels	727,008	106,602	(D)	96,047	408,476	(D)	95,707
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	30	20	5	2	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	36	18	1	14	2	1	-
100 to 249 acres	25	2	1	2	5	1	14
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	2,744	1,368	362	474	263	19	258
acres	531,904	58,771	45,102	134,387	179,998	36,151	77,495
bushels	25,238,715	2,364,231	2,039,482	6,108,182	9,185,259	1,831,841	3,709,720
Irrigated ... farms	289	60	37	81	68	7	36
acres	46,908	2,653	3,809	12,536	19,423	2,293	6,194
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	574	505	22	20	2	-	25
25 to 99 acres	1,085	752	152	67	31	-	83
100 to 249 acres	505	107	150	143	41	-	64
250 to 499 acres	293	4	35	175	35	4	40
500 acres or more	287	-	3	69	154	15	46
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	12	8	-	-	3	-	1
acres	55	(D)	-	-	28	-	(D)
pounds	75,520	(D)	-	-	28,000	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	8	-	-	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	31	19	8	3	1	-	-
acres	312	151	63	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds	607,010	284,836	128,718	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	14	8	4	2	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,090	332	152	281	187	14	124
acres	155,307	9,874	8,658	39,778	60,608	13,018	23,371
bushels	11,760,935	604,204	572,953	2,991,632	4,631,354	1,143,875	1,816,917
Irrigated ... farms	98	11	9	27	41	2	8
acres	11,495	(D)	389	2,511	7,135	(D)	646
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	230	163	30	16	6	-	15
25 to 99 acres	408	155	102	75	24	1	51
100 to 249 acres	273	14	20	149	60	1	29
250 to 499 acres	120	-	-	38	63	2	17
500 acres or more	59	-	-	3	34	10	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	4,559	3,689	258	271	121	10	210
acres	182,884	101,464	18,302	23,501	18,459	3,024	18,134
tons, dry equivalent	456,253	185,147	53,067	83,741	69,762	10,700	53,836
Irrigated ... farms	83	58	3	5	6	3	8
acres	2,951	1,323	(D)	66	(D)	188	1,227
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,653	2,439	71	63	17	-	63
25 to 99 acres	1,473	1,072	126	129	43	4	99
100 to 249 acres	358	157	53	66	47	2	33
250 to 499 acres	52	21	6	8	8	1	8
500 acres or more	23	-	2	5	6	3	7
Alfalfa hay ... farms	1,022	686	103	104	52	5	72
acres	25,839	13,372	4,062	3,244	2,488	237	2,436
tons, dry	67,753	24,735	13,606	10,545	10,872	937	7,058
Irrigated ... farms	26	10	-	3	5	2	6
acres	1,063	746	-	19	46	(D)	(D)
Other dry hay ... farms	3,280	2,654	197	199	85	7	138
acres	120,486	72,061	11,926	14,221	9,373	1,686	11,219
tons, dry	269,520	128,836	30,762	45,771	28,247	6,198	29,706
Irrigated ... farms	51	40	3	1	4	-	3
acres	1,274	426	(D)	(D)	17	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	813	591	58	53	55	3	53
acres	19,961	1,757	708	3,627	9,657	1,282	2,931
Irrigated ... farms	371	238	30	28	35	3	37
acres	10,800	863	317	1,501	5,547	1,282	1,291
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	574	516	16	7	5	-	30
5.0 to 24.9 acres	136	68	37	15	6	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	48	7	5	20	13	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	-	-	9	12	1	6
250.0 acres or more	27	-	-	2	19	2	4
Beans, snap ... farms	186	118	12	12	17	-	27
acres	2,815	54	13	315	1,187	-	1,246
Harvested for processing ... farms	30	15	1	2	4	-	8
acres	2,047	(D)	(D)	(D)	584	-	1,163
Peas, green ... farms	65	36	6	9	6	2	6
acres	1,177	(D)	3	285	336	(D)	237
Harvested for processing ... farms	19	4	-	5	5	2	3
acres	1,156	(Z)	-	285	(D)	(D)	235
Potatoes ... farms	176	127	17	7	16	-	9
acres	2,107	85	(D)	(D)	1,801	-	50
Harvested for processing ... farms	23	14	3	1	5	-	-
acres	684	(D)	6	(D)	552	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	160	126	14	5	8	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	7	1	3	1	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	197	115	14	25	32	-	11
acres	6,013	545	256	1,481	3,192	-	539
Harvested for processing ... farms	40	12	2	10	14	-	2
acres	3,655	243	(D)	1,218	1,776	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	101	71	8	8	6	-	8
acres	84	32	9	(D)	4	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	6	4	-	-	2	-	-
acres	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	406	301	35	20	25	-	25
acres	470	144	70	78	153	-	26
Harvested for processing ... farms	24	19	2	-	3	-	-
acres	21	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	576	451	31	32	14	-	48
acres	4,751	1,420	548	1,285	1,208	-	291
Irrigated ... farms	95	58	10	10	5	-	12
acres	919	172	139	272	247	-	88
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	414	362	10	6	3	-	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres	128	87	16	13	2	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	23	2	3	9	4	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	9	-	2	4	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Apples ... farms	252	185	15	19	13	-	20
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,020	221	278	671	749	-	100
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	239	189	9	15	5	-	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,472	893	172	268	40	-	100

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in orchards - Con.								
Peaches, all	farms	155	98	15	19	9	-	14
	bearing and nonbearing acres	773	77	81	279	296	-	41
Almonds	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	17	16	1	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English	farms	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	377	297	22	18	17	-	23
	acres	519	257	32	41	154	-	36

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	7,083	5,786	402	259	98	5	533
percent	100.0	81.7	5.7	3.7	1.4	0.1	7.5
Land in farms ..... acres	464,451	269,254	38,508	38,016	27,325	12,858	78,490
Average size of farm ..... acres	66	47	96	147	279	2,572	147
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	7,083	5,786	402	259	98	5	533
$1,000	621,202	83,375	64,597	120,067	151,335	33,740	168,089
Average per farm ..... dollars	87,703	14,410	160,689	463,579	1,544,230	6,748,011	315,364
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	1,888	1,748	32	12	3	-	93
$1,000 to $2,499	897	875	2	1	-	-	19
$2,500 to $4,999	620	568	10	-	-	-	42
$5,000 to $9,999	718	695	7	-	-	-	16
$10,000 to $24,999	914	833	14	3	1	-	63
$25,000 to $49,999	636	559	23	6	-	-	48
$50,000 to $99,999	452	382	20	-	-	1	49
$100,000 to $249,999	439	126	214	16	-	-	83
$250,000 to $499,999	255	-	80	116	2	-	57
$500,000 to $999,999	146	-	-	105	10	-	31
$1,000,000 or more	118	-	-	-	82	4	32
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	89	-	-	-	71	-	18
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	20	-	-	-	11	-	9
$5,000,000 or more	9	-	-	-	-	4	5
Total sales ..... farms	7,083	5,786	402	259	98	5	533
$1,000	607,161	81,126	(D)	116,845	149,226	(D)	164,491
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	245	153	35	21	12	1	23
$1,000	7,339	1,454	1,273	1,863	(D)	(D)	1,879
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	34	5	6	9	7	-	7
$1,000	5,532	503	888	1,654	738	-	1,750
Corn ..... farms	204	122	32	20	10	1	19
$1,000	6,797	(D)	1,247	1,706	741	(D)	1,818
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	33	5	6	9	6	-	7
$1,000	5,237	453	888	1,531	645	-	1,721
Wheat ..... farms	17	10	2	2	-	-	3
$1,000	43	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	6	3	-	1	2	-	-
$1,000	288	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
$1,000	232	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	14	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	52	39	4	1	1	-	7
$1,000	190	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	31	9	-	14	3	-	5
$1,000	3,327	205	-	2,222	481	-	420
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16	-	-	11	2	-	3
$1,000	2,978	-	-	2,147	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,478	1,070	117	95	39	1	156
$1,000	127,112	14,423	(D)	27,766	44,189	(D)	29,455
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	339	70	70	81	36	-	82
$1,000	115,952	5,455	10,549	27,503	44,120	-	28,325
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,290	886	126	97	33	3	145
$1,000	131,579	20,110	(D)	31,141	26,158	(D)	27,830
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	394	130	82	72	31	2	77
$1,000	119,280	10,347	(D)	30,473	(D)	(D)	26,573
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	597	411	52	53	16	1	64
$1,000	38,171	5,839	(D)	12,931	5,136	(D)	8,154
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	134	25	31	36	13	-	29
$1,000	32,871	1,733	5,921	12,540	5,044	-	7,633
Berries ..... farms	1,002	676	105	72	33	2	114
$1,000	93,408	14,272	(D)	18,210	21,022	(D)	19,676
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	272	88	51	52	30	2	49
$1,000	84,450	(D)	8,481	17,750	(D)	(D)	18,694
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	841	574	82	71	34	2	78
$1,000	164,113	11,790	(D)	21,070	36,559	(D)	66,927

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	262	82	51	58	32	2	37
	$1,000	157,015	6,572	(D)	20,741	(D)	(D)	66,129
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	308	277	12	7	2	-	10
	$1,000	4,536	3,081	980	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	21	11	7	1	2	-	-
	$1,000	2,015	698	944	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	308	277	12	7	2	-	10
	$1,000	4,536	3,081	980	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	21	11	7	1	2	-	-
	$1,000	2,015	698	944	(D)	(D)	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	1,845	1,633	66	41	13	1	91
	$1,000	20,390	10,699	4,437	1,805	(D)	(D)	2,649
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	106	58	26	7	2	-	13
	$1,000	12,150	4,191	4,032	(D)	(D)	-	1,996
Maple syrup	farms	261	240	12	1	2	-	6
	$1,000	3,186	1,955	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	117
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	21	15	4	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	1,987	939	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	638	473	54	42	25	2	42
	$1,000	14,516	3,834	1,448	5,276	(D)	(D)	1,483
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	56	9	6	17	16	1	7
	$1,000	9,119	739	638	4,584	(D)	(D)	962
Milk from cows	farms	97	17	12	28	23	1	16
	$1,000	61,431	(D)	2,024	11,931	29,842	(D)	12,200
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	87	7	12	28	23	1	16
	$1,000	61,328	(D)	2,024	11,931	29,842	(D)	12,200
Hogs and pigs	farms	292	218	33	13	1	-	27
	$1,000	3,182	1,047	695	(D)	(D)	-	1,347
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	4	3	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	1,745	274	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	546	478	23	9	-	1	35
	$1,000	2,545	1,983	181	(D)	-	(D)	316
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	231	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	216	169	17	15	-	1	14
	$1,000	4,791	1,613	939	1,995	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	-	7	6	-	-	-
	$1,000	2,613	-	828	1,785	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,198	1,074	37	19	2	1	65
	$1,000	16,827	3,294	(D)	1,590	(D)	(D)	10,078
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	28	10	3	3	2	-	10
	$1,000	13,578	739	(D)	1,438	(D)	-	9,803
Aquaculture	farms	241	114	60	20	3	-	44
	$1,000	37,677	(D)	10,242	9,530	(D)	-	9,356
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	156	42	60	20	2	-	32
	$1,000	36,350	(D)	10,242	9,530	(D)	-	9,234
Other animals and other animal products	farms	606	532	40	12	3	1	18
	$1,000	7,798	2,037	1,915	(D)	3,207	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20	9	7	1	2	-	1
	$1,000	5,965	642	1,592	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	582	279	92	80	44	1	86
	$1,000	14,041	2,249	(D)	3,222	2,108	(D)	3,598
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	34	20	5	2	2	-	5
	$1,000	1,423	172	252	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,860	1,524	112	86	24	2	112
	$1,000	84,226	13,744	9,968	25,413	21,866	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	907	580	118	84	26	2	97
	$1,000	101,152	9,949	10,380	(D)	23,150	(D)	34,866
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	7,083	5,786	402	259	98	5	533
	$1,000	640,306	168,121	(D)	105,283	107,606	(D)	162,185
Average per farm	dollars	90,400	29,057	(D)	406,498	1,098,023	(D)	304,287
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	3,362	2,568	216	198	82	3	295
	$1,000	24,649	5,000	2,448	4,548	4,643	1,174	6,837
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,634	2,309	105	50	6	-	164
$5,000 to $24,999		529	249	87	91	19	-	83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	101	10	9	32	24	-	26
$50,000 or more	98	-	15	25	33	3	22
Chemicals purchased ... farms	2,408	1,659	208	192	83	4	262
$1,000	19,357	2,741	1,630	4,131	(D)	(D)	4,862
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,837	1,524	110	53	12	1	137
$5,000 to $24,999	407	123	84	92	29	-	79
$25,000 to $49,999	89	10	10	32	17	-	20
$50,000 or more	75	2	4	15	25	3	26
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	3,132	2,401	202	180	78	4	267
$1,000	46,593	6,955	2,182	4,796	10,421	2,384	19,855
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,549	1,462	26	14	-	-	47
$1,000 to $4,999	883	694	61	30	1	-	97
$5,000 to $24,999	486	221	93	76	18	-	78
$25,000 to $49,999	104	14	13	32	21	-	24
$50,000 or more	110	10	9	28	38	4	21
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	724	443	82	67	30	-	102
$1,000	699	170	76	165	145	-	143
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,579	1,294	130	51	12	2	90
$1,000	9,588	3,739	2,053	1,151	(D)	(D)	1,760
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,198	1,090	48	13	1	-	46
$5,000 to $24,999	300	196	53	23	5	1	22
$25,000 to $99,999	73	7	26	15	4	1	20
$100,000 to $249,999	5	-	3	-	1	-	1
$250,000 or more	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	433	359	29	11	8	2	24
$1,000	2,390	1,108	178	138	(D)	(D)	768
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,305	1,071	115	42	6	1	70
$1,000	7,197	2,631	1,875	1,012	(D)	(D)	992
Feed purchased ... farms	3,502	2,996	166	82	40	2	216
$1,000	51,003	19,159	4,222	6,592	6,907	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,163	2,028	44	15	4	-	72
$5,000 to $24,999	970	811	64	7	11	-	77
$25,000 to $99,999	292	147	56	40	3	1	45
$100,000 to $249,999	56	10	2	15	12	-	17
$250,000 or more	21	-	-	5	10	1	5
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	6,690	5,423	398	259	97	5	508
$1,000	31,301	9,773	3,626	5,156	5,434	891	6,422
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,424	4,863	169	67	4	-	321
$5,000 to $24,999	1,047	550	209	127	26	-	135
$25,000 to $49,999	113	10	12	47	22	1	21
$50,000 or more	106	-	8	18	45	4	31
Utilities ... farms	4,507	3,360	380	250	98	5	414
$1,000	24,359	7,645	2,546	3,619	3,620	1,756	5,172
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,514	1,417	19	9	1	-	68
$1,000 to $4,999	1,940	1,560	167	54	5	-	154
$5,000 to $24,999	879	368	186	142	44	-	139
$25,000 to $49,999	115	15	6	30	33	1	30
$50,000 or more	59	-	2	15	15	4	23
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	5,903	4,681	395	256	97	5	469
$1,000	58,173	20,199	(D)	8,985	9,678	(D)	10,585
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,818	3,511	96	32	2	-	177
$5,000 to $24,999	1,583	1,052	205	112	17	-	197
$25,000 to $49,999	268	89	55	54	18	-	52
$50,000 or more	234	29	39	58	60	5	43
Hired farm labor ... farms	2,127	1,157	314	224	92	5	335
$1,000	203,793	25,296	23,188	38,372	38,609	15,333	62,995
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	543	494	15	5	-	-	29
$5,000 to $24,999	456	335	52	8	3	-	58
$25,000 to $99,999	626	274	153	74	13	-	112
$100,000 to $249,999	333	53	90	85	23	-	82
$250,000 or more	169	1	4	52	53	5	54
Contract labor ... farms	790	477	97	70	28	1	117
$1,000	25,707	4,154	(D)	5,482	6,027	(D)	6,626
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	100	84	7	1	-	-	8
$1,000 to $4,999	224	177	15	1	-	-	31
$5,000 to $24,999	273	169	39	21	4	-	40
$25,000 to $49,999	88	34	18	11	2	-	23
$50,000 or more	105	13	18	36	22	1	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	712	471	72	61	29	2	77
$1,000	6,567	1,374	520	1,111	1,169	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	211	185	7	2	-	-	17
$1,000 to $4,999	302	224	33	17	3	-	25
$5,000 to $24,999	140	52	29	29	11	1	18
$25,000 to $49,999	38	9	1	9	6	-	13
$50,000 or more	21	1	2	4	9	1	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	1,081	575	163	132	59	3	149
$1,000	11,722	2,675	(D)	2,846	1,968	(D)	2,709
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	664	446	85	54	14	-	65
$5,000 to $9,999	109	48	15	12	11	-	23
$10,000 to $24,999	180	54	50	27	13	2	34
$25,000 or more	128	27	13	39	21	1	27
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	390	252	32	28	20	1	57
$1,000	4,952	2,520	207	264	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	128	110	7	6	3	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	122	72	14	6	1	-	29
$5,000 to $24,999	109	56	9	13	11	-	20
$25,000 to $49,999	16	9	2	2	2	-	1
$50,000 or more	15	5	-	1	3	1	5
Interest expense ... farms	1,585	1,066	186	130	56	4	143
$1,000	16,897	8,685	1,854	2,219	1,806	548	1,785
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	755	534	90	56	9	-	66
$5,000 to $24,999	682	479	72	46	20	-	65
$25,000 to $99,999	130	44	24	25	24	3	10
$100,000 or more	18	9	-	3	3	1	2
Secured by real estate ... farms	1,039	702	114	82	46	4	91
$1,000	13,247	7,201	1,225	1,672	1,437	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	89	66	1	8	1	-	13
$1,000 to $4,999	287	198	42	22	8	-	17
$5,000 to $24,999	542	385	58	30	19	-	50
$25,000 to $49,999	79	36	13	16	9	-	5
$50,000 or more	42	17	-	6	9	4	6
Not secured by real estate ... farms	988	673	119	75	28	1	92
$1,000	3,651	1,484	628	547	370	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	239	184	19	13	3	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	585	430	78	29	2	-	46
$5,000 to $24,999	148	59	17	28	20	-	24
$25,000 to $49,999	12	-	5	4	2	-	1
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
Property taxes paid ... farms	6,463	5,364	341	228	95	5	430
$1,000	47,173	33,230	2,952	3,954	2,124	278	4,635
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,165	2,788	129	58	7	1	182
$5,000 to $9,999	2,049	1,769	95	51	16	-	118
$10,000 to $24,999	1,033	706	104	93	43	2	85
$25,000 or more	216	101	13	26	29	2	45
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	2,193	1,776	131	86	30	2	168
$1,000	8,477	3,875	986	1,097	(D)	(D)	1,868
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,761	1,560	66	36	1	-	98
$5,000 to $24,999	387	211	65	38	22	-	51
$25,000 to $49,999	33	4	-	11	7	1	10
$50,000 to $99,999	6	-	-	1	-	-	5
$100,000 or more	6	1	-	-	-	1	4
All other production expenses ... farms	3,761	2,675	348	243	95	5	395
$1,000	49,995	11,099	(D)	10,962	9,381	(D)	11,782
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,243	1,979	83	39	4	-	138
$5,000 to $24,999	1,146	649	193	105	27	1	171
$25,000 to $49,999	184	39	45	43	14	-	43
$50,000 to $99,999	105	6	25	21	28	1	24
$100,000 or more	83	2	2	35	22	3	19
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	68	41	6	10	4	-	7
$1,000	452	165	14	182	22	-	68
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	3,537	2,537	317	233	91	5	354
$1,000	65,308	23,081	7,655	9,351	7,683	3,970	13,567
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	7,083	5,786	402	259	98	5	533
$1,000	95,696	-57,424	(D)	38,804	59,059	(D)	20,581
Average per farm ... dollars	13,511	-9,925	(D)	149,821	602,640	(D)	38,614

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	2,555	1,703	314	214	87	4	233
Average net gain ..... dollars	93,799	19,541	98,645	228,823	754,032	2,890,668	211,464
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	201	195	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	332	309	6	-	-	-	17
$5,000 to $9,999	271	257	5	4	-	-	5
$10,000 to $24,999	535	458	27	14	-	-	36
$25,000 to $49,999	442	340	50	14	2	-	36
$50,000 or more	774	144	226	182	85	4	133
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,528	4,083	88	45	11	1	300
Average net loss ..... dollars	31,793	22,215	(D)	225,880	594,738	(D)	95,633
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	241	232	3	-	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	859	819	-	2	-	-	38
$5,000 to $9,999	1,004	952	2	-	-	-	50
$10,000 to $24,999	1,260	1,200	14	2	-	-	44
$25,000 to $49,999	547	485	13	7	1	-	41
$50,000 or more	617	395	56	34	10	1	121
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	7,083	5,786	402	259	98	5	533
$1,000	94,710	-57,448	24,547	38,978	(D)	(D)	19,748
Average per farm ..... dollars	13,371	-9,929	61,062	150,493	(D)	(D)	37,050
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	2,555	1,706	313	214	87	4	231
Average net gain ..... dollars	93,753	19,479	98,251	229,637	753,269	2,890,668	213,490
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	201	195	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	333	312	6	-	-	-	15
$5,000 to $9,999	273	259	5	4	-	-	5
$10,000 to $24,999	532	457	26	13	-	-	36
$25,000 to $49,999	442	340	49	15	2	-	36
$50,000 or more	774	143	227	182	85	4	133
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	4,528	4,080	89	45	11	1	302
Average net loss ..... dollars	31,985	22,225	69,727	225,880	(D)	(D)	97,909
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	239	230	3	-	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	862	822	-	2	-	-	38
$5,000 to $9,999	1,002	948	2	-	-	-	52
$10,000 to $24,999	1,260	1,199	15	2	-	-	44
$25,000 to $49,999	548	486	13	7	1	-	41
$50,000 or more	617	395	56	34	10	1	121
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	2,594	1,914	270	157	59	4	190
$1,000	114,801	27,322	25,942	24,020	(D)	(D)	14,677
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	484	371	49	21	9	-	34
$1,000	10,235	3,464	2,469	704	1,755	-	1,842
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	386	288	29	17	4	2	46
$1,000	2,336	1,126	574	233	54	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	746	667	30	20	7	-	22
$1,000	6,885	5,091	448	741	44	-	561
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	340	195	63	37	17	1	27
$1,000	23,547	1,485	4,792	3,602	6,191	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	510	292	66	60	38	2	52
$1,000	8,132	892	1,351	1,273	4,323	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	171	81	33	32	10	2	13
$1,000	4,823	578	527	2,270	(D)	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	117	60	23	11	5	-	18
$1,000	2,319	666	627	452	178	-	396
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	680	463	111	48	10	1	47
$1,000	56,523	14,019	15,153	14,745	(D)	(D)	9,988
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	5,460	4,400	331	224	92	5	408
acres	159,611	74,069	15,657	20,636	(D)	(D)	26,399
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,925	3,951	288	209	88	5	384
acres	131,731	58,082	13,183	17,506	16,004	4,045	22,911
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	4,307	3,686	218	86	18	1	298
50 to 99 acres	346	182	38	71	22	-	33
100 to 199 acres	148	59	17	36	17	1	18
200 to 499 acres	98	23	12	11	23	1	28
500 to 999 acres	22	1	3	5	7	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
2,000 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	516	412	47	24	9	-	24
acres	5,742	3,448	544	972	308	-	470
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	389	288	37	23	15	1	25
acres	3,537	2,021	499	499	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	1,123	854	91	54	23	1	100
acres	15,258	8,519	928	1,381	(D)	(D)	2,646
In summer fallow - farms	401	303	37	21	16	-	24
acres	3,343	1,999	503	278	(D)	-	(D)
Total woodland - farms	3,819	3,247	183	113	42	4	230
acres	195,016	130,815	9,699	8,922	(D)	(D)	33,169
Woodland pastured - farms	902	794	39	20	7	-	42
acres	16,372	12,274	1,012	954	346	-	1,786
Woodland not pastured - farms	3,379	2,856	166	105	37	4	211
acres	178,644	118,541	8,687	7,968	(D)	(D)	31,383
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	2,868	2,485	128	63	26	1	165
acres	40,445	28,117	4,367	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,104
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	4,773	3,862	277	194	75	3	362
acres	69,379	36,253	8,785	(D)	3,902	(D)	13,818
Irrigated land - farms	1,856	1,255	176	144	61	3	217
acres	23,990	4,530	2,753	(D)	4,944	(D)	5,013
Harvested cropland - farms	1,795	1,210	173	137	58	3	214
acres	23,525	4,259	2,636	(D)	4,929	(D)	4,971
Pastureland and other land - farms	98	69	10	8	3	1	7
acres	465	271	117	(D)	15	(D)	42
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	589	240	98	86	46	3	116
acres	34,683	4,690	3,026	6,933	6,872	4,146	9,016
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	176	110	16	18	7	-	25
$1,000	29,573	2,093	2,262	8,687	7,845	-	8,686
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	7,083	5,786	402	259	98	5	533
$1,000	6,423,857	3,996,862	449,592	501,445	325,139	112,903	1,037,915
Average per farm - dollars	906,940	690,782	1,118,388	1,936,083	3,317,746	22,580,676	1,947,308
Average per acre - dollars	13,831	14,844	11,675	13,190	11,899	8,781	13,224
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	342	305	18	5	-	-	14
$50,000 to $99,999	337	295	15	4	-	-	23
$100,000 to $199,999	450	394	32	9	1	-	14
$200,000 to $499,999	1,995	1,749	94	37	1	1	113
$500,000 to $999,999	2,238	1,957	91	35	14	-	141
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1,017	755	75	75	24	1	87
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	578	307	66	68	36	-	101
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	112	23	11	25	19	-	34
$10,000,000 or more	14	1	-	1	3	3	6
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	7,083	5,786	402	259	98	5	533
$1,000	572,360	308,939	59,723	57,701	48,952	6,189	90,855
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	614	571	5	7	2	-	29
$5,000 to $9,999	496	463	8	2	-	-	23
$10,000 to $19,999	1,022	962	12	2	2	-	44
$20,000 to $49,999	1,906	1,711	66	25	-	-	104
$50,000 to $99,999	1,421	1,158	93	54	7	-	109
$100,000 to $199,999	896	622	109	59	10	1	95
$200,000 to $499,999	584	287	97	77	35	1	87
$500,000 or more	144	12	12	33	42	3	42

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	5,016	3,879	372	244	89	5	427
	number	9,741	5,985	913	999	533	75	1,236
Tractors, all	farms	5,436	4,390	317	226	84	5	414
	number	12,669	8,751	914	1,036	554	35	1,379
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3,595	2,939	205	142	46	2	261
	number	5,796	4,402	333	368	(D)	(D)	567
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3,168	2,379	222	188	72	5	302
	number	5,694	3,792	465	524	(D)	(D)	639
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	707	403	78	78	59	2	87
	number	1,179	557	116	144	(D)	(D)	173
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	29	14	4	2	3	1	5
	number	33	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	101	46	11	7	14	2	21
	number	116	54	(D)	8	14	(D)	26
Hay balers	farms	1,407	1,160	73	47	25	1	101
	number	1,721	1,395	101	60	(D)	(D)	128
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	2,565	1,824	206	188	81	3	263
	acres treated	76,096	24,608	7,794	12,151	13,674	3,500	14,369
Manure used	farms	1,307	1,087	69	46	18	2	85
	acres treated	22,594	9,797	(D)	3,177	2,936	(D)	3,854
Organic fertilizer used	farms	520	419	19	23	7	-	52
	acres treated	4,156	2,365	660	492	342	-	297
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	1,638	1,028	166	159	58	4	223
	acres	36,782	6,219	3,867	7,911	6,703	3,301	8,781
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	1,626	1,030	171	167	69	3	186
	acres	46,759	8,984	(D)	9,888	9,854	(D)	10,740
Nematodes	farms	352	211	29	39	20	1	52
	acres	6,889	1,205	642	1,472	1,697	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	901	502	100	117	45	3	134
	acres	23,129	2,854	2,083	(D)	5,070	(D)	5,682
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	574	306	73	73	26	1	95
	acres on which used	14,588	2,920	1,627	3,242	(D)	(D)	5,096
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	271	151	25	44	18	3	30
	acres	4,739	1,112	725	1,045	880	(D)	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	642	432	52	47	28	3	80
	acres	15,368	4,162	(D)	2,228	2,285	(D)	3,090
Land under conservation easement	farms	863	666	53	37	14	1	92
	acres	56,943	32,440	3,595	3,338	(D)	(D)	15,315
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	775	574	56	39	21	3	82
	acres	9,769	2,760	1,275	1,113	(D)	(D)	2,277
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	521	332	55	42	25	-	67
	acres	14,275	2,727	1,077	2,655	2,899	-	4,917
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	855	522	90	98	44	2	99
	acres	19,677	4,694	2,220	4,520	5,593	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	941	623	99	71	32	2	114
	acres	15,665	3,244	(D)	3,163	3,683	(D)	2,744
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	266	163	19	17	14	2	51
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	1,656	1,311	109	67	30	3	136
Solar panels	farms	1,602	1,274	106	64	27	2	129
Wind turbines	farms	53	36	4	7	2	-	4
Methane digesters	farms	8	1	1	-	2	1	3
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	59	50	2	2	3	-	2
Small hydro systems	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others	farms	35	30	3	1	1	-	-
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	5,507	4,766	249	128	39	1	324
Part owners	farms	917	588	81	90	55	4	99
Tenants	farms	659	432	72	41	4	-	110
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	6,424	5,354	330	218	94	5	423
	acres	405,838	246,851	31,630	30,252	(D)	(D)	65,993
Owned land in farms	farms	6,424	5,354	330	218	94	5	423
	acres	396,020	240,238	30,607	(D)	19,417	(D)	64,701
Land rented or leased from others	farms	1,582	1,023	153	131	59	4	212
	acres	69,061	29,088	7,901	(D)	7,908	(D)	14,336
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	1,576	1,020	153	131	59	4	209
	acres	68,431	29,016	7,901	(D)	7,908	(D)	13,789

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	466	381	18	16	6	2	43
acres	10,448	6,685	1,023	(D)	440	(D)	1,839
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	13,896	10,578	847	633	253	33	1,552
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	2,604	2,207	137	89	28	1	142
2 producers	3,282	2,814	166	82	26	1	193
3 producers	672	460	57	42	22	1	90
4 producers	320	208	32	25	14	-	41
5 or more producers	205	97	10	21	8	2	67
Total male producers	7,858	5,855	507	413	180	19	884
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	4,810	4,138	252	141	44	1	234
2 producers	894	603	76	54	30	2	129
3 producers	267	141	17	21	18	-	70
4 producers	33	12	1	8	3	-	9
5 or more producers	49	8	6	12	2	2	19
Total female producers	6,038	4,723	340	220	73	14	668
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	4,100	3,606	184	91	25	1	193
2 producers	603	418	46	39	16	-	84
3 producers	101	68	8	6	-	-	19
4 producers	32	12	8	3	-	1	8
5 or more producers	40	5	1	4	3	1	26
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	7,593	5,792	474	374	175	13	765
Female	5,691	4,643	334	189	59	1	465
Hired managers	1,532	411	261	254	105	12	489
Primary occupation:							
Farming	6,003	4,222	594	410	179	9	589
Other	7,281	6,213	214	153	55	5	641
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	9,209	7,874	481	291	122	4	437
Not on farm operated	4,075	2,561	327	272	112	10	793
Days of work off farm:							
None	5,026	3,634	397	335	154	12	494
Any	8,258	6,801	411	228	80	2	736
1 to 49 days	1,288	1,034	83	38	11	-	122
50 to 99 days	842	713	43	14	4	-	68
100 to 199 days	1,278	1,082	52	24	8	-	112
200 days or more	4,850	3,972	233	152	57	2	434
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	657	475	16	20	4	-	142
3 or 4 years	1,073	900	66	20	-	3	84
5 to 9 years	2,711	2,124	186	101	19	-	281
10 years or more	8,843	6,936	540	422	211	11	723
Average years on present farm	21.2	21.3	22.1	23.9	28.1	30.8	17.4
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	1,765	1,419	98	46	5	2	195
6 to 10 years	2,305	1,861	132	69	18	-	225
11 years or more	9,214	7,155	578	448	211	12	810
Average years on any farm	23.1	23.1	23.9	26.9	30.2	32.1	19.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years	243	206	18	3	3	-	13
25 to 34 years	870	589	90	55	22	1	113
35 to 44 years	1,521	1,047	139	93	34	2	206
45 to 54 years	1,756	1,318	138	74	35	1	190
55 to 64 years	3,557	2,806	195	157	67	6	326
65 to 74 years	3,605	2,993	142	139	47	1	283
75 years and over	1,732	1,476	86	42	26	3	99
Average age	58.7	59.6	54.0	56.0	56.1	58.6	55.2
Young producers (see text)	1,113	795	108	58	25	1	126
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	206	154	16	9	5	1	21
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	18	17	-	1	-	-	-
Asian	108	82	5	6	1	1	13
Black or African American	163	151	3	-	-	-	9
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	9	3	-	-	-	-	6
White	12,861	10,079	785	556	233	13	1,195
More than one race reported	125	103	15	-	-	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.								
Military service:								
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)		12,336	9,618	767	530	227	13	1,181
Active duty now or in the past (see text)		948	817	41	33	7	1	49
Number of persons living in producers' households		24,708	18,578	1,726	1,227	512	34	2,631
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:								
Day-to-day decisions		11,488	9,038	701	519	218	12	1,000
Land use and/or crop decisions		9,631	7,573	610	429	177	12	830
Livestock decisions		6,433	5,340	385	175	77	6	450
Marketing decisions (see text)		7,855	6,017	570	397	181	8	682
Record keeping and/or financial management		9,109	7,169	571	385	158	13	813
Estate planning or succession planning		6,443	5,113	401	300	137	8	484
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family	farms	6,550	5,786	402	259	98	5	-
	acres	385,961	269,254	38,508	38,016	27,325	12,858	-
Limited Liability Company	farms	817	535	114	73	26	1	68
	acres	71,908	23,705	9,589	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,700
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES								
Family or individual	farms	5,520	5,115	231	139	35	-	-
	acres	282,316	228,859	19,666	22,543	11,248	-	-
Partnership	farms	472	231	60	30	23	2	126
	acres	62,628	14,898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,949
Registered under State law	farms	412	191	55	26	22	1	117
	acres	48,157	12,788	(D)	5,988	7,834	(D)	15,294
Corporation	farms	822	331	100	89	38	3	261
	acres	93,243	18,272	12,670	(D)	(D)	(D)	44,898
Family held	farms	643	278	88	76	35	3	163
	acres	71,896	15,386	12,286	7,792	(D)	(D)	27,623
More than 10 stockholders	farms	25	7	1	1	4	-	12
10 or less stockholders	farms	618	271	87	75	31	3	151
Other than family held	farms	179	53	12	13	3	-	98
	acres	21,347	2,886	384	(D)	(D)	-	17,275
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
10 or less stockholders	farms	169	53	12	13	3	-	88
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	farms	269	109	11	1	2	-	146
	acres	26,264	7,225	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	17,643
HIRED FARM LABOR								
Hired farm labor	farms	2,127	1,157	314	224	92	5	335
	workers	14,032	3,518	1,999	2,639	1,791	578	3,507
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more	farms	1,364	565	252	203	88	5	251
	workers	6,482	1,250	836	1,166	(D)	(D)	2,046
Less than 150 days	farms	1,505	814	212	168	64	4	243
	workers	7,550	2,268	1,163	1,473	(D)	(D)	1,461
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor	farms	184	29	27	61	27	2	38
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor	farms	17	14	1	2	-	-	-
Unpaid workers	farms	2,883	2,515	140	64	15	-	149
	workers	7,442	6,427	298	219	35	-	463
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres		2,171	1,909	93	38	10	-	121
10 to 49 acres		2,719	2,346	142	63	10	1	157
50 to 69 acres		484	391	35	14	7	-	37
70 to 99 acres		474	382	36	21	3	-	32
100 to 139 acres		385	282	26	30	7	-	40
140 to 179 acres		220	143	21	15	5	-	36
180 to 219 acres		177	109	10	23	13	-	22
220 to 259 acres		132	84	11	15	2	1	19
260 to 499 acres		224	118	18	25	22	-	41
500 to 999 acres		74	16	8	13	17	1	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres		20	6	1	2	2	1	8
2,000 acres or more		3	-	1	-	-	1	1
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		51	42	5	2	-	-	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		956	687	68	64	27	-	110
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		961	703	79	59	20	1	99
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		794	633	57	37	18	2	47
Other crop farming (1119)		1,320	1,203	31	15	2	1	68
Tobacco farming (11191)		11	3	-	6	-	-	2
Cotton farming (11192)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		1,309	1,200	31	9	2	1	66
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		512	481	16	3	-	-	12
Cattle feedlots (112112)		16	10	2	4	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		91	16	11	28	22	1	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)		83	63	12	-	-	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	413	382	4	3	2	-	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	413	387	-	-	-	-	26
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,473	1,179	117	44	7	-	126
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	5,786	5,786	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	402	-	402	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	259	-	-	259	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	98	-	-	-	98	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
Non-family farms	533	-	-	-	-	-	533
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	6,088	4,929	369	242	94	5	449
Dial-up	103	95	5	2	-	-	1
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	4,923	3,969	298	204	69	4	379
Cellular data plan (see text)	3,623	2,898	228	159	65	4	269
Satellite	226	192	14	2	6	1	11
Don't know	196	172	-	5	5	-	14
Other	14	12	-	2	-	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	5,992	5,056	307	182	52	2	393
2 households	815	576	70	48	28	2	91
3 households	163	100	15	13	11	1	23
4 households	50	15	8	7	6	-	14
5 or more households	63	39	2	9	1	-	12
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1,066	856	76	43	28	2	61
number	33,093	11,295	2,652	5,310	7,059	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	531	493	24	4	1	-	9
10 to 49	403	328	37	5	3	1	29
50 to 99	59	30	10	10	1	-	8
100 to 199	38	4	4	19	3	-	8
200 to 499	29	1	1	4	18	-	5
500 or more	6	-	-	1	2	1	2
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	891	711	56	37	28	2	57
number	17,614	5,733	1,267	2,343	4,446	(D)	(D)
Beef cows ... farms	794	671	48	18	10	1	46
number	7,652	5,377	844	291	191	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	541	488	21	5	3	1	23
10 to 49	238	178	22	13	6	-	19
50 to 99	14	5	5	-	1	-	3
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	151	65	13	27	23	1	22
number	9,962	356	423	2,052	4,255	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	54	48	1	-	-	-	5
10 to 49	40	17	11	6	1	-	5
50 to 99	17	-	1	13	-	-	3
100 to 199	27	-	-	8	13	-	6
200 to 499	12	-	-	-	9	-	3
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other cattle ... farms	748	565	63	41	27	2	50
number	15,479	5,562	1,385	2,967	2,613	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	638	473	54	42	25	2	42
number	15,622	4,066	1,284	(D)	3,403	(D)	1,967
$1,000	14,516	3,834	1,448	5,276	(D)	(D)	1,483
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	248	152	24	25	25	2	20
number	5,037	952	(D)	(D)	1,669	(D)	784
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	593	434	50	42	25	2	40
number	10,585	3,114	(D)	3,411	1,734	(D)	1,183
Cattle on feed ... farms	23	12	4	5	-	-	2
number	2,023	369	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	306	242	29	7	1	1	26
number	7,271	3,934	1,452	190	(D)	(D)	1,679
Farms with-							
1 to 24	257	213	20	3	1	1	19
25 to 49	21	12	6	2	-	-	1
50 to 99	10	3	-	2	-	-	5
100 to 199	12	12	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	292	218	33	13	1	-	27
number	12,767	4,789	2,528	(D)	(D)	-	5,068
$1,000	3,182	1,047	695	(D)	(D)	-	1,347
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	631	550	16	10	-	1	54
number	12,280	9,466	316	(D)	-	(D)	2,161
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	313	266	9	6	-	1	31
number	6,197	4,416	451	(D)	-	(D)	1,095
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	1,422	1,196	90	30	7	1	98
number	13,457	9,587	1,507	735	(D)	(D)	1,515
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	216	169	17	15	-	1	14
number	679	336	59	250	-	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory ... farms	700	624	28	7	4	1	36
number	7,338	5,991	383	75	(D)	(D)	758
Goats, all sold ... farms	231	200	14	3	-	1	13
number	2,275	1,957	138	(D)	-	(D)	148
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	1,611	1,468	49	20	3	1	70
number	182,630	56,984	6,758	4,813	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	1,576	1,452	44	15	1	1	63
400 to 3,199	34	16	5	5	2	-	6
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	233	212	8	1	-	-	12
number	9,793	7,804	942	(D)	-	-	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	208	182	8	6	-	1	11
number	106,193	20,206	(D)	3,860	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	35	31	-	1	-	-	3
number	4,224	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	180	149	12	3	2	-	14
number	177,113	39,212	25,047	(D)	(D)	-	10,316
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	169	145	10	1	-	-	13
2,000 to 59,999	10	4	2	1	2	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	184	153	20	4	-	1	6
number	12,967	3,105	1,646	(D)	-	(D)	7,018
Turkeys sold ... farms	148	119	14	9	-	-	6
number	87,115	4,450	1,065	(D)	-	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres	40	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	2,550	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	87	46	17	12	2	-	10
acres	3,629	653	(D)	1,005	(D)	-	1,130
bushels	566,817	84,590	(D)	194,830	(D)	-	186,365
Irrigated ... farms	13	10	2	-	-	-	1
acres	19	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	56	36	9	5	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres	21	9	6	4	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	5	1	1	2	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	4	-	1	-	-	-	3
500 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	172	80	21	23	24	2	22
acres	10,727	1,053	(D)	1,951	3,896	(D)	2,061
tons	179,596	(D)	14,873	31,803	68,676	(D)	38,407
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	91	69	11	1	2	1	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	44	10	7	14	7	-	6
100 to 249 acres	29	1	3	7	10	-	8
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	13	12	-	1	-	-	-
acres	20	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
cwt	534	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	12	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	4	2	-	-	1	-	1
acres	226	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	12,080	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	6	3	-	1	2	-	-
acres	427	105	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	21,210	5,110	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
acres	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	14,736	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	31	9	-	14	3	-	5
acres	(D)	(D)	-	537	95	-	85
pounds	1,488,357	112,000	-	995,585	210,304	-	170,468
Irrigated ... farms	12	1	-	8	2	-	1
acres	363	(D)	-	263	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	6	1	-	3	1	-	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres	7	2	-	5	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	11	-	-	6	2	-	3
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	17	10	2	2	-	-	3
acres	92	23	(D)	(D)	-	-	3
bushels	4,794	546	(D)	(D)	-	-	141
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	10	2	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	2,167	1,857	95	56	25	2	132
acres	72,649	45,590	6,970	5,822	(D)	(D)	9,424
tons, dry equivalent	125,566	63,763	19,104	12,128	(D)	(D)	17,701
Irrigated ... farms	47	36	4	3	-	-	4
acres	589	302	121	31	-	-	135
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,476	1,351	48	19	2	-	56
25 to 99 acres	522	429	22	17	5	-	49
100 to 249 acres	129	67	18	14	14	1	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres	32	9	5	4	3	-	11
500 acres or more	8	1	2	2	1	1	1
Alfalfa hay ... farms	333	251	31	17	8	-	26
acres	8,007	4,759	384	1,013	660	-	1,191
tons, dry	10,015	5,607	539	1,330	1,149	-	1,390
Irrigated ... farms	7	4	1	-	-	-	2
acres	62	25	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other dry hay ... farms	1,390	1,193	67	35	13	1	81
acres	45,351	31,241	5,290	3,259	(D)	(D)	4,417
tons, dry	73,146	45,388	13,280	6,179	(D)	(D)	6,248
Irrigated ... farms	21	14	1	3	-	-	3
acres	378	233	(D)	(D)	-	-	101
Land in vegetables ... farms	1,463	1,060	113	94	39	1	156
acres	16,341	2,482	(D)	3,348	4,307	(D)	4,737
Irrigated ... farms	728	498	68	54	23	1	84
acres	5,108	734	(D)	897	1,952	(D)	792
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,101	949	53	18	-	1	80
5.0 to 24.9 acres	227	102	37	28	7	-	53
25.0 to 99.9 acres	109	9	23	44	17	-	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres	19	-	-	4	11	-	4
250.0 acres or more	7	-	-	-	4	-	3
Beans, snap ... farms	405	263	33	48	13	-	48
acres	332	66	28	111	52	-	74
Harvested for processing ... farms	23	19	3	-	-	-	1
acres	5	(D)	(Z)	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	212	117	22	33	8	-	32
acres	87	20	14	17	11	-	26
Harvested for processing ... farms	22	21	-	-	1	-	-
acres	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	361	238	25	40	19	-	39
acres	3,550	91	17	(D)	1,090	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	28	26	-	-	-	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	339	236	25	32	9	-	37
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13	2	-	5	6	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
Sweet corn ... farms	306	153	41	52	23	-	37
acres	3,813	417	368	1,247	1,051	-	730
Harvested for processing ... farms	20	18	2	-	-	-	-
acres	51	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	127	65	15	20	3	-	24
acres	55	20	9	13	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	739	510	59	68	20	-	82
acres	520	147	52	111	142	-	68
Harvested for processing ... farms	58	49	3	-	-	-	6
acres	9	7	(Z)	-	-	-	1
Land in orchards ... farms	748	552	54	55	18	1	68
acres	5,056	1,218	773	1,488	(D)	(D)	1,183
Irrigated ... farms	168	94	17	21	8	-	28
acres	994	139	99	287	233	-	237
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	551	488	24	10	3	-	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres	129	62	17	18	12	1	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres	66	2	13	27	2	-	22
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	550	387	42	49	15	1	56
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,786	792	611	1,139	(D)	(D)	1,000
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	126	109	2	10	1	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	255	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	23
Peaches, all ... farms	318	208	31	38	14	-	27
bearing and nonbearing acres	641	136	112	190	84	-	119
Almonds ... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ... farms	12	10	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in berries	farms	1,084	757	105	72	33	2	115
	acres	14,319	2,877	(D)	2,579	2,334	(D)	3,003

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	45,581	35,904	2,984	2,584	1,779	278	2,052
percent	100.0	78.8	6.5	5.7	3.9	0.6	4.5
Land in farms ..... acres	9,472,069	2,467,590	988,643	1,661,933	2,477,036	801,160	1,075,707
Average size of farm ..... acres	208	69	331	643	1,392	2,882	524
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	45,581	35,904	2,984	2,584	1,779	278	2,052
$1,000	12,355,753	674,446	756,944	1,552,033	3,732,916	4,001,391	1,638,023
Average per farm ..... dollars	271,072	18,785	253,667	600,632	2,098,322	14,393,493	798,257
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	8,635	8,356	31	6	-	-	242
$1,000 to $2,499	5,256	5,128	4	2	-	-	122
$2,500 to $4,999	4,801	4,626	11	1	-	-	163
$5,000 to $9,999	5,193	5,011	20	3	-	-	159
$10,000 to $24,999	5,623	5,404	19	3	-	-	197
$25,000 to $49,999	3,412	3,273	11	9	-	-	119
$50,000 to $99,999	3,025	2,767	72	15	1	-	170
$100,000 to $249,999	3,181	1,233	1,734	26	6	-	182
$250,000 to $499,999	2,374	62	995	1,146	5	-	166
$500,000 to $999,999	1,594	34	42	1,314	55	-	149
$1,000,000 or more	2,487	10	45	59	1,712	278	383
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,469	10	32	42	1,190	-	195
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	666	-	13	15	510	2	126
$5,000,000 or more	352	-	-	2	12	276	62
Total sales ..... farms	45,581	35,904	2,984	2,584	1,779	278	2,052
$1,000	12,212,745	652,398	740,801	1,525,244	3,683,445	3,988,501	1,622,355
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	14,688	8,020	2,234	2,062	1,351	171	850
$1,000	4,190,288	276,188	410,211	909,804	1,617,511	422,661	553,914
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8,088	2,065	2,001	1,949	1,282	158	633
$1,000	4,083,372	180,386	406,273	907,942	1,615,820	422,260	550,691
Corn ..... farms	10,047	4,293	1,822	1,884	1,279	150	619
$1,000	2,185,378	107,226	177,059	445,595	879,106	268,491	307,900
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5,653	660	1,441	1,724	1,207	145	476
$1,000	2,108,553	47,984	167,760	442,163	877,106	268,387	305,153
Wheat ..... farms	4,182	1,254	798	938	749	87	356
$1,000	271,512	17,672	27,383	58,968	106,149	26,342	34,999
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,514	43	182	461	554	71	203
$1,000	221,736	3,144	13,592	46,414	100,867	25,911	31,808
Soybeans ..... farms	10,875	5,327	1,887	1,792	1,105	103	661
$1,000	1,499,781	145,112	193,124	365,381	512,146	103,689	180,329
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5,648	866	1,518	1,651	1,035	95	483
$1,000	1,397,971	63,973	182,054	361,540	510,156	103,409	176,838
Sorghum ..... farms	46	22	9	-	11	2	2
$1,000	1,829	(D)	229	-	865	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	-	-	4	2	-
$1,000	1,309	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley ..... farms	130	43	22	36	25	-	4
$1,000	1,911	(D)	170	1,092	379	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
$1,000	435	-	-	435	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,030	766	326	358	378	46	156
$1,000	229,877	(D)	12,248	38,768	118,866	(D)	30,627
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	700	14	94	220	258	29	85
$1,000	217,668	801	9,789	36,982	117,133	23,209	29,754
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	3,257	2,408	225	163	209	48	204
$1,000	706,262	28,748	16,004	29,773	230,020	324,653	77,064
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	639	120	109	109	185	47	69
$1,000	681,466	8,993	(D)	28,828	229,657	(D)	75,027
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,223	2,233	276	285	190	16	223
$1,000	703,447	47,288	45,953	129,354	299,115	54,199	127,538
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,164	341	239	268	187	16	113
$1,000	680,579	26,755	45,283	129,088	299,037	54,199	126,217
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	2,345	1,551	220	223	165	11	175
$1,000	508,751	28,285	36,735	99,319	231,334	35,277	77,800
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	846	182	185	214	163	11	91
$1,000	492,593	(D)	35,986	99,233	(D)	35,277	76,778
Berries ..... farms	1,332	1,005	95	90	54	6	82
$1,000	194,695	19,002	9,218	30,035	67,780	18,922	49,738
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	343	146	55	64	48	6	24
$1,000	185,419	11,400	8,733	29,469	67,663	18,922	49,233
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	2,216	1,480	182	140	166	21	227
$1,000	953,240	32,863	27,570	65,978	293,539	343,475	189,815

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	748	184	143	126	164	21	110
	$1,000	933,267	15,272	(D)	65,753	(D)	343,475	188,435
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	596	499	38	17	17	2	23
	$1,000	48,910	6,885	5,755	(D)	8,744	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	111	48	29	16	13	2	3
	$1,000	45,190	3,721	5,663	(D)	8,648	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	596	499	38	17	17	2	23
	$1,000	48,910	6,885	5,755	(D)	8,744	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	111	48	29	16	13	2	3
	$1,000	45,190	3,721	5,663	(D)	8,648	(D)	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	12,733	10,222	759	727	518	50	457
	$1,000	445,078	81,660	28,711	65,388	169,779	51,919	47,621
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,335	280	183	355	358	35	124
	$1,000	365,039	20,593	21,215	59,994	167,605	51,686	43,946
Maple syrup	farms	941	838	51	21	9	1	21
	$1,000	7,886	4,945	1,519	804	(D)	(D)	241
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	33	23	6	2	1	-	1
	$1,000	3,887	1,953	1,050	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	7,656	5,223	717	661	615	138	302
	$1,000	822,863	96,289	71,398	98,735	225,249	235,970	95,222
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,829	313	313	364	536	135	168
	$1,000	760,070	52,531	63,814	91,724	223,210	235,866	92,924
Milk from cows	farms	1,008	93	122	198	371	126	98
	$1,000	2,696,476	4,922	19,768	88,743	654,844	1,554,639	373,559
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	953	44	119	197	371	126	96
	$1,000	2,695,516	4,112	19,672	(D)	654,844	1,554,639	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	2,305	1,890	146	110	59	25	75
	$1,000	805,282	30,669	82,138	73,204	93,519	419,217	106,536
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	293	48	67	71	44	24	39
	$1,000	797,293	(D)	81,548	72,748	93,371	(D)	106,316
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,577	2,405	92	37	9	4	30
	$1,000	19,108	11,045	2,585	3,828	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	49	17	16	14	1	-	1
	$1,000	8,089	1,331	(D)	3,560	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,413	1,175	111	56	13	1	57
	$1,000	26,036	12,153	5,191	5,178	1,916	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	106	36	32	25	4	-	9
	$1,000	14,553	2,428	4,303	4,874	1,884	-	1,064
Poultry and eggs	farms	5,793	5,292	193	90	33	16	169
	$1,000	735,674	13,693	17,052	41,788	73,887	560,007	29,247
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	124	23	24	26	19	15	17
	$1,000	724,537	(D)	16,469	41,635	73,841	(D)	28,957
Aquaculture	farms	64	34	7	2	1	-	20
	$1,000	10,844	598	1,205	(D)	(D)	-	7,044
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	29	3	7	2	1	-	16
	$1,000	10,561	(D)	1,205	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,956	1,682	104	55	25	2	88
	$1,000	49,236	9,397	7,261	(D)	12,772	(D)	12,168
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	155	44	49	27	16	2	17
	$1,000	42,369	3,631	7,002	(D)	12,703	(D)	11,652
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	8,767	4,731	1,027	1,198	1,007	150	654
	$1,000	143,008	22,048	16,143	26,789	49,470	12,890	15,668
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,194	432	228	244	185	14	91
	$1,000	78,574	5,130	7,110	12,025	33,219	5,320	15,770
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	5,295	4,569	260	176	83	5	202
	$1,000	132,787	36,896	23,786	23,819	28,039	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,977	1,296	218	180	118	23	142
	$1,000	477,710	16,030	28,331	53,458	154,751	158,414	66,725
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	45,581	35,904	2,984	2,584	1,779	278	2,052
	$1,000	9,791,411	912,797	602,027	1,167,386	2,773,600	3,088,993	1,246,608
Average per farm	dollars	214,813	25,423	201,752	451,775	1,559,078	11,111,486	607,509
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	22,906	14,577	2,673	2,440	1,707	235	1,274
	$1,000	926,497	73,123	89,928	188,250	325,315	135,401	114,480
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,605	10,634	386	143	27	5	410
$5,000 to $24,999		5,102	3,371	900	390	160	3	278

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	1,946	465	701	462	180	7	131
$50,000 or more	4,253	107	686	1,445	1,340	220	455
Chemicals purchased ... farms	21,874	13,561	2,632	2,451	1,710	239	1,281
$1,000	548,022	37,945	46,982	101,665	192,057	88,978	80,396
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	12,513	11,273	497	200	51	6	486
$5,000 to $24,999	5,040	2,137	1,518	760	299	21	305
$25,000 to $49,999	1,815	121	485	791	243	21	154
$50,000 or more	2,506	30	132	700	1,117	191	336
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	23,727	15,444	2,601	2,391	1,700	240	1,351
$1,000	824,324	68,952	63,451	124,387	278,718	183,801	105,016
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	7,053	6,700	103	25	1	-	224
$1,000 to $4,999	5,903	5,312	253	89	14	1	234
$5,000 to $24,999	5,125	3,053	1,220	450	118	6	278
$25,000 to $49,999	2,255	307	844	785	137	13	169
$50,000 or more	3,391	72	181	1,042	1,430	220	446
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	4,578	2,730	517	559	405	69	298
$1,000	11,695	1,723	1,417	2,506	3,533	1,000	1,515
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	10,339	8,396	636	484	381	99	343
$1,000	426,745	42,736	39,236	50,141	110,417	142,016	42,198
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,098	6,663	165	88	33	3	146
$5,000 to $24,999	1,961	1,431	240	131	71	2	86
$25,000 to $99,999	647	262	147	139	57	4	38
$100,000 to $249,999	298	30	50	77	91	12	38
$250,000 or more	335	10	34	49	129	78	35
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	4,013	3,190	261	185	182	58	137
$1,000	95,039	14,800	5,193	6,794	32,249	30,509	5,495
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	8,112	6,710	487	376	243	51	245
$1,000	331,706	27,936	34,043	43,348	78,168	111,507	36,703
Feed purchased ... farms	20,315	16,918	1,021	837	688	175	676
$1,000	1,661,376	95,806	69,559	95,260	271,381	927,978	201,392
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,185	12,472	283	121	34	-	275
$5,000 to $24,999	4,729	3,976	333	215	55	-	150
$25,000 to $99,999	1,112	366	288	259	106	1	92
$100,000 to $249,999	526	82	58	179	155	3	49
$250,000 or more	763	22	59	63	338	171	110
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	43,769	34,234	2,954	2,580	1,778	278	1,945
$1,000	467,579	68,712	32,437	65,392	148,226	100,024	52,787
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	32,719	30,735	784	166	15	2	1,017
$5,000 to $24,999	7,375	3,373	1,974	1,390	177	5	456
$25,000 to $49,999	1,530	104	156	760	343	6	161
$50,000 or more	2,145	22	40	264	1,243	265	311
Utilities ... farms	31,535	22,380	2,906	2,577	1,779	278	1,615
$1,000	250,513	39,021	14,411	24,751	67,293	75,252	29,784
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	10,094	9,397	306	62	7	2	320
$1,000 to $4,999	14,934	11,600	1,710	939	98	-	587
$5,000 to $24,999	4,901	1,362	851	1,402	799	12	475
$25,000 to $49,999	791	16	33	147	485	10	100
$50,000 or more	815	5	6	27	390	254	133
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	38,381	28,999	2,940	2,581	1,779	278	1,804
$1,000	764,688	113,951	53,419	100,285	222,850	186,946	87,237
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	23,436	22,090	454	124	17	2	749
$5,000 to $24,999	10,068	6,508	1,918	989	149	2	502
$25,000 to $49,999	1,897	286	399	851	192	1	168
$50,000 or more	2,980	115	169	617	1,421	273	385
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,269	4,839	1,116	1,462	1,616	277	959
$1,000	1,270,534	55,419	46,424	111,907	400,018	472,129	184,637
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,610	2,936	293	195	36	-	150
$5,000 to $24,999	2,425	1,387	397	364	97	-	180
$25,000 to $99,999	1,931	438	339	566	319	4	265
$100,000 to $249,999	1,238	62	72	236	663	15	190
$250,000 or more	1,065	16	15	101	501	258	174
Contract labor ... farms	3,951	2,105	454	502	467	91	332
$1,000	223,943	13,109	10,613	20,432	78,444	67,011	34,335
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	658	579	25	20	4	1	29
$1,000 to $4,999	1,227	919	133	71	41	3	60
$5,000 to $24,999	1,084	518	148	210	84	17	107
$25,000 to $49,999	332	70	90	67	56	4	45
$50,000 or more	650	19	58	134	282	66	91

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	8,883	5,017	1,178	1,060	879	205	544
	$1,000	289,982	15,802	13,314	20,713	59,961	142,949	37,243
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,925	1,732	87	39	13	-	54
$1,000 to $4,999		3,190	2,437	346	206	46	2	153
$5,000 to $24,999		2,364	786	628	582	217	9	142
$25,000 to $49,999		605	50	77	153	244	12	69
$50,000 or more		799	12	40	80	359	182	126
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	12,064	5,594	1,861	2,025	1,516	239	829
	$1,000	651,426	29,159	33,702	100,722	247,942	137,645	102,257
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,702	3,882	403	185	35	7	190
$5,000 to $9,999		1,562	942	313	187	48	4	68
$10,000 to $24,999		2,061	628	703	480	114	10	126
$25,000 or more		3,739	142	442	1,173	1,319	218	445
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	3,778	1,904	373	574	519	132	276
	$1,000	83,499	8,398	3,114	10,651	21,710	27,934	11,691
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		928	738	71	64	18	1	36
$1,000 to $4,999		1,192	802	138	131	61	6	54
$5,000 to $24,999		977	280	137	253	202	16	89
$25,000 to $49,999		299	75	24	65	90	8	37
$50,000 or more		382	9	3	61	148	101	60
Interest expense	farms	15,693	9,655	1,673	1,791	1,460	240	874
	$1,000	307,941	55,448	22,177	42,618	89,955	64,856	32,887
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		6,918	5,690	533	303	112	6	274
$5,000 to $24,999		6,278	3,723	928	953	367	16	291
$25,000 to $99,999		1,929	236	199	482	727	51	234
$100,000 or more		568	6	13	53	254	167	75
Secured by real estate	farms	12,095	7,509	1,254	1,381	1,130	177	644
	$1,000	207,864	43,789	16,571	31,549	60,608	34,619	20,728
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,218	1,034	68	42	17	3	54
$1,000 to $4,999		3,999	3,245	316	221	66	4	147
$5,000 to $24,999		5,086	3,064	718	693	351	18	242
$25,000 to $49,999		921	139	117	269	293	20	83
$50,000 or more		871	27	35	156	403	132	118
Not secured by real estate	farms	8,939	5,118	995	1,147	985	171	523
	$1,000	100,077	11,658	5,606	11,069	29,347	30,237	12,159
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,159	1,827	144	78	30	1	79
$1,000 to $4,999		3,870	2,832	439	343	104	4	148
$5,000 to $24,999		2,069	435	389	658	395	19	173
$25,000 to $49,999		508	21	16	49	331	16	75
$50,000 or more		333	3	7	19	125	131	48
Property taxes paid	farms	43,389	34,282	2,845	2,486	1,695	268	1,813
	$1,000	294,207	130,421	26,680	38,352	52,193	23,504	23,058
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		29,712	27,370	867	415	131	21	908
$5,000 to $9,999		7,328	5,193	1,074	586	160	8	307
$10,000 to $24,999		4,317	1,479	753	1,119	611	36	319
$25,000 or more		2,032	240	151	366	793	203	279
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	12,923	10,102	788	730	645	172	486
	$1,000	142,679	12,907	3,599	7,186	26,605	75,362	17,021
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		10,927	9,627	575	364	102	2	257
$5,000 to $24,999		1,282	459	192	306	187	10	128
$25,000 to $49,999		198	15	21	42	106	2	12
$50,000 to $99,999		292	-	-	15	211	15	51
$100,000 or more		224	1	-	3	39	143	38
All other production expenses	farms	26,033	17,180	2,736	2,582	1,779	278	1,478
	$1,000	657,454	51,887	32,980	64,673	180,516	237,207	90,190
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		16,527	14,640	806	381	73	-	627
$5,000 to $24,999		6,073	2,371	1,693	1,314	279	12	404
$25,000 to $49,999		1,259	130	162	610	219	11	127
$50,000 to $99,999		1,137	26	62	189	684	13	163
$100,000 or more		1,037	13	13	88	524	242	157
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	814	363	82	150	136	23	60
	$1,000	21,821	2,078	994	4,347	8,016	3,191	3,194
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	25,375	16,712	2,574	2,560	1,778	278	1,473
	$1,000	1,114,966	152,733	85,382	170,055	355,791	213,959	137,047
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	45,581	35,904	2,984	2,584	1,779	278	2,052
	$1,000	2,982,912	-132,322	211,753	464,627	1,057,311	946,364	435,180
Average per farm	dollars	65,442	-3,685	70,963	179,809	594,329	3,404,186	212,076

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	20,127	12,180	2,539	2,322	1,607	263	1,216
Average net gain ..... dollars	179,588	18,932	103,090	222,923	704,747	3,690,532	412,382
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,212	1,164	6	2	-	-	40
$1,000 to $4,999	3,070	2,937	28	4	8	-	93
$5,000 to $9,999	2,238	2,114	44	15	1	-	64
$10,000 to $24,999	3,547	3,102	197	62	19	-	167
$25,000 to $49,999	2,451	1,789	376	106	12	2	166
$50,000 or more	7,609	1,074	1,888	2,133	1,567	261	686
Farms with net losses ..... number	25,454	23,724	445	262	172	15	836
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,815	15,297	112,341	202,288	437,308	1,616,406	79,279
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,462	1,410	8	2	2	-	40
$1,000 to $4,999	6,359	6,153	25	4	5	-	172
$5,000 to $9,999	6,244	6,028	33	17	4	-	162
$10,000 to $24,999	7,098	6,800	78	14	6	1	199
$25,000 to $49,999	2,544	2,277	109	43	13	-	102
$50,000 or more	1,747	1,056	192	182	142	14	161
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	45,581	35,904	2,984	2,584	1,779	278	2,052
$1,000	2,769,406	-160,434	169,869	427,658	1,002,386	943,593	386,333
Average per farm ..... dollars	60,758	-4,468	56,927	165,502	563,455	3,394,220	188,272
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	19,972	12,095	2,502	2,307	1,603	262	1,203
Average net gain ..... dollars	171,181	17,114	88,487	209,085	674,620	3,697,215	380,703
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,212	1,165	4	3	-	-	40
$1,000 to $4,999	3,080	2,948	24	9	6	-	93
$5,000 to $9,999	2,246	2,117	50	15	1	-	63
$10,000 to $24,999	3,570	3,123	195	61	20	-	171
$25,000 to $49,999	2,450	1,762	397	110	13	2	166
$50,000 or more	7,414	980	1,832	2,109	1,563	260	670
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	25,609	23,809	482	277	176	16	849
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,359	15,432	106,900	197,475	449,037	1,567,331	84,397
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,468	1,415	7	4	2	-	40
$1,000 to $4,999	6,363	6,155	25	6	5	-	172
$5,000 to $9,999	6,245	6,033	34	14	3	-	161
$10,000 to $24,999	7,144	6,820	103	20	5	1	195
$25,000 to $49,999	2,578	2,293	117	49	14	-	105
$50,000 or more	1,811	1,093	196	184	147	15	176
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	245	24	34	74	76	8	29
$1,000	28,776	77	1,122	4,954	15,833	2,898	3,892
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	17,548	11,778	1,858	1,762	1,038	147	965
$1,000	418,571	106,028	56,836	79,980	97,995	33,966	43,765
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,612	1,401	338	400	280	30	163
$1,000	68,062	12,010	7,265	13,247	19,948	9,178	6,415
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7,272	6,045	381	249	231	45	321
$1,000	96,656	48,172	13,942	9,265	12,437	4,242	8,598
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,591	1,275	135	91	22	5	63
$1,000	22,858	12,380	5,073	3,758	570	167	910
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	836	528	106	78	35	-	89
$1,000	56,567	5,836	9,094	17,113	13,488	-	11,037
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,352	2,694	1,123	1,264	721	108	442
$1,000	47,928	4,101	3,855	8,522	13,949	11,828	5,673
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	1,880	644	338	455	283	26	134
$1,000	51,075	4,825	6,438	14,374	17,495	2,401	5,543
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	375	255	33	36	23	2	26
$1,000	2,437	726	145	468	560	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	2,173	1,375	246	229	189	19	115
$1,000	72,988	17,978	11,025	13,235	19,550	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	38,724	29,527	2,876	2,536	1,745	241	1,799
acres	7,515,740	1,336,157	793,897	1,471,091	2,302,616	740,081	871,898
Harvested cropland ..... farms	33,220	24,318	2,832	2,526	1,743	240	1,561
acres	6,880,850	988,460	731,044	1,402,541	2,218,621	720,895	819,289
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	19,566	18,104	428	192	134	18	690
50 to 99 acres	3,744	3,258	178	163	20	4	121
100 to 199 acres	2,973	2,234	413	145	70	1	110
200 to 499 acres	3,251	685	1,606	552	205	12	191
500 to 999 acres	2,007	37	202	1,220	318	32	198

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,094	-	5	244	656	45	144
2,000 acres or more	585	-	-	10	340	128	107
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	3,181	2,474	316	184	104	10	93
acres	98,282	44,711	14,852	13,952	18,817	1,694	4,256
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,596	2,007	221	156	61	7	144
acres	68,570	34,315	11,448	11,998	3,571	183	7,055
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	10,635	8,400	610	610	431	66	518
acres	387,717	222,929	27,298	35,341	52,696	13,674	35,779
In summer fallow - farms	2,862	2,307	201	137	78	10	129
acres	80,321	45,742	9,255	7,259	8,911	3,635	5,519
Total woodland - farms	22,793	18,569	1,460	1,210	584	92	878
acres	1,011,905	622,856	90,931	96,441	72,781	21,944	106,952
Woodland pastured - farms	3,428	3,094	148	76	36	3	71
acres	60,005	45,811	5,487	2,346	(D)	(D)	2,004
Woodland not pastured - farms	21,112	17,030	1,398	1,181	573	90	840
acres	951,900	577,045	85,444	94,095	(D)	(D)	104,948
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	15,289	13,779	565	391	145	14	395
acres	294,958	203,896	36,374	21,198	11,020	1,852	20,618
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	30,685	24,580	1,890	1,671	1,114	197	1,233
acres	649,466	304,681	67,441	73,203	90,619	37,283	76,239
Irrigated land - farms	5,729	3,431	509	535	631	148	475
acres	672,335	29,408	31,998	88,991	237,837	182,621	101,480
Harvested cropland - farms	5,542	3,254	509	529	630	148	472
acres	666,972	27,183	(D)	88,306	236,844	(D)	101,023
Pastureland and other land - farms	381	303	22	26	11	3	16
acres	5,363	2,225	(D)	685	993	(D)	457
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	4,102	3,138	207	290	202	25	240
acres	116,914	87,476	9,054	7,639	5,208	509	7,028
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	8,538	2,908	1,572	1,792	1,367	187	712
acres	4,732,795	272,024	460,567	1,040,681	1,769,901	538,266	651,356
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	632	317	106	112	51	4	42
$1,000	238,713	9,863	15,179	32,285	61,631	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	45,581	35,904	2,984	2,584	1,779	278	2,052
$1,000	55,688,410	16,105,059	5,368,289	9,400,059	14,262,767	4,530,862	6,021,372
Average per farm - dollars	1,221,746	448,559	1,799,025	3,637,794	8,017,295	16,298,065	2,934,392
Average per acre - dollars	5,879	6,527	5,430	5,656	5,758	5,655	5,598
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	2,096	1,951	22	6	7	1	109
$50,000 to $99,999	2,711	2,579	15	3	9	1	104
$100,000 to $199,999	5,663	5,391	49	23	14	5	181
$200,000 to $499,999	16,410	15,511	285	111	37	10	456
$500,000 to $999,999	8,393	7,311	513	204	56	11	298
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,269	2,463	1,065	334	150	19	238
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,615	656	943	1,268	419	37	292
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1,578	37	83	582	583	60	233
$10,000,000 or more	846	5	9	53	504	134	141
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	45,581	35,904	2,984	2,584	1,779	278	2,052
$1,000	8,351,688	2,439,582	814,196	1,466,566	1,970,116	773,832	887,397
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2,478	2,377	9	2	1	-	89
$5,000 to $9,999	3,000	2,830	24	5	1	-	140
$10,000 to $19,999	5,013	4,789	56	8	1	-	159
$20,000 to $49,999	11,243	10,616	208	56	22	1	340
$50,000 to $99,999	8,533	7,816	353	73	33	4	254
$100,000 to $199,999	6,178	4,842	731	267	77	13	248
$200,000 to $499,999	5,024	2,318	1,168	873	288	23	354
$500,000 or more	4,112	316	435	1,300	1,356	237	468

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	34,821	26,067	2,703	2,490	1,758	276	1,527
number	74,037	38,660	7,060	9,001	10,329	3,251	5,736
Tractors, all ... farms	37,438	28,618	2,735	2,490	1,721	269	1,605
number	112,763	64,682	11,731	13,589	13,185	2,493	7,083
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	19,756	16,076	1,159	983	669	67	802
number	30,118	22,807	2,006	1,887	1,725	283	1,410
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	25,433	18,760	2,178	1,908	1,278	188	1,121
number	46,367	29,943	4,479	4,493	4,216	620	2,616
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	14,495	7,609	2,094	2,153	1,516	244	879
number	36,278	11,932	5,246	7,209	7,244	1,590	3,057
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	9,406	4,168	1,558	1,741	1,159	139	641
number	10,987	4,577	1,812	2,070	1,521	225	782
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	1,483	743	113	162	283	67	115
number	1,645	820	127	176	312	82	128
Hay balers ... farms	12,662	9,776	961	857	544	67	457
number	16,444	12,467	1,325	1,201	759	89	603
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	20,016	11,928	2,599	2,410	1,691	231	1,157
acres treated	5,209,530	558,806	607,080	1,162,902	1,635,591	602,810	642,341
Manure used ... farms	8,038	5,627	790	755	454	70	342
acres treated	714,345	110,715	57,140	130,609	224,289	110,398	81,194
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	1,450	1,098	130	111	37	1	73
acres treated	94,360	19,510	16,892	22,138	26,199	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	7,612	4,106	932	1,042	820	130	582
acres	1,557,631	113,786	128,188	304,877	558,359	238,793	213,628
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	18,618	10,763	2,516	2,324	1,629	232	1,154
acres	5,738,728	538,857	639,457	1,257,941	1,948,646	631,996	721,831
Nematodes ... farms	1,887	945	249	264	245	57	127
acres	357,684	32,554	36,588	64,816	119,004	71,645	33,077
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	4,738	2,226	672	796	602	88	354
acres	976,128	56,605	66,170	185,720	381,129	170,934	115,570
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	2,263	987	319	384	347	50	176
acres on which used	289,318	20,925	18,706	49,060	103,136	58,362	39,129
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	11,598	6,638	1,608	1,603	988	143	618
acres	2,921,373	303,157	317,857	684,636	986,397	263,451	365,875
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	7,093	5,109	612	593	372	63	344
acres	934,122	197,259	117,125	170,796	272,822	64,311	111,809
Land under conservation easement ... farms	1,429	1,029	147	108	40	5	100
acres	94,250	43,808	13,748	10,572	10,790	928	14,404
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	7,896	4,351	1,087	1,088	739	92	539
acres	1,382,972	166,450	203,822	380,291	420,723	64,232	147,454
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	7,417	3,627	1,091	1,138	893	136	532
acres	2,311,788	159,658	199,764	455,215	899,127	284,272	313,752
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	11,329	7,422	1,320	1,125	775	132	555
acres	2,295,069	294,886	257,671	455,317	712,887	293,227	281,081
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	6,071	3,709	677	763	475	71	376
acres	685,937	70,258	66,075	148,033	223,192	75,008	103,371
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	5,965	2,506	980	1,226	698	110	445
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	4,143	3,099	285	273	234	40	212
Solar panels ... farms	2,511	2,036	128	129	90	14	114
Wind turbines ... farms	683	259	102	112	110	17	83
Methane digesters ... farms	32	16	2	6	2	4	2
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	1,270	1,004	78	65	64	9	50
Small hydro systems ... farms	53	38	5	5	3	-	2
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	1,318	756	149	174	138	21	80
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	31,838	28,655	1,080	544	315	52	1,192
Part owners ... farms	11,660	5,841	1,720	1,879	1,342	203	675
Tenants ... farms	2,083	1,408	184	161	122	23	185
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	43,580	34,560	2,811	2,428	1,657	256	1,868
acres	6,195,396	2,430,104	717,862	923,402	1,144,889	376,389	602,750
Owned land in farms ... farms	43,498	34,496	2,800	2,423	1,657	255	1,867
acres	5,550,510	2,052,556	605,628	883,870	1,100,396	356,277	551,783
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	13,859	7,334	1,912	2,047	1,467	226	873
acres	3,960,294	422,743	389,268	782,658	1,382,562	454,767	528,296
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	13,743	7,249	1,904	2,040	1,464	226	860
acres	3,921,559	415,034	383,015	778,063	1,376,640	444,883	523,924

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	7,654	6,406	389	256	231	39	333
acres	683,621	385,257	118,487	44,127	50,415	29,996	55,339
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	82,548	62,035	5,330	5,018	4,058	788	5,319
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	18,339	14,744	1,340	1,036	570	69	580
2 producers	21,932	18,265	1,216	970	609	74	798
3 producers	2,970	1,710	251	340	339	53	277
4 producers	1,599	837	134	186	157	50	235
5 or more producers	741	348	43	52	104	32	162
Total male producers	53,312	38,090	3,814	3,782	3,154	609	3,863
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	35,497	29,691	2,202	1,655	879	111	959
2 producers	5,207	2,857	520	632	529	76	593
3 producers	1,486	584	150	200	251	55	246
4 producers	411	152	18	55	75	16	95
5 or more producers	173	34	10	8	26	18	77
Total female producers	29,236	23,945	1,516	1,236	904	179	1,456
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	23,755	20,231	1,196	945	590	89	704
2 producers	1,856	1,354	108	113	110	32	139
3 producers	310	179	30	19	24	6	52
4 producers	81	52	2	2	3	2	20
5 or more producers	60	29	1	-	2	-	28
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	52,272	37,695	3,766	3,742	3,048	555	3,466
Female	28,201	23,449	1,467	1,206	801	149	1,129
Hired managers	5,459	871	587	1,039	1,434	359	1,169
Primary occupation:							
Farming	34,969	21,639	3,417	3,712	3,197	630	2,374
Other	45,504	39,505	1,816	1,236	652	74	2,221
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	61,593	48,854	3,902	3,730	2,532	396	2,179
Not on farm operated	18,880	12,290	1,331	1,218	1,317	308	2,416
Days of work off farm:							
None	32,288	21,534	2,482	2,921	2,565	497	2,289
Any	48,185	39,610	2,751	2,027	1,284	207	2,306
1 to 49 days	7,080	5,633	389	380	287	30	361
50 to 99 days	3,498	2,715	279	207	99	19	179
100 to 199 days	6,149	5,035	351	276	157	29	301
200 days or more	31,458	26,227	1,732	1,164	741	129	1,465
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,295	3,587	141	147	102	13	305
3 or 4 years	7,475	6,423	346	223	116	16	351
5 to 9 years	16,473	13,565	812	756	342	69	929
10 years or more	52,230	37,569	3,934	3,822	3,289	606	3,010
Average years on present farm	21.4	19.9	26.7	27.3	28.6	26.9	21.4
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	12,976	11,031	577	385	236	32	715
6 to 10 years	13,422	11,085	680	539	275	49	794
11 years or more	54,075	39,028	3,976	4,024	3,338	623	3,086
Average years on any farm	23.3	21.8	28.4	30.1	30.7	29.3	23.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,670	1,263	128	113	75	10	81
25 to 34 years	6,691	4,946	477	457	323	59	429
35 to 44 years	11,931	8,933	719	787	653	118	721
45 to 54 years	12,953	9,842	835	722	648	163	743
55 to 64 years	19,799	14,833	1,238	1,291	1,075	197	1,165
65 to 74 years	17,871	13,804	1,129	1,074	779	108	977
75 years and over	9,558	7,523	707	504	296	49	479
Average age	56.5	56.7	56.6	55.5	54.9	54.0	55.8
Young producers (see text)	8,361	6,209	605	570	398	69	510
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	1,110	851	78	61	52	13	55
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	341	273	14	16	5	3	30
Asian	206	176	8	1	6	2	13
Black or African American	354	256	10	4	5	-	79
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	21	16	-	5	-	-	-
White	79,005	59,925	5,189	4,915	3,820	695	4,461
More than one race reported	546	498	12	7	13	4	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	74,159	55,731	4,966	4,786	3,705	680	4,291
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	6,314	5,413	267	162	144	24	304
Number of persons living in producers' households	158,711	115,509	10,951	10,998	9,130	1,863	10,260
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	70,266	53,462	4,557	4,383	3,376	647	3,841
Land use and/or crop decisions	59,700	44,894	4,050	3,939	2,982	542	3,293
Livestock decisions	38,422	31,427	1,911	1,834	1,411	382	1,457
Marketing decisions (see text)	48,075	34,634	3,798	3,723	2,764	517	2,639
Record keeping and/or financial management	56,832	42,642	4,023	3,763	2,810	525	3,069
Estate planning or succession planning	42,317	31,154	3,098	3,080	2,363	493	2,129
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family — farms	43,529	35,904	2,984	2,584	1,779	278	-
acres	8,396,362	2,467,590	988,643	1,661,933	2,477,036	801,160	-
Limited Liability Company — farms	7,554	4,865	663	703	648	129	546
acres	2,451,158	300,822	187,577	448,043	861,912	310,711	342,093
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual — farms	38,568	33,248	2,445	1,853	928	94	-
acres	5,825,341	2,237,049	800,804	1,192,352	1,369,112	226,024	-
Partnership — farms	3,084	1,057	279	368	420	101	859
acres	2,066,978	104,108	104,509	262,076	614,875	374,140	607,270
Registered under State law — farms	2,626	884	227	310	387	100	718
acres	1,865,690	86,592	81,403	219,487	569,110	369,340	539,758
Corporation — farms	3,071	1,226	230	352	424	83	756
acres	1,419,495	86,221	68,683	200,804	485,123	200,996	377,668
Family held — farms	2,694	1,090	216	337	405	74	572
acres	1,298,259	78,273	67,592	194,266	472,052	168,533	317,543
More than 10 stockholders — farms	35	9	5	1	5	3	12
10 or less stockholders — farms	2,659	1,081	211	336	400	71	560
Other than family held — farms	377	136	14	15	19	9	184
acres	121,236	7,948	1,091	6,538	13,071	32,463	60,125
More than 10 stockholders — farms	17	-	-	-	4	-	13
10 or less stockholders — farms	360	136	14	15	15	9	171
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. — farms	858	373	30	11	7	-	437
acres	160,255	40,212	14,647	6,701	7,926	-	90,769
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor — farms	10,269	4,839	1,116	1,462	1,616	277	959
workers	68,950	13,877	5,290	8,804	19,464	12,160	9,355
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more — farms	5,717	1,725	594	999	1,403	275	721
workers	28,940	3,177	1,754	2,855	8,570	8,153	4,431
Less than 150 days — farms	7,517	3,760	817	1,059	1,036	174	671
workers	40,010	10,700	3,536	5,949	10,894	4,007	4,924
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor — farms	1,063	126	116	227	334	119	141
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor — farms	145	77	18	19	16	-	15
Unpaid workers — farms	16,058	13,446	1,049	769	283	15	496
workers	39,369	32,811	2,497	1,673	562	32	1,794
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	5,802	5,422	76	32	42	6	224
10 to 49 acres	16,878	15,916	234	106	93	15	514
50 to 69 acres	3,392	3,134	95	43	7	9	104
70 to 99 acres	4,295	3,936	126	76	10	4	143
100 to 139 acres	3,149	2,770	125	85	31	9	129
140 to 179 acres	1,947	1,646	156	49	23	4	69
180 to 219 acres	1,381	1,011	210	71	27	1	61
220 to 259 acres	935	611	192	62	16	1	53
260 to 499 acres	3,139	1,145	1,236	419	136	14	189
500 to 999 acres	2,511	270	467	1,221	278	31	244
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,381	36	56	388	664	47	190
2,000 acres or more	771	7	11	32	452	137	132
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	11,754	6,668	1,877	1,665	854	41	649
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,800	1,458	64	43	76	36	123
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2,831	2,001	231	255	168	7	169
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2,604	1,953	161	126	151	20	193
Other crop farming (1119)	10,801	10,079	135	80	64	5	438
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	10,801	10,079	135	80	64	5	438
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4,841	4,517	137	73	32	1	81
Cattle feedlots (112112)	315	175	43	38	39	7	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	957	123	107	179	333	124	91
Hog and pig farming (1122)	849	665	61	38	26	22	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2,190	2,056	18	24	14	15	63
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,641	1,598	14	8	1	-	20
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,998	4,611	136	55	21	-	175
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	35,904	35,904	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	2,984	-	2,984	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	2,584	-	-	2,584	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,779	-	-	-	1,779	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	278	-	-	-	-	278	-
Non-family farms	2,052	-	-	-	-	-	2,052
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	36,127	27,904	2,478	2,260	1,600	250	1,635
Dial-up	976	775	88	53	41	3	16
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	18,317	14,038	1,193	1,139	868	155	924
Cellular data plan (see text)	22,890	17,443	1,645	1,561	1,088	173	980
Satellite	6,425	4,824	476	463	325	50	287
Don't know	1,948	1,505	134	122	73	15	99
Other	478	379	25	20	29	3	22
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	38,268	31,563	2,356	1,797	1,106	148	1,298
2 households	5,546	3,563	476	587	384	54	482
3 households	1,080	435	113	139	187	42	164
4 households	428	192	29	46	70	17	74
5 or more households	259	151	10	15	32	17	34
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	10,141	7,549	763	704	626	135	364
number	1,116,557	146,671	62,642	109,164	285,599	373,949	138,532
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,992	3,770	77	54	12	-	79
10 to 49	3,713	3,169	261	157	42	1	83
50 to 99	808	412	222	108	32	-	34
100 to 199	536	144	129	175	43	-	45
200 to 499	604	49	66	178	260	-	51
500 or more	488	5	8	32	237	134	72
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	7,689	5,871	522	458	448	124	266
number	536,806	62,840	18,052	33,012	110,026	248,930	63,946
Beef cows ... farms	6,514	5,545	384	278	137	8	162
number	100,552	60,684	13,384	14,282	6,762	338	5,102
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,722	3,476	87	64	33	-	62
10 to 49	2,438	1,937	224	137	67	4	69
50 to 99	237	110	44	40	21	4	18
100 to 199	87	22	24	22	8	-	11
200 to 499	25	-	5	11	8	-	1
500 or more	5	-	-	4	-	-	1
Milk cows ... farms	1,481	512	163	210	354	123	119
number	436,254	2,156	4,668	18,730	103,264	248,592	58,844
Farms with-							
1 to 9	543	459	44	16	-	-	24
10 to 49	179	51	93	22	5	-	8
50 to 99	132	2	26	83	12	-	9
100 to 199	198	-	-	79	97	-	22
200 to 499	244	-	-	10	202	2	30
500 or more	185	-	-	-	38	121	26
Other cattle ... farms	7,887	5,496	708	659	599	119	306
number	579,751	83,831	44,590	76,152	175,573	125,019	74,586
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	7,656	5,223	717	661	615	138	302
number	832,684	109,522	75,462	89,404	180,035	286,182	92,079
$1,000	822,863	96,289	71,398	98,735	225,249	235,970	95,222
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	2,569	1,522	249	241	321	117	119
number	388,186	60,756	40,770	32,657	50,845	165,765	37,393
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	7,155	4,800	678	639	608	137	293
number	444,498	48,766	34,692	56,747	129,190	120,417	54,686
Cattle on feed ... farms	971	288	187	225	177	25	69
number	170,748	7,920	11,407	23,324	59,170	44,866	24,061
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2,099	1,700	135	102	53	25	84
number	1,262,145	69,606	151,043	148,645	156,577	570,721	165,553
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,628	1,508	51	24	8	-	37
25 to 49	96	74	10	1	1	-	10
50 to 99	65	53	6	2	3	-	1
100 to 199	43	28	4	6	1	1	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	33	11	6	15	-	-	1
500 or more	234	26	58	54	40	24	32
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	2,305	1,890	146	110	59	25	75
number	4,000,582	131,595	344,127	404,867	582,371	1,995,289	542,333
$1,000	805,282	30,669	82,138	73,204	93,519	419,217	106,536
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,362	2,133	98	38	9	4	80
number	84,596	57,119	8,635	14,128	2,564	130	2,020
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,542	1,404	78	27	7	4	22
number	58,186	34,799	8,376	9,641	(D)	(D)	1,611
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	7,991	7,280	316	143	50	5	197
number	54,511	42,846	5,286	2,799	764	15	2,801
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,361	1,130	111	52	13	1	54
number	5,155	3,131	823	780	(D)	(D)	233
Goats, all inventory ... farms	2,682	2,530	44	24	12	-	72
number	30,028	26,791	1,437	758	171	-	871
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,187	1,144	17	11	4	-	11
number	12,628	10,955	623	820	87	-	143
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	7,699	7,166	214	96	26	8	189
number	17,234,017	230,116	(D)	68,035	(D)	16,798,129	24,588
Farms with-							
1 to 399	7,637	7,131	205	90	24	1	186
400 to 3,199	45	34	8	2	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	4	1	1	-	-	-	2
10,000 to 19,999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	7	-	-	-	-	7	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	1,097	1,033	22	8	8	4	22
number	4,829,282	63,088	(D)	(D)	1,463,131	3,140,090	3,700
Layers sold ... farms	1,168	1,088	30	14	5	6	25
number	5,974,805	64,739	(D)	59,818	(D)	5,757,772	4,600
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	117	104	3	1	3	1	5
number	6,183,798	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,343,000	(D)	150
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1,332	1,241	33	18	7	1	32
number	12,609,876	(D)	2,333,898	5,997,958	1,412,700	(D)	2,382,766
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	1,288	1,230	21	7	2	1	27
2,000 to 59,999	19	9	6	2	2	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	25	2	6	9	3	-	5
Turkeys inventory ... farms	896	835	13	8	8	8	24
number	1,975,551	(D)	(D)	414	225,855	1,548,389	160,913
Turkeys sold ... farms	556	495	15	8	10	8	20
number	5,218,772	9,301	94,850	13,886	497,380	4,163,302	440,053
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	130	43	22	36	25	-	4
acres	7,226	811	739	3,887	1,696	-	93
bushels	363,605	43,877	34,420	192,546	87,486	-	5,276
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	49	32	8	3	3	-	3
25 to 99 acres	66	11	14	21	19	-	1
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	10	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	9,745	4,133	1,782	1,841	1,247	146	596
acres	2,101,033	146,134	203,250	461,411	790,976	233,540	265,722
bushels	348,093,460	18,819,992	29,979,673	73,263,394	137,313,937	42,765,280	45,951,184
Irrigated ... farms	899	141	152	228	233	58	87
acres	279,211	4,891	13,770	42,449	104,206	65,322	48,573
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,226	1,960	129	57	11	2	67
25 to 99 acres	2,968	1,947	676	182	61	1	101
100 to 249 acres	2,272	218	902	809	190	17	136
250 to 499 acres	1,202	6	71	666	303	19	137
500 acres or more	1,077	2	4	127	682	107	155
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1,430	304	180	284	424	103	135
acres	313,968	6,713	8,652	27,188	107,939	107,638	55,838
tons	6,026,214	88,418	148,162	485,463	2,097,133	2,124,316	1,082,722
Irrigated ... farms	106	4	2	14	42	33	11
acres	24,630	(D)	(D)	1,322	6,726	12,020	4,378
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	378	207	95	47	12	3	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		382	90	53	137	65	2	35
100 to 249 acres		352	7	29	85	182	13	36
250 to 499 acres		170	-	3	13	126	9	19
500 acres or more		148	-	-	2	39	76	31
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	812	123	127	217	239	19	87
	acres	209,097	4,023	11,127	38,367	104,868	21,549	29,163
	cwt	4,984,143	85,556	238,256	884,380	2,612,050	506,820	657,081
Irrigated	farms	57	3	2	14	24	4	10
	acres	8,688	(D)	(D)	1,858	4,688	1,004	930
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		81	57	12	8	-	1	3
25 to 99 acres		221	64	77	48	18	1	13
100 to 249 acres		214	2	35	106	39	2	30
250 to 499 acres		181	-	3	53	105	1	19
500 acres or more		115	-	-	2	77	14	22
Oats for grain	farms	915	499	150	115	95	7	49
	acres	30,046	9,314	4,074	5,731	7,235	958	2,734
	bushels	1,854,402	477,094	234,119	395,170	503,208	65,986	178,825
Irrigated	farms	14	4	2	1	5	1	1
	acres	494	162	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		599	391	105	48	29	2	24
25 to 99 acres		249	101	34	51	46	1	16
100 to 249 acres		62	7	11	16	16	3	9
250 to 499 acres		4	-	-	-	3	1	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	18	5	4	-	7	-	2
	acres	1,442	162	(D)	-	980	-	(D)
	bushels	107,658	(D)	20,852	-	73,759	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		11	5	3	-	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres		5	-	-	-	5	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	10,875	5,327	1,887	1,792	1,105	103	661
	acres	2,349,749	291,085	339,565	586,580	719,205	138,897	274,417
	bushels	108,187,574	11,238,115	14,293,179	26,833,576	36,014,799	7,191,965	12,615,940
Irrigated	farms	695	132	115	166	190	38	54
	acres	146,403	6,146	10,198	23,750	56,624	28,181	21,504
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1,884	1,734	51	27	9	-	63
25 to 99 acres		3,630	2,805	431	157	87	7	143
100 to 249 acres		2,552	729	996	527	138	17	145
250 to 499 acres		1,552	57	360	752	243	11	129
500 acres or more		1,257	2	49	329	628	68	181
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	633	60	83	186	217	19	68
	acres	143,143	(D)	4,591	22,505	72,523	(D)	19,083
	tons	4,096,639	47,339	125,706	655,189	2,078,924	658,482	530,999
Irrigated	farms	33	3	1	5	20	3	1
	acres	3,586	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,083	1,008	(D)
Sunflower seed, all	farms	35	21	6	5	2	-	1
	acres	1,053	(D)	178	513	(D)	-	(D)
	pounds	1,361,044	(D)	188,780	692,120	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	38	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		27	20	3	2	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres		5	1	3	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all	farms	4,185	1,255	800	938	749	87	356
	acres	460,683	38,074	52,397	104,049	166,129	41,746	58,288
	bushels	36,528,609	2,362,794	3,792,489	8,147,466	14,057,761	3,460,875	4,707,224
Irrigated	farms	142	25	18	28	43	13	15
	acres	18,573	822	533	1,556	4,953	7,673	3,036
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		895	651	107	66	22	1	48
25 to 99 acres		1,841	568	541	448	169	16	99
100 to 249 acres		988	33	143	360	287	26	139
250 to 499 acres		343	3	5	57	210	13	55
500 acres or more		118	-	4	7	61	31	15
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	16,651	13,295	1,043	905	721	119	568
	acres	958,778	453,712	86,120	117,861	159,644	70,127	71,314
	tons, dry equivalent	2,442,372	721,916	203,738	339,452	637,009	312,885	227,372
Irrigated	farms	521	249	37	59	101	34	41
	acres	30,450	5,615	1,393	3,867	7,847	7,663	4,065

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9,007	8,153	340	206	102	5	201
25 to 99 acres		5,311	4,162	450	337	170	19	173
100 to 249 acres		1,581	819	183	249	207	11	112
250 to 499 acres		525	138	51	79	172	32	53
500 acres or more		227	23	19	34	70	52	29
Alfalfa hay	farms	11,623	9,029	873	708	534	62	417
	acres	542,761	284,765	55,124	67,315	74,793	20,855	39,909
	tons, dry	1,148,982	468,069	125,749	172,823	212,754	60,879	108,708
Irrigated	farms	307	136	30	31	69	12	29
	acres	12,970	2,973	1,183	1,065	3,312	1,750	2,687
Other dry hay	farms	4,779	4,068	261	179	108	13	150
	acres	190,201	135,331	17,583	16,343	10,030	2,257	8,657
	tons, dry	288,124	180,643	31,594	28,336	25,861	9,186	12,504
Irrigated	farms	140	106	5	12	8	2	7
	acres	2,664	1,716	(D)	460	127	(D)	250
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	3,213	2,376	224	160	201	48	204
	acres	146,790	5,920	4,327	8,385	45,144	64,582	18,432
Irrigated	farms	1,513	1,108	77	74	110	41	103
	acres	95,793	2,258	1,067	3,324	26,201	53,825	9,118
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2,330	2,073	81	28	13	2	133
5.0 to 24.9 acres		475	282	98	52	19	1	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres		160	20	36	51	39	1	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres		115	1	9	27	64	2	12
250.0 acres or more		133	-	-	2	66	42	23
Beans, snap	farms	697	531	44	44	28	6	44
	acres	11,441	130	95	1,807	4,713	2,373	2,322
Harvested for processing	farms	81	39	1	9	21	4	7
	acres	9,750	(D)	(D)	1,132	4,666	1,807	2,133
Peas, green	farms	197	147	13	8	8	4	17
	acres	4,202	150	4	151	1,389	1,221	1,286
Harvested for processing	farms	34	14	-	1	8	4	7
	acres	4,138	(D)	-	(D)	1,389	1,221	(D)
Potatoes	farms	613	459	41	19	30	19	45
	acres	50,506	319	300	703	8,384	38,773	2,027
Harvested for processing	farms	97	51	3	5	16	14	8
	acres	38,340	(D)	(D)	465	4,879	31,884	952
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		528	450	32	8	1	-	37
5.0 to 24.9 acres		18	6	5	5	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		15	3	4	4	3	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		17	-	-	2	12	-	3
250.0 acres or more		35	-	-	-	13	19	3
Sweet corn	farms	806	591	60	60	48	6	41
	acres	6,278	1,050	564	781	1,988	1,498	398
Harvested for processing	farms	41	35	1	-	-	-	5
	acres	47	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1
Sweet potatoes	farms	77	56	14	2	-	-	5
	acres	41	(D)	28	(D)	-	-	1
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	1,156	916	73	40	20	8	99
	acres	4,046	338	89	97	1,097	1,775	649
Harvested for processing	farms	111	87	2	-	4	4	14
	acres	2,696	(D)	(D)	-	874	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	2,936	2,119	221	224	166	11	195
	acres	105,261	10,550	10,676	22,428	39,414	5,812	16,381
Irrigated	farms	785	485	86	58	78	7	71
	acres	21,440	2,236	2,359	3,052	9,994	847	2,952
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1,674	1,569	17	2	4	-	82
5.0 to 24.9 acres		571	461	47	22	8	-	33
25.0 to 99.9 acres		408	88	126	124	24	1	45
100.0 to 249.9 acres		175	1	30	62	68	1	13
250.0 acres or more		108	-	1	14	62	9	22
Apples	farms	1,777	1,208	130	173	136	9	121
	bearing and nonbearing acres	44,985	3,334	2,828	8,811	21,334	2,895	5,784
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	836	634	64	42	32	3	61
	bearing and nonbearing acres	13,258	2,196	2,243	2,284	4,484	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all	farms	632	431	42	60	46	5	48
	bearing and nonbearing acres	2,913	397	217	674	1,111	189	325

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Pecans ..... farms	23	20	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	(Z)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	78	77	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	164	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries ..... farms	1,530	1,193	95	92	55	6	89
acres	25,402	3,139	1,712	4,121	8,959	1,515	5,957

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	65,531	41,924	7,074	7,367	5,311	435	3,420
percent	100.0	64.0	10.8	11.2	8.1	0.7	5.2
Land in farms ..... acres	25,442,625	4,603,571	2,276,037	4,945,766	9,799,884	1,365,412	2,451,955
Average size of farm ..... acres	388	110	322	671	1,845	3,139	717
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	65,531	41,924	7,074	7,367	5,311	435	3,420
$1,000	29,066,202	1,310,741	2,120,025	5,071,254	11,917,156	5,020,434	3,626,592
Average per farm ..... dollars	443,549	31,265	299,692	688,374	2,243,863	11,541,226	1,060,407
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	6,079	5,872	12	3	-	-	192
$1,000 to $2,499	6,033	5,706	30	2	-	-	295
$2,500 to $4,999	5,681	5,394	31	5	-	-	251
$5,000 to $9,999	6,141	5,812	40	10	-	-	279
$10,000 to $24,999	7,125	6,736	68	22	-	-	299
$25,000 to $49,999	4,813	4,553	60	5	-	-	195
$50,000 to $99,999	5,488	5,060	190	18	1	1	218
$100,000 to $249,999	6,899	2,508	3,982	73	1	-	335
$250,000 to $499,999	5,477	68	2,291	2,874	3	-	241
$500,000 to $999,999	4,529	82	91	3,925	147	-	284
$1,000,000 or more	7,266	133	279	430	5,159	434	831
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	4,148	121	196	254	3,184	1	392
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	2,458	12	82	150	1,904	10	300
$5,000,000 or more	660	-	1	26	71	423	139
Total sales ..... farms	65,531	41,924	7,074	7,367	5,311	435	3,420
$1,000	28,482,097	1,196,765	2,063,732	4,949,416	11,712,370	4,986,677	3,573,136
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	32,075	11,998	6,112	6,935	5,021	310	1,699
$1,000	15,268,581	521,992	1,127,199	3,250,068	7,762,172	1,089,160	1,517,990
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	23,618	4,473	5,773	6,718	4,938	301	1,415
$1,000	15,113,786	388,705	1,119,054	3,244,595	7,760,050	1,088,849	1,512,532
Corn ..... farms	25,230	7,530	5,286	6,204	4,571	288	1,351
$1,000	9,045,595	267,386	646,998	1,890,363	4,615,877	697,800	927,170
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18,777	2,153	4,775	5,950	4,466	279	1,154
$1,000	8,908,714	158,725	632,551	1,883,932	4,613,039	697,531	922,935
Wheat ..... farms	3,668	731	595	1,021	1,028	51	242
$1,000	735,504	16,656	34,957	141,265	411,785	47,725	83,115
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,125	86	253	724	855	45	162
$1,000	707,000	6,696	27,656	135,433	408,048	47,588	81,579
Soybeans ..... farms	25,334	7,498	5,196	6,380	4,625	253	1,382
$1,000	5,087,514	224,390	425,679	1,164,366	2,514,649	282,042	476,387
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17,131	1,372	3,999	5,942	4,478	244	1,096
$1,000	4,898,487	98,866	386,533	1,151,254	2,510,524	281,784	469,526
Sorghum ..... farms	53	26	13	6	4	1	3
$1,000	437	(D)	66	56	104	(D)	82
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley ..... farms	336	59	43	93	113	9	19
$1,000	27,673	(D)	2,454	5,364	16,765	(D)	1,246
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	151	-	18	45	76	5	7
$1,000	24,984	-	2,029	4,602	15,925	1,345	1,083
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,613	1,238	576	797	734	60	208
$1,000	371,859	13,097	17,044	48,654	202,992	60,082	29,990
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,013	53	90	261	468	46	95
$1,000	342,531	4,146	11,177	40,477	198,308	59,818	28,605
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	2,648	1,464	249	310	426	48	151
$1,000	446,099	22,261	26,092	42,910	142,761	152,050	60,025
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	994	112	153	232	362	45	90
$1,000	424,789	8,486	(D)	40,611	140,691	(D)	59,244
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,212	1,044	61	24	18	3	62
$1,000	48,717	15,320	8,595	4,388	10,999	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	178	89	44	14	8	2	21
$1,000	38,977	6,823	8,284	4,248	10,812	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	944	810	45	21	13	1	54
$1,000	30,052	10,334	5,771	2,756	7,407	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	116	55	31	8	4	1	17
$1,000	22,967	4,246	5,520	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,989
Berries ..... farms	489	421	28	11	7	3	19
$1,000	18,665	4,986	2,824	1,632	3,592	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	66	34	14	6	6	2	4
$1,000	15,470	2,342	2,629	1,493	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,051	729	100	75	50	12	85
$1,000	391,444	16,122	15,901	35,768	87,381	165,369	70,903

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	343	97	77	69	50	12	38
	$1,000	381,613	7,348	15,476	35,697	87,381	165,369	70,342
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	244	205	23	7	5	1	3
	$1,000	7,578	1,814	2,732	1,214	(D)	(D)	20
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	27	10	11	3	2	1	-
	$1,000	6,051	(D)	2,410	1,144	(D)	(D)	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	243	204	23	7	5	1	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	2,732	1,214	(D)	(D)	20
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	27	10	11	3	2	1	-
	$1,000	6,051	(D)	2,410	1,144	(D)	(D)	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	16,722	11,681	1,536	1,437	1,304	93	671
	$1,000	981,348	111,510	52,917	97,417	482,809	93,213	143,481
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,437	446	305	522	887	66	211
	$1,000	867,179	32,939	37,638	86,931	477,791	92,907	138,973
Maple syrup	farms	364	330	8	8	1	-	17
	$1,000	869	813	(D)	4	(D)	-	49
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	191	191	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	14,649	8,293	1,959	2,279	1,451	147	520
	$1,000	2,094,135	165,898	129,011	301,750	814,623	418,250	264,603
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4,609	789	827	1,249	1,268	140	336
	$1,000	1,933,030	64,310	103,625	275,769	810,073	418,124	261,130
Milk from cows	farms	1,893	148	227	681	631	76	130
	$1,000	2,504,638	8,574	38,717	278,290	935,946	939,358	303,753
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,826	91	221	680	631	76	127
	$1,000	2,503,304	(D)	38,565	(D)	935,946	939,358	303,681
Hogs and pigs	farms	3,352	1,294	483	478	658	125	314
	$1,000	4,666,832	234,914	522,602	707,694	1,196,542	1,309,667	695,414
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,034	238	349	418	625	125	279
	$1,000	4,660,288	231,520	521,064	706,886	1,196,058	1,309,667	695,093
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,604	2,192	162	163	53	2	32
	$1,000	33,457	13,556	3,998	12,282	3,243	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	120	44	18	42	13	-	3
	$1,000	19,839	3,440	2,748	10,871	2,568	-	211
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,247	1,082	88	35	20	1	21
	$1,000	18,147	11,375	4,025	2,382	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	76	40	25	10	1	-	-
	$1,000	8,302	2,924	3,229	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,445	3,735	232	194	111	56	117
	$1,000	1,943,207	64,755	120,589	189,081	269,531	813,337	485,916
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	447	89	84	82	80	54	58
	$1,000	1,935,336	(D)	120,226	188,845	269,487	(D)	485,734
Aquaculture	farms	98	37	23	22	-	-	16
	$1,000	19,763	1,180	4,553	11,844	-	-	2,187
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	62	9	20	20	-	-	13
	$1,000	19,502	(D)	4,540	(D)	-	-	2,149
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,405	1,144	103	83	17	7	51
	$1,000	58,149	7,496	6,802	14,327	(D)	(D)	23,649
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	154	36	39	46	6	2	25
	$1,000	52,455	3,122	6,039	14,034	(D)	(D)	23,519
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	31,583	16,903	3,778	4,615	3,945	296	2,046
	$1,000	584,106	113,976	56,293	121,838	204,786	33,757	53,456
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,294	361	230	323	296	24	60
	$1,000	118,307	5,422	10,684	26,660	53,997	10,178	11,367
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	3,339	2,891	168	134	38	6	102
	$1,000	44,673	21,160	8,697	5,122	6,700	136	2,858
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,026	802	88	59	23	4	50
	$1,000	108,704	8,394	4,769	7,722	8,541	39,167	40,111
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	65,531	41,924	7,074	7,367	5,311	435	3,420
	$1,000	20,780,603	1,354,669	1,559,584	3,482,597	7,949,843	3,833,778	2,600,133
Average per farm	dollars	317,111	32,312	220,467	472,729	1,496,864	8,813,283	760,273
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	36,421	15,703	6,318	7,065	5,123	335	1,877
	$1,000	2,325,700	106,204	191,545	521,460	1,114,007	166,982	225,502
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		10,529	9,385	540	200	42	2	360
$5,000 to $24,999		9,710	5,485	2,579	991	238	19	398

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	5,102	727	2,168	1,612	327	17	251
$50,000 or more	11,080	106	1,031	4,262	4,516	297	868
Chemicals purchased ... farms	37,339	16,399	6,375	7,083	5,125	345	2,012
$1,000	1,161,099	53,608	93,351	253,592	552,085	98,897	109,566
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,060	12,805	1,119	402	128	11	595
$5,000 to $24,999	11,493	3,454	4,290	2,594	533	39	583
$25,000 to $49,999	4,407	123	785	2,429	800	38	232
$50,000 or more	6,379	17	181	1,658	3,664	257	602
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	36,437	15,671	6,293	7,056	5,108	348	1,961
$1,000	1,772,341	94,026	140,369	362,770	840,072	162,769	172,334
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,343	5,083	76	14	4	1	165
$1,000 to $4,999	6,157	5,297	427	135	34	3	261
$5,000 to $24,999	10,290	4,690	3,692	1,218	213	9	468
$25,000 to $49,999	5,582	442	1,770	2,684	371	27	288
$50,000 or more	9,065	159	328	3,005	4,486	308	779
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	4,909	1,924	663	943	997	95	287
$1,000	20,527	1,960	2,110	4,889	9,206	976	1,385
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	13,933	8,340	1,568	1,738	1,425	234	628
$1,000	1,926,426	106,290	181,944	293,015	606,512	458,372	280,292
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,658	5,690	411	327	106	3	121
$5,000 to $24,999	3,161	2,053	446	408	162	1	91
$25,000 to $99,999	1,372	376	346	401	156	6	87
$100,000 to $249,999	912	132	146	277	250	18	89
$250,000 or more	1,830	89	219	325	751	206	240
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	5,904	3,767	666	727	452	74	218
$1,000	171,016	26,387	12,411	24,336	39,178	43,112	25,592
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	9,786	5,740	1,069	1,203	1,109	188	477
$1,000	1,755,410	79,903	169,533	268,679	567,334	415,260	254,700
Feed purchased ... farms	26,145	17,138	2,670	2,926	2,108	300	1,003
$1,000	3,890,272	211,171	309,591	509,625	967,182	1,268,506	624,197
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,038	11,510	751	441	121	2	213
$5,000 to $24,999	6,844	4,681	966	816	164	2	215
$25,000 to $99,999	2,349	661	512	754	281	4	137
$100,000 to $249,999	1,155	92	122	452	387	7	95
$250,000 or more	2,759	194	319	463	1,155	285	343
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	61,621	38,587	6,944	7,346	5,297	435	3,012
$1,000	956,802	92,014	72,070	169,845	385,109	121,737	116,026
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	37,714	33,532	2,066	545	107	8	1,456
$5,000 to $24,999	14,760	4,873	4,401	4,136	655	22	673
$25,000 to $49,999	4,270	150	381	2,166	1,204	38	331
$50,000 or more	4,877	32	96	499	3,331	367	552
Utilities ... farms	48,636	26,331	6,815	7,317	5,309	435	2,429
$1,000	400,978	55,290	33,425	60,731	122,657	76,233	52,642
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	9,923	8,665	605	233	51	-	369
$1,000 to $4,999	24,023	15,541	4,282	2,821	476	11	892
$5,000 to $24,999	12,077	2,071	1,799	3,973	3,413	62	759
$25,000 to $49,999	1,626	48	89	225	983	47	234
$50,000 or more	987	6	40	65	386	315	175
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	55,660	32,931	6,904	7,355	5,308	435	2,727
$1,000	1,322,234	153,621	117,937	261,140	483,903	170,842	134,790
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	25,809	23,040	1,330	399	102	5	933
$5,000 to $24,999	17,499	9,175	4,246	2,842	475	15	746
$25,000 to $49,999	5,425	595	993	2,490	984	23	340
$50,000 or more	6,927	121	335	1,624	3,747	392	708
Hired farm labor ... farms	17,399	5,359	2,187	3,431	4,609	416	1,397
$1,000	1,320,974	48,873	45,188	106,445	508,950	388,800	222,718
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,944	3,526	927	888	316	4	283
$5,000 to $24,999	4,466	1,407	820	1,240	729	8	262
$25,000 to $99,999	3,749	382	352	1,092	1,548	25	350
$100,000 to $249,999	2,234	37	79	170	1,602	60	286
$250,000 or more	1,006	7	9	41	414	319	216
Contract labor ... farms	4,311	1,766	542	618	949	116	320
$1,000	152,565	8,374	7,611	10,429	45,320	51,842	28,989
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	452	391	23	12	11	-	15
$1,000 to $4,999	1,452	917	193	155	105	2	80
$5,000 to $24,999	1,469	404	243	344	343	11	124
$25,000 to $49,999	315	42	54	63	110	8	38
$50,000 or more	623	12	29	44	380	95	63

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	19,181	8,009	3,409	3,628	2,825	248	1,062
	$1,000	425,172	33,970	45,163	76,732	134,634	87,743	46,930
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,876	2,299	243	165	83	1	85
$1,000 to $4,999		6,088	3,799	954	727	331	10	267
$5,000 to $24,999		6,540	1,738	1,734	1,807	867	26	368
$25,000 to $49,999		2,030	134	344	573	800	33	146
$50,000 or more		1,647	39	134	356	744	178	196
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	24,199	7,286	4,215	6,049	4,899	334	1,416
	$1,000	2,302,712	56,957	110,997	419,168	1,216,385	230,170	269,035
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		5,289	4,149	616	282	49	5	188
$5,000 to $9,999		2,314	1,311	554	302	61	7	79
$10,000 to $24,999		4,009	1,342	1,352	916	201	8	190
$25,000 or more		12,587	484	1,693	4,549	4,588	314	959
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	6,598	2,228	923	1,358	1,519	162	408
	$1,000	182,357	9,722	10,728	27,592	75,867	31,500	26,948
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,233	825	182	137	48	1	40
$1,000 to $4,999		1,683	847	243	300	196	2	95
$5,000 to $24,999		2,168	520	406	585	495	28	134
$25,000 to $49,999		538	23	66	170	220	16	43
$50,000 or more		976	13	26	166	560	115	96
Interest expense	farms	27,274	11,736	3,939	5,240	4,518	371	1,470
	$1,000	702,889	78,983	55,233	126,012	291,268	81,432	69,961
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		9,316	6,324	1,291	916	350	11	424
$5,000 to $24,999		11,255	4,997	2,062	2,605	1,045	42	504
$25,000 to $99,999		5,316	395	556	1,601	2,308	83	373
$100,000 or more		1,387	20	30	118	815	235	169
Secured by real estate	farms	20,348	8,877	2,873	3,886	3,405	291	1,016
	$1,000	467,669	59,682	38,591	86,677	192,661	48,021	42,037
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,511	1,084	170	132	48	6	71
$1,000 to $4,999		5,125	3,519	656	528	204	14	204
$5,000 to $24,999		9,127	4,007	1,663	2,059	993	50	355
$25,000 to $49,999		2,363	218	278	782	893	38	154
$50,000 or more		2,222	49	106	385	1,267	183	232
Not secured by real estate	farms	16,953	6,494	2,523	3,503	3,230	265	938
	$1,000	235,219	19,301	16,642	39,334	98,608	33,411	27,924
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,836	1,927	414	270	116	1	108
$1,000 to $4,999		6,264	3,563	1,094	927	392	9	279
$5,000 to $24,999		5,400	941	929	1,959	1,224	35	312
$25,000 to $49,999		1,506	43	56	283	985	42	97
$50,000 or more		947	20	30	64	513	178	142
Property taxes paid	farms	61,644	39,730	6,497	6,900	5,015	420	3,082
	$1,000	482,443	147,073	50,074	82,660	137,810	24,992	39,833
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		39,325	32,031	2,916	2,050	744	51	1,533
$5,000 to $9,999		11,291	5,803	2,135	1,871	833	43	606
$10,000 to $24,999		7,298	1,615	1,214	2,295	1,527	82	565
$25,000 or more		3,730	281	232	684	1,911	244	378
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	19,351	11,319	2,275	2,661	1,986	281	829
	$1,000	255,043	19,219	14,796	28,543	70,191	80,892	41,401
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		14,259	10,617	1,646	1,271	403	5	317
$5,000 to $24,999		3,318	637	505	1,148	760	24	244
$25,000 to $49,999		674	37	65	147	331	17	77
$50,000 to $99,999		623	19	36	72	366	46	84
$100,000 or more		477	9	23	23	126	189	107
All other production expenses	farms	44,226	21,869	6,797	7,363	5,310	435	2,452
	$1,000	1,200,596	79,271	79,561	172,837	397,892	332,068	138,968
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		22,214	17,590	2,173	1,189	281	8	973
$5,000 to $24,999		13,025	3,993	4,003	3,368	979	46	636
$25,000 to $49,999		3,867	211	442	2,052	879	22	261
$50,000 to $99,999		3,372	70	145	613	2,192	31	321
$100,000 or more		1,748	5	34	141	979	328	261
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	2,062	567	241	507	601	51	95
	$1,000	65,113	3,432	4,435	14,376	31,093	5,341	6,437
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	41,075	19,655	5,998	7,308	5,311	435	2,368
	$1,000	2,240,389	200,882	176,126	428,027	974,459	230,455	230,440
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	65,531	41,924	7,074	7,367	5,311	435	3,420
	$1,000	9,296,848	231,843	717,589	1,808,546	4,200,890	1,228,561	1,109,420
Average per farm	dollars	141,869	5,530	101,440	245,493	790,979	2,824,278	324,392

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	41,496	20,403	6,273	6,900	5,006	374	2,540
Average net gain ..... dollars	242,705	27,989	126,678	273,664	858,073	3,579,604	465,745
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,541	1,431	17	3	6	-	84
$1,000 to $4,999	4,053	3,748	67	22	4	-	212
$5,000 to $9,999	3,053	2,808	74	24	8	-	139
$10,000 to $24,999	5,680	5,047	277	74	38	-	244
$25,000 to $49,999	5,396	4,143	695	202	38	2	316
$50,000 or more	21,773	3,226	5,143	6,575	4,912	372	1,545
Farms with net losses ..... number	24,035	21,521	801	467	305	61	880
Average net loss ..... dollars	32,221	15,762	96,207	170,748	310,236	1,806,738	83,604
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,786	1,681	14	7	1	-	83
$1,000 to $4,999	6,380	6,099	53	18	11	-	199
$5,000 to $9,999	5,021	4,823	48	13	9	-	128
$10,000 to $24,999	5,999	5,595	171	67	13	2	151
$25,000 to $49,999	2,539	2,181	138	71	38	1	110
$50,000 or more	2,310	1,142	377	291	233	58	209
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	65,531	41,924	7,074	7,367	5,311	435	3,420
$1,000	8,390,544	139,111	538,125	1,549,146	3,946,279	1,191,990	1,025,893
Average per farm ..... dollars	128,039	3,318	76,071	210,282	743,039	2,740,207	299,969
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	41,274	20,336	6,200	6,872	4,986	373	2,507
Average net gain ..... dollars	222,954	23,926	100,720	237,962	811,878	3,494,000	440,603
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,557	1,448	18	2	7	-	82
$1,000 to $4,999	4,059	3,754	70	19	3	-	213
$5,000 to $9,999	3,084	2,819	87	31	12	-	135
$10,000 to $24,999	5,726	5,091	279	74	30	-	252
$25,000 to $49,999	5,475	4,209	709	204	37	1	315
$50,000 or more	21,373	3,015	5,037	6,542	4,897	372	1,510
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	24,257	21,588	874	495	325	62	913
Average net loss ..... dollars	33,460	16,095	98,782	173,998	313,067	1,794,710	86,197
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,780	1,678	14	5	-	-	83
$1,000 to $4,999	6,394	6,101	61	19	13	-	200
$5,000 to $9,999	5,032	4,824	56	14	10	-	128
$10,000 to $24,999	6,008	5,611	163	61	15	1	157
$25,000 to $49,999	2,576	2,180	157	93	35	-	111
$50,000 or more	2,467	1,194	423	303	252	61	234
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	990	66	150	263	421	31	59
$1,000	197,241	962	5,174	21,282	129,394	18,242	22,187
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	38,287	20,563	5,620	6,032	3,853	223	1,996
$1,000	1,011,249	275,770	157,148	219,888	233,577	41,905	82,960
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4,779	1,495	750	1,220	980	55	279
$1,000	144,025	13,442	15,361	43,884	51,108	6,767	13,463
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	15,680	11,401	1,602	1,099	646	74	858
$1,000	479,289	218,277	94,401	69,009	45,747	12,376	39,480
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	619	531	38	32	3	-	15
$1,000	5,384	3,265	1,010	613	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	509	338	67	43	15	-	46
$1,000	13,615	3,400	3,587	3,465	1,571	-	1,591
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	23,672	9,145	4,490	5,352	3,384	159	1,142
$1,000	126,183	8,836	11,902	30,429	56,392	8,458	10,166
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	5,882	1,489	1,089	1,678	1,225	69	332
$1,000	171,530	13,390	19,417	53,046	63,986	8,249	13,441
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	1,422	744	183	263	136	3	93
$1,000	7,129	2,242	928	1,693	(D)	8	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	2,557	1,271	355	460	320	35	116
$1,000	64,095	12,919	10,541	17,751	12,665	6,047	4,171
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	58,762	36,204	6,844	7,187	5,165	355	3,007
acres	21,544,060	2,480,516	1,849,799	4,438,018	9,380,091	1,299,489	2,096,147
Harvested cropland ..... farms	47,549	26,158	6,605	7,125	5,146	342	2,173
acres	19,662,443	1,500,462	1,643,175	4,207,953	9,110,420	1,268,067	1,932,366
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	16,934	15,990	295	107	49	11	482
50 to 99 acres	5,412	4,787	305	67	23	6	224
100 to 199 acres	6,580	4,212	1,824	251	49	2	242
200 to 499 acres	8,316	1,123	3,875	2,663	306	12	337
500 to 999 acres	4,858	45	293	3,374	797	35	314

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,081	-	13	649	2,068	78	273
2,000 acres or more	2,368	1	-	14	1,854	198	301
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	3,908	2,672	504	382	163	13	174
acres	174,215	80,518	30,082	20,909	21,098	2,176	19,432
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,413	1,490	330	280	214	11	88
acres	110,013	37,072	19,809	18,685	28,205	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	22,588	14,526	2,106	2,266	2,040	154	1,496
acres	1,546,009	833,383	151,662	183,309	213,046	27,249	137,360
In summer fallow - farms	2,242	1,611	195	218	116	5	97
acres	51,380	29,081	5,071	7,162	7,322	(D)	(D)
Total woodland - farms	23,960	18,729	1,915	1,484	765	52	1,015
acres	1,446,600	948,532	141,809	121,759	82,478	8,845	143,177
Woodland pastured - farms	7,908	6,312	693	459	181	9	254
acres	315,103	201,156	47,700	30,208	19,269	1,083	15,687
Woodland not pastured - farms	19,456	15,045	1,569	1,249	666	46	881
acres	1,131,497	747,376	94,109	91,551	63,209	7,762	127,490
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	19,837	15,224	1,796	1,469	691	62	595
acres	1,031,215	560,109	139,562	164,432	91,806	11,321	63,985
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	42,652	28,740	4,356	4,228	3,032	319	1,977
acres	1,420,750	614,414	144,867	221,557	245,509	45,757	148,646
Irrigated land - farms	3,625	1,731	423	561	528	82	300
acres	648,313	38,687	38,391	116,268	273,665	103,528	77,774
Harvested cropland - farms	3,551	1,664	421	560	527	82	297
acres	644,857	37,052	(D)	115,674	273,122	(D)	77,598
Pastureland and other land - farms	160	102	11	18	21	1	7
acres	3,456	1,635	(D)	594	543	(D)	176
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	19,069	12,305	1,579	1,795	1,879	145	1,366
acres	951,335	622,032	90,755	73,219	74,396	7,078	83,855
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	27,305	8,173	5,616	6,621	5,002	325	1,568
acres	18,167,226	783,166	1,452,591	4,007,280	8,951,722	1,162,606	1,809,861
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	577	289	87	113	57	7	24
$1,000	121,783	10,223	11,388	40,731	40,786	5,402	13,252
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	65,531	41,924	7,074	7,367	5,311	435	3,420
$1,000	155,374,449	23,349,361	13,023,116	30,859,716	64,535,622	8,367,667	15,238,966
Average per farm - dollars	2,371,007	556,945	1,840,983	4,188,912	12,151,313	19,236,017	4,455,838
Average per acre - dollars	6,107	5,072	5,722	6,240	6,585	6,128	6,215
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,819	1,567	67	38	20	5	122
$50,000 to $99,999	2,318	2,135	55	21	12	4	91
$100,000 to $199,999	5,817	5,380	98	19	17	10	293
$200,000 to $499,999	17,490	16,262	389	113	54	24	648
$500,000 to $999,999	13,050	11,012	1,080	274	90	29	565
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8,615	4,362	2,782	863	135	19	454
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8,631	1,095	2,443	3,783	752	46	512
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	3,992	103	152	2,018	1,384	49	286
$10,000,000 or more	3,799	8	8	238	2,847	249	449
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	65,531	41,924	7,074	7,367	5,311	435	3,420
$1,000	17,904,134	3,096,609	1,837,020	3,836,980	6,635,828	992,899	1,504,798
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	3,305	3,075	26	3	-	-	201
$5,000 to $9,999	3,816	3,514	66	5	2	3	226
$10,000 to $19,999	6,447	5,894	187	27	4	-	335
$20,000 to $49,999	12,383	11,202	492	140	17	3	529
$50,000 to $99,999	10,506	8,767	859	305	104	12	459
$100,000 to $199,999	9,020	5,870	1,853	766	180	17	334
$200,000 to $499,999	9,719	3,054	2,684	2,772	686	50	473
$500,000 or more	10,335	548	907	3,349	4,318	350	863

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	51,156	29,442	6,513	7,194	5,231	431	2,345
number	127,301	46,911	15,676	23,673	28,489	3,666	8,886
Tractors, all ..... farms	52,770	31,154	6,422	7,078	5,198	417	2,501
number	184,473	78,567	26,135	34,644	31,741	3,050	10,336
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	22,815	15,257	2,409	2,547	1,526	114	962
number	36,863	23,318	4,184	4,361	3,091	233	1,676
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	35,619	21,370	4,484	4,771	3,086	270	1,638
number	60,537	34,380	8,086	8,723	6,032	522	2,794
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	31,912	12,235	5,682	6,793	5,086	395	1,721
number	87,073	20,869	13,865	21,560	22,618	2,295	5,866
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	21,753	5,905	3,996	5,774	4,539	270	1,269
number	25,736	6,594	4,492	6,656	5,870	502	1,622
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	2,195	918	288	364	421	70	134
number	2,384	1,020	317	387	447	71	142
Hay balers ..... farms	19,296	12,265	2,432	2,448	1,369	100	682
number	24,300	15,436	3,111	3,091	1,689	130	843
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	34,208	13,718	6,236	7,030	5,103	335	1,786
acres treated	14,076,782	841,317	1,243,732	3,241,293	6,505,277	861,673	1,383,490
Manure used ..... farms	13,721	6,985	1,998	2,426	1,665	121	526
acres treated	1,453,615	174,675	144,012	323,526	567,340	108,401	135,661
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,053	663	115	155	65	4	51
acres treated	135,551	19,118	14,077	46,670	46,013	3,344	6,329
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	13,847	4,200	2,517	3,498	2,672	176	784
acres	5,229,304	222,077	408,223	1,253,490	2,493,889	340,597	511,028
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	34,397	13,878	6,264	6,973	5,076	334	1,872
acres	17,661,145	886,784	1,459,281	3,957,426	8,471,822	1,100,486	1,785,346
Nematodes ..... farms	3,288	966	630	757	701	45	189
acres	977,113	47,797	95,820	225,045	443,270	60,876	104,305
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	5,080	1,316	787	1,284	1,268	88	337
acres	2,350,398	58,222	129,486	462,391	1,263,343	171,763	265,193
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,762	595	274	348	385	45	115
acres on which used	318,341	21,452	28,650	60,580	137,009	41,203	29,447
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	19,088	6,187	3,648	4,622	3,323	196	1,112
acres	8,247,260	333,483	642,381	1,912,712	4,043,107	489,732	825,845
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	9,435	4,141	1,315	1,798	1,549	84	548
acres	4,560,910	295,179	270,995	893,334	2,298,995	331,845	470,562
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	4,909	3,232	442	504	371	20	340
acres	282,171	149,632	19,964	32,755	37,817	8,275	33,728
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	6,845	3,058	1,052	1,308	1,020	62	345
acres	1,194,987	106,612	139,356	342,195	495,207	27,325	84,292
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	15,574	5,195	2,713	3,533	3,048	199	886
acres	7,881,385	301,967	541,208	1,610,640	4,083,545	577,393	766,632
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	22,330	9,915	3,957	4,174	2,943	201	1,140
acres	9,573,777	557,318	847,090	2,139,757	4,387,030	626,444	1,016,138
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	6,050	2,636	797	1,111	1,068	84	354
acres	760,423	73,937	66,466	176,927	316,830	58,539	67,724
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	15,460	3,876	2,845	4,401	3,224	139	975
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	4,247	2,214	453	646	603	67	264
Solar panels ..... farms	2,063	1,291	200	230	201	23	118
Wind turbines ..... farms	819	198	134	208	185	22	72
Methane digesters ..... farms	15	-	6	1	6	2	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	1,695	878	139	274	280	25	99
Small hydro systems ..... farms	24	15	3	3	2	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	1,189	420	223	250	185	17	94
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	40,396	33,416	2,938	1,434	492	117	1,999
Part owners ..... farms	20,564	6,241	3,345	5,231	4,408	295	1,044
Tenants ..... farms	4,571	2,267	791	702	411	23	377
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	61,213	39,786	6,348	6,701	4,911	413	3,054
acres	15,768,785	5,347,221	1,940,094	2,757,203	3,816,904	569,227	1,338,136
Owned land in farms ..... farms	60,960	39,657	6,283	6,665	4,900	412	3,043
acres	13,006,137	3,891,313	1,448,884	2,405,515	3,603,312	518,303	1,138,810
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	25,328	8,621	4,163	5,946	4,842	321	1,435
acres	12,515,140	730,839	837,511	2,553,992	6,218,263	852,660	1,321,875
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	25,135	8,508	4,136	5,933	4,819	318	1,421
acres	12,436,488	712,258	827,153	2,540,251	6,196,572	847,109	1,313,145

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	15,946	11,673	1,610	1,089	632	75	867
acres	2,841,300	1,474,489	501,568	365,429	235,283	56,475	208,056
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	118,256	72,894	11,846	12,518	10,688	1,090	9,220
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	28,348	18,098	3,611	3,632	2,023	137	847
2 producers	28,866	19,953	2,658	2,818	2,001	131	1,305
3 producers	4,480	2,053	478	577	737	83	552
4 producers	2,500	1,173	235	247	412	51	382
5 or more producers	1,337	647	92	93	138	33	334
Total male producers	81,062	46,724	8,624	9,378	8,257	836	7,243
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	49,919	33,944	5,654	5,645	3,150	208	1,318
2 producers	8,600	3,742	970	1,273	1,405	123	1,087
3 producers	2,596	979	233	290	565	66	463
4 producers	766	317	54	63	116	18	198
5 or more producers	459	178	17	10	26	16	212
Total female producers	37,193	26,170	3,222	3,140	2,430	254	1,977
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	29,936	21,910	2,647	2,598	1,749	132	900
2 producers	2,374	1,377	208	223	255	37	274
3 producers	466	295	30	23	37	6	75
4 producers	138	80	16	2	15	1	24
5 or more producers	90	48	1	3	-	3	35
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	79,245	46,025	8,536	9,328	8,181	780	6,395
Female	35,623	25,418	3,133	3,031	2,255	204	1,582
Hired managers	6,902	736	650	1,338	2,631	372	1,175
Primary occupation:							
Farming	51,122	22,477	6,891	8,965	8,418	805	3,566
Other	63,746	48,966	4,778	3,394	2,018	179	4,411
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	79,195	50,211	8,254	9,634	7,521	599	2,976
Not on farm operated	35,673	21,232	3,415	2,725	2,915	385	5,001
Days of work off farm:							
None	46,862	24,708	5,032	6,426	6,448	632	3,616
Any	68,006	46,735	6,637	5,933	3,988	352	4,361
1 to 49 days	9,840	5,995	1,046	1,128	928	67	676
50 to 99 days	4,745	2,928	522	611	423	20	241
100 to 199 days	8,361	5,511	1,014	889	508	33	406
200 days or more	45,060	32,301	4,055	3,305	2,129	232	3,038
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,867	3,624	369	245	183	9	437
3 or 4 years	7,650	5,423	611	492	471	26	627
5 to 9 years	18,524	13,058	1,583	1,503	1,088	90	1,202
10 years or more	83,827	49,338	9,106	10,119	8,694	859	5,711
Average years on present farm	24.2	22.4	27.7	28.7	27.9	28.1	22.0
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	13,846	10,111	1,071	818	726	37	1,083
6 to 10 years	15,740	11,310	1,343	1,253	826	59	949
11 years or more	85,282	50,022	9,255	10,288	8,884	888	5,945
Average years on any farm	26.1	24.3	29.9	30.6	30.1	30.7	24.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,900	1,162	159	213	242	8	116
25 to 34 years	9,374	5,290	1,126	1,148	1,099	73	638
35 to 44 years	16,237	9,569	1,631	1,933	1,724	194	1,186
45 to 54 years	16,743	10,188	1,504	1,828	1,894	172	1,157
55 to 64 years	29,818	17,978	2,920	3,494	2,945	291	2,190
65 to 74 years	27,187	17,529	2,931	2,756	1,909	191	1,871
75 years and over	13,609	9,727	1,398	987	623	55	819
Average age	57.1	58.0	57.1	55.3	53.4	54.6	56.8
Young producers (see text)	11,274	6,452	1,285	1,361	1,341	81	754
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	754	470	53	82	82	8	59
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	244	183	8	15	3	3	32
Asian	306	253	26	7	12	-	8
Black or African American	61	53	1	6	1	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	43	33	5	2	1	-	2
White	113,864	70,671	11,599	12,313	10,384	980	7,917
More than one race reported	350	250	30	16	35	1	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	105,603	64,576	10,857	11,772	10,031	947	7,420
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	9,265	6,867	812	587	405	37	557
Number of persons living in producers' households	228,210	133,485	23,536	25,960	24,539	2,424	18,266
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	98,292	60,601	10,139	10,942	9,368	852	6,390
Land use and/or crop decisions	83,860	50,363	9,105	9,836	8,452	715	5,389
Livestock decisions	49,585	32,755	4,563	4,929	4,250	572	2,516
Marketing decisions (see text)	68,020	36,954	8,578	9,596	8,032	660	4,200
Record keeping and/or financial management	84,043	49,903	9,447	10,183	8,455	734	5,321
Estate planning or succession planning	64,079	37,140	7,227	8,104	7,147	629	3,832
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	62,111	41,924	7,074	7,367	5,311	435	-
acres	22,990,670	4,603,571	2,276,037	4,945,766	9,799,884	1,365,412	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	4,803	2,583	434	480	617	81	608
acres	2,179,815	235,373	128,495	284,630	1,044,292	151,202	335,823
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	55,532	39,207	6,329	6,315	3,501	180	-
acres	17,410,756	4,197,701	2,036,478	4,201,552	6,337,524	637,501	-
Partnership ... farms	5,022	1,323	410	444	918	118	1,809
acres	4,452,974	213,261	132,777	308,863	1,869,202	461,691	1,467,180
Registered under State law ... farms	4,156	1,057	357	384	846	112	1,400
acres	3,904,476	159,051	114,610	256,461	1,708,372	426,773	1,239,209
Corporation ... farms	3,803	880	251	552	868	133	1,119
acres	3,244,861	116,945	80,149	402,764	1,557,701	265,377	821,925
Family held ... farms	3,375	789	236	532	846	120	852
acres	3,085,380	100,211	75,837	392,238	1,531,778	245,072	740,244
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	34	5	6	1	-	3	19
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3,341	784	230	531	846	117	833
Other than family held ... farms	428	91	15	20	22	13	267
acres	159,481	16,734	4,312	10,526	25,923	20,305	81,681
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	67	-	2	1	-	6	58
10 or less stockholders ... farms	361	91	13	19	22	7	209
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	1,174	514	84	56	24	4	492
acres	334,034	75,664	26,633	32,587	35,457	843	162,850
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	17,399	5,359	2,187	3,431	4,609	416	1,397
workers	72,097	11,731	6,627	10,541	24,519	9,371	9,308
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	9,054	1,991	942	1,676	3,111	385	949
workers	30,983	3,169	2,045	3,690	11,193	6,204	4,682
Less than 150 days ... farms	12,949	4,061	1,626	2,552	3,426	296	988
workers	41,114	8,562	4,582	6,851	13,326	3,167	4,626
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	573	21	32	59	266	89	106
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	41	19	5	12	4	-	1
Unpaid workers ... farms	17,519	11,954	1,878	2,055	960	43	629
workers	40,333	27,939	4,103	4,255	2,005	115	1,916
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	4,401	3,866	156	91	55	20	213
10 to 49 acres	15,218	14,140	271	110	104	43	550
50 to 69 acres	3,598	3,281	86	28	23	6	174
70 to 99 acres	5,575	5,070	159	40	19	10	277
100 to 139 acres	4,857	4,278	271	50	18	14	226
140 to 179 acres	4,814	3,796	665	90	13	5	245
180 to 219 acres	2,981	1,994	713	90	28	2	154
220 to 259 acres	2,503	1,403	848	132	14	3	103
260 to 499 acres	8,699	3,130	2,907	2,029	197	10	426
500 to 999 acres	6,421	838	838	3,590	730	29	396
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,752	123	142	1,032	2,061	81	313
2,000 acres or more	2,712	5	18	85	2,049	212	343
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	26,315	10,065	5,250	5,684	3,802	134	1,380
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,072	845	96	28	40	16	47
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	972	865	42	10	5	-	50
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	971	704	81	68	45	10	63
Other crop farming (1119)	18,104	16,217	454	176	87	3	1,167
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	18,104	16,217	454	176	87	3	1,167
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	6,753	6,078	288	135	100	7	145
Cattle feedlots (112112)	892	353	116	163	178	36	46
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,713	146	206	606	570	72	113
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,855	484	327	328	392	98	226

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,724	1,364	80	80	74	49	77
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,456	1,414	19	19	-	-	4
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,704	3,389	115	70	18	10	102
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	41,924	41,924	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	7,074	-	7,074	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	7,367	-	-	7,367	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	5,311	-	-	-	5,311	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	435	-	-	-	-	435	-
Non-family farms	3,420	-	-	-	-	-	3,420
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	53,964	33,009	6,090	6,754	5,007	409	2,695
Dial-up	1,876	1,185	213	217	157	12	92
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	33,399	20,370	3,653	4,187	3,233	271	1,685
Cellular data plan (see text)	32,121	18,864	3,724	4,376	3,366	273	1,518
Satellite	8,385	4,558	1,041	1,230	1,070	81	405
Don't know	2,877	1,855	310	330	165	14	203
Other	346	156	49	44	66	13	18
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	52,287	35,320	5,721	5,770	3,566	262	1,648
2 households	9,039	4,670	1,020	1,201	1,123	97	928
3 households	2,321	931	224	292	409	48	417
4 households	1,024	543	74	60	134	12	201
5 or more households	860	460	35	44	79	16	226
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	16,823	10,250	2,067	2,346	1,457	148	555
number	2,121,625	311,502	177,769	352,728	701,746	349,891	227,989
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,446	3,153	127	105	15	-	46
10 to 49	6,556	5,172	700	445	110	7	122
50 to 99	2,582	1,423	581	425	78	1	74
100 to 199	1,927	423	490	777	149	3	85
200 to 499	1,348	71	156	524	491	7	99
500 or more	964	8	13	70	614	130	129
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	13,439	8,533	1,613	1,740	1,043	100	410
number	824,165	156,528	73,223	123,391	221,155	168,867	81,001
Beef cows ... farms	11,691	8,290	1,413	1,161	494	30	303
number	364,629	152,996	62,422	66,001	49,873	6,634	26,703
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,718	3,293	177	155	41	3	49
10 to 49	6,113	4,447	767	574	177	9	139
50 to 99	1,205	466	328	239	119	3	50
100 to 199	470	83	125	138	90	7	27
200 to 499	149	1	14	52	50	2	30
500 or more	36	-	2	3	17	6	8
Milk cows ... farms	2,185	417	236	685	631	76	140
number	459,536	3,532	10,801	57,390	171,282	162,233	54,298
Farms with-							
1 to 9	328	296	12	8	1	-	11
10 to 49	315	118	131	57	4	-	5
50 to 99	573	3	85	426	30	1	28
100 to 199	418	-	8	192	185	-	33
200 to 499	390	-	-	2	346	3	39
500 or more	161	-	-	-	65	72	24
Other cattle ... farms	14,574	8,320	1,971	2,232	1,402	145	504
number	1,297,460	154,974	104,546	229,337	480,591	181,024	146,988
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	14,649	8,293	1,959	2,279	1,451	147	520
number	1,599,910	161,225	109,746	236,337	562,397	355,661	174,544
$1,000	2,094,135	165,898	129,011	301,750	814,623	418,250	264,603
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	4,938	2,743	615	777	545	77	181
number	345,069	36,479	18,596	35,819	83,866	141,370	28,939
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	13,933	7,667	1,920	2,251	1,438	143	514
number	1,254,841	124,746	91,150	200,518	478,531	214,291	145,605
Cattle on feed ... farms	2,685	579	503	761	612	71	159
number	636,782	16,619	29,467	84,044	268,203	141,980	96,469
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2,928	1,126	416	389	584	125	288
number	8,873,776	449,742	867,769	1,001,164	2,170,103	3,093,111	1,291,887
Farms with-							
1 to 24	893	791	56	17	7	-	22
25 to 49	93	57	18	8	7	-	3
50 to 99	71	38	16	11	4	-	2
100 to 199	65	22	21	15	6	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	116	25	35	37	14	-	5
500 or more	1,690	193	270	301	546	124	256
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	3,352	1,294	483	478	658	125	314
number	28,535,462	1,397,014	2,772,269	3,888,596	6,557,026	9,202,247	4,718,310
$1,000	4,666,832	234,914	522,602	707,694	1,196,542	1,309,667	695,414
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,137	1,798	132	134	46	3	24
number	109,592	55,274	11,322	32,242	8,770	67	1,917
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,500	1,229	96	115	44	2	14
number	92,512	37,703	9,205	31,242	13,065	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	6,988	6,121	345	259	116	8	139
number	40,131	33,810	3,187	1,624	444	25	1,041
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,171	1,016	86	35	12	1	21
number	4,403	3,111	837	323	(D)	(D)	100
Goats, all inventory ... farms	2,326	2,073	92	85	30	1	45
number	50,691	38,106	4,659	6,373	(D)	(D)	862
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,215	1,073	65	50	9	-	18
number	38,339	16,802	3,873	16,982	179	-	503
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	6,146	5,581	230	161	57	23	94
number	14,553,497	410,391	(D)	457,830	(D)	10,831,403	2,149,191
Farms with-							
1 to 399	6,045	5,531	216	155	54	3	86
400 to 3,199	36	31	4	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	8	3	5	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	24	16	5	1	1	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	4	-	-	1	-	1	2
50,000 to 99,999	5	-	-	2	1	1	1
100,000 or more	24	-	-	2	1	18	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	723	667	18	13	5	9	11
number	4,185,443	324,586	(D)	(D)	805,500	2,178,535	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	664	582	35	21	6	10	10
number	7,016,481	262,963	99,759	252,275	756,902	3,223,263	2,421,319
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	102	77	7	2	6	6	4
number	8,319,040	223,774	(D)	(D)	3,769,235	2,763,681	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1,028	840	89	64	14	-	21
number	41,793,592	5,928,598	18,379,498	12,443,616	3,966,309	-	1,075,571
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	900	815	35	32	4	-	14
2,000 to 59,999	11	2	4	1	-	-	4
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	117	23	50	31	10	-	3
Turkeys inventory ... farms	623	436	21	27	64	32	43
number	14,927,734	134,294	301,756	1,158,538	2,771,412	5,613,220	4,948,514
Turkeys sold ... farms	379	196	17	35	61	32	38
number	39,460,145	423,634	632,585	2,692,944	6,762,540	14,874,732	14,073,710
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	336	59	43	93	113	9	19
acres	55,330	1,465	5,562	11,851	30,650	3,002	2,800
bushels	4,011,381	66,520	356,723	831,712	2,343,483	225,894	187,049
Irrigated ... farms	10	4	1	4	-	-	1
acres	116	(D)	(D)	86	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	72	33	9	15	8	-	7
25 to 99 acres	96	26	14	28	22	3	3
100 to 249 acres	94	-	9	42	36	2	5
250 to 499 acres	53	-	11	8	30	1	3
500 acres or more	21	-	-	-	17	3	1
Corn for grain ... farms	24,697	7,166	5,211	6,155	4,557	285	1,323
acres	7,732,455	293,845	623,514	1,695,813	3,794,117	547,878	777,288
bushels	1,478,451,268	45,849,587	110,660,231	317,091,972	746,159,994	109,146,981	149,542,503
Irrigated ... farms	1,341	193	227	370	384	43	124
acres	302,897	9,120	17,941	59,038	146,852	37,656	32,290
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,863	2,606	114	48	23	1	71
25 to 99 acres	6,867	4,194	1,872	414	113	12	262
100 to 249 acres	6,444	357	3,054	2,454	309	11	259
250 to 499 acres	4,136	9	169	2,810	837	38	273
500 acres or more	4,387	-	2	429	3,275	223	458
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	2,768	680	413	674	703	102	196
acres	313,974	14,650	16,570	44,965	138,977	61,347	37,465
tons	6,334,518	208,688	285,618	842,656	2,831,198	1,353,421	812,937
Irrigated ... farms	108	7	4	27	40	15	15
acres	13,135	230	128	1,460	5,191	4,729	1,397
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	848	478	187	121	33	3	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	1,133	196	191	437	229	9	71
100 to 249 acres	452	6	33	95	251	14	53
250 to 499 acres	218	-	2	18	143	22	33
500 acres or more	117	-	-	3	47	54	13
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	573	54	58	94	280	26	61
acres	210,162	2,050	7,395	14,474	132,060	31,590	22,593
cwt	5,278,245	72,745	215,451	381,796	3,306,512	862,576	439,165
Irrigated ... farms	95	2	13	10	45	9	16
acres	39,931	(D)	1,442	(D)	21,520	12,569	3,174
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	34	24	4	-	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres	118	29	24	34	17	-	14
100 to 249 acres	146	1	25	50	53	2	15
250 to 499 acres	140	-	5	6	118	3	8
500 acres or more	135	-	-	4	92	21	18
Oats for grain ... farms	2,329	992	429	523	257	19	109
acres	126,011	38,784	20,382	30,988	23,948	4,732	7,177
bushels	9,470,546	2,342,533	1,311,315	2,545,058	2,161,313	505,310	605,017
Irrigated ... farms	66	7	15	18	22	3	1
acres	3,194	173	480	1,138	1,366	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	906	500	171	154	41	2	38
25 to 99 acres	1,097	417	192	281	154	9	44
100 to 249 acres	286	63	63	81	48	5	26
250 to 499 acres	29	12	3	6	8	-	-
500 acres or more	11	-	-	1	6	3	1
Sorghum for grain ... farms	12	6	2	2	1	1	-
acres	364	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	24,260	1,930	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	4	1	-	2	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	25,337	7,500	5,196	6,380	4,626	253	1,382
acres	7,597,171	407,689	680,409	1,815,297	3,594,461	386,816	712,499
bushels	373,669,175	17,294,147	31,968,746	86,789,594	182,387,657	20,100,616	35,128,415
Irrigated ... farms	892	178	136	273	221	25	59
acres	122,734	8,769	10,136	31,272	53,109	8,709	10,739
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,307	2,074	101	36	20	-	76
25 to 99 acres	7,345	4,425	1,876	579	184	9	272
100 to 249 acres	6,879	936	2,820	2,417	362	32	312
250 to 499 acres	4,297	65	364	2,731	858	29	250
500 acres or more	4,509	-	35	617	3,202	183	472
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	1,106	47	74	204	609	42	130
acres	446,627	1,852	6,171	33,129	272,833	53,103	79,539
tons	11,642,041	48,320	163,491	806,234	7,218,669	1,353,692	2,051,635
Irrigated ... farms	31	-	-	-	20	3	8
acres	10,798	-	-	-	5,660	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	221	19	27	66	92	4	13
acres	66,924	650	2,615	13,732	40,064	2,408	7,455
pounds	151,726,117	903,850	5,205,314	26,229,841	94,295,551	5,559,073	19,532,488
Irrigated ... farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	53	12	12	18	10	-	1
100 to 249 acres	62	-	14	32	14	1	1
250 to 499 acres	49	-	-	12	33	-	4
500 acres or more	49	-	-	4	35	3	7
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	3,669	731	596	1,021	1,028	51	242
acres	1,268,681	41,792	75,929	275,433	664,825	67,446	143,256
bushels	82,039,945	1,992,944	3,998,660	16,095,460	45,399,496	5,111,048	9,442,337
Irrigated ... farms	52	16	4	13	13	3	3
acres	6,251	589	252	2,288	2,500	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	416	225	55	83	31	2	20
25 to 99 acres	1,023	373	247	206	138	4	55
100 to 249 acres	809	126	216	292	146	8	21
250 to 499 acres	544	7	70	238	172	4	53
500 acres or more	877	-	8	202	541	33	93
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	23,394	16,096	2,436	2,356	1,567	142	797
acres	1,392,072	664,707	177,187	194,123	226,126	43,526	86,403
tons, dry equivalent	3,565,994	1,143,450	452,971	613,289	879,935	186,065	290,284
Irrigated ... farms	675	275	98	123	99	23	57
acres	32,954	8,180	3,326	5,852	8,479	4,048	3,069

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11,106	8,951	853	672	321	24	285
25 to 99 acres	8,179	5,405	1,059	1,002	421	21	271
100 to 249 acres	3,115	1,443	389	552	548	35	148
250 to 499 acres	780	261	105	103	222	28	61
500 acres or more	214	36	30	27	55	34	32
Alfalfa hay ... farms	15,333	9,938	1,889	1,804	1,086	91	525
acres	744,117	348,574	107,313	114,421	113,601	15,735	44,473
tons, dry	1,971,568	676,473	293,020	371,890	421,798	70,086	138,301
Irrigated ... farms	421	156	85	81	59	13	27
acres	15,949	4,611	2,706	3,384	2,987	1,097	1,164
Other dry hay ... farms	8,556	6,392	787	699	406	35	237
acres	390,421	255,409	46,558	38,527	30,438	2,589	16,900
tons, dry	658,360	362,022	88,767	81,369	79,290	10,275	36,637
Irrigated ... farms	153	87	16	21	15	3	11
acres	3,658	1,840	308	747	464	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	155	24	16	53	47	5	10
acres	66,601	979	2,096	11,942	37,414	6,745	7,425
Irrigated ... farms	6	-	1	5	-	-	-
acres	505	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	2,620	1,439	246	310	426	48	151
acres	196,718	7,707	16,476	33,864	76,750	39,019	22,902
Irrigated ... farms	764	487	56	60	71	23	67
acres	54,640	1,412	2,702	6,873	16,029	19,627	7,997
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,355	1,233	44	17	6	1	54
5.0 to 24.9 acres	225	125	55	20	14	1	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	495	71	84	146	170	4	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres	364	10	55	97	144	11	47
250.0 acres or more	181	-	8	30	92	31	20
Beans, snap ... farms	390	304	28	9	22	3	24
acres	2,553	71	13	248	1,356	68	798
Harvested for processing ... farms	22	5	-	3	12	-	2
acres	2,278	13	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	599	111	61	143	230	19	35
acres	47,364	1,036	4,000	10,178	24,273	3,686	4,192
Harvested for processing ... farms	491	23	51	140	229	18	30
acres	47,345	1,022	3,998	10,176	24,272	3,686	4,191
Potatoes ... farms	509	349	35	33	37	23	32
acres	49,008	129	185	1,641	11,052	29,229	6,772
Harvested for processing ... farms	39	-	-	5	15	15	4
acres	35,127	-	-	785	6,011	23,965	4,365
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	421	348	31	16	4	1	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	1	-	1	1	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	-	4	13	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	-	-	1	6	-	1
250.0 acres or more	55	-	-	2	24	21	8
Sweet corn ... farms	1,243	449	172	228	295	18	81
acres	96,990	4,473	11,949	23,798	40,811	5,838	10,120
Harvested for processing ... farms	750	63	124	209	280	14	60
acres	94,536	3,937	11,678	23,647	39,964	5,266	10,045
Sweet potatoes ... farms	58	37	10	5	-	-	6
acres	23	10	3	1	-	-	9
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	592	487	45	17	9	4	30
acres	300	125	88	22	40	15	10
Harvested for processing ... farms	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	1,174	1,028	48	22	14	1	61
acres	5,049	2,708	799	(D)	487	(D)	562
Irrigated ... farms	204	168	7	6	5	-	18
acres	778	384	48	41	193	-	113
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	927	863	12	12	9	-	31
5.0 to 24.9 acres	212	161	22	3	1	-	25
25.0 to 99.9 acres	32	4	14	6	2	1	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	751	655	37	13	6	1	39
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,219	1,363	672	392	463	(D)	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	433	371	17	8	8	-	29
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,290	875	95	53	24	-	245
Peaches, all ... farms	17	16	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	4	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Walnuts, English ..... farms	29	28	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	142	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries ..... farms	578	509	29	11	7	3	19
acres	1,129	536	108	(D)	207	(D)	119

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	31,290	26,138	1,254	1,164	858	84	1,792
percent	100.0	83.5	4.0	3.7	2.7	0.3	5.7
Land in farms ..... acres	10,251,497	4,455,560	594,155	913,413	2,085,820	443,589	1,758,960
Average size of farm ..... acres	328	170	474	785	2,431	5,281	982
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	31,290	26,138	1,254	1,164	858	84	1,792
$1,000	8,372,552	487,862	1,688,800	2,368,436	1,787,808	917,003	1,122,644
Average per farm ..... dollars	267,579	18,665	1,346,730	2,034,739	2,083,692	10,916,702	626,475
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	7,084	6,794	8	7	-	-	275
$1,000 to $2,499	3,973	3,842	9	1	-	-	121
$2,500 to $4,999	3,705	3,564	15	4	-	-	122
$5,000 to $9,999	4,073	3,917	13	4	-	-	139
$10,000 to $24,999	4,361	4,121	34	3	-	-	203
$25,000 to $49,999	2,444	2,219	29	8	-	-	188
$50,000 to $99,999	1,369	1,229	25	3	-	-	112
$100,000 to $249,999	782	334	349	15	-	-	84
$250,000 to $499,999	536	9	193	253	2	-	79
$500,000 to $999,999	743	58	45	475	36	-	129
$1,000,000 or more	2,220	51	534	391	820	84	340
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,075	35	231	34	590	-	185
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	827	10	284	196	219	2	116
$5,000,000 or more	318	6	19	161	11	82	39
Total sales ..... farms	31,290	26,138	1,254	1,164	858	84	1,792
$1,000	8,247,775	457,337	1,683,749	2,353,429	1,749,527	911,929	1,091,805
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,457	1,197	294	571	767	51	577
$1,000	2,487,364	45,350	55,033	279,161	1,182,754	257,821	667,245
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,472	344	261	544	764	51	508
$1,000	2,467,776	29,144	54,319	278,362	1,182,675	257,821	665,455
Corn ..... farms	1,562	341	111	253	507	35	315
$1,000	619,334	8,633	10,492	47,732	301,882	72,897	177,698
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,111	55	68	212	493	34	249
$1,000	610,991	(D)	9,472	46,490	301,421	(D)	176,145
Wheat ..... farms	355	47	27	72	116	9	84
$1,000	37,576	(D)	(D)	7,180	17,832	(D)	7,813
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	207	1	3	45	103	6	49
$1,000	34,397	(D)	(D)	6,426	17,518	2,964	6,958
Soybeans ..... farms	2,926	888	255	521	702	50	510
$1,000	1,720,581	35,833	43,399	212,062	812,858	159,442	456,986
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,176	272	228	487	692	50	447
$1,000	1,704,041	22,489	42,955	210,881	812,758	159,442	455,516
Sorghum ..... farms	34	11	1	5	11	-	6
$1,000	1,407	(D)	(D)	169	(D)	-	350
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11	1	-	1	5	-	4
$1,000	986	(D)	-	(D)	549	-	(D)
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	188	-	1	38	84	16	49
$1,000	107,592	-	(D)	11,879	48,775	(D)	24,398
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	174	-	1	37	83	16	37
$1,000	107,158	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	26	12	3	3	8	-	-
$1,000	874	(D)	(Z)	139	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	-	-	1	7	-	-
$1,000	818	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	788	85	48	131	287	24	213
$1,000	529,159	5,257	8,579	35,464	246,146	60,751	172,962
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	712	42	42	117	287	24	200
$1,000	527,094	4,056	8,419	35,064	246,146	60,751	172,658
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,303	1,126	28	33	57	4	55
$1,000	128,077	16,647	2,683	12,781	65,711	16,481	13,775
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	195	76	14	31	50	4	20
$1,000	116,357	5,806	(D)	(D)	65,578	16,481	13,413
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	838	771	18	7	9	1	32
$1,000	19,347	10,982	2,470	1,177	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	104	64	14	4	4	1	17
$1,000	13,085	5,090	2,424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	572	528	9	6	6	1	22
$1,000	8,560	5,559	711	(D)	257	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	54	31	5	2	3	1	12
$1,000	5,150	2,412	(D)	(D)	179	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	473	441	10	3	3	-	16
$1,000	10,787	5,422	1,760	(D)	(D)	-	1,175
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	44	27	9	2	1	-	5
$1,000	7,341	2,146	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,057
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	367	279	27	19	20	3	19
$1,000	65,337	5,310	4,957	8,526	22,225	19,336	4,983

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	107	39	25	17	18	3	5
	$1,000	62,526	2,916	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,336	4,661
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	54	45	-	3	-	-	6
	$1,000	718	427	-	125	-	-	165
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	54	45	-	3	-	-	6
	$1,000	718	427	-	125	-	-	165
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	5,704	4,983	261	178	64	1	217
	$1,000	88,181	46,412	9,128	(D)	14,469	(D)	10,004
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	281	140	44	34	33	1	29
	$1,000	43,997	9,943	6,572	(D)	13,973	(D)	7,401
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	10,662	9,426	433	352	112	9	330
	$1,000	398,875	137,434	36,862	67,517	41,845	77,772	37,446
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,104	548	195	203	69	7	82
	$1,000	288,460	39,551	(D)	64,533	40,806	(D)	33,465
Milk from cows	farms	42	5	5	17	14	1	-
	$1,000	33,189	(D)	1,290	8,245	18,578	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	42	5	5	17	14	1	-
	$1,000	33,189	(D)	1,290	8,245	18,578	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs	farms	450	414	20	3	3	1	9
	$1,000	57,957	7,655	17,481	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	5	9	1	2	1	1
	$1,000	57,125	6,879	17,447	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,305	1,275	13	2	1	-	14
	$1,000	3,480	3,332	55	(D)	(D)	-	60
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,137	1,066	22	14	4	-	31
	$1,000	8,391	6,239	1,132	810	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20	9	7	3	1	-	-
	$1,000	2,423	657	1,020	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,826	1,751	588	392	20	13	62
	$1,000	4,150,516	168,385	1,538,586	1,917,122	104,125	286,509	135,790
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,166	125	577	390	19	13	42
	$1,000	4,146,900	164,832	1,538,577	(D)	(D)	286,509	135,739
Aquaculture	farms	162	36	16	35	42	12	21
	$1,000	261,458	1,176	3,393	12,788	45,347	172,314	26,441
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	132	12	15	34	41	12	18
	$1,000	261,172	1,019	(D)	(D)	(D)	172,314	26,403
Other animals and other animal products	farms	577	530	15	13	3	-	16
	$1,000	15,726	(D)	2,102	(D)	(D)	-	6,077
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	31	10	9	3	2	-	7
	$1,000	13,800	(D)	1,986	(D)	(D)	-	6,011
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	7,672	5,225	343	498	657	45	904
	$1,000	124,777	30,525	5,051	15,007	38,281	5,074	30,839
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	831	195	54	158	251	9	164
	$1,000	127,689	2,035	2,767	13,945	67,382	3,162	38,398
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,004	944	19	8	5	-	28
	$1,000	4,755	3,811	464	115	213	-	153
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	487	424	19	14	7	2	21
	$1,000	18,342	3,128	1,390	3,540	6,519	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	31,290	26,138	1,254	1,164	858	84	1,792
	$1,000	5,858,132	659,551	933,619	1,310,186	1,324,212	769,653	860,911
Average per farm	dollars	187,221	25,233	744,513	1,125,589	1,543,371	9,162,541	480,419
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	16,138	12,644	721	838	839	62	1,034
	$1,000	414,068	43,363	14,898	43,910	173,911	44,411	93,575
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		10,866	10,109	242	146	20	1	348
$5,000 to $24,999		3,119	2,346	290	198	69	2	214

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	568	151	103	157	73	3	81
$50,000 or more	1,585	38	86	337	677	56	391
Chemicals purchased ... farms	13,844	10,395	688	828	833	69	1,031
$1,000	451,045	16,372	11,256	46,348	206,778	49,372	120,919
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,668	9,681	317	211	22	1	436
$5,000 to $24,999	1,162	633	217	118	34	8	152
$25,000 to $49,999	352	63	82	100	54	2	51
$50,000 or more	1,662	18	72	399	723	58	392
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	11,426	8,368	541	733	823	62	899
$1,000	394,420	23,240	11,455	44,997	168,612	40,458	105,659
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,035	4,855	41	17	1	1	120
$1,000 to $4,999	3,088	2,670	129	67	14	1	207
$5,000 to $24,999	1,139	719	191	129	17	1	82
$25,000 to $49,999	462	82	144	135	27	4	70
$50,000 or more	1,702	42	36	385	764	55	420
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,800	1,372	76	115	127	6	104
$1,000	5,427	1,241	247	1,036	1,644	150	1,110
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	7,763	6,199	711	526	80	31	216
$1,000	705,957	52,410	172,957	191,852	30,974	228,945	28,819
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,391	4,243	47	20	4	1	76
$5,000 to $24,999	1,743	1,607	40	26	14	2	54
$25,000 to $99,999	437	288	58	47	14	3	27
$100,000 to $249,999	388	48	262	45	15	1	17
$250,000 or more	804	13	304	388	33	24	42
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	4,310	3,704	284	155	29	7	131
$1,000	105,672	23,685	45,406	19,956	3,603	6,599	6,423
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	4,662	3,439	549	459	63	27	125
$1,000	600,285	28,725	127,551	171,896	27,371	222,346	22,395
Feed purchased ... farms	19,336	17,092	886	623	146	25	564
$1,000	1,625,616	138,892	555,641	683,645	64,459	113,900	69,078
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	12,420	12,051	58	30	5	-	276
$5,000 to $24,999	5,011	4,651	115	58	26	1	160
$25,000 to $99,999	542	254	117	93	35	-	43
$100,000 to $249,999	189	58	30	45	23	1	32
$250,000 or more	1,174	78	566	397	57	23	53
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	30,075	25,084	1,233	1,161	858	84	1,655
$1,000	302,199	58,259	19,953	36,716	95,136	31,627	60,508
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	23,425	22,030	307	123	19	-	946
$5,000 to $24,999	4,423	2,918	680	445	66	1	313
$25,000 to $49,999	895	119	196	363	116	-	101
$50,000 or more	1,332	17	50	230	657	83	295
Utilities ... farms	19,850	15,247	1,174	1,152	857	84	1,336
$1,000	157,781	26,510	18,406	25,361	33,379	31,242	22,882
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	7,160	6,728	78	36	3	-	315
$1,000 to $4,999	8,663	7,599	293	244	76	1	450
$5,000 to $24,999	2,499	889	468	470	311	7	354
$25,000 to $49,999	803	25	299	234	163	12	70
$50,000 or more	725	6	36	168	304	64	147
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	26,301	21,434	1,204	1,162	858	84	1,559
$1,000	327,269	78,790	25,481	39,646	93,849	31,629	57,873
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	17,464	16,431	193	112	34	-	694
$5,000 to $24,999	6,465	4,758	736	477	72	2	420
$25,000 to $49,999	955	199	169	351	107	1	128
$50,000 or more	1,417	46	106	222	645	81	317
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,345	4,556	497	639	820	84	749
$1,000	338,051	40,748	17,282	33,606	104,801	73,606	68,009
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,021	2,747	74	67	4	-	129
$5,000 to $24,999	1,891	1,369	159	156	66	-	141
$25,000 to $99,999	1,459	415	229	314	263	2	236
$100,000 to $249,999	760	24	31	95	427	9	174
$250,000 or more	214	1	4	7	60	73	69
Contract labor ... farms	2,742	1,763	201	253	247	15	263
$1,000	48,217	9,650	4,007	8,116	14,632	3,963	7,849
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	421	388	8	3	4	1	17
$1,000 to $4,999	939	756	46	45	18	2	72
$5,000 to $24,999	913	561	96	112	54	2	88
$25,000 to $49,999	314	44	36	63	113	2	56
$50,000 or more	155	14	15	30	58	8	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	4,872	2,516	718	701	441	41	455
	$1,000	160,400	11,444	31,321	46,709	35,454	12,716	22,757
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		853	795	18	6	3	-	31
$1,000 to $4,999		1,325	1,184	39	29	11	2	60
$5,000 to $24,999		977	462	153	170	83	3	106
$25,000 to $49,999		561	63	228	79	85	4	102
$50,000 or more		1,156	12	280	417	259	32	156
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	5,744	3,386	382	620	708	58	590
	$1,000	365,727	15,552	8,953	38,291	159,258	43,824	99,849
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,042	2,730	128	71	13	1	99
$5,000 to $9,999		527	348	50	65	18	2	44
$10,000 to $24,999		469	210	74	106	34	-	45
$25,000 or more		1,706	98	130	378	643	55	402
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,182	1,221	140	179	301	34	307
	$1,000	89,995	5,984	2,609	7,803	28,409	13,960	31,231
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		378	355	7	4	4	1	7
$1,000 to $4,999		695	575	25	22	22	-	51
$5,000 to $24,999		520	253	66	76	68	1	56
$25,000 to $49,999		191	32	21	28	53	1	56
$50,000 or more		398	6	21	49	154	31	137
Interest expense	farms	8,985	6,237	722	662	581	60	723
	$1,000	143,711	43,108	15,185	20,983	33,259	8,922	22,255
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,096	3,624	165	80	34	4	189
$5,000 to $24,999		3,448	2,334	363	284	158	5	304
$25,000 to $99,999		1,204	258	182	265	291	20	188
$100,000 or more		237	21	12	33	98	31	42
Secured by real estate	farms	6,285	4,534	558	472	269	25	427
	$1,000	88,717	33,975	12,619	15,882	14,306	3,249	8,686
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		718	626	38	13	9	-	32
$1,000 to $4,999		1,958	1,683	95	32	24	2	122
$5,000 to $24,999		2,712	2,007	258	198	77	5	167
$25,000 to $49,999		505	155	114	122	47	4	63
$50,000 or more		392	63	53	107	112	14	43
Not secured by real estate	farms	5,405	3,601	418	381	469	48	488
	$1,000	54,994	9,133	2,566	5,101	18,953	5,673	13,569
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,192	1,096	38	6	3	1	48
$1,000 to $4,999		2,680	2,193	211	110	28	3	135
$5,000 to $24,999		992	284	158	226	146	5	173
$25,000 to $49,999		327	15	10	31	181	9	81
$50,000 or more		214	13	1	8	111	30	51
Property taxes paid	farms	29,317	24,662	1,184	1,061	720	75	1,615
	$1,000	103,013	55,866	6,827	9,273	14,079	4,803	12,165
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		25,297	22,849	763	460	170	6	1,049
$5,000 to $9,999		2,160	1,245	277	287	107	5	239
$10,000 to $24,999		1,342	448	106	248	303	13	224
$25,000 or more		518	120	38	66	140	51	103
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	12,250	10,279	818	580	129	28	416
	$1,000	32,282	11,850	3,703	4,512	1,876	7,856	2,484
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,263	9,910	635	332	50	2	334
$5,000 to $24,999		864	360	169	215	53	6	61
$25,000 to $49,999		73	4	10	25	17	4	13
$50,000 to $99,999		34	5	4	5	8	5	7
$100,000 or more		16	-	-	3	1	11	1
All other production expenses	farms	15,149	10,769	1,140	1,163	857	82	1,138
	$1,000	198,382	27,514	13,684	28,417	65,347	28,420	35,000
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		10,495	9,455	325	174	30	3	508
$5,000 to $24,999		2,921	1,234	693	560	113	8	313
$25,000 to $49,999		699	68	92	320	118	7	94
$50,000 to $99,999		714	10	20	84	441	9	150
$100,000 or more		320	2	10	25	155	55	73
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	601	268	48	102	125	4	54
	$1,000	9,771	1,048	385	1,933	4,630	361	1,415
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	15,622	11,195	1,138	1,152	855	84	1,198
	$1,000	500,429	108,573	56,692	86,813	132,539	31,271	84,540
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	31,290	26,138	1,254	1,164	858	84	1,792
	$1,000	2,742,831	-106,244	791,225	1,097,928	497,995	159,553	302,373
Average per farm	dollars	87,658	-4,065	630,961	943,237	580,414	1,899,437	168,735

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	11,262	7,406	1,087	1,026	738	73	932
Average net gain ..... dollars	280,918	26,190	742,872	1,094,146	718,247	2,236,902	371,554
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	903	868	7	-	1	-	27
$1,000 to $4,999	2,137	2,028	14	6	3	-	86
$5,000 to $9,999	1,352	1,280	11	4	-	-	57
$10,000 to $24,999	1,789	1,590	37	29	8	-	125
$25,000 to $49,999	1,204	985	68	30	11	-	110
$50,000 or more	3,877	655	950	957	715	73	527
Farms with net losses ..... number	20,028	18,732	167	138	120	11	860
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,014	16,026	97,467	178,733	267,256	340,104	51,064
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,093	1,053	-	-	-	-	40
$1,000 to $4,999	4,869	4,715	7	-	-	-	147
$5,000 to $9,999	4,598	4,455	16	2	1	-	124
$10,000 to $24,999	5,887	5,600	28	9	7	-	243
$25,000 to $49,999	2,082	1,925	24	24	10	1	98
$50,000 or more	1,499	984	92	103	102	10	208
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	31,290	26,138	1,254	1,164	858	84	1,792
$1,000	882,045	-184,222	106,977	203,732	392,240	156,751	206,566
Average per farm ..... dollars	28,189	-7,048	85,309	175,027	457,156	1,866,088	115,271
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	11,090	7,361	1,047	993	709	73	907
Average net gain ..... dollars	119,461	16,231	121,563	235,212	605,480	2,198,528	280,843
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	897	864	7	-	-	-	26
$1,000 to $4,999	2,154	2,041	15	9	4	-	85
$5,000 to $9,999	1,366	1,288	9	6	1	-	62
$10,000 to $24,999	1,789	1,574	54	31	9	-	121
$25,000 to $49,999	1,259	1,014	87	32	19	-	107
$50,000 or more	3,625	580	875	915	676	73	506
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	20,200	18,777	207	171	149	11	885
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,920	16,174	98,062	174,464	248,627	340,104	54,417
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,094	1,053	-	-	1	-	40
$1,000 to $4,999	4,890	4,720	14	1	7	-	148
$5,000 to $9,999	4,620	4,473	17	5	1	-	124
$10,000 to $24,999	5,892	5,583	33	20	6	-	250
$25,000 to $49,999	2,102	1,941	35	22	10	1	93
$50,000 or more	1,602	1,007	108	123	124	10	230
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	136	10	5	15	72	1	33
$1,000	29,672	(D)	255	2,073	16,194	(D)	9,519
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	8,863	6,408	638	604	424	43	746
$1,000	228,411	65,445	36,044	39,678	34,400	12,203	40,641
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,242	847	61	103	124	4	103
$1,000	33,868	7,839	2,165	6,265	14,296	419	2,886
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	2,770	2,020	205	149	90	9	297
$1,000	61,545	20,699	10,448	9,434	5,576	3,627	11,762
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,256	1,028	102	63	4	1	58
$1,000	62,586	26,456	17,074	10,966	(D)	(D)	7,899
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	346	238	35	26	5	1	41
$1,000	13,104	2,217	1,124	2,865	(D)	(D)	6,614
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	3,465	2,299	319	309	235	29	274
$1,000	17,665	1,904	1,360	1,630	4,035	6,328	2,408
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	817	329	85	135	138	5	125
$1,000	31,883	2,133	2,750	7,576	9,609	1,697	8,118
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	542	401	46	42	18	1	34
$1,000	7,746	4,184	1,124	942	(D)	(D)	955
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	19,991	15,995	859	930	838	57	1,312
acres	5,135,334	955,177	210,181	585,971	1,868,686	372,267	1,143,052
Harvested cropland ..... farms	15,072	11,543	778	880	835	55	981
acres	4,334,472	530,939	164,722	521,238	1,760,874	350,881	1,005,818
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	8,629	8,098	191	98	12	1	229
50 to 99 acres	2,202	1,942	109	57	10	-	84
100 to 199 acres	1,415	1,082	135	75	7	1	115
200 to 499 acres	947	392	272	159	18	1	105
500 to 999 acres	618	25	58	336	54	3	142

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	604	4	13	138	317	-	132
2,000 acres or more	657	-	-	17	417	49	174
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	1,981	1,735	81	65	29	3	68
acres	107,441	61,208	7,829	14,392	10,253	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	958	773	29	40	39	-	77
acres	49,405	17,850	1,503	3,120	11,326	-	15,606
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	6,065	4,855	161	221	279	32	517
acres	567,663	302,760	30,351	43,412	73,130	12,118	105,892
In summer fallow - farms	1,372	1,117	55	54	61	5	80
acres	76,353	42,420	5,776	3,809	13,103	(D)	(D)
Total woodland - farms	18,424	16,130	672	485	194	18	925
acres	3,040,282	2,116,903	229,480	148,170	92,748	17,626	435,355
Woodland pastured - farms	7,396	6,747	218	152	31	3	245
acres	342,444	279,957	18,165	18,940	(D)	(D)	19,865
Woodland not pastured - farms	14,020	12,087	560	397	184	15	777
acres	2,697,838	1,836,946	211,315	129,230	(D)	(D)	415,490
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	17,942	16,242	613	412	98	8	569
acres	1,442,781	1,026,386	111,309	122,747	(D)	(D)	97,829
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	17,451	14,821	771	678	316	57	808
acres	633,100	357,094	43,185	56,525	(D)	(D)	82,724
Irrigated land - farms	2,628	1,067	159	341	574	46	441
acres	1,921,886	20,313	32,833	193,227	876,551	243,693	555,269
Harvested cropland - farms	2,499	951	159	341	574	46	428
acres	1,914,648	17,805	32,833	(D)	876,292	(D)	551,288
Pastureland and other land - farms	201	151	-	12	6	1	31
acres	7,238	2,508	-	(D)	259	(D)	3,981
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	4,910	3,817	167	161	184	20	561
acres	490,059	329,264	23,580	20,957	22,342	4,026	89,890
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	2,970	817	243	542	775	51	542
acres	3,725,955	93,462	97,578	458,804	1,745,082	350,177	980,852
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	18	4	1	5	6	1	1
$1,000	18,156	(Z)	(D)	(D)	11,049	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	31,290	26,138	1,254	1,164	858	84	1,792
$1,000	34,533,796	13,673,695	2,036,627	3,317,988	7,818,245	1,807,647	5,879,594
Average per farm - dollars	1,103,669	523,135	1,624,104	2,850,505	9,112,174	21,519,603	3,281,023
Average per acre - dollars	3,369	3,069	3,428	3,633	3,748	4,075	3,343
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,950	1,883	8	3	-	2	54
$50,000 to $99,999	2,408	2,317	18	11	-	-	62
$100,000 to $199,999	4,846	4,584	68	22	6	2	164
$200,000 to $499,999	9,758	9,178	172	74	5	1	328
$500,000 to $999,999	5,938	5,171	297	117	22	7	324
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2,995	2,016	412	285	53	1	228
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,978	833	223	471	163	6	282
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	796	112	33	155	293	11	192
$10,000,000 or more	621	44	23	26	316	54	158
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	31,282	26,131	1,254	1,164	858	84	1,791
$1,000	4,311,636	1,760,210	264,202	446,264	1,044,508	174,767	621,685
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1,665	1,558	12	10	-	-	85
$5,000 to $9,999	1,834	1,738	8	-	-	-	88
$10,000 to $19,999	3,555	3,378	31	7	6	-	133
$20,000 to $49,999	8,000	7,490	123	60	7	1	319
$50,000 to $99,999	6,891	6,180	258	83	12	2	356
$100,000 to $199,999	4,890	3,953	394	236	59	7	241
$200,000 to $499,999	2,796	1,717	303	452	80	5	239
$500,000 or more	1,651	117	125	316	694	69	330

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	24,757	20,309	1,155	1,113	855	84	1,241
number	48,183	32,620	3,496	3,792	3,908	981	3,386
Tractors, all ..... farms	26,703	22,044	1,188	1,115	849	81	1,426
number	58,283	41,400	3,201	3,841	4,768	794	4,279
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9,187	8,271	260	189	119	13	335
number	11,336	10,073	332	268	228	19	416
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	19,472	16,492	904	742	402	39	893
number	30,800	24,766	1,748	1,571	895	221	1,599
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	7,569	4,614	562	736	811	63	783
number	16,147	6,561	1,121	2,002	3,645	554	2,264
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,355	504	191	428	721	52	459
number	3,101	545	240	568	1,005	144	599
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	685	79	40	110	249	22	185
number	872	115	56	144	302	44	211
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	216	182	5	8	8	-	13
number	261	213	7	10	13	-	18
Hay balers ..... farms	6,591	5,521	381	311	102	5	271
number	7,654	6,408	457	346	125	6	312
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	13,171	9,980	602	788	826	59	916
acres treated	3,167,763	476,361	131,248	400,337	1,198,122	274,654	687,041
Manure used ..... farms	3,149	2,447	282	240	71	7	102
acres treated	292,525	120,524	38,009	46,136	55,062	12,000	20,794
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	786	686	26	30	9	-	35
acres treated	43,184	26,221	1,867	4,634	5,860	-	4,602
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	4,442	2,670	251	449	579	45	448
acres	2,062,652	99,303	45,276	245,246	939,128	214,574	519,125
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	9,912	6,886	558	754	808	58	848
acres	4,041,424	349,426	142,350	496,063	1,731,335	358,640	963,610
Nematodes ..... farms	858	413	53	80	193	14	105
acres	353,113	13,607	13,870	22,853	179,044	41,116	82,623
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1,301	628	63	124	279	21	186
acres	710,441	17,416	12,159	60,123	345,106	78,059	197,578
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,936	708	135	280	463	36	314
acres on which used	1,123,375	27,339	30,113	123,510	529,368	120,388	292,657
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	456	344	30	21	31	2	28
acres	42,540	13,065	(D)	4,223	13,279	(D)	6,854
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	4,276	2,985	202	292	353	24	420
acres	1,854,369	217,969	50,768	186,797	727,816	169,841	501,178
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	766	580	38	22	23	-	103
acres	117,385	51,410	8,419	6,063	11,092	-	40,401
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	2,284	1,394	149	225	245	8	263
acres	589,339	53,497	30,769	110,136	241,637	30,214	123,086
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	2,618	1,199	189	300	491	29	410
acres	1,618,657	51,692	45,896	176,618	764,915	132,489	447,047
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	3,690	2,306	193	336	461	29	365
acres	1,682,181	82,365	40,418	195,721	755,352	187,427	420,898
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	1,666	1,171	81	133	151	10	120
acres	232,317	32,977	12,063	33,668	93,791	8,873	50,945
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	2,397	1,131	165	372	388	19	322
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	587	484	30	25	16	2	30
Solar panels ..... farms	524	428	30	24	10	2	30
Wind turbines ..... farms	23	17	-	-	6	-	-
Methane digesters ..... farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	44	37	-	1	-	-	6
Small hydro systems ..... farms	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	44	34	2	1	3	-	4
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	22,822	20,354	798	475	102	27	1,066
Part owners ..... farms	6,587	4,690	377	521	511	31	457
Tenants ..... farms	1,881	1,094	79	168	245	26	269
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	29,451	25,068	1,183	1,000	614	58	1,528
acres	6,997,933	4,089,251	555,043	578,997	670,654	150,698	953,290
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,409	25,044	1,175	996	613	58	1,523
acres	6,325,747	3,781,048	463,273	492,801	626,072	131,791	830,762
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	8,543	5,841	463	698	756	57	728
acres	3,957,121	681,353	135,815	430,528	1,462,517	313,151	933,757
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	8,468	5,784	456	689	756	57	726
acres	3,925,750	674,512	130,882	420,612	1,459,748	311,798	928,198

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,001	2,240	208	149	89	9	306
acres	703,557	315,044	96,703	96,112	47,351	20,260	128,087
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	53,052	43,149	2,109	1,897	1,663	203	4,031
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	14,880	12,588	614	600	374	38	666
2 producers	13,406	11,469	522	451	300	15	649
3 producers	1,683	1,202	60	68	94	14	245
4 producers	920	626	38	36	66	7	147
5 or more producers	401	253	20	9	24	10	85
Total male producers	34,637	27,431	1,420	1,382	1,277	170	2,957
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	24,987	21,477	1,022	927	541	45	975
2 producers	3,048	2,054	137	165	220	15	457
3 producers	718	420	18	32	62	11	175
4 producers	189	114	5	6	19	5	40
5 or more producers	91	25	10	1	5	7	43
Total female producers	18,415	15,718	689	515	386	33	1,074
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	14,915	13,080	547	436	261	21	570
2 producers	1,132	887	43	28	58	3	113
3 producers	210	143	16	5	3	-	43
4 producers	79	69	2	2	-	-	6
5 or more producers	37	23	-	-	-	1	13
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	34,122	27,214	1,400	1,375	1,254	153	2,726
Female	17,903	15,434	670	511	362	25	901
Hired managers	1,873	423	213	289	432	81	435
Primary occupation:							
Farming	20,858	15,186	1,294	1,393	1,283	153	1,549
Other	31,167	27,462	776	493	333	25	2,078
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	34,908	29,887	1,462	1,232	885	98	1,344
Not on farm operated	17,117	12,761	608	654	731	80	2,283
Days of work off farm:							
None	20,249	15,407	1,032	1,026	1,010	142	1,632
Any	31,776	27,241	1,038	860	606	36	1,995
1 to 49 days	4,608	3,803	176	186	128	7	308
50 to 99 days	2,595	2,264	81	54	69	1	126
100 to 199 days	4,759	4,164	141	123	91	10	230
200 days or more	19,814	17,010	640	497	318	18	1,331
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2,734	2,461	62	63	35	2	111
3 or 4 years	4,588	3,914	143	103	61	2	365
5 to 9 years	10,133	8,509	342	372	265	11	634
10 years or more	34,570	27,764	1,523	1,348	1,255	163	2,517
Average years on present farm	20.7	20.5	21.8	22.4	23.9	28.4	20.4
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	8,163	7,172	233	191	104	2	461
6 to 10 years	8,523	7,226	317	311	154	7	508
11 years or more	35,339	28,250	1,520	1,384	1,358	169	2,658
Average years on any farm	22.7	22.2	23.8	25.4	27.4	32.5	23.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years	725	626	36	28	14	1	20
25 to 34 years	2,900	2,254	165	157	169	4	151
35 to 44 years	5,864	4,549	229	322	260	27	477
45 to 54 years	8,013	6,390	383	341	285	25	589
55 to 64 years	12,465	10,170	596	392	434	55	818
65 to 74 years	13,890	11,622	419	456	338	45	1,010
75 years and over	8,168	7,037	242	190	116	21	562
Average age	59.6	60.1	57.0	55.8	54.8	59.4	59.9
Young producers (see text)	3,625	2,880	201	185	183	5	171
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	534	452	22	14	9	1	36
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	102	75	9	12	2	-	4
Asian	211	49	61	79	2	3	17
Black or African American	6,267	5,623	95	113	68	-	368
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	27	22	1	3	-	1	-
White	45,140	36,653	1,887	1,668	1,534	174	3,224
More than one race reported	278	226	17	11	10	-	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	47,128	38,261	1,956	1,782	1,563	170	3,396
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	4,897	4,387	114	104	53	8	231
Number of persons living in producers' households	98,121	77,884	4,213	4,021	3,696	424	7,883
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	44,681	36,752	1,751	1,671	1,392	172	2,943
Land use and/or crop decisions	36,224	29,533	1,351	1,373	1,299	142	2,526
Livestock decisions	29,776	26,464	1,060	762	323	59	1,108
Marketing decisions (see text)	26,893	21,687	1,084	1,187	1,115	88	1,732
Record keeping and/or financial management	36,373	29,568	1,531	1,421	1,255	136	2,462
Estate planning or succession planning	26,395	21,598	1,072	998	844	109	1,774
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family — farms	29,498	26,138	1,254	1,164	858	84	-
acres	8,492,537	4,455,560	594,155	913,413	2,085,820	443,589	-
Limited Liability Company — farms	3,805	2,614	288	282	166	21	434
acres	1,832,110	651,247	177,310	219,514	322,936	123,407	337,696
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual — farms	26,892	24,619	1,057	830	368	18	-
acres	5,683,995	3,861,674	445,098	579,020	728,132	70,071	-
Partnership — farms	2,539	794	93	175	410	44	1,023
acres	3,389,241	309,060	(D)	(D)	(D)	332,750	1,329,778
Registered under State law — farms	2,073	585	81	153	371	43	840
acres	3,064,685	257,675	65,855	164,904	1,031,682	325,638	1,218,931
Corporation — farms	1,520	556	96	157	79	22	610
acres	1,021,243	216,693	55,672	139,023	208,792	40,768	360,295
Family held — farms	1,149	480	88	132	69	17	363
acres	818,964	198,243	53,746	121,811	186,849	31,892	226,423
More than 10 stockholders — farms	61	26	1	2	3	-	29
10 or less stockholders — farms	1,088	454	87	130	66	17	334
Other than family held — farms	371	76	8	25	10	5	247
acres	202,279	18,450	1,926	17,212	21,943	8,876	133,872
More than 10 stockholders — farms	25	3	-	-	-	3	19
10 or less stockholders — farms	346	73	8	25	10	2	228
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. — farms	339	169	8	2	1	-	159
acres	157,018	68,133	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	68,887
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor — farms	7,345	4,556	497	639	820	84	749
workers	21,936	9,008	1,623	2,351	4,230	1,677	3,047
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more — farms	3,861	1,634	331	479	778	82	557
workers	10,712	2,647	861	1,130	2,707	1,307	2,060
Less than 150 days — farms	4,995	3,457	291	371	412	42	422
workers	11,224	6,361	762	1,221	1,523	370	987
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor — farms	426	33	19	40	179	35	120
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor — farms	30	16	2	7	3	-	2
Unpaid workers — farms	9,895	8,878	306	241	83	10	377
workers	21,965	19,835	603	448	151	29	899
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1,625	1,561	7	4	3	3	47
10 to 49 acres	8,124	7,734	162	53	1	8	166
50 to 69 acres	2,620	2,399	88	48	1	-	84
70 to 99 acres	3,115	2,843	105	63	6	1	97
100 to 139 acres	3,137	2,791	123	56	2	1	164
140 to 179 acres	2,274	2,069	71	52	3	-	79
180 to 219 acres	1,649	1,464	69	40	6	-	70
220 to 259 acres	1,205	1,040	59	30	4	-	72
260 to 499 acres	3,155	2,531	241	150	21	-	212
500 to 999 acres	2,006	1,176	188	340	38	3	261
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,240	388	88	237	267	7	253
2,000 acres or more	1,140	142	53	91	506	61	287
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,933	1,051	253	472	616	38	503
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,004	898	10	25	36	3	32
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	697	661	10	3	1	-	22
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	331	250	25	19	16	3	18
Other crop farming (1119)	8,482	7,401	155	93	117	8	708
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	334	82	38	44	86	7	77
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8,148	7,319	117	49	31	1	631
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11,598	10,952	180	115	19	5	327
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	32	-	5	17	9	1	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	182	170	9	1	-	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,930	890	575	389	17	13	46
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,145	1,133	-	-	-	-	12
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,956	2,732	32	30	27	12	123
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	26,138	26,138	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	1,254	-	1,254	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,164	-	-	1,164	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	858	-	-	-	858	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	84	-	-	-	-	84	-
Non-family farms	1,792	-	-	-	-	-	1,792
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	22,931	18,611	1,076	1,028	815	82	1,319
Dial-up	569	453	48	37	15	-	16
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	12,811	10,506	538	527	458	46	736
Cellular data plan (see text)	14,538	11,717	726	680	536	53	826
Satellite	4,131	3,230	199	241	198	18	245
Don't know	942	742	70	32	23	4	71
Other	178	139	11	12	3	-	13
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	25,832	22,202	1,058	876	565	49	1,082
2 households	3,885	2,906	147	219	198	22	393
3 households	898	563	21	50	65	6	193
4 households	426	294	23	12	20	3	74
5 or more households	249	173	5	7	10	4	50
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	13,631	12,240	479	378	114	9	411
number	832,542	475,053	87,365	108,927	61,041	28,712	71,444
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,391	2,320	18	8	2	-	43
10 to 49	7,470	7,054	143	76	8	1	188
50 to 99	2,088	1,853	88	53	19	-	75
100 to 199	1,032	799	92	78	23	1	39
200 to 499	422	193	97	78	23	-	31
500 or more	228	21	41	85	39	7	35
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	12,547	11,272	455	333	99	3	385
number	442,024	295,320	45,758	44,996	(D)	(D)	31,227
Beef cows ... farms	12,508	11,264	450	316	91	2	385
number	435,176	295,158	45,449	43,006	(D)	(D)	31,227
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,137	3,024	29	13	2	-	69
10 to 49	7,148	6,665	188	92	16	2	185
50 to 99	1,427	1,186	84	74	20	-	63
100 to 199	523	341	77	59	19	-	27
200 to 499	237	47	65	70	26	-	29
500 or more	36	1	7	8	8	-	12
Milk cows ... farms	45	8	5	17	14	1	-
number	6,848	162	309	1,990	(D)	(D)	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49	8	5	3	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	8	-	2	6	-	-	-
100 to 199	15	-	-	11	4	-	-
200 to 499	9	-	-	-	9	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other cattle ... farms	11,154	9,879	464	360	109	8	334
number	390,518	179,733	41,607	63,931	(D)	(D)	40,217
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	10,662	9,426	433	352	112	9	330
number	485,886	207,528	42,746	76,990	46,076	70,718	41,828
$1,000	398,875	137,434	36,862	67,517	41,845	77,772	37,446
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	7,859	7,034	281	232	70	2	240
number	133,671	93,566	12,145	14,508	5,469	(D)	(D)
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	9,279	8,105	423	348	109	8	286
number	352,215	113,962	30,601	62,482	40,607	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	709	666	16	5	2	1	19
number	177,541	29,032	46,061	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	627	609	5	2	-	-	11
25 to 49	29	27	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	26	19	-	-	-	-	7
100 to 199	10	8	-	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more	16	3	8	1	2	1	1
Hogs and pigs sold - farms	450	414	20	3	3	1	9
number	627,149	97,728	143,072	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000	57,957	7,655	17,481	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory - farms	676	634	20	5	2	-	15
number	18,884	16,437	1,173	(D)	(D)	-	565
Sheep and lambs sold - farms	395	379	6	1	1	-	8
number	9,823	9,185	272	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory - farms	6,164	5,673	153	132	27	2	177
number	31,678	28,093	1,049	1,158	(D)	(D)	1,170
Total horses and ponies sold - farms	1,004	939	21	13	4	-	27
number	3,301	2,659	185	362	34	-	61
Goats, all inventory - farms	2,024	1,966	18	6	2	-	32
number	30,153	29,385	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	351
Goats, all sold - farms	1,017	999	8	1	-	-	9
number	11,008	10,848	(D)	(D)	-	-	91
POULTRY							
Layers inventory - farms	3,003	2,846	88	24	10	2	33
number	4,673,149	173,744	1,736,145	838,129	(D)	(D)	191,074
Farms with-							
1 to 399	2,870	2,818	15	2	6	-	29
400 to 3,199	22	20	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	28	8	16	4	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	76	-	54	16	4	-	2
50,000 to 99,999	5	-	1	2	-	-	2
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory - farms	595	556	28	3	-	2	6
number	3,490,217	998,207	1,695,276	(D)	-	(D)	125,740
Layers sold - farms	535	420	81	23	4	2	5
number	3,963,335	(D)	1,848,324	887,788	166,500	(D)	178,013
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold - farms	180	137	27	9	-	-	7
number	6,347,179	2,824,719	2,880,000	391,000	-	-	251,460
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold - farms	1,057	175	465	363	15	-	39
number	668,652,465	25,156,756	260,512,721	342,818,144	17,425,800	-	22,739,044
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	114	109	-	1	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	939	63	465	362	14	-	35
Turkeys inventory - farms	306	301	3	-	-	-	2
number	2,330	2,298	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold - farms	66	64	-	-	-	-	2
number	864	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
CROPS							
Corn for grain - farms	1,495	294	104	246	506	35	310
acres	592,934	12,907	12,153	55,015	286,771	63,494	162,594
bushels	94,433,032	1,227,937	1,555,454	7,340,081	45,736,961	11,596,157	26,976,442
Irrigated - farms	646	17	17	101	303	26	182
acres	307,836	626	1,244	17,147	145,358	49,996	93,465
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	180	137	16	8	2	1	16
25 to 99 acres	273	111	32	55	13	-	62
100 to 249 acres	345	46	50	92	97	-	60
250 to 499 acres	274	-	6	69	137	1	61
500 acres or more	423	-	-	22	257	33	111
Corn for silage or greenchop - farms	96	55	7	12	12	1	9
acres	7,762	1,632	937	(D)	3,206	(D)	903
tons	118,771	22,066	14,230	(D)	50,275	(D)	15,450
Irrigated - farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	40	39	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	24	6	1	8	3	-	6
100 to 249 acres	25	10	6	4	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres	6	-	-	-	5	1	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cotton, all - farms	788	85	48	131	287	24	213
acres	550,543	7,098	9,391	39,806	252,316	58,200	183,732
bales	1,242,965	14,258	19,653	87,320	575,167	140,174	406,393
Irrigated - farms	360	-	12	45	154	18	131
acres	243,205	-	1,567	12,601	91,541	32,912	104,584
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	7	1	6	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Cotton, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	91	51	11	15	2	-	12
100 to 249 acres	133	21	23	42	23	-	24
250 to 499 acres	150	6	9	46	41	-	48
500 acres or more	396	-	4	22	221	24	125
Oats for grain ... farms	9	-	-	3	6	-	-
acres	2,580	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	159,500	-	-	32,000	127,500	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	36	3	-	5	18	-	10
acres	14,260	225	-	1,044	8,799	-	4,192
pounds	63,920,600	968,600	-	4,368,500	40,806,100	-	17,777,400
Irrigated ... farms	9	-	-	2	4	-	3
acres	1,592	-	-	(D)	789	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	1	-	3	1	-	3
250 to 499 acres	12	-	-	2	8	-	2
500 acres or more	10	-	-	-	7	-	3
Rice ... farms	188	-	1	38	84	16	49
acres	88,106	-	(D)	10,275	(D)	(D)	20,084
cwt	6,497,151	-	(D)	731,579	(D)	(D)	1,461,234
Irrigated ... farms	188	-	1	38	84	16	49
acres	88,106	-	(D)	10,275	(D)	(D)	20,084
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres	27	-	-	3	12	-	12
100 to 249 acres	51	-	1	21	15	2	12
250 to 499 acres	42	-	-	6	27	3	6
500 acres or more	64	-	-	8	29	11	16
Sorghum for grain ... farms	33	11	-	5	11	-	6
acres	2,564	410	-	310	1,246	-	598
bushels	204,651	28,471	-	24,800	100,445	-	50,935
Irrigated ... farms	5	-	-	1	2	-	2
acres	207	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	6	-	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	15	4	-	4	6	-	1
100 to 249 acres	9	1	-	1	3	-	4
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	2,926	888	255	521	702	50	510
acres	2,404,021	81,294	81,837	355,659	1,105,512	200,736	578,983
bushels	128,665,880	2,897,553	3,381,564	16,030,800	60,481,157	11,984,135	33,890,671
Irrigated ... farms	1,342	152	108	276	453	38	315
acres	1,258,944	11,745	28,721	151,875	594,488	141,008	331,107
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	144	106	7	2	6	-	23
25 to 99 acres	534	451	20	20	4	-	39
100 to 249 acres	512	290	62	62	23	1	74
250 to 499 acres	400	38	130	116	54	1	61
500 acres or more	1,336	3	36	321	615	48	313
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
acres	22	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	(D)	1,800	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	355	47	27	72	116	9	84
acres	84,949	2,735	3,456	14,972	38,949	5,804	19,033
bushels	4,471,369	100,091	134,502	858,608	2,109,661	365,572	902,935
Irrigated ... farms	10	-	-	-	9	-	1
acres	4,448	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	24	20	-	-	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres	89	17	15	24	9	3	21
100 to 249 acres	115	9	10	27	39	-	30
250 to 499 acres	76	1	1	11	36	3	24
500 acres or more	51	-	1	10	31	3	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	9,945	8,653	485	342	112	3	350
acres	583,634	414,758	56,586	46,656	23,816	1,182	40,636
tons, dry equivalent	1,257,551	821,575	142,857	132,510	68,307	4,477	87,825
Irrigated ... farms	204	169	11	4	6	-	14
acres	4,733	3,422	689	200	160	-	262
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3,889	3,660	103	51	6	-	69
25 to 99 acres	4,440	3,936	199	134	26	-	145
100 to 249 acres	1,260	889	122	95	60	1	93
250 to 499 acres	279	142	50	46	14	-	27
500 acres or more	77	26	11	16	6	2	16
Alfalfa hay ... farms	12	11	1	-	-	-	-
acres	115	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
tons, dry	164	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	8,499	7,283	452	332	110	3	319
acres	545,650	380,201	55,335	46,135	23,336	1,182	39,461
tons, dry	1,209,086	779,048	140,914	130,934	67,469	4,477	86,244
Irrigated ... farms	154	124	8	4	6	-	12
acres	(D)	2,909	533	200	(D)	-	252
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	11	7	4	-	-	-	-
acres	81	54	27	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	1,302	1,126	28	33	57	4	54
acres	36,777	4,056	931	3,752	19,173	5,370	3,494
Irrigated ... farms	344	305	6	2	5	-	26
acres	1,983	688	220	(D)	(D)	-	330
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	961	916	5	-	3	-	37
5.0 to 24.9 acres	209	186	11	4	5	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	54	23	12	11	1	-	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	1	-	16	9	-	2
250.0 acres or more	50	-	-	2	39	4	5
Beans, snap ... farms	219	206	4	1	1	-	7
acres	254	118	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	61	58	-	-	-	-	3
acres	34	34	-	-	-	-	(Z)
Peas, green ... farms	95	90	2	-	2	-	1
acres	107	99	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	20	19	-	-	-	-	1
acres	14	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes ... farms	152	148	-	-	-	-	4
acres	104	101	-	-	-	-	3
Harvested for processing ... farms	6	5	-	-	-	-	1
acres	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	148	144	-	-	-	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	349	311	9	1	5	-	23
acres	684	392	23	(D)	(D)	-	148
Harvested for processing ... farms	54	46	1	-	-	-	7
acres	30	22	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	156	58	7	26	48	4	13
acres	30,923	425	454	3,497	18,147	5,370	3,030
Harvested for processing ... farms	86	10	2	26	39	3	6
acres	11,490	(D)	(D)	1,703	6,190	2,935	513
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	535	504	7	2	2	-	20
acres	308	267	7	(D)	(D)	-	4
Harvested for processing ... farms	96	93	1	-	1	-	1
acres	59	46	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms	897	843	11	9	8	1	25
acres	8,534	5,196	860	(D)	399	(D)	1,129
Irrigated ... farms	167	155	3	2	3	1	3
acres	1,510	660	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	637	621	2	5	2	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	192	176	7	2	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	53	40	-	-	5	-	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	6	1	1	1	-	2
250.0 acres or more	4	-	1	1	-	1	1
Apples ... farms	190	185	5	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	157	143	15	-	-	-	-
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	210	202	-	2	-	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	527	210	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Peaches, all ..... farms	193	191	1	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	318	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	113	112	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	69	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Almonds ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	438	399	6	5	8	1	19
bearing and nonbearing acres	6,885	3,941	(D)	(D)	399	(D)	1,100
Walnuts, English ..... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries ..... farms	572	539	10	3	3	-	17
acres	1,397	857	199	(D)	(D)	-	281

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	87,887	73,142	4,971	3,683	2,099	129	3,863
percent	100.0	83.2	5.7	4.2	2.4	0.1	4.4
Land in farms ..... acres	27,026,243	11,239,997	3,115,882	4,237,827	5,239,352	920,542	2,272,643
Average size of farm ..... acres	308	154	627	1,151	2,496	7,136	588
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	87,887	73,142	4,971	3,683	2,099	129	3,863
$1,000	15,058,638	1,706,195	2,039,911	3,102,724	4,635,657	1,160,727	2,413,424
Average per farm ..... dollars	171,341	23,327	410,362	842,445	2,208,508	8,997,887	624,754
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	13,391	13,013	11	4	1	-	362
$1,000 to $2,499	8,285	7,984	12	3	-	-	286
$2,500 to $4,999	8,583	8,307	6	3	-	-	267
$5,000 to $9,999	11,130	10,738	25	4	-	-	363
$10,000 to $24,999	14,393	13,777	41	4	2	-	569
$25,000 to $49,999	10,509	9,981	45	9	-	-	474
$50,000 to $99,999	7,249	6,797	106	6	1	-	339
$100,000 to $249,999	5,653	2,378	2,868	38	-	-	369
$250,000 to $499,999	2,970	24	1,416	1,279	3	-	248
$500,000 to $999,999	2,222	43	51	1,877	80	-	171
$1,000,000 or more	3,502	100	390	456	2,012	129	415
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2,150	84	223	240	1,378	-	225
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1,028	16	142	174	578	-	118
$5,000,000 or more	324	-	25	42	56	129	72
Total sales ..... farms	87,887	73,142	4,971	3,683	2,099	129	3,863
$1,000	14,697,022	1,561,590	1,993,536	3,040,656	4,567,030	1,148,891	2,385,318
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	19,867	10,687	2,935	2,778	1,863	107	1,497
$1,000	6,973,847	373,197	531,337	1,294,219	3,270,071	678,018	827,004
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10,560	2,442	2,610	2,609	1,830	106	963
$1,000	6,793,998	(D)	523,697	1,290,501	3,269,298	(D)	815,734
Corn ..... farms	11,975	4,689	2,112	2,331	1,706	98	1,039
$1,000	3,071,976	137,537	204,296	517,078	1,495,274	337,459	380,332
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6,811	851	1,484	2,021	1,674	98	683
$1,000	2,970,655	66,837	188,542	510,117	1,494,703	337,459	372,996
Wheat ..... farms	2,894	883	456	669	589	41	256
$1,000	238,186	11,922	15,430	48,092	113,275	22,474	26,994
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,037	18	90	329	450	39	111
$1,000	205,037	(D)	7,502	39,964	109,628	(D)	24,330
Soybeans ..... farms	16,167	7,811	2,613	2,608	1,807	105	1,223
$1,000	3,446,424	220,253	307,197	714,545	1,520,553	283,401	400,474
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8,441	1,183	2,137	2,444	1,787	104	786
$1,000	3,292,781	(D)	294,341	710,173	1,520,120	(D)	390,644
Sorghum ..... farms	385	146	60	81	60	5	33
$1,000	17,754	2,234	(D)	4,509	7,215	(D)	666
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	102	6	22	35	34	3	2
$1,000	13,122	411	1,678	3,649	6,506	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	89	46	7	18	8	-	10
$1,000	647	206	32	177	175	-	58
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	248	11	15	33	140	18	31
$1,000	184,074	414	1,845	9,119	126,974	30,731	14,991
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	230	4	9	32	139	18	28
$1,000	183,621	284	1,658	(D)	(D)	30,731	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	462	297	43	29	62	2	29
$1,000	14,786	631	(D)	700	6,605	(D)	3,489
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	-	-	4	14	1	11
$1,000	12,612	-	-	(D)	5,745	(D)	3,243
Tobacco ..... farms	7	5	1	-	1	-	-
$1,000	230	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	347	37	26	68	143	26	47
$1,000	355,234	1,019	3,331	26,866	176,082	79,975	67,961
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	310	8	20	68	143	25	46
$1,000	354,620	556	(D)	26,866	176,082	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,410	1,166	99	50	27	7	61
$1,000	85,289	13,870	6,705	5,137	19,345	36,336	3,896
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	165	56	46	22	22	6	13
$1,000	73,676	4,107	5,853	4,699	19,214	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,538	1,354	78	32	9	1	64
$1,000	41,178	16,820	5,565	4,988	4,909	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	144	76	34	18	5	1	10
$1,000	29,138	5,946	5,201	4,854	4,856	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	1,135	1,002	50	25	9	1	48
$1,000	33,268	11,343	4,089	4,510	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	104	57	22	15	5	1	4
$1,000	25,191	4,247	3,771	4,409	4,827	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	742	657	42	16	2	-	25
$1,000	7,910	5,477	1,477	478	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	38	17	10	5	-	-	6
$1,000	3,247	1,437	1,163	303	-	-	344
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,031	808	84	44	17	3	75
$1,000	141,159	16,695	10,858	15,263	25,081	31,204	42,058

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	231	90	64	32	15	3	27
	$1,000	130,378	7,307	(D)	15,054	(D)	31,204	41,294
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	72	61	2	2	1	-	6
	$1,000	1,121	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	2	2	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	607	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	72	61	2	2	1	-	6
	$1,000	1,121	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	2	2	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	607	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	24,353	20,900	1,252	932	417	19	833
	$1,000	263,050	140,445	35,367	36,455	31,498	1,588	17,697
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	842	270	215	177	106	8	66
	$1,000	106,073	19,780	21,057	25,786	26,454	1,492	11,504
Maple syrup	farms	43	38	1	1	-	-	3
	$1,000	13	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	37,976	30,898	2,777	2,095	935	37	1,234
	$1,000	2,211,891	708,996	328,730	466,111	444,628	128,084	135,342
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8,818	3,918	1,999	1,579	767	36	519
	$1,000	1,750,717	297,516	310,352	452,375	440,583	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	629	241	127	173	49	2	37
	$1,000	240,929	(D)	20,758	69,912	40,093	(D)	91,477
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	411	54	114	158	49	2	34
	$1,000	237,986	(D)	20,360	69,842	40,093	(D)	91,417
Hogs and pigs	farms	2,184	1,602	149	191	114	7	121
	$1,000	1,567,528	89,956	212,696	273,355	226,404	97,039	668,077
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	499	66	99	163	98	7	66
	$1,000	1,561,020	84,945	212,208	273,049	226,220	97,039	667,559
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	3,939	3,629	115	98	15	1	81
	$1,000	25,809	18,302	3,205	1,229	1,969	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	51	27	14	4	4	1	1
	$1,000	6,948	1,838	2,315	335	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,655	2,406	92	65	22	2	68
	$1,000	23,582	18,467	2,078	(D)	(D)	(D)	946
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	81	57	12	7	3	-	2
	$1,000	6,977	3,907	1,521	1,139	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	6,286	5,168	479	390	123	5	121
	$1,000	2,746,032	151,172	829,957	842,320	323,652	77,412	521,519
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,061	150	389	351	118	5	48
	$1,000	2,735,888	141,603	829,698	842,240	323,641	77,412	521,296
Aquaculture	farms	56	29	4	4	2	-	17
	$1,000	11,526	(D)	(D)	2,050	(D)	-	5,941
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	22	2	3	3	1	-	13
	$1,000	11,329	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,854
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,526	1,361	66	36	13	2	48
	$1,000	8,619	4,865	1,830	1,165	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	32	13	12	3	1	-	3
	$1,000	4,077	1,279	1,369	946	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	28,860	20,852	2,571	2,169	1,423	92	1,753
	$1,000	361,617	144,605	46,375	62,068	68,627	11,836	28,106
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	3,674	1,202	622	853	701	48	248
	$1,000	540,649	19,255	43,715	119,795	244,440	50,225	63,218
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	3,215	2,895	134	61	13	1	111
	$1,000	35,001	16,336	7,866	6,066	(D)	(D)	4,344
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,680	1,422	92	67	28	5	66
	$1,000	180,473	18,973	10,663	21,938	29,943	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	87,887	73,142	4,971	3,683	2,099	129	3,863
	$1,000	10,656,757	2,060,614	1,325,945	2,098,647	2,849,073	703,574	1,618,904
Average per farm	dollars	121,255	28,173	266,736	569,820	1,357,348	5,454,063	419,079
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	42,996	31,303	4,082	3,274	1,996	118	2,223
	$1,000	1,263,842	185,941	126,900	253,018	459,477	103,017	135,490
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		21,548	20,013	502	191	29	-	813
$5,000 to $24,999		13,136	10,118	1,663	588	115	5	647

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	2,955	970	1,103	578	99	2	203
$50,000 or more	5,357	202	814	1,917	1,753	111	560
Chemicals purchased ... farms	36,908	25,831	3,767	3,111	1,934	115	2,150
$1,000	734,098	67,767	66,182	154,335	298,654	62,488	84,672
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	24,735	22,097	1,146	382	58	1	1,051
$5,000 to $24,999	6,537	3,436	1,753	765	89	5	489
$25,000 to $49,999	2,034	233	632	813	162	1	193
$50,000 or more	3,602	65	236	1,151	1,625	108	417
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	29,171	18,823	3,388	3,107	1,938	116	1,799
$1,000	837,463	79,723	78,656	168,156	337,530	74,930	98,468
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	8,485	8,033	118	47	9	-	278
$1,000 to $4,999	7,654	6,648	452	171	29	1	353
$5,000 to $24,999	6,195	3,596	1,508	568	58	2	463
$25,000 to $49,999	2,606	408	997	865	94	3	239
$50,000 or more	4,231	138	313	1,456	1,748	110	466
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	4,559	2,732	567	598	381	21	260
$1,000	11,909	2,575	1,663	2,540	3,514	489	1,129
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	23,333	18,387	1,911	1,541	704	30	760
$1,000	1,168,744	181,905	191,207	269,241	237,606	85,420	203,366
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	12,172	11,415	294	144	44	-	275
$5,000 to $24,999	7,057	5,668	655	339	166	3	226
$25,000 to $99,999	2,159	1,151	448	320	116	4	120
$100,000 to $249,999	939	107	363	314	113	7	35
$250,000 or more	1,006	46	151	424	265	16	104
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	15,289	12,133	1,307	875	404	18	552
$1,000	242,113	94,012	46,257	42,022	33,962	2,039	23,822
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	11,398	8,878	876	904	418	17	305
$1,000	926,630	87,893	144,950	227,218	203,644	83,381	179,543
Feed purchased ... farms	54,491	46,352	3,140	2,308	1,031	48	1,612
$1,000	1,984,203	338,441	391,914	491,138	272,285	78,268	412,158
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	31,540	30,148	451	197	73	3	668
$5,000 to $24,999	16,884	14,378	1,180	559	245	5	517
$25,000 to $99,999	3,697	1,598	904	688	276	9	222
$100,000 to $249,999	869	110	189	350	141	6	73
$250,000 or more	1,501	118	416	514	296	25	132
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	83,702	69,434	4,884	3,673	2,098	129	3,484
$1,000	555,713	163,834	60,573	96,828	134,983	37,824	61,670
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	64,431	60,362	1,376	383	84	1	2,225
$5,000 to $24,999	14,807	8,780	2,969	1,940	314	6	798
$25,000 to $49,999	2,161	256	420	865	465	3	152
$50,000 or more	2,303	36	119	485	1,235	119	309
Utilities ... farms	58,488	45,204	4,769	3,666	2,097	129	2,623
$1,000	223,350	79,895	28,468	31,737	41,990	10,143	31,117
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	19,819	18,423	609	184	23	-	580
$1,000 to $4,999	29,816	24,093	2,751	1,345	344	2	1,281
$5,000 to $24,999	7,597	2,619	1,173	1,896	1,299	38	572
$25,000 to $49,999	885	63	196	207	270	46	103
$50,000 or more	371	6	40	34	161	43	87
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	72,318	58,518	4,837	3,678	2,098	129	3,058
$1,000	737,752	249,525	85,625	123,270	165,845	31,765	81,722
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	44,941	42,215	943	246	54	1	1,482
$5,000 to $24,999	20,916	15,378	2,876	1,456	270	6	930
$25,000 to $49,999	3,219	756	637	1,169	377	8	272
$50,000 or more	3,242	169	381	807	1,397	114	374
Hired farm labor ... farms	15,784	9,368	1,580	1,746	1,821	124	1,145
$1,000	585,141	74,462	35,021	69,167	170,226	55,801	180,465
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,903	5,879	454	246	57	-	267
$5,000 to $24,999	4,585	2,760	685	653	199	4	284
$25,000 to $99,999	3,229	674	405	694	1,073	14	369
$100,000 to $249,999	751	52	33	139	374	31	122
$250,000 or more	316	3	3	14	118	75	103
Contract labor ... farms	6,345	4,270	629	501	498	35	412
$1,000	79,976	22,090	9,493	11,507	18,776	6,808	11,302
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,127	1,000	50	24	6	-	47
$1,000 to $4,999	2,549	2,118	171	81	53	1	125
$5,000 to $24,999	1,975	1,023	311	263	236	5	137
$25,000 to $49,999	334	82	52	62	91	3	44
$50,000 or more	360	47	45	71	112	26	59

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	18,460	12,515	2,233	1,762	939	55	956
	$1,000	205,671	43,765	38,336	45,488	44,082	10,418	23,582
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		4,534	4,165	153	53	13	-	150
$1,000 to $4,999		7,150	5,947	594	264	68	3	274
$5,000 to $24,999		4,666	2,211	1,017	856	257	4	321
$25,000 to $49,999		1,285	157	288	336	382	8	114
$50,000 or more		825	35	181	253	219	40	97
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	17,475	9,993	2,310	2,409	1,689	109	965
	$1,000	776,255	66,371	53,848	148,842	341,262	64,672	101,259
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		7,279	6,287	507	211	40	2	232
$5,000 to $9,999		2,573	1,837	401	180	58	4	93
$10,000 to $24,999		2,795	1,403	642	507	110	3	130
$25,000 or more		4,828	466	760	1,511	1,481	100	510
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	4,434	2,804	425	480	422	45	258
	$1,000	72,122	10,038	4,546	10,785	26,679	7,869	12,205
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,290	1,090	91	53	19	2	35
$1,000 to $4,999		1,514	1,240	115	74	36	-	49
$5,000 to $24,999		1,006	420	177	217	89	5	98
$25,000 to $49,999		241	44	31	77	61	4	24
$50,000 or more		383	10	11	59	217	34	52
Interest expense	farms	32,081	23,431	2,863	2,568	1,680	101	1,438
	$1,000	487,826	166,531	51,004	84,663	114,488	26,099	45,040
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		14,440	12,716	757	384	109	2	472
$5,000 to $24,999		13,307	9,680	1,443	1,127	458	8	591
$25,000 to $99,999		3,613	997	624	906	773	26	287
$100,000 or more		721	38	39	151	340	65	88
Secured by real estate	farms	24,752	18,172	2,211	1,978	1,264	79	1,048
	$1,000	360,140	133,467	39,702	62,313	78,110	16,677	29,872
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,301	2,025	107	61	20	1	87
$1,000 to $4,999		8,166	7,113	476	262	99	3	213
$5,000 to $24,999		11,009	8,255	1,121	819	328	8	478
$25,000 to $49,999		1,861	611	338	463	321	7	121
$50,000 or more		1,415	168	169	373	496	60	149
Not secured by real estate	farms	18,224	12,946	1,670	1,569	1,139	76	824
	$1,000	127,685	33,064	11,301	22,350	36,379	9,422	15,169
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		4,775	4,274	223	104	13	1	160
$1,000 to $4,999		8,695	7,308	652	333	101	2	299
$5,000 to $24,999		3,816	1,283	718	936	598	14	267
$25,000 to $49,999		574	57	57	124	267	9	60
$50,000 or more		364	24	20	72	160	50	38
Property taxes paid	farms	85,549	71,237	4,861	3,610	2,057	125	3,659
	$1,000	322,202	172,942	29,956	40,140	43,674	9,053	26,438
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		71,878	64,863	2,855	1,228	325	12	2,595
$5,000 to $9,999		8,160	4,676	1,388	1,148	446	16	486
$10,000 to $24,999		3,998	1,374	492	936	802	20	374
$25,000 or more		1,513	324	126	298	484	77	204
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	39,556	32,448	2,801	2,123	870	41	1,273
	$1,000	141,980	47,002	17,322	20,969	17,704	5,190	33,794
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		34,631	30,933	1,622	952	249	2	873
$5,000 to $24,999		4,237	1,404	1,090	999	432	13	299
$25,000 to $49,999		441	84	45	128	128	8	48
$50,000 to $99,999		144	23	36	34	39	4	8
$100,000 or more		103	4	8	10	22	14	45
All other production expenses	farms	50,046	37,049	4,625	3,675	2,092	129	2,476
	$1,000	480,418	110,383	56,894	79,363	123,811	33,809	76,158
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		35,462	31,777	1,635	549	129	3	1,369
$5,000 to $24,999		10,233	4,927	2,414	1,884	336	6	666
$25,000 to $49,999		2,225	309	437	953	379	5	142
$50,000 to $99,999		1,627	31	112	227	1,055	15	187
$100,000 or more		499	5	27	62	193	100	112
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	3,474	1,146	554	769	698	49	258
	$1,000	163,974	10,459	12,365	40,688	69,346	13,085	18,030
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	44,815	32,520	4,124	3,638	2,094	129	2,310
	$1,000	1,285,394	344,274	143,073	237,167	361,202	75,991	123,687
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	87,887	73,142	4,971	3,683	2,099	129	3,863
	$1,000	4,974,975	-139,496	806,883	1,101,962	(D)	(D)	856,246
Average per farm	dollars	56,606	-1,907	162,318	299,202	(D)	(D)	221,653

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	39,860	28,132	4,101	3,193	1,940	127	2,367
Average net gain ..... dollars	150,380	20,797	213,546	372,492	1,001,383	3,670,737	395,065
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	2,523	2,413	14	3	-	-	93
$1,000 to $4,999	7,208	6,922	27	11	2	-	246
$5,000 to $9,999	5,335	4,993	72	20	2	-	248
$10,000 to $24,999	7,694	6,974	214	77	9	-	420
$25,000 to $49,999	5,230	4,322	477	106	17	-	308
$50,000 or more	11,870	2,508	3,297	2,976	1,910	127	1,052
Farms with net losses ..... number	48,027	45,010	870	490	159	2	1,496
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,221	16,098	79,160	178,375	(D)	(D)	52,723
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	3,018	2,922	11	5	1	-	79
$1,000 to $4,999	12,565	12,211	44	12	1	-	297
$5,000 to $9,999	10,165	9,811	59	15	1	-	279
$10,000 to $24,999	12,991	12,467	136	49	1	-	338
$25,000 to $49,999	5,571	5,069	198	76	12	-	216
$50,000 or more	3,717	2,530	422	333	143	2	287
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	87,887	73,142	4,971	3,683	2,099	129	3,863
$1,000	3,235,449	-250,764	287,620	566,496	1,569,843	427,430	634,823
Average per farm ..... dollars	36,814	-3,428	57,860	153,814	747,900	3,313,414	164,334
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	39,348	27,952	3,924	3,079	1,917	126	2,350
Average net gain ..... dollars	109,566	17,321	95,656	217,920	852,065	3,406,367	305,569
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	2,546	2,435	16	2	-	-	93
$1,000 to $4,999	7,249	6,946	37	15	4	-	247
$5,000 to $9,999	5,299	4,959	67	18	5	-	250
$10,000 to $24,999	7,771	7,006	246	90	11	-	418
$25,000 to $49,999	5,294	4,296	536	116	18	-	328
$50,000 or more	11,189	2,310	3,022	2,838	1,879	126	1,014
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	48,539	45,190	1,047	604	182	3	1,513
Average net loss ..... dollars	22,163	16,263	83,794	172,979	349,266	590,599	55,032
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	3,021	2,924	10	6	-	-	81
$1,000 to $4,999	12,585	12,221	57	18	1	-	288
$5,000 to $9,999	10,200	9,811	76	26	-	-	287
$10,000 to $24,999	13,098	12,533	167	48	3	-	347
$25,000 to $49,999	5,661	5,117	222	90	12	-	220
$50,000 or more	3,974	2,584	515	416	166	3	290
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	268	44	35	67	96	2	24
$1,000	30,928	(D)	1,475	4,701	17,967	(D)	5,566
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	33,619	25,104	3,179	2,331	1,116	53	1,836
$1,000	573,093	214,923	92,917	97,885	98,225	7,417	61,726
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4,610	2,970	544	509	338	9	240
$1,000	89,748	30,409	11,397	18,157	23,038	322	6,424
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	13,470	11,017	880	455	200	15	903
$1,000	241,877	122,748	42,949	30,872	13,641	1,266	30,400
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,437	2,005	145	96	31	-	160
$1,000	37,439	19,653	5,695	3,309	5,473	-	3,309
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	803	556	97	56	20	2	72
$1,000	19,019	3,080	3,844	(D)	5,081	(D)	4,313
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	14,736	9,672	1,901	1,618	829	37	679
$1,000	33,257	6,701	4,417	7,008	10,383	991	3,758
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	4,562	2,320	824	724	397	21	276
$1,000	104,661	16,412	15,347	26,396	33,405	3,949	9,152
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	1,394	1,021	147	109	47	2	68
$1,000	8,651	4,804	1,342	(D)	920	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,993	1,407	224	212	64	4	82
$1,000	38,441	11,117	7,926	8,920	6,285	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	66,282	52,916	4,518	3,507	2,012	118	3,211
acres	14,764,750	3,813,259	1,524,585	2,708,566	4,432,283	854,545	1,431,512
Harvested cropland ..... farms	57,195	44,637	4,395	3,452	2,000	118	2,593
acres	12,752,667	2,643,247	1,327,533	2,448,193	4,240,956	831,608	1,261,130
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	28,324	26,910	353	157	47	1	856
50 to 99 acres	10,155	9,306	317	105	30	1	396
100 to 199 acres	7,546	6,096	819	203	32	1	395
200 to 499 acres	5,639	2,174	2,236	823	59	4	343
500 to 999 acres	2,409	140	589	1,328	121	2	229

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,774	11	78	766	717	5	197
2,000 acres or more	1,348	-	3	70	994	104	177
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	6,085	4,808	507	332	186	8	244
acres	521,374	267,483	68,158	89,338	67,826	4,825	23,744
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,658	2,012	181	179	99	5	182
acres	154,775	71,949	17,866	27,094	19,612	3,459	14,795
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	15,742	12,543	906	676	498	42	1,077
acres	1,218,749	746,435	103,040	130,002	101,487	14,653	123,132
In summer fallow - farms	2,809	2,397	134	110	27	-	141
acres	117,185	84,145	7,988	13,939	2,402	-	8,711
Total woodland - farms	50,605	43,806	2,552	1,591	624	27	2,005
acres	4,190,748	2,945,975	441,464	304,203	171,446	9,601	318,059
Woodland pastured - farms	24,481	21,046	1,449	900	335	9	742
acres	1,450,461	993,366	182,351	134,367	64,475	3,661	72,241
Woodland not pastured - farms	34,059	29,355	1,630	1,048	441	22	1,563
acres	2,740,287	1,952,609	259,113	169,836	106,971	5,940	245,818
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	52,435	44,952	2,930	2,047	828	28	1,650
acres	6,610,302	3,715,660	984,994	1,031,174	483,329	34,931	360,214
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	51,501	43,022	2,933	2,245	1,117	61	2,123
acres	1,460,443	765,103	164,839	193,884	152,294	21,465	162,858
Irrigated land - farms	3,749	2,116	285	418	542	62	326
acres	1,334,751	34,878	40,507	199,268	642,793	232,217	185,088
Harvested cropland - farms	3,597	1,989	281	411	540	62	314
acres	1,327,170	32,363	40,324	196,517	641,563	232,217	184,186
Pastureland and other land - farms	249	198	9	15	8	-	19
acres	7,581	2,515	183	2,751	1,230	-	902
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	11,501	8,799	694	610	473	39	886
acres	764,903	534,974	60,347	54,253	37,224	5,978	72,127
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	16,012	7,668	2,587	2,579	1,821	113	1,244
acres	9,838,226	921,187	970,166	2,058,461	4,022,360	775,576	1,090,476
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	315	151	37	69	40	1	17
$1,000	89,754	4,360	6,135	34,117	42,126	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	87,887	73,142	4,971	3,683	2,099	129	3,863
$1,000	124,656,682	47,537,289	12,994,445	19,158,715	28,355,050	5,384,025	11,227,158
Average per farm - dollars	1,418,375	649,931	2,614,051	5,201,932	13,508,838	41,736,630	2,906,331
Average per acre - dollars	4,612	4,229	4,170	4,521	5,412	5,849	4,940
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	2,804	2,649	14	19	9	1	112
$50,000 to $99,999	3,673	3,507	32	7	7	-	120
$100,000 to $199,999	9,548	9,158	81	31	6	1	271
$200,000 to $499,999	27,693	26,571	243	57	19	1	802
$500,000 to $999,999	19,892	18,253	606	160	27	2	844
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	11,351	8,971	1,305	444	51	7	573
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	7,993	3,641	2,178	1,384	248	5	537
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2,896	334	448	1,181	568	8	357
$10,000,000 or more	2,037	58	64	400	1,164	104	247
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	87,886	73,142	4,971	3,683	2,098	129	3,863
$1,000	11,807,370	4,881,689	1,173,317	1,831,469	2,486,988	472,823	961,084
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	5,446	5,194	16	5	-	-	231
$5,000 to $9,999	6,218	5,902	36	10	1	3	266
$10,000 to $19,999	10,182	9,630	91	12	1	-	448
$20,000 to $49,999	21,783	20,510	358	100	30	1	784
$50,000 to $99,999	17,880	16,119	784	254	59	3	661
$100,000 to $199,999	13,017	10,439	1,396	557	113	3	509
$200,000 to $499,999	8,747	4,909	1,754	1,250	323	11	500
$500,000 or more	4,613	439	536	1,495	1,571	108	464

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	68,708	56,056	4,489	3,510	2,068	126	2,459
number	135,870	90,946	12,371	13,223	11,266	1,122	6,942
Tractors, all ... farms	71,913	58,790	4,544	3,519	2,059	121	2,880
number	162,381	112,228	15,021	14,793	11,081	862	8,396
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	25,026	21,908	1,085	784	365	22	862
number	31,777	27,314	1,542	1,150	548	41	1,182
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	50,765	42,431	3,078	2,204	1,068	54	1,930
number	77,748	62,068	5,918	4,335	2,040	105	3,282
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	25,992	15,844	3,547	3,069	1,917	108	1,507
number	52,856	22,846	7,561	9,308	8,493	716	3,932
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	10,375	3,587	1,795	2,275	1,755	100	863
number	12,547	4,003	2,088	2,704	2,425	231	1,096
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	285	29	14	47	133	23	39
number	363	30	14	55	161	46	57
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	947	511	103	147	103	8	75
number	1,049	576	114	154	119	8	78
Hay balers ... farms	25,710	20,055	2,215	1,682	774	37	947
number	30,300	23,403	2,729	2,041	943	43	1,141
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	38,344	27,127	3,910	3,186	1,963	114	2,044
acres treated	9,360,591	2,083,335	1,141,878	1,863,846	2,805,345	526,065	940,122
Manure used ... farms	9,212	6,711	944	813	334	11	399
acres treated	737,496	310,249	115,308	141,583	105,591	11,202	53,563
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	1,331	1,102	61	65	24	1	78
acres treated	123,589	51,699	(D)	24,272	17,418	(D)	18,638
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	8,479	4,711	1,092	1,112	835	61	668
acres	2,969,896	270,925	281,806	571,916	1,230,508	217,353	397,388
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	30,177	19,667	3,526	3,043	1,912	114	1,915
acres	10,237,472	1,304,963	1,021,895	2,051,561	3,959,810	768,084	1,131,159
Nematodes ... farms	2,565	1,367	309	338	297	32	222
acres	863,541	71,453	70,098	152,635	374,396	87,047	107,912
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	3,711	1,948	485	470	486	42	280
acres	1,235,388	85,282	97,527	192,015	538,826	151,504	170,234
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	1,659	1,019	177	137	177	28	121
acres on which used	427,563	25,398	17,332	48,536	181,906	78,899	75,492
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	5,551	3,107	835	701	524	33	351
acres	1,052,819	156,629	119,843	175,429	405,627	81,896	113,395
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	8,463	5,647	847	698	662	44	565
acres	2,525,235	423,124	246,407	395,382	957,413	227,035	275,874
Land under conservation easement ... farms	2,167	1,656	177	71	48	6	209
acres	197,553	92,431	24,737	6,283	21,267	10,303	42,532
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	15,490	8,618	2,139	2,144	1,436	76	1,077
acres	4,895,292	511,687	512,440	1,119,940	1,879,013	341,823	530,389
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	8,419	4,076	1,245	1,271	1,116	73	638
acres	3,129,474	221,939	246,167	577,231	1,399,824	305,395	378,918
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	8,041	5,024	929	849	629	41	569
acres	1,956,974	230,869	196,305	377,753	760,489	172,389	219,169
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	5,969	3,460	759	810	489	32	419
acres	921,222	132,258	93,283	177,387	320,101	51,258	146,935
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	9,128	4,766	1,376	1,458	808	45	675
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	5,484	4,545	308	292	113	7	219
Solar panels ... farms	3,455	2,918	189	168	55	7	118
Wind turbines ... farms	377	215	48	46	28	-	40
Methane digesters ... farms	33	25	3	2	1	-	2
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	1,891	1,585	95	104	36	1	70
Small hydro systems ... farms	98	88	4	5	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	669	411	80	66	56	3	53
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	64,878	58,582	2,276	1,031	291	15	2,683
Part owners ... farms	19,235	11,823	2,377	2,399	1,640	103	893
Tenants ... farms	3,774	2,737	318	253	168	11	287
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	84,317	70,565	4,675	3,441	1,936	118	3,582
acres	19,484,364	10,501,023	2,421,447	2,524,320	2,183,380	330,035	1,524,159
Owned land in farms ... farms	84,113	70,405	4,653	3,430	1,931	118	3,576
acres	17,412,359	9,246,279	2,116,426	2,327,846	2,093,531	321,743	1,306,534
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	23,208	14,712	2,715	2,661	1,815	114	1,191
acres	9,676,722	2,020,431	1,005,916	1,921,960	3,153,688	601,027	973,700
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	23,009	14,560	2,695	2,652	1,808	114	1,180
acres	9,613,884	1,993,718	999,456	1,909,981	3,145,821	598,799	966,109

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	13,296	10,893	861	441	196	15	890
acres	2,134,843	1,281,457	311,481	208,453	97,716	10,520	225,216
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	159,688	130,341	9,038	6,555	3,960	300	9,494
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	32,959	27,280	2,012	1,669	904	46	1,048
2 producers	45,369	39,062	2,285	1,495	819	42	1,666
3 producers	5,281	3,804	408	286	217	18	548
4 producers	2,984	2,159	181	178	106	14	346
5 or more producers	1,294	837	85	55	53	9	255
Total male producers	101,012	80,018	6,182	4,734	2,971	239	6,868
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	69,899	60,015	3,787	2,738	1,419	73	1,867
2 producers	9,750	6,666	791	681	427	19	1,166
3 producers	2,369	1,477	181	160	151	17	383
4 producers	657	420	59	26	26	13	113
5 or more producers	276	99	6	10	25	4	132
Total female producers	58,676	50,323	2,856	1,821	989	61	2,626
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	48,531	42,665	2,298	1,406	738	38	1,386
2 producers	3,669	2,872	206	146	102	7	336
3 producers	585	447	27	24	9	3	75
4 producers	135	87	10	7	5	-	26
5 or more producers	78	38	5	4	-	-	31
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	99,489	79,366	6,105	4,692	2,911	226	6,189
Female	57,163	49,434	2,765	1,757	918	50	2,239
Hired managers	3,791	1,112	479	626	717	90	767
Primary occupation:							
Farming	61,096	44,830	5,540	4,650	2,712	203	3,161
Other	95,556	83,970	3,330	1,799	1,117	73	5,267
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	114,020	96,352	6,476	4,915	2,650	161	3,466
Not on farm operated	42,632	32,448	2,394	1,534	1,179	115	4,962
Days of work off farm:							
None	59,778	45,845	4,342	3,708	2,235	167	3,481
Any	96,874	82,955	4,528	2,741	1,594	109	4,947
1 to 49 days	13,363	10,926	782	535	300	14	806
50 to 99 days	6,647	5,560	359	270	143	7	308
100 to 199 days	11,378	9,705	630	363	206	12	462
200 days or more	65,486	56,764	2,757	1,573	945	76	3,371
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	8,652	7,603	273	143	72	10	551
3 or 4 years	12,768	11,148	461	256	146	1	756
5 to 9 years	29,690	25,785	964	828	359	28	1,726
10 years or more	105,542	84,264	7,172	5,222	3,252	237	5,395
Average years on present farm	21.5	20.6	27.3	28.9	29.1	28.3	19.8
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	22,201	19,478	738	392	171	10	1,412
6 to 10 years	24,111	21,030	774	702	291	25	1,289
11 years or more	110,340	88,292	7,358	5,355	3,367	241	5,727
Average years on any farm	24.0	23.1	29.9	31.2	31.6	29.6	22.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2,761	2,324	135	128	49	5	120
25 to 34 years	12,331	10,176	697	655	326	23	454
35 to 44 years	19,791	16,122	1,102	813	580	48	1,126
45 to 54 years	24,156	19,921	1,310	920	627	57	1,321
55 to 64 years	38,483	31,261	2,241	1,684	968	66	2,263
65 to 74 years	37,072	30,649	2,052	1,478	848	57	1,988
75 years and over	22,058	18,347	1,333	771	431	20	1,156
Average age	57.9	57.9	58.2	56.7	56.6	54.7	58.5
Young producers (see text)	15,092	12,500	832	783	375	28	574
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	1,360	1,138	73	53	23	2	71
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	721	590	42	39	20	-	30
Asian	480	293	111	66	-	-	10
Black or African American	218	197	3	6	6	-	6
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	54	43	9	2	-	-	-
White	153,926	126,563	8,667	6,293	3,792	274	8,337
More than one race reported	1,253	1,114	38	43	11	2	45

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	140,751	115,032	8,258	6,077	3,578	258	7,548
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	15,901	13,768	612	372	251	18	880
Number of persons living in producers' households	293,956	233,692	18,715	13,819	8,760	618	18,352
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	134,554	111,524	7,544	5,614	3,198	225	6,449
Land use and/or crop decisions	114,419	93,492	6,883	5,050	2,971	214	5,809
Livestock decisions	96,186	82,152	5,240	3,647	1,753	88	3,306
Marketing decisions (see text)	91,215	73,285	6,390	4,668	2,708	181	3,983
Record keeping and/or financial management	113,629	93,008	6,928	5,073	2,965	205	5,450
Estate planning or succession planning	88,690	72,300	5,605	4,199	2,366	175	4,045
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	84,024	73,142	4,971	3,683	2,099	129	-
acres	24,753,600	11,239,997	3,115,882	4,237,827	5,239,352	920,542	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	8,016	5,409	681	547	400	24	955
acres	3,941,121	1,070,722	539,306	708,184	965,659	160,748	496,502
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	77,594	68,872	4,260	2,968	1,433	61	-
acres	20,172,615	10,245,430	2,585,082	3,403,461	3,478,228	460,414	-
Partnership ... farms	4,723	1,995	352	296	295	43	1,742
acres	3,339,566	447,908	298,934	396,859	790,792	289,531	1,115,542
Registered under State law ... farms	3,646	1,487	278	235	255	40	1,351
acres	2,786,620	318,895	239,974	307,634	686,694	272,247	961,176
Corporation ... farms	3,689	1,310	282	367	360	24	1,346
acres	2,910,098	316,118	(D)	378,092	923,766	(D)	933,339
Family held ... farms	3,176	1,165	251	356	355	22	1,027
acres	2,684,483	293,876	178,348	368,800	915,422	170,140	757,897
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	47	12	-	7	10	-	18
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3,129	1,153	251	349	345	22	1,009
Other than family held ... farms	513	145	31	11	5	2	319
acres	225,615	22,242	(D)	9,292	8,344	(D)	175,442
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	56	4	9	-	2	-	41
10 or less stockholders ... farms	457	141	22	11	3	2	278
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	1,881	965	77	52	11	1	775
acres	603,964	230,541	(D)	59,415	46,566	(D)	223,762
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	15,784	9,368	1,580	1,746	1,821	124	1,145
workers	40,576	16,942	3,542	4,486	7,064	1,752	6,790
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	7,693	3,388	892	1,121	1,407	115	770
workers	16,874	4,597	1,366	2,090	3,900	881	4,040
Less than 150 days ... farms	10,988	6,970	1,061	1,079	1,114	71	693
workers	23,702	12,345	2,176	2,396	3,164	871	2,750
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	138	19	8	23	48	13	27
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	35	28	1	2	1	1	2
Unpaid workers ... farms	28,461	24,662	1,524	879	339	22	1,035
workers	68,022	58,822	3,691	1,916	689	40	2,864
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	4,258	4,049	34	21	14	1	139
10 to 49 acres	21,735	20,930	204	96	29	8	468
50 to 69 acres	6,338	6,034	49	48	8	1	198
70 to 99 acres	9,270	8,722	168	47	18	-	315
100 to 139 acres	8,794	8,197	137	75	13	-	372
140 to 179 acres	6,525	6,001	186	46	15	-	277
180 to 219 acres	4,752	4,230	209	54	8	-	251
220 to 259 acres	3,462	3,053	172	54	7	-	176
260 to 499 acres	10,122	7,897	1,304	337	29	2	553
500 to 999 acres	6,554	3,177	1,669	1,147	99	2	460
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,623	755	700	1,206	594	5	363
2,000 acres or more	2,454	97	139	552	1,265	110	291
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16,623	9,028	2,386	2,208	1,621	88	1,292
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	639	574	26	9	4	4	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,194	1,103	22	11	3	1	54
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	816	649	56	28	13	3	67
Other crop farming (1119)	20,921	19,356	263	100	80	9	1,113
Tobacco farming (11191)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	176	23	10	46	58	8	31
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	20,744	19,332	253	54	22	1	1,082
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	34,503	31,335	1,494	625	130	9	910
Cattle feedlots (112112)	582	381	71	62	35	2	31
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	549	240	108	140	26	2	33
Hog and pig farming (1122)	775	406	92	140	67	6	64

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2,902	1,989	389	336	105	5	78
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,407	2,360	13	1	1	-	32
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,976	5,721	51	23	14	-	167
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	73,142	73,142	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	4,971	-	4,971	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	3,683	-	-	3,683	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,099	-	-	-	2,099	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	129	-	-	-	-	129	-
Non-family farms	3,863	-	-	-	-	-	3,863
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	66,714	54,975	3,922	3,091	1,825	114	2,787
Dial-up	2,128	1,728	163	95	57	6	79
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	32,029	26,011	1,900	1,565	1,050	66	1,437
Cellular data plan (see text)	40,847	33,470	2,482	2,048	1,214	86	1,547
Satellite	13,225	11,094	664	568	354	27	518
Don't know	3,912	3,113	284	184	99	3	229
Other	756	660	36	22	12	1	25
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	70,571	60,521	3,643	2,716	1,467	82	2,142
2 households	12,889	9,843	954	631	392	17	1,052
3 households	2,759	1,745	244	231	143	10	386
4 households	969	630	69	53	64	5	148
5 or more households	699	403	61	52	33	15	135
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	43,543	36,215	2,851	2,131	964	39	1,343
number	4,004,872	1,799,667	659,421	763,221	472,839	65,190	244,534
Farms with-							
1 to 9	7,401	7,209	49	31	17	1	94
10 to 49	18,919	17,763	420	214	87	2	433
50 to 99	7,313	6,234	441	274	106	-	258
100 to 199	4,958	3,610	591	383	153	4	217
200 to 499	3,539	1,335	1,078	625	299	9	193
500 or more	1,413	64	272	604	302	23	148
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	39,807	33,022	2,679	1,958	864	35	1,249
number	2,032,836	997,919	334,284	359,583	200,076	18,503	122,471
Beef cows ... farms	39,000	32,452	2,592	1,872	838	34	1,212
number	1,968,954	993,055	327,773	341,456	189,300	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	8,883	8,619	68	52	16	2	126
10 to 49	19,599	17,774	669	417	163	5	571
50 to 99	5,454	4,245	499	360	140	3	207
100 to 199	3,064	1,643	728	349	197	7	140
200 to 499	1,715	167	611	553	232	7	145
500 or more	285	4	17	141	90	10	23
Milk cows ... farms	1,704	1,202	182	193	52	2	73
number	63,882	4,864	6,511	18,127	10,776	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	1,216	1,077	62	34	4	-	39
10 to 49	189	119	56	5	4	-	5
50 to 99	129	6	50	64	5	-	4
100 to 199	121	-	14	76	17	-	14
200 to 499	38	-	-	14	18	-	6
500 or more	11	-	-	-	4	2	5
Other cattle ... farms	38,308	31,262	2,754	2,086	938	38	1,230
number	1,972,036	801,748	325,137	403,638	272,763	46,687	122,063
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	37,976	30,898	2,777	2,095	935	37	1,234
number	2,224,657	848,946	354,743	432,586	369,981	87,534	130,867
$1,000	2,211,891	708,996	328,730	466,111	444,628	128,084	135,342
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	19,991	16,799	1,312	880	392	11	597
number	450,575	253,888	73,328	64,881	26,842	2,613	29,023
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	35,469	28,529	2,729	2,065	928	37	1,181
number	1,774,082	595,058	281,415	367,705	343,139	84,921	101,844
Cattle on feed ... farms	1,023	455	125	210	139	12	82
number	142,459	13,752	11,410	30,324	49,879	24,340	12,754
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2,244	1,677	147	178	109	7	126
number	3,290,751	265,077	452,043	576,392	464,696	209,632	1,322,911
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,533	1,440	35	17	8	-	33
25 to 49	92	67	9	5	3	-	8
50 to 99	88	62	3	2	2	-	19
100 to 199	59	46	6	5	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	33	12	8	7	5	-	1
500 or more	439	50	86	142	91	7	63
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2,184	1,602	149	191	114	7	121
number	13,274,711	900,851	1,482,917	1,722,189	1,958,820	619,046	6,590,888
$1,000	1,567,528	89,956	212,696	273,355	226,404	97,039	668,077
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	2,837	2,542	111	88	17	-	79
number	120,895	94,159	9,771	9,157	2,569	-	5,239
Sheep and lambs sold farms	2,077	1,858	73	82	13	1	50
number	81,885	57,334	8,031	5,138	6,452	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory farms	14,489	13,046	605	340	158	6	334
number	75,250	64,418	4,140	2,308	1,092	26	3,266
Total horses and ponies sold farms	2,393	2,156	88	62	20	2	65
number	7,766	6,041	624	436	(D)	(D)	340
Goats, all inventory farms	3,710	3,523	80	31	9	1	66
number	74,139	63,142	4,693	1,422	(D)	(D)	2,973
Goats, all sold farms	2,120	2,002	51	24	4	-	39
number	38,262	30,599	4,739	1,123	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory farms	9,421	8,791	229	158	87	1	155
number	11,474,121	(D)	1,088,114	1,782,100	2,077,479	(D)	6,142,158
Farms with-							
1 to 399	9,113	8,740	161	56	14	1	141
400 to 3,199	62	37	7	14	-	-	4
3,200 to 9,999	30	9	15	5	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	87	4	21	43	17	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	116	1	25	37	50	-	3
50,000 to 99,999	10	-	-	3	6	-	1
100,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms	1,149	1,065	42	16	8	-	18
number	3,801,559	370,704	774,594	766,250	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold farms	1,096	903	63	69	37	1	23
number	7,249,425	(D)	762,092	1,028,665	702,238	(D)	4,579,669
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold farms	215	169	21	11	7	-	7
number	7,281,730	(D)	2,169,200	1,974,200	709,100	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	966	533	202	189	18	-	24
number	316,092,128	10,407,393	111,668,454	145,416,170	34,041,070	-	14,559,041
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	486	468	10	2	-	-	6
2,000 to 59,999	36	29	7	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	5	-	-	2	1	-	2
100,000 or more	439	36	185	185	17	-	16
Turkeys inventory farms	1,072	849	112	51	27	2	31
number	7,168,069	856,333	2,723,767	1,495,316	(D)	(D)	779,589
Turkeys sold farms	444	242	108	50	24	3	17
number	19,467,726	2,089,362	7,973,157	4,599,801	2,240,042	567,803	1,997,561
CROPS							
Barley for grain farms	89	46	7	18	8	-	10
acres	2,853	1,261	135	572	675	-	210
bushels	139,978	43,831	5,798	33,280	41,319	-	15,750
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	55	33	5	9	1	-	7
25 to 99 acres	29	10	2	9	5	-	3
100 to 249 acres	5	3	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	11,665	4,558	2,058	2,250	1,692	96	1,011
acres	3,015,286	197,786	259,706	570,109	1,355,391	267,156	365,138
bushels	467,281,181	22,592,985	33,794,862	80,481,004	224,254,500	48,068,557	58,089,273
Irrigated farms	833	97	69	176	349	40	102
acres	283,011	3,941	6,694	33,339	148,500	53,749	36,788
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,989	1,690	119	54	3	-	123
25 to 99 acres	3,878	2,488	773	303	36	1	277
100 to 249 acres	2,606	343	1,009	910	107	-	237
250 to 499 acres	1,455	31	130	781	352	5	156
500 acres or more	1,737	6	27	202	1,194	90	218
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	866	216	129	248	175	11	87
acres	75,690	6,408	6,290	22,001	24,039	4,898	12,054
tons	990,309	74,021	77,536	298,035	317,242	62,886	160,589
Irrigated farms	25	3	1	8	9	1	3
acres	3,230	(D)	(D)	780	555	(D)	1,737
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	254	145	37	29	16	1	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		400	56	78	148	84	1	33
100 to 249 acres		145	14	14	54	47	2	14
250 to 499 acres		56	1	-	17	23	4	11
500 acres or more		11	-	-	-	5	3	3
Cotton, all	farms	347	37	26	68	143	26	47
	acres	356,345	1,295	4,310	29,765	171,574	78,980	70,421
	bales	911,299	2,611	11,678	70,330	441,108	208,764	176,808
Irrigated	farms	245	12	19	56	97	22	39
	acres	227,651	437	3,364	23,500	108,307	52,507	39,536
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		23	17	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		38	19	7	3	2	1	6
100 to 249 acres		22	1	8	5	5	-	3
250 to 499 acres		57	-	2	32	17	1	5
500 acres or more		207	-	3	28	119	24	33
Oats for grain	farms	335	246	30	14	34	-	11
	acres	7,207	3,323	466	389	2,042	-	987
	bushels	400,377	143,330	26,729	27,140	134,946	-	68,232
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		253	210	24	10	9	-	-
25 to 99 acres		73	36	6	3	19	-	9
100 to 249 acres		8	-	-	1	6	-	1
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	32	-	-	8	18	1	5
	acres	11,381	-	-	2,102	(D)	(D)	1,602
	pounds	57,699,969	-	-	9,792,250	34,365,719	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	27	-	-	8	14	-	5
	acres	9,312	-	-	2,102	5,608	-	1,602
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		4	-	-	2	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		9	-	-	-	9	-	-
250 to 499 acres		11	-	-	6	3	-	2
500 acres or more		8	-	-	-	6	1	1
Rice	farms	248	11	15	33	140	18	31
	acres	152,285	354	1,989	7,905	104,303	24,064	13,670
	cwt	11,832,824	28,723	157,572	614,846	8,159,612	1,871,092	1,000,979
Irrigated	farms	248	11	15	33	140	18	31
	acres	152,285	354	1,989	7,905	104,303	24,064	13,670
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		8	6	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		30	5	7	7	5	-	6
100 to 249 acres		51	-	6	14	25	1	5
250 to 499 acres		53	-	2	7	31	2	11
500 acres or more		106	-	-	5	79	15	7
Sorghum for grain	farms	329	128	47	73	45	4	32
	acres	29,547	5,492	3,812	6,926	9,432	(D)	(D)
	bushels	2,480,309	327,778	323,745	604,295	995,149	123,122	106,220
Irrigated	farms	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
	acres	417	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		81	58	9	10	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres		146	53	21	32	15	1	24
100 to 249 acres		86	17	16	26	22	1	4
250 to 499 acres		12	-	1	5	5	1	-
500 acres or more		4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	16,167	7,811	2,613	2,608	1,807	105	1,223
	acres	5,744,995	543,427	615,124	1,323,920	2,244,085	410,074	608,365
	bushels	250,610,723	17,553,463	23,317,192	53,724,439	107,222,609	19,867,862	28,925,158
Irrigated	farms	1,184	229	126	276	375	46	132
	acres	598,502	16,369	24,788	123,939	264,014	89,188	80,204
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2,073	1,910	54	19	5	-	85
25 to 99 acres		5,157	4,166	499	146	25	2	319
100 to 249 acres		3,466	1,507	1,161	508	43	2	245
250 to 499 acres		2,140	198	682	913	152	2	193
500 acres or more		3,331	30	217	1,022	1,582	99	381
Sunflower seed, all	farms	18	10	-	3	1	1	3
	acres	244	61	-	111	(D)	(D)	(D)
	pounds	183,701	31,007	-	107,694	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		14	10	-	-	-	1	3
25 to 99 acres		4	-	-	3	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Tobacco	farms	7	5	1	-	1	-	-
	acres	85	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	pounds	99,768	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		1	-	1	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all	farms	2,894	883	456	669	589	41	256
	acres	471,565	36,207	36,311	101,354	203,058	43,666	50,969
	bushels	29,640,238	1,590,959	2,046,416	6,143,625	13,828,906	2,646,158	3,384,174
Irrigated	farms	164	18	11	35	71	7	22
	acres	41,900	917	1,003	5,997	18,971	5,570	9,442
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		488	333	61	51	15	-	28
25 to 99 acres		1,212	481	275	258	96	2	100
100 to 249 acres		690	67	110	239	192	7	75
250 to 499 acres		291	2	9	97	150	7	26
500 acres or more		213	-	1	24	136	25	27
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	42,724	35,399	2,723	2,142	960	44	1,456
	acres	3,079,498	1,843,249	406,089	426,136	231,694	15,952	156,378
	tons, dry equivalent	5,539,053	2,903,102	844,166	936,437	509,029	25,455	320,864
Irrigated	farms	443	333	18	34	34	4	20
	acres	14,718	7,888	(D)	1,440	1,214	(D)	3,122
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		15,184	14,171	338	228	81	9	357
25 to 99 acres		18,252	15,964	860	557	248	7	616
100 to 249 acres		6,905	4,536	974	742	313	7	333
250 to 499 acres		1,860	646	458	441	199	8	108
500 acres or more		523	82	93	174	119	13	42
Alfalfa hay	farms	4,902	3,511	453	462	258	13	205
	acres	183,932	98,796	22,284	31,563	21,372	1,073	8,844
	tons, dry	403,936	183,786	51,378	88,625	54,547	3,012	22,588
Irrigated	farms	83	57	-	10	11	2	3
	acres	1,619	722	-	605	119	(D)	(D)
Other dry hay	farms	36,873	30,475	2,417	1,889	839	37	1,216
	acres	2,685,375	1,617,894	360,251	366,470	193,386	14,450	132,924
	tons, dry	4,674,374	2,555,657	712,026	737,163	395,373	21,141	253,014
Irrigated	farms	352	268	17	26	28	3	10
	acres	10,920	6,884	684	(D)	964	(D)	1,579
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	246	134	50	45	12	-	5
	acres	27,730	7,317	7,815	9,447	2,443	-	708
Irrigated	farms	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	15	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	1,388	1,148	99	50	27	7	57
	acres	16,384	1,886	656	868	2,672	9,678	623
Irrigated	farms	631	509	50	29	15	5	23
	acres	12,290	747	264	552	1,561	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1,188	1,065	52	21	3	-	47
5.0 to 24.9 acres		155	80	44	15	8	1	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		26	3	3	13	6	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		11	-	-	1	7	1	2
250.0 acres or more		8	-	-	-	3	5	-
Beans, snap	farms	282	247	16	4	2	-	13
	acres	391	94	(D)	7	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	20	15	1	1	-	-	3
	acres	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peas, green	farms	35	32	-	2	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	5	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	200	157	18	6	4	3	12
	acres	7,937	41	16	6	(D)	(D)	3
Harvested for processing	farms	20	14	1	-	2	3	-
	acres	7,461	3	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		194	157	17	6	2	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2	-	1	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more		3	-	-	-	1	2	-
Sweet corn	farms	330	254	33	26	8	1	8
	acres	1,210	229	138	297	(D)	(D)	13
Harvested for processing	farms	23	22	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	87	68	6	5	-	1	7
	acres	(D)	13	3	1	-	(D)	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in vegetables - Con.							
Sweet potatoes - Con.							
Harvested for processing ... farms	10	6	1	-	-	1	2
acres	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	590	501	46	17	3	-	23
acres	377	176	49	36	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	72	64	2	-	-	-	6
acres	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1
Land in orchards ... farms	1,559	1,411	55	28	14	1	50
acres	16,145	9,817	2,311	1,784	1,211	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	335	295	8	12	3	1	16
acres	2,464	1,223	175	200	281	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,087	1,034	20	8	5	-	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres	367	313	20	7	4	-	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres	69	48	8	7	-	-	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	9	5	3	4	-	1
250.0 acres or more	14	7	2	3	1	1	-
Apples ... farms	533	492	16	9	4	1	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,403	488	85	59	(D)	(D)	25
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	422	382	10	7	1	-	22
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,962	951	301	378	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ... farms	412	371	14	15	3	1	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,276	446	96	130	(D)	(D)	(D)
Almonds ... farms	15	12	1	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans ... farms	415	363	18	9	9	-	16
bearing and nonbearing acres	9,718	6,541	1,524	1,179	161	-	313
Walnuts, English ... farms	141	133	2	1	-	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	526	518	(D)	(D)	-	-	3
Land in berries ... farms	853	749	44	21	2	-	37
acres	1,218	862	120	(D)	(D)	-	169

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	24,266	16,831	2,303	2,457	883	61	1,731
percent	100.0	69.4	9.5	10.1	3.6	0.3	7.1
Land in farms ..... acres	57,601,320	8,375,578	7,695,065	17,078,139	11,183,627	1,497,136	11,771,775
Average size of farm ..... acres	2,374	498	3,341	6,951	12,665	24,543	6,801
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	24,266	16,831	2,303	2,457	883	61	1,731
$1,000	5,021,701	345,748	501,939	1,360,089	1,507,295	462,612	844,018
Average per farm ..... dollars	206,944	20,542	217,950	553,557	1,707,016	7,583,800	487,590
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	5,350	5,000	31	7	1	-	311
$1,000 to $2,499	1,815	1,773	-	-	-	-	42
$2,500 to $4,999	1,590	1,547	5	-	-	-	38
$5,000 to $9,999	2,049	1,933	8	-	-	-	108
$10,000 to $24,999	2,539	2,411	6	2	-	-	120
$25,000 to $49,999	1,811	1,656	22	7	-	-	126
$50,000 to $99,999	1,862	1,656	57	15	-	-	134
$100,000 to $249,999	2,471	850	1,375	42	-	-	204
$250,000 to $499,999	2,113	4	797	1,077	6	-	229
$500,000 to $999,999	1,586	1	1	1,288	92	-	204
$1,000,000 or more	1,080	-	1	19	784	61	215
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	811	-	1	19	640	-	151
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	179	-	-	-	143	4	32
$5,000,000 or more	90	-	-	-	1	57	32
Total sales ..... farms	24,266	16,831	2,303	2,457	883	61	1,731
$1,000	4,544,537	305,763	436,319	1,187,373	1,384,553	449,253	781,275
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,590	993	858	1,423	698	48	570
$1,000	1,952,925	38,032	126,888	542,605	757,886	141,935	345,579
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,516	305	697	1,333	661	47	473
$1,000	1,931,425	(D)	123,195	540,713	756,981	(D)	343,952
Corn ..... farms	457	59	56	139	126	12	65
$1,000	94,102	(D)	3,925	25,779	39,911	(D)	15,886
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	330	13	37	115	106	12	47
$1,000	91,419	(D)	3,543	25,066	39,355	(D)	15,460
Wheat ..... farms	3,898	759	718	1,271	627	39	484
$1,000	1,248,771	28,406	96,615	367,494	476,736	66,466	213,054
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,993	219	566	1,171	601	38	398
$1,000	1,228,813	(D)	92,782	364,685	476,056	(D)	211,621
Soybeans ..... farms	64	5	6	28	15	2	8
$1,000	6,017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	49	-	3	24	13	2	7
$1,000	5,783	-	(D)	2,321	1,230	(D)	762
Sorghum ..... farms	8	2	1	1	2	-	2
$1,000	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	1,510	189	258	509	296	35	223
$1,000	204,171	4,532	16,476	57,828	60,534	20,227	44,575
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	834	32	120	314	182	32	154
$1,000	191,820	(D)	14,193	53,817	58,183	(D)	43,283
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,698	138	188	617	456	37	262
$1,000	399,744	3,434	9,605	89,058	179,396	46,958	71,293
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,159	25	75	440	402	35	182
$1,000	389,433	(D)	7,336	85,464	178,215	(D)	69,618
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	423	303	18	25	28	16	33
$1,000	81,850	3,127	2,246	6,803	49,913	12,735	7,026
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	93	15	12	15	24	10	17
$1,000	79,117	1,222	2,066	6,778	49,825	12,584	6,643
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	483	449	15	2	-	-	17
$1,000	6,948	5,071	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	35	26	7	1	-	-	1
$1,000	3,470	1,816	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	426	395	12	2	-	-	17
$1,000	6,339	4,667	841	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	23	5	1	-	-	1
$1,000	3,141	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Berries ..... farms	126	114	5	-	-	-	7
$1,000	609	404	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	215	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	381	292	24	21	10	3	31
$1,000	46,357	4,903	(D)	12,740	17,492	(D)	8,535

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	96	29	18	20	9	-	20
	$1,000	43,227	2,154	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8,405
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	43	39	1	-	1	-	2
	$1,000	222	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	39	35	1	-	1	-	2
	$1,000	216	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	6,657	4,544	737	672	266	18	420
	$1,000	395,154	77,542	61,674	103,114	89,135	11,231	52,457
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,743	460	419	466	199	15	184
	$1,000	338,530	36,395	55,178	98,855	87,618	11,191	49,293
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	8,899	4,736	1,498	1,490	482	44	649
	$1,000	1,756,421	150,757	228,223	502,602	425,345	198,527	250,967
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4,861	1,151	1,339	1,386	455	44	486
	$1,000	1,691,615	96,515	224,120	500,330	424,469	198,527	247,655
Milk from cows	farms	69	25	5	5	6	13	15
	$1,000	54,100	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,419	12,485	29,353
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	-	1	4	6	13	14
	$1,000	53,955	-	(D)	(D)	10,419	12,485	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	403	286	29	28	12	18	30
	$1,000	98,586	1,165	133	1,236	6,387	40,805	48,859
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	48	5	-	3	4	18	18
	$1,000	97,525	476	-	1,085	6,366	40,805	48,793
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,198	902	106	102	28	10	50
	$1,000	36,852	6,708	3,458	6,066	5,869	11,274	3,478
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	106	20	19	33	16	8	10
	$1,000	28,207	1,556	(D)	4,709	5,663	(D)	2,897
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,590	1,186	128	126	52	5	93
	$1,000	28,097	12,597	5,397	2,874	5,233	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	90	29	31	18	4	2	6
	$1,000	14,318	2,258	4,388	1,790	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,214	1,026	56	47	18	21	46
	$1,000	43,588	1,933	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,574	16,103
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	50	6	1	1	5	17	20
	$1,000	41,613	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,418	19,495	16,055
Aquaculture	farms	27	9	-	-	1	-	17
	$1,000	5,208	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	5,059
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	1	-	-	-	-	15
	$1,000	5,089	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	556	434	45	34	16	2	25
	$1,000	38,229	3,476	(D)	7,039	11,383	(D)	12,215
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	84	18	22	16	11	-	17
	$1,000	35,851	1,585	3,877	6,839	11,365	-	12,185
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	9,057	3,649	1,656	2,063	756	49	884
	$1,000	477,164	39,985	65,620	172,716	122,741	13,359	62,743
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,500	343	283	477	213	10	174
	$1,000	106,110	5,348	11,541	30,077	41,372	2,049	15,723
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	931	766	72	44	14	8	27
	$1,000	15,732	4,194	2,343	6,519	203	546	1,926
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	556	373	51	52	21	13	46
	$1,000	43,888	4,624	4,291	10,500	2,463	14,788	7,222
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	24,266	16,831	2,303	2,457	883	61	1,731
	$1,000	4,364,052	476,656	425,015	1,093,759	1,261,794	393,302	713,526
Average per farm	dollars	179,842	28,320	184,549	445,160	1,428,985	6,447,580	412,204
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	9,598	4,700	1,338	1,872	792	53	843
	$1,000	580,053	23,622	43,733	162,873	214,373	42,979	92,472
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,982	3,497	183	105	17	-	180
$5,000 to $24,999		2,108	1,017	535	311	48	2	195

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	904	140	297	301	48	1	117
$50,000 or more	2,604	46	323	1,155	679	50	351
Chemicals purchased ... farms	10,484	5,299	1,465	1,956	795	53	916
$1,000	300,486	11,918	22,963	82,405	107,275	21,954	53,972
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,958	4,630	566	370	54	1	337
$5,000 to $24,999	1,991	605	596	472	92	4	222
$25,000 to $49,999	847	57	206	436	49	2	97
$50,000 or more	1,688	7	97	678	600	46	260
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	8,109	3,347	1,309	1,840	774	55	784
$1,000	201,570	10,785	14,987	46,323	78,706	19,795	30,973
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,656	1,471	91	14	3	-	77
$1,000 to $4,999	2,137	1,313	377	269	28	-	150
$5,000 to $24,999	2,591	508	715	895	158	4	311
$25,000 to $49,999	751	45	106	374	132	4	90
$50,000 or more	974	10	20	288	453	47	156
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	846	413	142	152	67	2	70
$1,000	2,481	463	547	679	525	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,552	3,477	1,052	1,135	368	47	473
$1,000	339,795	24,760	28,846	71,733	81,032	86,406	47,020
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,611	2,245	168	76	7	-	115
$5,000 to $24,999	2,066	996	503	371	65	-	131
$25,000 to $99,999	1,310	227	332	504	105	8	134
$100,000 to $249,999	348	8	48	132	97	6	57
$250,000 or more	217	1	1	52	94	33	36
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	4,779	2,085	930	1,038	314	36	376
$1,000	143,815	16,975	18,961	41,615	31,610	14,454	20,200
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	3,058	1,903	336	386	194	42	197
$1,000	195,980	7,785	9,885	30,118	49,422	71,951	26,819
Feed purchased ... farms	14,294	9,795	1,607	1,510	503	49	830
$1,000	504,400	67,641	54,594	103,470	101,062	78,776	98,857
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,869	6,233	262	139	30	-	205
$5,000 to $24,999	4,174	2,964	560	357	61	-	232
$25,000 to $99,999	2,252	583	712	596	147	4	210
$100,000 to $249,999	679	15	67	377	118	3	99
$250,000 or more	320	-	6	41	147	42	84
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	22,849	15,564	2,286	2,453	883	61	1,602
$1,000	298,984	44,117	34,858	77,827	77,629	14,303	50,251
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,831	12,734	369	87	7	-	634
$5,000 to $24,999	5,785	2,712	1,571	941	67	2	492
$25,000 to $49,999	1,792	102	289	1,038	142	4	217
$50,000 or more	1,441	16	57	387	667	55	259
Utilities ... farms	17,195	10,259	2,232	2,441	883	61	1,319
$1,000	156,746	25,193	16,850	35,077	41,422	11,932	26,273
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,645	3,359	120	45	-	-	121
$1,000 to $4,999	7,417	5,621	823	477	57	1	438
$5,000 to $24,999	4,881	1,264	1,229	1,540	304	5	539
$25,000 to $49,999	689	12	52	308	215	6	96
$50,000 or more	563	3	8	71	307	49	125
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	20,142	12,994	2,272	2,456	883	61	1,476
$1,000	395,756	61,155	45,551	103,994	102,900	24,134	58,022
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,003	9,194	306	58	8	-	437
$5,000 to $24,999	6,127	3,467	1,335	787	58	-	480
$25,000 to $49,999	1,916	267	502	815	110	3	219
$50,000 or more	2,096	66	129	796	707	58	340
Hired farm labor ... farms	6,382	2,219	938	1,589	812	50	774
$1,000	358,883	30,198	28,729	82,795	122,235	26,269	68,656
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,518	1,105	150	138	14	-	111
$5,000 to $24,999	1,644	779	325	321	48	1	170
$25,000 to $99,999	2,228	312	435	965	244	5	267
$100,000 to $249,999	769	22	26	141	401	8	171
$250,000 or more	223	1	2	24	105	36	55
Contract labor ... farms	2,679	1,145	379	575	289	28	263
$1,000	48,385	5,765	4,250	12,831	14,216	2,261	9,062
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	388	291	32	42	3	1	19
$1,000 to $4,999	746	481	90	112	16	-	47
$5,000 to $24,999	1,048	348	217	299	58	3	123
$25,000 to $49,999	271	15	32	40	139	4	41
$50,000 or more	226	10	8	82	73	20	33

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	5,418	2,362	814	1,239	478	38	487
$1,000	99,085	10,612	9,610	29,069	29,654	6,333	13,806
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	762	623	57	32	5	-	45
$1,000 to $4,999	1,777	1,146	258	233	22	3	115
$5,000 to $24,999	1,859	539	407	603	129	3	178
$25,000 to $49,999	469	51	73	223	62	4	56
$50,000 or more	551	3	19	148	260	28	93
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	8,154	3,151	1,469	1,965	752	56	761
$1,000	337,806	25,550	32,910	104,548	110,566	14,507	49,725
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,530	1,851	327	147	33	-	172
$5,000 to $9,999	1,060	541	242	142	39	1	95
$10,000 to $24,999	1,615	550	463	423	37	7	135
$25,000 or more	2,949	209	437	1,253	643	48	359
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	2,168	780	374	494	256	21	243
$1,000	42,523	3,314	4,746	11,353	12,705	3,191	7,214
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	351	247	42	38	10	2	12
$1,000 to $4,999	636	340	110	107	22	-	57
$5,000 to $24,999	701	169	167	183	65	2	115
$25,000 to $49,999	242	22	45	104	53	1	17
$50,000 or more	238	2	10	62	106	16	42
Interest expense ... farms	8,782	4,290	1,315	1,727	672	47	731
$1,000	210,934	37,802	24,657	51,072	52,953	11,463	32,987
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,977	2,186	328	261	37	1	164
$5,000 to $24,999	3,653	1,816	689	784	113	4	247
$25,000 to $99,999	1,748	274	278	610	351	4	231
$100,000 or more	404	14	20	72	171	38	89
Secured by real estate ... farms	6,222	3,144	905	1,195	472	37	469
$1,000	150,320	30,718	17,733	35,537	34,780	7,578	23,973
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	447	351	40	29	7	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	1,437	1,043	186	124	22	-	62
$5,000 to $24,999	2,878	1,531	485	570	118	5	169
$25,000 to $49,999	767	161	123	263	107	5	108
$50,000 or more	693	58	71	209	218	27	110
Not secured by real estate ... farms	5,468	2,435	874	1,151	481	34	493
$1,000	60,614	7,084	6,924	15,535	18,173	3,885	9,014
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	934	695	86	76	7	1	69
$1,000 to $4,999	2,112	1,377	297	254	54	2	128
$5,000 to $24,999	1,783	347	454	662	127	7	186
$25,000 to $49,999	439	6	27	122	212	2	70
$50,000 or more	200	10	10	37	81	22	40
Property taxes paid ... farms	22,924	15,910	2,198	2,298	863	60	1,595
$1,000	149,869	50,754	17,560	30,370	25,871	5,314	20,001
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,904	13,466	967	586	116	3	766
$5,000 to $9,999	3,501	1,704	709	609	116	4	359
$10,000 to $24,999	2,516	620	424	840	321	12	299
$25,000 or more	1,003	120	98	263	310	41	171
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	11,098	6,898	1,492	1,461	490	48	709
$1,000	73,757	11,157	8,810	16,616	17,462	7,722	11,989
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,884	6,364	719	380	66	-	355
$5,000 to $24,999	2,695	525	753	977	189	4	247
$25,000 to $49,999	323	8	14	88	149	7	57
$50,000 to $99,999	104	1	4	12	53	6	28
$100,000 or more	92	-	2	4	33	31	22
All other production expenses ... farms	15,575	8,651	2,224	2,451	875	60	1,314
$1,000	265,019	32,313	31,361	71,403	71,732	15,963	42,247
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,688	6,484	487	247	27	-	443
$5,000 to $24,999	5,246	2,065	1,459	1,126	102	7	487
$25,000 to $49,999	1,264	79	208	701	118	1	157
$50,000 to $99,999	1,024	19	60	306	477	9	153
$100,000 or more	353	4	10	71	151	43	74
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	1,054	279	172	279	215	9	100
$1,000	34,968	1,703	3,076	8,742	17,147	300	4,000
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	15,353	8,642	2,093	2,437	883	61	1,237
$1,000	675,375	98,079	81,157	177,500	178,702	42,634	97,302
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	24,266	16,831	2,303	2,457	883	61	1,731
$1,000	1,137,797	-46,134	132,311	396,633	355,805	92,034	207,148
Average per farm ... dollars	46,889	-2,741	57,452	161,430	402,950	1,508,751	119,670

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	12,532	6,511	1,893	2,144	770	55	1,159
Average net gain ..... dollars	117,620	20,573	86,743	205,992	513,104	1,770,247	208,590
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	538	511	2	-	1	-	24
$1,000 to $4,999	1,492	1,329	42	17	-	-	104
$5,000 to $9,999	1,161	1,030	36	10	7	-	78
$10,000 to $24,999	2,039	1,696	161	50	9	-	123
$25,000 to $49,999	1,839	1,243	299	94	22	1	180
$50,000 or more	5,463	702	1,353	1,973	731	54	650
Farms with net losses ..... number	11,734	10,320	410	313	113	6	572
Average net loss ..... dollars	28,653	17,450	77,791	143,812	347,658	888,297	60,503
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	678	654	1	5	1	-	17
$1,000 to $4,999	2,793	2,640	20	13	1	-	119
$5,000 to $9,999	2,455	2,345	29	10	6	1	64
$10,000 to $24,999	2,988	2,765	81	29	3	-	110
$25,000 to $49,999	1,397	1,146	98	43	13	-	97
$50,000 or more	1,423	770	181	213	89	5	165
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	24,266	16,831	2,303	2,457	883	61	1,731
$1,000	1,059,757	-49,964	123,494	374,584	329,575	86,973	195,096
Average per farm ..... dollars	43,673	-2,969	53,623	152,456	373,244	1,425,782	112,707
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	12,463	6,499	1,866	2,134	759	54	1,151
Average net gain ..... dollars	112,998	20,203	84,152	198,124	490,051	1,731,194	201,341
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	541	513	2	2	-	-	24
$1,000 to $4,999	1,497	1,334	43	15	-	-	105
$5,000 to $9,999	1,183	1,031	51	15	9	-	77
$10,000 to $24,999	2,054	1,706	159	48	9	-	132
$25,000 to $49,999	1,856	1,242	296	113	23	1	181
$50,000 or more	5,332	673	1,315	1,941	718	53	632
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	11,803	10,332	437	323	124	7	580
Average net loss ..... dollars	29,530	17,544	76,736	149,262	341,727	930,247	63,185
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	685	657	3	6	2	-	17
$1,000 to $4,999	2,806	2,648	26	14	1	-	117
$5,000 to $9,999	2,455	2,344	33	9	5	-	64
$10,000 to $24,999	2,978	2,751	85	24	5	-	113
$25,000 to $49,999	1,425	1,158	104	51	16	-	96
$50,000 or more	1,454	774	186	219	95	7	173
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	115	8	16	51	31	1	8
$1,000	11,089	(D)	1,419	4,376	4,282	(D)	638
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	11,561	6,450	1,629	1,845	558	38	1,041
$1,000	480,147	84,773	55,388	130,302	110,303	22,724	76,656
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,310	647	190	239	116	9	109
$1,000	30,822	6,096	4,645	8,012	5,903	1,209	4,957
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	5,201	3,740	452	383	136	6	484
$1,000	123,311	57,041	16,473	19,092	8,593	309	21,804
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	205	163	13	9	7	-	13
$1,000	4,524	1,440	1,174	827	465	-	619
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	638	249	156	130	33	3	67
$1,000	29,008	3,622	7,805	6,580	(D)	(D)	8,621
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	5,254	2,048	992	1,327	378	23	486
$1,000	15,602	1,478	1,867	4,426	4,062	1,418	2,352
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	2,554	522	500	911	326	27	268
$1,000	241,983	8,047	16,096	83,497	82,593	19,277	32,471
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	214	105	34	45	8	2	20
$1,000	2,164	523	530	583	(D)	(D)	374
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,728	658	306	468	137	16	143
$1,000	32,734	6,526	6,797	7,286	6,542	124	5,459
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	17,558	10,874	2,053	2,357	848	54	1,372
acres	16,069,748	1,734,106	1,915,279	4,963,668	4,294,017	694,577	2,468,101
Harvested cropland ..... farms	14,460	8,189	1,950	2,300	841	54	1,126
acres	10,504,690	717,386	1,067,114	3,184,515	3,243,160	624,924	1,667,591
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	5,216	4,920	90	24	5	-	177
50 to 99 acres	1,310	1,141	74	31	5	-	59
100 to 199 acres	1,454	1,034	234	63	11	-	112
200 to 499 acres	2,168	862	720	351	26	3	206
500 to 999 acres	1,577	198	545	551	87	1	195

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,265	33	261	706	115	7	143
2,000 acres or more	1,470	1	26	574	592	43	234
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	1,815	1,116	225	228	89	6	151
acres	691,725	172,187	111,695	205,123	128,987	6,452	67,281
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,332	1,113	407	479	142	11	180
acres	757,021	111,845	137,964	280,821	129,876	15,016	81,499
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	3,936	2,504	342	436	234	9	411
acres	1,337,045	510,017	172,441	241,498	216,113	5,406	191,570
In summer fallow - farms	3,467	1,218	645	914	312	18	360
acres	2,779,267	222,671	426,065	1,051,711	575,881	42,779	460,160
Total woodland - farms	3,413	2,562	270	242	61	4	274
acres	2,617,919	480,940	213,871	759,641	171,200	55,825	936,442
Woodland pastured - farms	2,207	1,526	231	208	45	2	195
acres	1,708,420	327,364	183,946	420,621	(D)	(D)	592,794
Woodland not pastured - farms	1,618	1,359	64	63	19	3	110
acres	909,499	153,576	29,925	339,020	(D)	(D)	343,648
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	16,679	11,372	1,746	1,722	598	46	1,195
acres	38,162,444	5,969,012	5,461,229	11,186,069	6,600,184	730,733	8,215,217
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	12,968	8,957	1,221	1,353	538	43	856
acres	751,209	191,520	104,686	168,761	118,226	16,001	152,015
Irrigated land - farms	8,795	6,026	915	864	349	36	605
acres	1,724,667	327,536	264,861	450,546	354,470	51,729	275,525
Harvested cropland - farms	7,394	4,770	869	836	343	34	542
acres	1,319,504	218,083	209,261	356,468	282,651	39,784	213,257
Pastureland and other land - farms	3,243	2,522	261	204	63	6	187
acres	405,163	109,453	55,600	94,078	71,819	11,945	62,268
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	2,034	1,180	168	249	162	7	268
acres	759,180	342,466	81,886	126,609	81,164	1,889	125,166
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	5,298	1,280	1,035	1,671	676	51	585
acres	13,428,653	548,371	1,528,010	4,907,663	3,502,222	668,203	2,274,184
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	240	94	41	49	31	9	16
$1,000	45,499	2,044	4,106	13,840	11,768	10,167	3,573
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	24,266	16,831	2,303	2,457	883	61	1,731
$1,000	74,714,073	20,059,913	10,025,011	19,200,588	11,722,385	1,997,970	11,708,206
Average per farm - dollars	3,078,961	1,191,843	4,353,022	7,814,647	13,275,634	32,753,614	6,763,839
Average per acre - dollars	1,297	2,395	1,303	1,124	1,048	1,335	995
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	915	833	27	5	1	-	49
$50,000 to $99,999	873	827	4	2	-	-	40
$100,000 to $199,999	1,547	1,443	25	8	1	-	70
$200,000 to $499,999	4,568	4,236	106	29	5	1	191
$500,000 to $999,999	5,230	4,660	275	77	4	2	212
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3,643	2,659	487	247	23	-	227
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,706	1,509	796	858	155	1	387
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2,118	476	353	685	326	11	267
$10,000,000 or more	1,666	188	230	546	368	46	288
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	24,257	16,822	2,303	2,457	883	61	1,731
$1,000	5,009,546	1,140,767	668,218	1,292,013	1,037,295	207,767	663,486
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1,560	1,468	3	-	1	-	88
$5,000 to $9,999	1,705	1,586	10	6	-	-	103
$10,000 to $19,999	2,543	2,368	44	7	1	-	123
$20,000 to $49,999	4,903	4,500	128	22	1	-	252
$50,000 to $99,999	3,935	3,311	259	122	13	-	230
$100,000 to $199,999	3,301	2,294	537	241	20	1	208
$200,000 to $499,999	3,498	1,104	955	981	153	3	302
$500,000 or more	2,812	191	367	1,078	694	57	425

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	19,316	12,454	2,210	2,405	882	60	1,305
number	63,691	25,410	9,191	13,943	7,978	862	6,307
Tractors, all ..... farms	17,802	11,141	2,122	2,344	869	60	1,266
number	45,102	20,279	6,734	8,956	4,486	426	4,221
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	6,567	4,824	530	556	226	15	416
number	8,558	5,964	737	834	391	23	609
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	10,176	6,631	1,146	1,206	405	34	754
number	14,397	8,653	1,861	1,937	722	75	1,149
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	9,604	3,753	1,850	2,194	837	58	912
number	22,147	5,662	4,136	6,185	3,373	328	2,463
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	4,041	777	775	1,321	628	46	494
number	5,647	888	1,016	1,789	1,034	152	768
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	3,229	1,398	626	679	243	27	256
number	3,623	1,495	729	790	298	32	279
Hay balers ..... farms	8,569	4,490	1,427	1,434	495	49	674
number	10,855	5,386	1,867	1,898	731	84	889
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	8,705	3,968	1,293	1,806	773	53	812
acres treated	8,046,003	445,648	784,729	2,572,750	2,503,863	469,676	1,269,337
Manure used ..... farms	2,692	1,768	268	334	132	20	170
acres treated	197,876	64,719	25,532	49,253	24,272	12,389	21,711
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	336	261	29	21	3	-	22
acres treated	35,105	9,976	6,637	14,393	(D)	-	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	2,341	928	328	565	268	23	229
acres	1,604,503	86,176	133,679	529,254	563,972	47,993	243,429
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	8,806	3,990	1,297	1,865	780	53	821
acres	8,636,979	473,449	817,296	2,820,139	2,711,784	452,689	1,361,622
Nematodes ..... farms	302	108	27	64	41	9	53
acres	143,958	3,645	7,429	34,957	73,238	1,350	23,339
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	835	288	86	209	136	14	102
acres	613,846	11,604	34,148	200,249	252,809	22,150	92,886
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	487	179	43	107	105	11	42
acres on which used	199,884	6,800	12,280	39,479	78,048	38,850	24,427
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	135	88	10	15	14	-	8
acres	37,153	5,595	4,808	22,307	1,916	-	2,527
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	957	667	83	96	50	6	55
acres	187,552	53,162	20,116	44,023	48,653	4,470	17,128
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	882	473	122	85	55	2	145
acres	1,557,512	209,966	(D)	376,736	290,704	(D)	477,079
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	4,241	1,295	729	1,163	547	42	465
acres	7,975,636	273,679	768,908	2,670,739	2,536,506	441,253	1,284,551
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	2,233	813	385	529	245	21	240
acres	2,337,682	123,163	221,090	721,115	764,387	176,435	331,492
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	2,680	1,332	469	443	171	12	253
acres	975,828	127,596	158,902	241,095	193,205	9,094	245,936
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	1,109	567	157	211	72	2	100
acres	138,279	25,433	(D)	57,847	20,013	(D)	16,077
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	3,178	839	582	1,020	347	26	364
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	2,544	1,460	379	409	98	11	187
Solar panels ..... farms	2,170	1,198	346	379	86	9	152
Wind turbines ..... farms	155	103	27	12	5	1	7
Methane digesters ..... farms	10	8	-	1	1	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	355	245	28	33	15	2	32
Small hydro systems ..... farms	44	19	9	7	5	-	4
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	160	71	20	27	18	1	23
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	16,112	13,452	959	548	141	12	1,000
Part owners ..... farms	6,483	2,425	1,124	1,631	678	47	578
Tenants ..... farms	1,671	954	220	278	64	2	153
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	22,808	16,030	2,107	2,195	825	59	1,592
acres	44,558,545	8,246,605	5,745,260	11,466,145	7,524,742	997,004	10,578,789
Owned land in farms ..... farms	22,595	15,877	2,083	2,179	819	59	1,578
acres	39,040,632	6,314,528	5,242,201	10,627,850	6,689,683	991,234	9,175,136
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	8,242	3,440	1,357	1,917	745	49	734
acres	18,760,862	2,153,088	2,505,735	6,486,096	4,508,510	505,902	2,601,531
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	8,154	3,379	1,344	1,909	742	49	731
acres	18,560,688	2,061,050	2,452,864	6,450,289	4,493,944	505,902	2,596,639

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,900	2,774	354	294	113	4	361
acres	5,718,087	2,024,115	(D)	874,102	849,625	(D)	1,408,545
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	46,327	30,095	4,612	5,337	1,964	210	4,109
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	8,636	6,286	750	754	264	17	565
2 producers	12,134	8,932	1,124	1,028	374	14	662
3 producers	1,830	933	230	340	112	7	208
4 producers	1,126	444	138	254	98	14	178
5 or more producers	540	236	61	81	35	9	118
Total male producers	27,771	17,181	2,865	3,469	1,383	184	2,689
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	17,873	13,104	1,683	1,582	520	23	961
2 producers	2,995	1,319	389	600	231	12	444
3 producers	816	335	95	181	83	5	117
4 producers	198	74	22	21	23	15	43
5 or more producers	98	26	5	10	8	6	43
Total female producers	18,556	12,914	1,747	1,868	581	26	1,420
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	14,467	10,884	1,283	1,211	379	11	699
2 producers	1,417	726	162	252	75	-	202
3 producers	233	116	38	30	12	2	35
4 producers	78	36	4	13	4	1	20
5 or more producers	38	16	2	2	-	1	17
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	27,228	17,048	2,832	3,406	1,340	143	2,459
Female	17,830	12,621	1,652	1,764	540	15	1,238
Hired managers	3,699	519	478	1,290	629	32	751
Primary occupation:							
Farming	22,813	11,940	3,107	4,123	1,531	139	1,973
Other	22,245	17,729	1,377	1,047	349	19	1,724
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	34,233	22,478	3,609	4,331	1,538	136	2,141
Not on farm operated	10,825	7,191	875	839	342	22	1,556
Days of work off farm:							
None	19,693	11,629	2,207	2,993	1,098	131	1,635
Any	25,365	18,040	2,277	2,177	782	27	2,062
1 to 49 days	4,632	3,018	482	552	199	3	378
50 to 99 days	2,170	1,513	210	211	95	1	140
100 to 199 days	3,749	2,739	364	339	75	7	225
200 days or more	14,814	10,770	1,221	1,075	413	16	1,319
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2,331	1,627	235	199	42	5	223
3 or 4 years	3,105	2,244	280	271	68	6	236
5 to 9 years	7,731	5,311	748	798	227	16	631
10 years or more	31,891	20,487	3,221	3,902	1,543	131	2,607
Average years on present farm	22.6	21.4	24.9	26.0	27.5	23.9	21.7
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	5,364	3,830	454	476	126	10	468
6 to 10 years	6,360	4,356	561	625	186	14	618
11 years or more	33,334	21,483	3,469	4,069	1,568	134	2,611
Average years on any farm	25.4	24.2	28.1	28.6	29.7	28.1	24.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	556	355	65	89	17	-	30
25 to 34 years	3,133	1,732	386	553	164	3	295
35 to 44 years	5,483	3,127	672	810	317	27	530
45 to 54 years	5,944	3,740	643	725	301	37	498
55 to 64 years	10,360	6,742	1,005	1,184	460	44	925
65 to 74 years	12,769	8,906	1,213	1,242	438	36	934
75 years and over	6,813	5,067	500	567	183	11	485
Average age	59.3	60.7	57.1	55.8	56.1	57.1	58.1
Young producers (see text)	3,689	2,087	451	642	181	3	325
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	526	401	42	42	16	-	25
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	1,209	851	131	122	29	-	76
Asian	117	85	3	10	1	-	18
Black or African American	27	20	4	3	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	18	15	1	-	1	-	1
White	43,008	28,165	4,290	5,000	1,823	158	3,572
More than one race reported	679	533	55	35	26	-	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	40,993	26,497	4,234	4,940	1,795	150	3,377
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	4,065	3,172	250	230	85	8	320
Number of persons living in producers' households	80,084	50,012	8,073	9,961	3,879	495	7,664
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	38,625	25,478	3,848	4,498	1,683	150	2,968
Land use and/or crop decisions	33,976	21,979	3,556	4,148	1,531	128	2,634
Livestock decisions	28,053	18,710	3,076	3,152	1,025	105	1,985
Marketing decisions (see text)	28,153	16,781	3,467	4,089	1,463	125	2,228
Record keeping and/or financial management	33,054	21,214	3,529	4,073	1,495	119	2,624
Estate planning or succession planning	26,502	16,940	2,821	3,505	1,245	99	1,892
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	22,535	16,831	2,303	2,457	883	61	-
acres	45,829,545	8,375,578	7,695,065	17,078,139	11,183,627	1,497,136	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	2,661	1,644	310	278	150	5	274
acres	7,067,913	1,048,952	1,230,367	1,977,727	1,830,086	53,200	927,581
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	18,476	15,022	1,636	1,421	377	20	-
acres	25,383,320	6,376,989	4,963,901	9,111,111	4,502,154	429,165	-
Partnership ... farms	1,935	718	196	256	195	6	564
acres	8,959,446	692,767	787,726	1,987,974	2,733,766	144,009	2,613,204
Registered under State law ... farms	1,690	637	184	236	173	6	454
acres	8,104,087	638,877	740,018	1,807,613	2,521,700	144,009	2,251,870
Corporation ... farms	3,319	859	444	770	307	31	908
acres	18,392,744	943,573	1,793,891	5,562,725	3,909,807	841,134	5,341,614
Family held ... farms	3,072	800	427	743	286	23	793
acres	16,913,883	902,194	1,707,144	5,483,945	3,484,426	609,722	4,726,452
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	68	8	4	13	14	4	25
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3,004	792	423	730	272	19	768
Other than family held ... farms	247	59	17	27	21	8	115
acres	1,478,861	41,379	86,747	78,780	425,381	231,412	615,162
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	28	-	2	3	3	4	16
10 or less stockholders ... farms	219	59	15	24	18	4	99
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	536	232	27	10	4	4	259
acres	4,865,810	362,249	149,547	416,329	37,900	82,828	3,816,957
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	6,382	2,219	938	1,589	812	50	774
workers	20,754	4,335	2,314	5,024	4,761	915	3,405
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	3,966	973	556	1,163	678	46	550
workers	10,366	1,557	965	2,613	2,612	604	2,015
Less than 150 days ... farms	4,177	1,592	597	936	506	37	509
workers	10,388	2,778	1,349	2,411	2,149	311	1,390
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	357	54	33	64	125	15	66
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	50	43	-	-	1	1	5
Unpaid workers ... farms	7,572	5,478	856	682	162	11	383
workers	18,221	12,572	2,174	1,714	405	219	1,137
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1,706	1,620	26	10	1	-	49
10 to 49 acres	5,366	5,177	45	15	11	-	118
50 to 69 acres	842	788	9	2	4	1	38
70 to 99 acres	1,005	945	14	6	-	-	40
100 to 139 acres	966	906	13	12	2	-	33
140 to 179 acres	1,192	1,056	22	4	1	-	109
180 to 219 acres	654	596	19	1	-	-	38
220 to 259 acres	514	435	25	7	1	-	46
260 to 499 acres	2,222	1,864	180	39	6	2	131
500 to 999 acres	2,008	1,419	301	116	20	1	151
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,999	1,053	450	250	25	1	220
2,000 acres or more	5,792	972	1,199	1,995	812	56	758
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3,434	803	616	1,077	505	17	416
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	242	183	11	14	24	3	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	375	358	6	1	-	-	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	312	245	11	20	8	-	28
Other crop farming (1119)	6,715	5,628	347	223	55	2	460
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	6,715	5,628	347	223	55	2	460
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7,444	4,428	1,186	1,062	255	16	497
Cattle feedlots (112112)	112	65	14	16	7	4	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	46	33	1	4	3	-	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	104	91	-	3	1	5	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	335	328	1	-	2	-	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	607	572	11	6	4	2	12
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,540	4,097	99	31	19	12	282
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	16,831	16,831	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	2,303	-	2,303	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	2,457	-	-	2,457	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	883	-	-	-	883	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	61	-	-	-	-	61	-
Non-family farms	1,731	-	-	-	-	-	1,731
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	20,289	13,711	2,048	2,286	815	57	1,372
Dial-up	713	507	56	79	28	-	43
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	11,802	7,466	1,283	1,552	587	41	873
Cellular data plan (see text)	11,929	7,841	1,238	1,463	560	34	793
Satellite	4,647	3,260	441	492	162	11	281
Don't know	1,156	843	98	89	23	6	97
Other	199	154	15	15	10	-	5
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	19,419	14,320	1,701	1,617	567	43	1,171
2 households	3,360	1,811	436	566	184	8	355
3 households	903	382	109	199	88	4	121
4 households	368	180	47	61	30	3	47
5 or more households	216	138	10	14	14	3	37
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	9,533	5,355	1,478	1,488	487	48	677
number	2,118,284	226,793	301,422	644,295	488,420	140,874	316,480
Farms with-							
1 to 9	1,748	1,635	31	18	7	4	53
10 to 49	2,501	2,191	97	77	21	-	115
50 to 99	1,225	866	184	97	14	-	64
100 to 199	1,290	524	488	154	37	-	87
200 to 499	1,631	136	619	589	98	10	179
500 or more	1,138	3	59	553	310	34	179
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	8,756	4,756	1,421	1,434	459	43	643
number	1,302,951	158,211	217,249	422,858	273,349	38,582	192,702
Beef cows ... farms	8,653	4,671	1,420	1,430	457	36	639
number	1,292,714	157,883	217,168	422,443	271,310	36,210	187,700
Farms with-							
1 to 9	1,681	1,569	34	12	7	-	59
10 to 49	2,389	2,002	142	109	17	1	118
50 to 99	1,164	718	234	114	30	-	68
100 to 199	1,283	347	586	182	58	5	105
200 to 499	1,590	32	419	814	124	13	188
500 or more	546	3	5	199	221	17	101
Milk cows ... farms	273	189	15	17	11	18	23
number	10,237	328	81	415	2,039	2,372	5,002
Farms with-							
1 to 9	234	189	14	13	5	5	8
10 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	5	-	1	2	-	2	-
100 to 199	17	-	-	2	2	6	7
200 to 499	12	-	-	-	3	5	4
500 or more	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
Other cattle ... farms	8,419	4,343	1,449	1,471	483	46	627
number	815,333	68,582	84,173	221,437	215,071	102,292	123,778
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	8,899	4,736	1,498	1,490	482	44	649
number	1,441,882	149,733	209,585	432,251	317,118	130,480	202,715
$1,000	1,756,421	150,757	228,223	502,602	425,345	198,527	250,967
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	3,502	1,635	630	705	240	22	270
number	189,102	30,789	33,798	64,628	29,572	3,117	27,198
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	8,601	4,473	1,494	1,473	480	44	637
number	1,252,780	118,944	175,787	367,623	287,546	127,363	175,517
Cattle on feed ... farms	261	81	37	60	40	18	25
number	63,233	2,826	3,156	7,714	9,666	28,190	11,681
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	347	233	21	24	15	18	36
number	230,387	3,043	298	3,672	22,722	93,326	107,326
Farms with-							
1 to 24	278	218	20	15	9	-	16
25 to 49	12	9	-	2	1	-	-
50 to 99	9	3	1	2	1	-	2
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	5	3	-	2	-	-	-
500 or more	43	-	-	3	4	18	18
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	403	286	29	28	12	18	30
number	977,210	5,144	705	6,023	111,969	500,028	353,341
$1,000	98,586	1,165	133	1,236	6,387	40,805	48,859
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	1,118	816	116	99	27	10	50
number	197,784	38,806	21,528	40,377	32,533	43,063	21,477
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	892	627	97	92	22	10	44
number	174,395	27,709	15,396	27,886	22,877	63,393	17,134
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	8,942	6,602	835	760	252	18	475
number	63,784	37,578	7,362	6,727	4,897	534	6,686
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,560	1,164	123	125	51	5	92
number	5,826	3,151	814	733	634	124	370
Goats, all inventory ... farms	759	674	26	23	12	-	24
number	16,451	10,397	2,088	2,219	798	-	949
Goats, all sold ... farms	329	284	16	14	7	-	8
number	9,951	6,290	1,474	1,466	181	-	540
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	2,407	2,059	133	95	22	18	80
number	1,235,100	49,321	3,315	2,165	182,063	492,836	505,400
Farms with-							
1 to 399	2,360	2,054	131	95	16	2	62
400 to 3,199	11	4	2	-	1	1	3
3,200 to 9,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	7	-	-	-	-	3	4
20,000 to 49,999	21	-	-	-	5	9	7
50,000 to 99,999	6	-	-	-	-	3	3
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	271	223	15	4	3	8	18
number	303,454	(D)	393	123	(D)	126,932	134,808
Layers sold ... farms	174	145	1	1	4	14	9
number	453,667	9,284	(D)	(D)	67,025	279,266	98,058
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	20	18	-	-	1	-	1
number	(D)	287	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	91	63	1	3	1	10	13
number	133,389	11,484	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,525	83,995
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	74	61	1	3	1	4	4
2,000 to 59,999	17	2	-	-	-	6	9
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	201	176	5	1	2	4	13
number	14,914	1,322	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,505
Turkeys sold ... farms	65	40	-	3	2	7	13
number	35,443	(D)	-	11	(D)	19,618	14,036
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	1,512	189	258	509	296	37	223
acres	798,415	17,740	60,467	228,582	215,036	100,990	175,600
bushels	31,705,149	720,823	2,605,334	8,739,838	9,010,596	3,683,229	6,945,329
Irrigated ... farms	418	77	82	116	71	7	65
acres	98,986	4,841	14,916	33,269	23,884	2,636	19,440
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	71	32	15	12	4	-	8
25 to 99 acres	247	96	56	50	23	3	19
100 to 249 acres	380	46	102	115	66	2	49
250 to 499 acres	360	14	57	174	55	1	59
500 acres or more	454	1	28	158	148	31	88
Corn for grain ... farms	319	44	41	104	76	6	48
acres	67,434	2,118	4,521	25,134	21,449	2,898	11,314
bushels	6,395,481	160,050	395,845	2,320,544	2,095,239	370,578	1,053,225
Irrigated ... farms	147	13	25	56	27	2	24
acres	22,744	(D)	2,177	9,532	5,321	(D)	5,010
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	43	26	8	-	5	-	4
25 to 99 acres	74	11	18	20	11	2	12
100 to 249 acres	122	5	8	62	28	1	18
250 to 499 acres	55	2	7	16	21	-	9
500 acres or more	25	-	-	6	11	3	5
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	241	15	23	75	81	13	34
acres	43,142	508	1,433	9,804	19,391	4,238	7,768
tons	841,006	9,576	23,664	170,412	396,208	66,796	174,350
Irrigated ... farms	136	12	18	47	36	5	18
acres	19,198	414	1,063	5,158	7,429	1,333	3,801
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	6	3	4	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	88	8	13	35	20	2	10
100 to 249 acres	82	1	7	25	33	5	11
250 to 499 acres	49	-	-	10	24	3	12
500 acres or more	9	-	-	1	4	3	1
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	26	7	-	10	-	-	9
acres	3,825	247	-	2,158	-	-	1,420
cwt	72,527	4,528	-	37,067	-	-	30,932
Irrigated ... farms	24	7	-	10	-	-	7
acres	(D)	247	-	2,158	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	5	3	-	1	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	10	-	-	5	-	-	5
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	4	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	187	18	37	66	41	4	21
acres	24,256	573	2,077	8,510	8,842	625	3,629
bushels	908,260	15,745	67,401	282,926	386,131	38,124	117,933
Irrigated ... farms	34	6	8	7	9	-	4
acres	2,221	84	185	431	1,091	-	430
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	37	10	12	7	3	-	5
25 to 99 acres	73	7	17	30	10	1	8
100 to 249 acres	49	1	8	18	17	2	3
250 to 499 acres	20	-	-	9	8	1	2
500 acres or more	8	-	-	2	3	-	3
Sorghum for grain ... farms	5	-	1	1	1	-	2
acres	235	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	7,970	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	64	5	6	28	15	2	8
acres	11,114	80	672	4,591	1,675	(D)	(D)
bushels	441,754	(D)	18,750	181,343	93,359	(D)	54,190
Irrigated ... farms	44	5	6	18	11	-	4
acres	5,663	80	672	2,773	1,311	-	827
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	3	2	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	11	2	1	3	5	-	-
100 to 249 acres	36	-	3	19	9	-	5
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	6	-	-	2
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	149	21	27	46	38	1	16
acres	31,841	(D)	2,496	7,680	14,559	(D)	5,345
tons	989,634	(D)	78,802	208,976	488,181	(D)	158,944
Irrigated ... farms	149	21	27	46	38	1	16
acres	31,841	(D)	2,496	7,680	14,559	(D)	5,345
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	18	-	2	3	7	1	5
acres	11,710	-	(D)	1,445	4,977	(D)	1,776
pounds	6,859,597	-	(D)	(D)	3,278,624	(D)	892,498
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	10	-	-	1	4	-	5
500 acres or more	7	-	1	2	3	1	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	3,908	759	724	1,273	628	40	484
acres	5,198,967	169,326	467,726	1,662,309	1,824,525	266,466	808,615
bushels	138,399,832	3,474,769	11,167,895	41,189,085	51,175,569	7,470,163	23,922,351
Irrigated ... farms	462	101	79	144	69	5	64
acres	111,644	6,484	15,656	33,665	30,360	7,620	17,859
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	92	68	10	3	-	-	11
25 to 99 acres	316	188	45	34	5	1	43
100 to 249 acres	475	241	101	78	15	-	40
250 to 499 acres	575	173	158	133	29	1	81
500 acres or more	2,450	89	410	1,025	579	38	309
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	10,999	6,682	1,456	1,491	557	42	771
acres	2,710,244	507,571	475,362	862,456	459,268	58,077	347,510
tons, dry equivalent	4,401,088	713,749	751,869	1,378,405	848,455	122,629	585,981
Irrigated ... farms	6,174	3,955	776	695	282	22	444
acres	980,298	202,070	170,701	255,656	176,650	23,344	151,877

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3,006	2,872	49	25	6	-	54
25 to 99 acres		2,773	2,261	179	125	48	4	156
100 to 249 acres		2,108	1,068	494	268	101	4	173
250 to 499 acres		1,418	372	439	357	94	11	145
500 acres or more		1,694	109	295	716	308	23	243
Alfalfa hay	farms	7,933	4,223	1,255	1,319	497	36	603
	acres	1,837,085	345,873	339,688	602,183	292,477	26,694	230,170
	tons, dry	3,203,459	534,524	559,471	1,000,144	606,642	80,956	421,722
Irrigated	farms	4,412	2,489	660	630	261	22	350
	acres	664,411	137,365	113,730	183,622	112,994	16,309	100,391
Other dry hay	farms	4,408	2,410	611	732	300	24	331
	acres	768,038	122,254	125,015	238,516	154,418	27,915	99,920
	tons, dry	1,065,899	151,214	182,536	346,330	215,733	31,456	138,630
Irrigated	farms	2,323	1,415	305	273	134	11	185
	acres	270,134	51,130	51,933	64,291	56,537	5,672	40,571
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	46	8	5	9	19	-	5
	acres	6,836	281	134	1,065	2,560	-	2,796
Irrigated	farms	23	6	3	1	12	-	1
	acres	1,644	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,087	-	(D)
Land in vegetables	farms	404	289	18	22	28	16	31
	acres	13,029	374	328	1,253	8,162	1,865	1,048
Irrigated	farms	404	289	18	22	28	16	31
	acres	13,029	374	328	1,253	8,162	1,865	1,048
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		316	277	9	7	2	3	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres		39	11	5	4	2	9	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres		16	1	4	9	-	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		17	-	-	2	12	-	3
250.0 acres or more		16	-	-	-	12	3	1
Beans, snap	farms	71	43	9	2	-	6	11
	acres	35	13	8	(D)	-	5	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	5	3	-	-	-	1	1
	acres	1	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Peas, green	farms	28	13	1	-	1	7	6
	acres	16	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4	8
Harvested for processing	farms	5	3	-	-	-	1	1
	acres	1	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Potatoes	farms	177	85	10	16	27	14	25
	acres	12,152	39	9	1,199	8,147	1,809	949
Harvested for processing	farms	26	19	-	1	2	2	2
	acres	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		128	85	10	4	3	10	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres		7	-	-	1	-	1	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres		9	-	-	9	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		17	-	-	2	12	-	3
250.0 acres or more		16	-	-	-	12	3	1
Sweet corn	farms	96	64	6	7	-	6	13
	acres	164	13	110	17	-	11	13
Harvested for processing	farms	6	3	-	-	-	-	3
	acres	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	87	68	3	3	1	4	8
	acres	36	20	(D)	6	(D)	3	3
Harvested for processing	farms	11	10	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	2	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards	farms	486	455	12	2	-	-	17
	acres	1,216	1,028	87	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	364	343	9	2	-	-	10
	acres	1,040	859	86	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		415	394	6	1	-	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres		68	60	5	-	-	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		3	1	1	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	273	260	5	1	-	-	7
	bearing and nonbearing acres	376	336	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	56	54	1	-	-	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	46	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all	farms	45	42	-	-	-	-	3
	bearing and nonbearing acres	17	16	-	-	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Walnuts, English ..... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries ..... farms	139	127	5	-	-	-	7
acres	84	74	3	-	-	-	7

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	44,479	24,490	5,918	6,527	4,002	473	3,069
percent	100.0	55.1	13.3	14.7	9.0	1.1	6.9
Land in farms ..... acres	43,975,693	5,654,420	5,271,226	11,564,071	13,046,203	2,329,891	6,109,882
Average size of farm ..... acres	989	231	891	1,772	3,260	4,926	1,991
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	44,479	24,490	5,918	6,527	4,002	473	3,069
$1,000	29,835,360	811,567	1,333,274	4,140,742	9,415,076	8,836,089	5,298,612
Average per farm ..... dollars	670,774	33,139	225,291	634,402	2,352,593	18,680,949	1,726,495
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	3,330	3,138	43	1	-	-	148
$1,000 to $2,499	2,730	2,577	26	5	-	-	122
$2,500 to $4,999	2,746	2,557	38	1	1	-	149
$5,000 to $9,999	3,126	2,960	21	6	1	-	138
$10,000 to $24,999	4,218	3,894	57	14	-	-	253
$25,000 to $49,999	3,534	3,246	88	5	1	-	194
$50,000 to $99,999	4,302	3,846	192	14	-	-	250
$100,000 to $249,999	6,357	2,209	3,577	140	2	-	429
$250,000 to $499,999	4,538	39	1,796	2,425	5	-	273
$500,000 to $999,999	4,280	13	42	3,651	269	1	304
$1,000,000 or more	5,318	11	38	265	3,723	472	809
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	3,180	11	31	211	2,519	-	408
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1,436	-	7	30	1,122	14	263
$5,000,000 or more	702	-	-	24	82	458	138
Total sales ..... farms	44,479	24,490	5,918	6,527	4,002	473	3,069
$1,000	29,413,398	740,255	1,278,160	4,031,591	9,300,327	8,812,334	5,250,731
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	23,154	7,254	4,486	5,517	3,705	349	1,843
$1,000	13,437,619	376,131	832,014	2,752,465	6,385,576	1,251,529	1,839,905
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18,240	3,099	4,167	5,387	3,682	342	1,563
$1,000	13,336,439	293,327	823,469	2,749,058	6,384,958	1,251,334	1,834,292
Corn ..... farms	20,241	5,218	4,088	5,276	3,658	346	1,655
$1,000	9,347,410	234,095	551,003	1,858,874	4,428,474	960,958	1,314,005
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16,134	2,001	3,657	5,091	3,627	340	1,418
$1,000	9,255,206	164,994	539,448	1,853,719	4,427,545	960,770	1,308,730
Wheat ..... farms	2,727	767	453	660	532	53	262
$1,000	207,309	16,794	23,076	52,608	74,921	12,584	27,326
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,132	102	163	320	367	42	138
$1,000	176,168	7,174	16,932	44,375	70,955	12,244	24,487
Soybeans ..... farms	15,748	3,799	3,049	4,196	3,265	249	1,190
$1,000	3,569,348	117,466	242,644	785,670	1,748,774	231,090	443,704
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,239	651	2,224	3,966	3,218	235	945
$1,000	3,459,317	49,222	216,263	778,762	1,747,248	230,572	437,250
Sorghum ..... farms	897	165	126	240	243	29	94
$1,000	44,194	3,368	(D)	10,623	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	278	21	30	69	111	15	32
$1,000	32,756	1,473	2,790	7,137	14,411	2,099	4,847
Barley ..... farms	40	20	5	8	4	1	2
$1,000	1,226	165	(D)	115	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	-	4	-	1
$1,000	826	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,432	276	181	409	356	43	167
$1,000	268,133	4,241	10,959	44,574	115,225	44,439	48,694
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	698	15	81	233	236	26	107
$1,000	256,684	893	9,086	41,544	113,146	44,245	47,770
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	504	350	42	31	26	8	47
$1,000	142,778	2,944	1,161	4,895	13,146	64,033	56,600
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	7	6	16	14	8	16
$1,000	139,275	438	683	4,764	13,058	64,033	56,298
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	388	326	21	3	5	1	32
$1,000	6,087	3,109	(D)	(D)	71	(D)	1,802
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	12	6	-	-	1	8
$1,000	3,265	857	(D)	-	-	(D)	1,492
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	316	264	17	2	3	1	29
$1,000	4,421	2,247	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,300
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	19	9	4	-	-	1	5
$1,000	2,413	703	(D)	-	-	(D)	992
Berries ..... farms	149	124	17	1	2	-	5
$1,000	1,666	862	259	(D)	(D)	-	503
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	3	2	-	-	-	3
$1,000	812	154	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	320	213	26	20	10	1	50
$1,000	61,674	4,279	(D)	8,061	16,508	(D)	17,651

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.							
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	100	26	21	17	10	1	25
$1,000	59,811	2,860	(D)	8,007	16,508	(D)	17,292
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops ... farms	47	46	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	712	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	394	394	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees ... farms	46	45	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	394	394	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay ... farms	9,470	5,121	1,313	1,480	853	68	635
$1,000	359,100	57,546	51,712	96,948	86,036	25,289	41,570
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1,613	303	298	453	334	46	179
$1,000	282,175	23,198	37,795	82,535	77,488	24,701	36,458
Maple syrup ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	16,396	7,776	2,518	3,188	1,734	313	867
$1,000	12,239,646	246,798	305,747	866,428	2,015,209	5,959,005	2,846,460
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	8,453	1,719	1,738	2,517	1,534	312	633
$1,000	12,095,536	(D)	288,062	848,883	2,010,165	(D)	2,841,224
Milk from cows ... farms	118	14	12	38	19	15	20
$1,000	326,711	143	1,457	15,567	27,722	236,656	45,166
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	100	-	8	38	19	15	20
$1,000	326,495	-	1,385	15,567	27,722	236,656	45,166
Hogs and pigs ... farms	1,137	467	100	188	228	64	90
$1,000	1,962,503	21,824	61,676	157,702	319,293	1,154,727	247,281
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	605	54	62	144	212	63	70
$1,000	1,959,762	(D)	61,369	157,324	319,099	(D)	247,083
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ... farms	1,384	1,121	97	90	31	2	43
$1,000	16,507	9,782	(D)	2,239	(D)	(D)	1,315
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	56	31	9	8	4	-	4
$1,000	7,399	2,684	1,127	1,553	957	-	1,077
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms	1,270	939	115	118	50	5	43
$1,000	19,057	9,953	2,168	3,375	2,782	24	756
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	59	27	14	9	5	-	4
$1,000	7,995	2,064	1,088	2,263	2,374	-	206
Poultry and eggs ... farms	1,736	1,376	120	129	73	8	30
$1,000	810,192	4,306	8,854	120,244	429,644	110,311	136,833
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	92	4	8	27	32	7	14
$1,000	807,311	(D)	(D)	120,070	429,574	(D)	136,817
Aquaculture ... farms	30	14	7	3	1	-	5
$1,000	3,952	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,687
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	15	2	7	1	-	-	5
$1,000	3,855	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,687
Other animals and other animal products ... farms	604	431	60	53	24	4	32
$1,000	26,860	(D)	3,749	3,276	(D)	(D)	13,706
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	71	16	23	17	3	2	10
$1,000	24,896	(D)	3,628	2,972	(D)	(D)	13,583
Value of-							
Government payments ... farms	21,085	9,409	3,238	4,075	2,493	282	1,588
$1,000	421,962	71,312	55,114	109,151	114,748	23,755	47,881
Landlord's share of total sales ... farms	5,527	1,030	936	1,625	1,310	127	499
$1,000	827,979	27,858	55,566	193,875	370,914	69,485	110,280
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES							
Value of food sold directly to-							
Consumers ... farms	1,107	867	67	62	64	-	47
$1,000	16,566	8,459	2,237	1,695	3,144	-	1,031
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ... farms	311	221	24	26	25	-	15
$1,000	12,510	3,626	491	1,817	6,490	-	86
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses[1] ... farms	44,479	24,490	5,918	6,527	4,002	473	3,069
$1,000	23,444,022	1,023,369	1,136,891	3,207,167	6,448,146	7,503,619	4,124,830
Average per farm ... dollars	527,081	41,787	192,107	491,369	1,611,231	15,863,887	1,344,031
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ... farms	26,693	9,839	4,808	5,801	3,779	372	2,094
$1,000	1,964,787	81,075	146,277	462,006	853,692	167,445	254,291
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999 ...	6,622	5,487	454	222	31	2	426
$5,000 to $24,999 ...	7,480	3,665	2,206	908	199	28	474

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	3,520	533	1,273	1,227	210	36	241
$50,000 or more	9,071	154	875	3,444	3,339	306	953
Chemicals purchased ... farms	28,502	11,450	4,926	5,782	3,764	365	2,215
$1,000	1,192,741	54,547	90,484	280,206	518,521	99,368	149,616
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,037	8,015	887	426	94	11	604
$5,000 to $24,999	8,253	3,129	2,815	1,404	246	43	616
$25,000 to $49,999	3,575	271	951	1,727	358	45	223
$50,000 or more	6,637	35	273	2,225	3,066	266	772
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	25,543	8,748	4,789	5,797	3,796	380	2,033
$1,000	1,369,278	69,006	110,065	319,971	580,943	111,839	177,454
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,170	1,913	97	17	-	6	137
$1,000 to $4,999	3,705	2,890	359	143	42	6	265
$5,000 to $24,999	7,587	3,365	2,610	934	153	22	503
$25,000 to $49,999	4,209	433	1,397	1,889	215	31	244
$50,000 or more	7,872	147	326	2,814	3,386	315	884
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	3,337	783	510	899	811	69	265
$1,000	15,957	1,304	1,904	4,269	6,123	907	1,450
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	11,689	5,648	1,530	2,158	1,398	327	628
$1,000	6,398,133	64,144	68,710	254,200	792,382	3,668,856	1,549,841
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,729	2,968	331	274	68	1	87
$5,000 to $24,999	3,810	2,070	664	728	215	1	132
$25,000 to $99,999	1,910	550	345	551	318	7	139
$100,000 to $249,999	696	45	140	261	174	9	67
$250,000 or more	1,544	15	50	344	623	309	203
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	7,493	3,515	1,204	1,564	745	98	367
$1,000	277,679	33,159	25,830	64,045	56,437	67,913	30,295
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,028	3,028	528	944	886	288	354
$1,000	6,120,454	30,986	42,880	190,155	735,945	3,600,943	1,519,546
Feed purchased ... farms	21,712	12,249	2,706	3,374	1,963	373	1,047
$1,000	4,314,936	110,863	108,585	313,875	790,944	2,125,298	865,371
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,520	6,976	655	474	181	-	234
$5,000 to $24,999	7,004	4,350	1,051	1,077	284	3	239
$25,000 to $99,999	3,631	843	827	1,140	560	20	241
$100,000 to $249,999	1,110	60	102	469	337	18	124
$250,000 or more	1,447	20	71	214	601	332	209
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	41,612	22,162	5,750	6,494	4,001	472	2,733
$1,000	842,385	70,421	64,258	172,963	317,365	106,377	111,002
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	21,479	17,853	1,804	624	101	16	1,081
$5,000 to $24,999	11,937	4,070	3,382	3,183	560	37	705
$25,000 to $49,999	3,872	195	485	1,897	972	34	289
$50,000 or more	4,324	44	79	790	2,368	385	658
Utilities ... farms	34,173	15,177	5,585	6,495	4,001	472	2,443
$1,000	424,537	37,589	30,514	75,306	145,927	76,536	58,665
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,464	4,431	508	159	22	5	339
$1,000 to $4,999	15,276	8,972	3,094	2,052	352	15	791
$5,000 to $24,999	9,643	1,739	1,864	3,583	1,642	68	747
$25,000 to $49,999	2,177	32	100	520	1,203	37	285
$50,000 or more	1,613	3	19	181	782	347	281
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	38,087	18,782	5,684	6,513	4,000	472	2,636
$1,000	1,145,672	104,076	103,412	247,518	375,996	174,266	140,404
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	14,722	12,392	1,051	416	57	10	796
$5,000 to $24,999	12,781	5,753	3,391	2,416	438	18	765
$25,000 to $49,999	4,344	518	905	1,902	675	21	323
$50,000 or more	6,240	119	337	1,779	2,830	423	752
Hired farm labor ... farms	14,028	3,738	1,896	3,065	3,442	456	1,431
$1,000	934,813	35,125	33,229	105,342	310,616	274,387	176,113
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,828	2,034	700	679	190	1	224
$5,000 to $24,999	4,099	1,414	833	1,039	480	11	322
$25,000 to $99,999	4,390	253	332	1,166	2,065	44	530
$100,000 to $249,999	989	33	28	155	530	61	182
$250,000 or more	722	4	3	26	177	339	173
Contract labor ... farms	5,404	1,725	791	1,109	1,090	176	513
$1,000	100,551	8,505	7,472	16,686	32,879	19,476	15,533
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	666	415	103	60	32	5	51
$1,000 to $4,999	1,599	771	253	266	167	17	125
$5,000 to $24,999	2,034	487	373	643	343	24	164
$25,000 to $49,999	701	44	48	94	397	19	99
$50,000 or more	404	8	14	46	151	111	74

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	14,993	5,819	2,556	3,070	2,030	295	1,223
	$1,000	343,026	29,712	33,346	70,264	102,854	62,530	44,318
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,725	1,355	152	81	32	1	104
$1,000 to $4,999		4,234	2,632	685	483	163	2	269
$5,000 to $24,999		5,768	1,692	1,395	1,592	638	33	418
$25,000 to $49,999		1,605	116	258	599	442	22	168
$50,000 or more		1,661	24	66	315	755	237	264
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	19,349	5,828	3,266	4,960	3,544	344	1,407
	$1,000	1,725,402	75,467	104,475	354,765	774,729	160,444	255,522
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,472	2,516	438	278	69	8	163
$5,000 to $9,999		2,028	1,140	384	317	67	6	114
$10,000 to $24,999		3,756	1,417	1,052	863	235	27	162
$25,000 or more		10,093	755	1,392	3,502	3,173	303	968
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	4,351	1,240	687	891	929	193	411
	$1,000	154,943	6,543	9,208	23,418	64,166	28,532	23,076
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		582	361	71	88	36	4	22
$1,000 to $4,999		948	490	142	121	103	11	81
$5,000 to $24,999		1,434	345	386	366	207	20	110
$25,000 to $49,999		503	39	54	174	160	7	69
$50,000 or more		884	5	34	142	423	151	129
Interest expense	farms	21,577	8,306	3,425	4,696	3,295	391	1,464
	$1,000	652,284	62,007	56,306	143,854	231,263	89,025	69,828
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		6,993	4,545	1,003	843	236	15	351
$5,000 to $24,999		8,379	3,388	1,775	1,997	695	32	492
$25,000 to $99,999		4,794	355	607	1,619	1,664	96	453
$100,000 or more		1,411	18	40	237	700	248	168
Secured by real estate	farms	15,633	5,961	2,473	3,506	2,509	269	915
	$1,000	441,601	46,323	40,951	105,438	163,583	42,663	42,643
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,239	855	158	126	34	9	57
$1,000 to $4,999		3,584	2,254	534	469	154	9	164
$5,000 to $24,999		6,474	2,571	1,335	1,542	670	35	321
$25,000 to $49,999		2,111	230	298	794	600	37	152
$50,000 or more		2,225	51	148	575	1,051	179	221
Not secured by real estate	farms	13,262	4,736	2,080	2,960	2,200	263	1,023
	$1,000	210,682	15,685	15,355	38,416	67,680	46,362	27,185
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,896	1,265	243	228	59	1	100
$1,000 to $4,999		4,684	2,609	818	725	264	7	261
$5,000 to $24,999		4,514	828	916	1,660	741	17	352
$25,000 to $49,999		1,355	25	76	244	788	30	192
$50,000 or more		813	9	27	103	348	208	118
Property taxes paid	farms	40,885	22,081	5,524	6,205	3,881	452	2,742
	$1,000	700,536	130,657	86,344	164,579	206,876	38,920	73,161
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		17,552	14,136	1,209	941	364	44	858
$5,000 to $9,999		7,595	4,645	1,213	871	320	25	521
$10,000 to $24,999		8,678	2,731	2,217	2,188	838	89	615
$25,000 or more		7,060	569	885	2,205	2,359	294	748
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	17,420	8,734	2,384	3,189	1,859	360	894
	$1,000	303,093	19,744	12,479	26,937	48,972	155,513	39,448
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,679	7,979	1,448	1,471	416	9	356
$5,000 to $24,999		4,387	722	878	1,549	854	50	334
$25,000 to $49,999		718	17	42	126	398	28	107
$50,000 to $99,999		231	1	15	41	108	32	34
$100,000 or more		405	15	1	2	83	241	63
All other production expenses	farms	34,044	14,832	5,679	6,522	4,002	471	2,538
	$1,000	876,905	63,888	71,727	175,275	300,022	144,807	121,187
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		14,568	10,883	1,664	951	189	18	863
$5,000 to $24,999		11,835	3,699	3,425	3,127	742	37	805
$25,000 to $49,999		3,290	202	407	1,575	788	30	288
$50,000 to $99,999		2,784	45	150	689	1,545	32	323
$100,000 or more		1,567	3	33	180	738	354	259
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	5,222	1,085	789	1,460	1,292	150	446
	$1,000	289,951	14,080	20,490	67,326	129,610	25,529	32,916
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	30,669	12,114	5,246	6,467	4,002	473	2,367
	$1,000	1,833,686	138,539	140,527	368,332	703,612	251,374	231,302
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	44,479	24,490	5,918	6,527	4,002	473	3,069
	$1,000	7,680,488	-19,159	382,819	1,236,385	3,359,823	1,405,525	1,315,093
Average per farm	dollars	172,677	-782	64,687	189,426	839,536	2,971,512	428,509

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	27,735	11,089	4,791	5,557	3,598	391	2,309
Average net gain ..... dollars	310,755	26,471	103,799	256,575	973,689	3,824,836	607,761
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	730	647	29	21	-	1	32
$1,000 to $4,999	1,933	1,727	56	25	4	1	120
$5,000 to $9,999	1,781	1,551	83	35	6	-	106
$10,000 to $24,999	3,627	2,883	380	100	16	1	247
$25,000 to $49,999	3,489	2,410	594	241	29	2	213
$50,000 or more	16,175	1,871	3,649	5,135	3,543	386	1,591
Farms with net losses ..... number	16,744	13,401	1,127	970	404	82	760
Average net loss ..... dollars	56,038	23,334	101,580	195,258	355,223	1,097,387	116,088
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	780	736	8	1	-	-	35
$1,000 to $4,999	3,078	2,882	51	24	5	-	116
$5,000 to $9,999	3,075	2,856	77	37	3	-	102
$10,000 to $24,999	4,053	3,576	206	88	29	-	154
$25,000 to $49,999	2,396	1,913	212	117	39	-	115
$50,000 or more	3,362	1,438	573	703	328	82	238
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	44,479	24,490	5,918	6,527	4,002	473	3,069
$1,000	6,225,791	-41,771	323,754	1,005,153	2,719,253	1,168,057	1,051,345
Average per farm ..... dollars	139,971	-1,706	54,707	153,999	679,474	2,469,464	342,569
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	27,399	10,964	4,740	5,454	3,560	386	2,295
Average net gain ..... dollars	263,233	25,155	93,983	222,090	808,279	3,255,881	499,138
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	734	651	39	15	-	1	28
$1,000 to $4,999	1,955	1,744	71	24	4	1	111
$5,000 to $9,999	1,788	1,531	94	41	7	-	115
$10,000 to $24,999	3,665	2,905	384	108	7	2	259
$25,000 to $49,999	3,536	2,388	638	229	39	1	241
$50,000 or more	15,721	1,745	3,514	5,037	3,503	381	1,541
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	17,080	13,526	1,178	1,073	442	87	774
Average net loss ..... dollars	57,760	23,479	103,334	192,101	357,968	1,019,694	121,676
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	808	758	7	8	-	-	35
$1,000 to $4,999	3,125	2,916	51	37	4	-	117
$5,000 to $9,999	3,119	2,880	87	35	9	-	108
$10,000 to $24,999	4,058	3,559	210	111	27	1	150
$25,000 to $49,999	2,441	1,948	207	132	48	4	102
$50,000 or more	3,529	1,465	616	750	354	82	262
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	319	29	41	61	125	16	47
$1,000	64,444	161	1,898	4,924	38,878	7,741	10,842
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	26,203	11,723	4,417	4,941	2,870	268	1,984
$1,000	1,289,150	192,643	186,437	302,810	392,894	73,055	141,311
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,829	1,060	590	982	837	72	288
$1,000	143,203	14,816	13,822	35,107	52,709	8,745	18,005
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	11,257	6,508	1,677	1,356	666	82	968
$1,000	450,339	138,405	102,842	91,209	52,028	13,929	51,926
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	105	76	14	6	1	-	8
$1,000	191	132	16	8	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	339	190	45	62	11	1	30
$1,000	14,160	2,109	1,321	1,078	3,673	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	14,382	4,556	2,866	3,658	2,109	183	1,010
$1,000	54,312	3,361	5,376	13,582	21,662	5,935	4,396
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	9,096	2,379	1,774	2,466	1,665	96	716
$1,000	579,010	25,721	55,377	149,761	251,166	34,948	62,037
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	710	336	101	160	63	3	47
$1,000	3,691	1,236	516	1,293	(D)	(D)	217
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,748	668	311	371	245	24	129
$1,000	44,244	6,862	7,167	10,772	11,261	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	36,351	17,589	5,523	6,244	3,864	394	2,737
acres	21,217,519	2,054,283	2,146,197	5,106,176	7,916,286	1,420,173	2,574,404
Harvested cropland ..... farms	31,452	13,461	5,267	6,181	3,846	387	2,310
acres	18,003,280	1,136,257	1,643,693	4,403,963	7,282,985	1,304,663	2,231,719
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	7,320	6,702	171	58	16	11	362
50 to 99 acres	3,269	2,639	313	102	24	9	182
100 to 199 acres	4,595	2,742	1,260	209	34	14	336
200 to 499 acres	6,280	1,212	2,815	1,709	119	30	395
500 to 999 acres	4,590	146	591	2,983	531	44	295

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		3,114	17	99	958	1,633	54	353
2,000 acres or more		2,284	3	18	162	1,489	225	387
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	1,953	989	331	269	207	26	131
	acres	304,364	85,013	39,731	60,076	74,180	21,806	23,558
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	2,752	1,093	482	600	282	36	259
	acres	650,011	98,038	90,506	200,792	170,665	21,580	68,430
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	10,757	6,114	1,395	1,370	893	100	885
	acres	1,498,767	603,033	237,243	232,019	217,966	46,534	161,972
In summer fallow	farms	2,718	1,139	478	511	299	46	245
	acres	761,097	131,942	135,024	209,326	170,490	25,590	88,725
Total woodland	farms	6,252	4,139	726	655	307	19	406
	acres	347,540	151,359	44,267	72,806	38,123	782	40,203
Woodland pastured	farms	2,168	1,496	242	248	73	3	106
	acres	163,608	73,989	21,657	45,789	(D)	(D)	13,508
Woodland not pastured	farms	4,660	3,004	568	466	259	16	347
	acres	183,932	77,370	22,610	27,017	(D)	(D)	26,695
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	21,317	12,363	2,812	3,186	1,589	187	1,180
	acres	21,472,107	3,198,808	2,958,514	6,169,396	4,889,390	860,611	3,395,388
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	22,742	12,821	2,960	3,286	1,929	294	1,452
	acres	938,527	249,970	122,248	215,693	202,404	48,325	99,887
Irrigated land	farms	15,122	3,311	2,769	4,140	3,191	335	1,376
	acres	7,965,938	234,109	487,860	1,679,457	3,696,675	726,554	1,141,283
Harvested cropland	farms	14,891	3,120	2,752	4,128	3,190	334	1,367
	acres	7,857,031	209,246	476,714	1,655,975	3,669,820	719,599	1,125,677
Pastureland and other land	farms	987	370	157	228	133	15	84
	acres	108,907	24,863	11,146	23,482	26,855	6,955	15,606
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	8,998	5,210	1,078	1,084	765	79	782
	acres	1,417,452	532,308	252,015	292,970	140,244	23,540	176,375
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	22,395	6,786	4,424	5,399	3,613	366	1,807
	acres	18,316,993	1,040,198	1,723,442	4,516,935	7,539,819	1,272,085	2,224,514
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	293	66	59	84	50	7	27
	$1,000	152,595	3,139	10,129	27,947	48,365	14,261	48,754
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	44,479	24,490	5,918	6,527	4,002	473	3,069
	$1,000	151,131,025	17,047,668	15,197,940	36,474,487	55,526,511	8,383,091	18,501,327
Average per farm	dollars	3,397,806	696,107	2,568,087	5,588,247	13,874,691	17,723,238	6,028,454
Average per acre	dollars	3,437	3,015	2,883	3,154	4,256	3,598	3,028
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		2,228	1,971	76	64	11	5	101
$50,000 to $99,999		1,813	1,652	50	11	2	6	92
$100,000 to $199,999		3,471	3,150	68	42	15	9	187
$200,000 to $499,999		8,588	7,691	336	74	40	9	438
$500,000 to $999,999		7,064	5,567	795	208	63	24	407
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		5,964	2,898	1,800	673	108	42	443
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		6,910	1,274	2,211	2,534	365	62	464
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		4,276	218	467	2,178	1,004	81	328
$10,000,000 or more		4,165	69	115	743	2,394	235	609
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	44,479	24,490	5,918	6,527	4,002	473	3,069
	$1,000	13,819,498	1,717,494	1,269,384	3,043,679	5,008,409	1,040,277	1,740,255
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		2,286	2,086	38	8	-	-	154
$5,000 to $9,999		2,354	2,124	82	23	1	1	123
$10,000 to $19,999		3,651	3,175	158	41	6	2	269
$20,000 to $49,999		7,862	6,633	568	154	23	8	476
$50,000 to $99,999		6,987	5,157	1,062	354	56	21	337
$100,000 to $199,999		6,292	3,350	1,552	894	142	24	330
$200,000 to $499,999		7,283	1,692	1,914	2,555	591	45	486
$500,000 or more		7,764	273	544	2,498	3,183	372	894

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	36,384	18,113	5,328	6,253	3,947	465	2,278
	number	107,422	33,366	14,984	23,046	22,606	4,066	9,354
Tractors, all	farms	34,337	16,611	5,038	6,071	3,893	462	2,262
	number	105,809	34,720	16,413	24,457	19,295	2,674	8,250
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	10,111	5,997	1,266	1,360	806	89	593
	number	15,001	8,389	2,023	2,172	1,365	128	924
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	19,837	10,093	2,896	3,526	1,937	221	1,164
	number	31,744	14,506	4,975	6,279	3,574	411	1,999
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	23,429	7,441	4,355	5,699	3,755	435	1,744
	number	59,064	11,825	9,415	16,006	14,356	2,135	5,327
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	14,791	2,895	2,616	4,389	3,341	282	1,268
	number	17,182	3,216	2,952	4,900	4,054	481	1,579
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	2,139	669	321	517	401	77	154
	number	2,318	708	347	554	440	95	174
Hay balers	farms	10,990	4,404	1,972	2,438	1,334	178	664
	number	12,817	5,052	2,252	2,842	1,645	212	814
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	25,530	8,926	4,735	5,741	3,747	363	2,018
	acres treated	13,968,037	872,614	1,250,004	3,450,972	5,607,372	985,979	1,801,096
Manure used	farms	5,204	1,983	787	1,142	856	84	352
	acres treated	602,745	59,604	58,473	137,399	227,792	49,507	69,970
Organic fertilizer used	farms	508	239	93	88	53	1	34
	acres treated	104,815	11,120	17,225	35,342	33,639	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	9,375	2,813	1,620	2,290	1,709	120	823
	acres	4,442,262	221,253	325,402	1,016,977	2,016,772	295,597	566,261
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	26,229	9,674	4,777	5,635	3,702	361	2,080
	acres	16,224,907	982,395	1,398,387	3,821,775	6,732,253	1,176,829	2,113,268
Nematodes	farms	2,113	684	337	529	378	30	155
	acres	791,671	51,322	60,807	208,767	317,116	46,705	106,954
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	4,138	1,027	695	1,080	901	65	370
	acres	1,996,987	77,456	126,541	445,143	952,073	161,957	233,817
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	735	275	127	179	74	12	68
	acres on which used	124,469	9,886	15,489	41,255	28,342	11,639	17,858
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	3,487	1,078	709	833	599	51	217
	acres	634,965	62,868	94,424	145,088	236,251	18,970	77,364
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	2,505	1,133	397	432	291	22	230
	acres	637,320	82,388	79,764	167,143	198,130	32,718	77,177
Land under conservation easement	farms	1,398	813	192	166	105	3	119
	acres	185,238	56,719	37,596	47,323	28,213	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	17,030	5,316	3,262	3,986	2,834	266	1,366
	acres	10,101,251	513,998	913,628	2,525,856	4,223,077	669,976	1,254,716
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	10,061	2,723	1,677	2,564	1,958	217	922
	acres	5,251,256	257,861	375,791	1,162,484	2,295,482	464,345	695,293
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	5,856	2,275	1,019	1,204	815	111	432
	acres	1,878,588	211,692	225,401	427,451	621,924	144,390	247,730
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	4,477	1,101	707	1,168	983	99	419
	acres	925,686	49,563	88,113	218,205	346,009	90,876	132,920
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	12,692	3,385	2,343	3,402	2,325	136	1,101
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	3,357	1,573	502	658	356	32	236
Solar panels	farms	2,397	1,069	376	500	244	23	185
Wind turbines	farms	449	143	69	91	86	7	53
Methane digesters	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	719	423	84	104	67	11	30
Small hydro systems	farms	24	18	2	1	3	-	-
Wind rights leased to others	farms	824	327	141	161	113	6	76
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	24,209	18,005	2,525	1,481	457	130	1,611
Part owners	farms	14,835	3,565	2,588	4,311	3,132	296	943
Tenants	farms	5,435	2,920	805	735	413	47	515
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	39,410	21,708	5,229	5,837	3,605	428	2,603
	acres	28,580,105	5,305,620	4,135,775	7,054,283	6,722,461	1,308,239	4,053,727
Owned land in farms	farms	39,044	21,570	5,113	5,792	3,589	426	2,554
	acres	24,362,210	3,796,901	3,281,064	6,279,140	6,247,038	1,238,197	3,519,870
Land rented or leased from others	farms	20,429	6,557	3,436	5,064	3,550	344	1,478
	acres	19,815,210	1,897,162	2,039,559	5,336,611	6,815,398	1,094,204	2,632,276
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	20,270	6,485	3,393	5,046	3,545	343	1,458
	acres	19,613,483	1,857,519	1,990,162	5,284,931	6,799,165	1,091,694	2,590,012

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	10,532	6,131	1,539	1,253	613	81	915
acres	4,419,622	1,548,362	904,108	826,823	491,656	72,552	576,121
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	82,277	43,852	10,541	11,527	8,182	1,104	7,071
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	18,504	10,268	2,684	2,954	1,455	162	981
2 producers	19,154	11,143	2,445	2,702	1,570	163	1,131
3 producers	3,813	1,789	417	521	518	73	495
4 producers	2,015	837	259	265	333	38	283
5 or more producers	993	453	113	85	126	37	179
Total male producers	54,879	27,476	7,180	8,106	6,126	877	5,114
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	33,409	19,262	4,688	5,076	2,533	259	1,591
2 producers	6,376	2,667	804	1,039	906	108	852
3 producers	1,815	620	203	219	368	62	343
4 producers	488	170	25	49	126	18	100
5 or more producers	223	64	29	15	30	23	62
Total female producers	27,398	16,376	3,361	3,421	2,056	227	1,957
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	20,696	12,667	2,526	2,762	1,604	152	985
2 producers	2,220	1,218	282	257	178	24	261
3 producers	517	282	69	36	28	7	95
4 producers	90	63	16	1	3	-	7
5 or more producers	60	32	-	3	-	1	24
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	53,919	27,160	7,072	8,010	6,025	810	4,842
Female	26,364	15,921	3,241	3,311	1,960	197	1,734
Hired managers	6,356	677	562	1,306	2,152	373	1,286
Primary occupation:							
Farming	39,252	14,507	6,011	8,207	6,347	809	3,371
Other	41,031	28,574	4,302	3,114	1,638	198	3,205
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	48,787	25,209	6,448	8,296	5,693	568	2,573
Not on farm operated	31,496	17,872	3,865	3,025	2,292	439	4,003
Days of work off farm:							
None	32,508	13,550	4,518	6,045	4,670	664	3,061
Any	47,775	29,531	5,795	5,276	3,315	343	3,515
1 to 49 days	7,725	4,057	1,044	1,154	755	80	635
50 to 99 days	2,952	1,643	436	421	261	13	178
100 to 199 days	5,254	3,016	745	741	358	33	361
200 days or more	31,844	20,815	3,570	2,960	1,941	217	2,341
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	3,439	2,322	281	316	214	19	287
3 or 4 years	5,954	3,963	658	504	348	30	451
5 to 9 years	13,754	8,722	1,632	1,253	875	71	1,201
10 years or more	57,136	28,074	7,742	9,248	6,548	887	4,637
Average years on present farm	23.6	20.6	27.3	28.9	28.0	29.6	22.6
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	9,936	6,640	1,072	841	588	27	768
6 to 10 years	10,990	6,876	1,216	1,095	780	53	970
11 years or more	59,357	29,565	8,025	9,385	6,617	927	4,838
Average years on any farm	26.0	23.1	29.7	31.0	29.8	32.2	25.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,354	747	179	198	176	14	40
25 to 34 years	7,677	3,787	940	1,208	1,147	47	548
35 to 44 years	11,076	6,123	1,295	1,522	1,108	147	881
45 to 54 years	11,869	6,510	1,380	1,521	1,296	203	959
55 to 64 years	18,687	9,626	2,269	2,775	2,058	277	1,682
65 to 74 years	19,966	10,715	2,706	3,002	1,644	224	1,675
75 years and over	9,654	5,573	1,544	1,095	556	95	791
Average age	56.9	57.2	58.2	56.5	53.6	56.9	57.9
Young producers (see text)	9,031	4,534	1,119	1,406	1,323	61	588
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	727	387	103	86	90	10	51
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	115	59	11	16	6	-	23
Asian	56	40	5	4	-	-	7
Black or African American	14	9	2	-	-	-	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
White	79,918	42,860	10,277	11,266	7,972	1,007	6,536
More than one race reported	176	110	18	35	6	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	74,446	39,571	9,526	10,691	7,671	937	6,050
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	5,837	3,510	787	630	314	70	526
Number of persons living in producers' households	158,172	80,890	20,419	22,565	17,584	2,401	14,313
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	66,394	35,113	8,608	9,787	6,925	879	5,082
Land use and/or crop decisions	58,981	30,436	7,947	8,909	6,392	751	4,546
Livestock decisions	39,805	22,467	5,027	5,778	3,687	634	2,212
Marketing decisions (see text)	52,113	25,439	7,560	8,714	5,913	701	3,786
Record keeping and/or financial management	60,047	31,041	8,190	9,238	6,317	778	4,483
Estate planning or succession planning	44,548	21,749	6,308	7,391	5,220	664	3,216
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family, farms	41,410	24,490	5,918	6,527	4,002	473	-
acres	37,865,811	5,654,420	5,271,226	11,564,071	13,046,203	2,329,891	-
Limited Liability Company, farms	3,726	1,609	423	520	501	82	591
acres	5,254,087	422,769	598,764	1,229,832	1,789,936	358,605	854,181
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual, farms	35,983	22,506	5,178	5,406	2,671	222	-
acres	27,547,303	4,902,218	4,496,274	8,865,193	8,071,978	1,211,640	-
Partnership, farms	2,980	825	239	252	398	119	1,147
acres	5,406,299	256,946	261,062	580,975	1,669,989	531,975	2,105,352
Registered under State law, farms	2,453	655	192	196	351	106	953
acres	4,612,110	193,822	204,404	468,545	1,500,776	493,392	1,751,171
Corporation, farms	4,714	865	444	824	913	132	1,536
acres	10,355,572	392,397	468,112	2,041,752	3,189,488	586,276	3,677,547
Family held, farms	4,355	819	431	786	899	119	1,301
acres	9,471,149	385,332	446,510	1,987,852	3,162,430	562,557	2,926,468
More than 10 stockholders, farms	116	18	13	9	21	14	41
10 or less stockholders, farms	4,239	801	418	777	878	105	1,260
Other than family held, farms	359	46	13	38	14	13	235
acres	884,423	7,065	21,602	53,900	27,058	23,719	751,079
More than 10 stockholders, farms	32	2	-	-	2	7	21
10 or less stockholders, farms	327	44	13	38	12	6	214
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc., farms	802	294	57	45	20	-	386
acres	666,519	102,859	45,778	76,151	114,748	-	326,983
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor, farms	14,028	3,738	1,896	3,065	3,442	456	1,431
workers	43,740	6,906	3,735	7,569	12,034	6,946	6,550
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more, farms	8,395	1,526	891	1,768	2,725	429	1,056
workers	22,535	2,112	1,287	3,224	7,073	5,029	3,810
Less than 150 days, farms	9,197	2,685	1,324	2,035	2,011	270	872
workers	21,205	4,794	2,448	4,345	4,961	1,917	2,740
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor, farms	226	2	15	18	60	72	59
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor, farms	17	7	2	3	5	-	-
Unpaid workers, farms	11,814	7,187	1,633	1,655	701	36	602
workers	26,987	16,901	3,722	3,473	1,400	78	1,413
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2,956	2,704	63	70	13	8	98
10 to 49 acres	7,465	6,874	111	49	53	34	344
50 to 69 acres	1,616	1,420	55	20	20	3	98
70 to 99 acres	2,757	2,415	109	24	14	11	184
100 to 139 acres	2,136	1,805	154	37	9	6	125
140 to 179 acres	3,310	2,481	542	43	10	14	220
180 to 219 acres	1,560	1,041	349	30	12	4	124
220 to 259 acres	1,435	801	465	49	7	2	111
260 to 499 acres	5,628	2,526	1,796	890	49	22	345
500 to 999 acres	5,809	1,418	1,086	2,571	336	46	352
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,450	658	564	1,432	1,363	58	375
2,000 acres or more	5,357	347	624	1,312	2,116	265	693
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	20,268	6,473	3,985	4,840	3,171	148	1,651
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	249	194	9	5	10	7	24
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	257	237	4	-	-	-	16
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	269	187	21	15	7	1	38
Other crop farming (1119)	7,871	6,618	396	183	26	1	647
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7,871	6,618	396	183	26	1	647
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	10,243	6,987	1,285	1,143	380	37	411
Cattle feedlots (112112)	922	156	71	160	239	204	92
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	89	24	6	26	7	14	12
Hog and pig farming (1122)	549	159	54	101	126	55	54

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	517	435	6	27	30	6	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	852	822	5	3	1	-	21
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,393	2,198	76	24	5	-	90
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	24,490	24,490	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	5,918	-	5,918	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	6,527	-	-	6,527	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	4,002	-	-	-	4,002	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	473	-	-	-	-	473	-
Non-family farms	3,069	-	-	-	-	-	3,069
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	36,832	19,297	5,015	5,848	3,732	431	2,509
Dial-up	1,166	605	178	199	127	7	50
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	20,425	10,371	2,745	3,268	2,316	264	1,461
Cellular data plan (see text)	23,208	11,604	3,178	3,893	2,635	273	1,625
Satellite	7,451	3,829	987	1,247	808	113	467
Don't know	1,955	1,081	314	283	101	15	161
Other	439	246	46	68	39	3	37
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	33,741	19,684	4,477	4,939	2,674	290	1,677
2 households	6,945	3,316	1,012	1,059	778	103	677
3 households	2,287	949	251	328	320	31	408
4 households	937	342	119	124	153	24	175
5 or more households	569	199	59	77	77	25	132
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	16,958	8,479	2,499	3,127	1,693	313	847
number	6,390,191	381,495	431,721	993,350	1,449,197	2,012,185	1,122,243
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,096	1,873	91	66	12	-	54
10 to 49	5,463	4,127	602	437	133	1	163
50 to 99	2,679	1,509	472	474	140	-	84
100 to 199	2,250	766	568	601	198	3	114
200 to 499	2,296	187	634	915	390	12	158
500 or more	2,174	17	132	634	820	297	274
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	14,966	7,506	2,351	2,838	1,392	140	739
number	1,778,279	225,603	234,984	502,848	461,989	160,265	192,590
Beef cows ... farms	14,834	7,442	2,345	2,816	1,381	127	723
number	1,721,243	225,158	234,740	500,069	455,444	120,515	185,317
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,320	2,005	125	96	29	-	65
10 to 49	5,851	4,039	772	662	189	8	181
50 to 99	2,383	1,036	497	542	176	13	119
100 to 199	1,943	319	638	586	272	13	115
200 to 499	1,641	42	296	724	392	38	149
500 or more	696	1	17	206	323	55	94
Milk cows ... farms	300	156	26	55	26	15	22
number	57,036	445	244	2,779	6,545	39,750	7,273
Farms with-							
1 to 9	198	150	16	17	9	-	6
10 to 49	30	6	10	14	-	-	-
50 to 99	16	-	-	14	2	-	-
100 to 199	18	-	-	10	-	-	8
200 to 499	12	-	-	-	8	1	3
500 or more	26	-	-	-	7	14	5
Other cattle ... farms	15,208	7,033	2,368	3,056	1,660	311	780
number	4,611,912	155,892	196,737	490,502	987,208	1,851,920	929,653
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	16,396	7,776	2,518	3,188	1,734	313	867
number	7,408,272	248,515	276,028	683,209	1,289,711	3,307,474	1,603,335
$1,000	12,239,646	246,798	305,747	866,428	2,015,209	5,959,005	2,846,460
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	6,190	3,180	1,041	1,085	536	47	301
number	431,074	63,471	59,898	96,863	86,771	74,495	49,576
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	15,555	7,060	2,457	3,166	1,718	313	841
number	6,977,198	185,044	216,130	586,346	1,202,940	3,232,979	1,553,759
Cattle on feed ... farms	1,658	189	153	362	521	252	181
number	4,984,123	12,859	17,300	105,517	644,328	2,903,819	1,300,300
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	942	364	79	142	208	64	85
number	3,606,923	47,103	116,307	251,659	711,345	2,051,727	428,782
Farms with-							
1 to 24	305	257	14	22	5	-	7
25 to 49	45	27	4	5	3	1	5
50 to 99	30	21	6	3	-	-	-
100 to 199	39	10	4	14	3	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	61	21	12	9	12	1	6
500 or more	462	28	39	89	185	62	59
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1,137	467	100	188	228	64	90
number	14,482,391	138,248	279,191	809,069	2,524,793	9,142,333	1,588,757
$1,000	1,962,503	21,824	61,676	157,702	319,293	1,154,727	247,281
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	953	738	75	68	35	3	34
number	58,026	30,009	9,793	11,378	2,465	129	4,252
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	765	610	61	57	17	1	19
number	47,891	26,077	5,613	9,562	(D)	(D)	4,349
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	6,371	4,275	659	731	364	69	273
number	38,487	23,580	4,220	4,627	3,369	529	2,162
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,216	889	113	117	49	5	43
number	4,839	2,828	540	523	651	16	281
Goats, all inventory ... farms	1,211	1,019	70	54	29	1	38
number	35,366	26,272	3,692	(D)	2,455	(D)	1,653
Goats, all sold ... farms	743	620	40	33	17	1	32
number	23,967	17,695	2,240	(D)	2,581	(D)	725
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	2,782	2,267	197	184	82	6	46
number	7,161,783	55,806	19,611	277,430	1,632,254	4,780,465	396,217
Farms with-							
1 to 399	2,752	2,261	194	177	77	1	42
400 to 3,199	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	5	-	-	3	-	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	5	-	-	3	1	-	1
100,000 or more	10	-	-	-	4	4	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	351	308	21	13	3	3	3
number	2,206,036	7,845	206,466	(D)	(D)	(D)	140,005
Layers sold ... farms	270	225	6	19	7	5	8
number	4,880,715	(D)	(D)	165,426	662,118	3,633,750	395,766
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	38	23	5	4	2	2	2
number	7,093,541	1,626	185,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	200	133	4	28	26	1	8
number	90,851,080	(D)	(D)	18,435,079	61,127,160	(D)	10,144,506
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	152	132	2	9	5	1	3
2,000 to 59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	47	-	2	19	21	-	5
Turkeys inventory ... farms	178	164	-	2	9	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	11
Turkeys sold ... farms	50	47	-	-	2	-	1
number	120,147	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	40	20	5	8	4	1	2
acres	2,920	829	151	363	1,176	(D)	(D)
bushels	174,078	32,159	11,434	17,398	91,418	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	4	2	-	-	-	1	1
acres	455	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	8	1	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	18	10	4	4	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	2	-	2	3	1	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	19,874	5,135	4,019	5,186	3,605	312	1,617
acres	8,648,207	340,236	639,988	1,957,909	3,794,503	752,212	1,163,359
bushels	1,437,022,636	39,009,803	89,130,830	298,326,065	671,195,641	136,665,535	202,694,762
Irrigated ... farms	11,012	1,379	2,075	3,437	2,844	240	1,037
acres	4,554,560	92,142	253,050	937,380	2,178,364	446,053	647,571
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,233	1,079	59	24	3	-	68
25 to 99 acres	4,469	3,010	974	183	30	5	267
100 to 249 acres	5,176	1,003	2,487	1,236	119	11	320
250 to 499 acres	3,733	31	450	2,588	379	31	254
500 acres or more	5,263	12	49	1,155	3,074	265	708
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1,637	152	243	419	493	144	186
acres	244,288	6,347	17,834	40,579	84,861	51,050	43,617
tons	4,121,910	62,407	263,305	545,439	1,458,258	937,229	855,272
Irrigated ... farms	689	28	89	165	236	75	96
acres	99,718	907	7,015	13,127	29,900	20,927	27,842
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	280	56	62	91	43	7	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		732	85	122	190	214	43	78
100 to 249 acres		396	11	51	101	147	32	54
250 to 499 acres		138	-	5	29	56	31	17
500 acres or more		91	-	3	8	33	31	16
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	378	41	53	116	98	17	53
	acres	100,513	1,473	6,832	21,483	37,277	12,330	21,118
	cwt	2,492,002	37,187	165,869	481,604	989,150	299,803	518,389
Irrigated	farms	320	31	37	101	91	16	44
	acres	91,167	(D)	5,193	18,754	34,494	(D)	19,485
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		14	10	1	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		70	31	18	17	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres		152	-	32	62	29	2	27
250 to 499 acres		99	-	2	35	46	5	11
500 acres or more		43	-	-	-	21	10	12
Oats for grain	farms	262	58	41	72	58	8	25
	acres	18,820	1,446	2,110	6,696	6,745	440	1,383
	bushels	909,856	89,320	80,014	314,342	335,197	24,260	66,723
Irrigated	farms	47	8	1	14	19	1	4
	acres	3,286	(D)	(D)	1,368	1,119	(D)	459
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		97	36	16	20	9	2	14
25 to 99 acres		97	22	19	21	24	5	6
100 to 249 acres		56	-	6	28	17	1	4
250 to 499 acres		12	-	-	3	8	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	819	158	114	210	223	23	91
	acres	128,908	10,897	9,832	30,343	54,721	6,337	16,778
	bushels	5,523,094	491,003	603,885	1,301,654	2,187,509	198,060	740,983
Irrigated	farms	226	22	21	57	91	7	28
	acres	16,758	1,259	1,654	2,561	7,647	549	3,088
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		113	40	18	28	14	1	12
25 to 99 acres		325	73	61	81	74	6	30
100 to 249 acres		238	43	29	60	70	9	27
250 to 499 acres		90	2	5	34	28	4	17
500 acres or more		53	-	1	7	37	3	5
Soybeans for beans	farms	15,748	3,799	3,049	4,196	3,265	249	1,190
	acres	5,393,039	253,129	450,778	1,306,431	2,440,301	318,398	624,002
	bushels	264,562,021	9,150,923	18,564,230	59,127,053	128,215,025	16,632,512	32,872,278
Irrigated	farms	8,006	735	1,317	2,539	2,490	178	747
	acres	2,367,568	46,680	128,084	502,031	1,199,516	164,752	326,505
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		841	723	58	18	7	1	34
25 to 99 acres		3,821	2,312	933	276	50	15	235
100 to 249 acres		4,500	722	1,706	1,503	309	31	229
250 to 499 acres		3,200	36	324	1,809	765	24	242
500 acres or more		3,386	6	28	590	2,134	178	450
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	131	14	22	40	31	6	18
	acres	40,231	1,512	2,274	6,677	13,125	10,563	6,080
	tons	939,861	31,791	46,915	170,051	290,204	260,797	140,103
Irrigated	farms	131	14	22	40	31	6	18
	acres	40,231	1,512	2,274	6,677	13,125	10,563	6,080
Sunflower seed, all	farms	163	37	18	59	34	2	13
	acres	50,181	2,530	(D)	17,717	21,917	(D)	5,058
	pounds	42,619,994	2,228,356	(D)	14,410,336	19,283,853	(D)	5,030,478
Irrigated	farms	32	-	4	13	14	-	1
	acres	3,080	-	(D)	1,227	1,557	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12	9	-	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres		41	15	6	11	3	1	5
100 to 249 acres		60	13	12	22	12	-	1
250 to 499 acres		20	-	-	15	2	1	2
500 acres or more		30	-	-	11	14	-	5
Wheat for grain, all	farms	2,727	767	453	660	532	53	262
	acres	840,937	105,035	121,427	232,526	245,127	37,432	99,390
	bushels	25,395,985	2,189,485	2,949,031	6,534,520	8,953,560	1,470,371	3,299,018
Irrigated	farms	511	51	37	132	207	24	60
	acres	88,954	4,051	4,547	18,937	39,205	9,643	12,571
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		249	131	38	33	19	-	28
25 to 99 acres		732	303	134	151	96	6	42
100 to 249 acres		781	220	119	213	136	6	87
250 to 499 acres		436	83	83	112	112	10	36
500 acres or more		529	30	79	151	169	31	69
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	15,768	7,504	2,366	3,011	1,682	218	987
	acres	2,250,107	397,492	365,010	710,927	496,947	78,117	201,614
	tons, dry equivalent	4,639,844	612,864	655,956	1,405,054	1,207,261	240,430	518,279
Irrigated	farms	4,373	1,105	707	1,137	882	139	403
	acres	486,948	59,287	71,892	142,132	128,786	26,963	57,888

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5,475	3,968	555	519	175	26	232
25 to 99 acres		5,501	2,463	904	1,145	637	49	303
100 to 249 acres		2,720	823	493	650	451	53	250
250 to 499 acres		1,125	181	269	308	199	46	122
500 acres or more		947	69	145	389	220	44	80
Alfalfa hay	farms	10,311	4,255	1,674	2,209	1,317	177	679
	acres	872,319	169,214	141,509	253,197	173,309	43,590	91,500
	tons, dry	2,594,082	361,835	369,989	738,792	658,939	169,142	295,385
Irrigated	farms	3,534	849	560	937	732	120	336
	acres	317,033	40,119	44,857	96,248	79,528	18,326	37,955
Other dry hay	farms	7,053	3,355	1,098	1,346	752	79	423
	acres	1,258,177	187,703	203,356	430,796	306,526	30,486	99,310
	tons, dry	1,743,735	213,311	240,850	588,027	467,713	56,504	177,330
Irrigated	farms	1,446	356	239	354	305	43	149
	acres	144,716	17,025	22,843	37,926	44,455	7,193	15,274
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	14	6	5	2	-	-	1
	acres	1,364	104	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	495	343	42	31	26	8	45
	acres	22,895	519	87	1,264	2,037	9,053	9,936
Irrigated	farms	291	179	22	25	21	7	37
	acres	22,210	260	(D)	1,147	1,882	(D)	9,871
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		416	321	39	15	12	-	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres		41	22	3	7	5	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		7	-	-	5	1	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		12	-	-	3	6	-	3
250.0 acres or more		19	-	-	1	2	7	9
Beans, snap	farms	84	76	5	2	1	-	-
	acres	30	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green	farms	31	26	3	1	-	-	1
	acres	3	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	155	101	15	11	6	7	15
	acres	20,446	38	20	933	603	9,003	9,850
Harvested for processing	farms	28	17	-	3	-	2	6
	acres	6,552	2	-	(D)	-	(D)	4,555
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		126	98	15	7	3	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		9	-	-	3	3	-	3
250.0 acres or more		17	-	-	1	-	7	9
Sweet corn	farms	140	93	11	14	16	-	6
	acres	621	66	6	94	444	-	11
Harvested for processing	farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	26	22	3	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	5	(Z)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	197	157	17	8	3	-	12
	acres	63	35	2	8	15	-	3
Harvested for processing	farms	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	359	292	20	7	4	1	35
	acres	1,197	766	143	(D)	21	(D)	223
Irrigated	farms	123	102	7	5	4	1	4
	acres	483	340	52	(D)	16	(D)	32
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		293	246	13	7	3	-	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres		60	43	6	-	1	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres		6	3	1	-	-	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	147	115	9	5	-	1	17
	bearing and nonbearing acres	438	178	86	(D)	-	(D)	131
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	169	133	15	2	3	-	16
	bearing and nonbearing acres	536	434	31	(D)	(D)	-	61
Peaches, all	farms	78	66	4	-	1	-	7
	bearing and nonbearing acres	50	21	(D)	-	(D)	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Almonds ..... farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	18	15	3	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	74	62	12	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	13	7	-	-	-	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
Land in berries ..... farms	182	151	17	1	2	-	11
acres	495	385	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	69

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	3,122	2,303	208	213	111	20	267
percent	100.0	73.8	6.7	6.8	3.6	0.6	8.6
Land in farms ..... acres	5,896,654	581,144	495,898	1,168,509	739,895	451,603	2,459,605
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,889	252	2,384	5,486	6,666	22,580	9,212
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	3,122	2,303	208	213	111	20	267
$1,000	984,139	57,310	50,750	116,212	201,903	251,993	305,972
Average per farm ..... dollars	315,227	24,885	243,989	545,594	1,818,943	12,599,639	1,145,963
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	713	683	-	-	2	-	28
$1,000 to $2,499	259	244	-	-	-	-	15
$2,500 to $4,999	288	263	-	-	-	-	25
$5,000 to $9,999	363	345	-	1	-	-	17
$10,000 to $24,999	365	343	-	-	-	-	22
$25,000 to $49,999	202	189	-	-	-	-	13
$50,000 to $99,999	192	179	4	-	-	-	9
$100,000 to $249,999	204	56	118	2	-	-	28
$250,000 to $499,999	234	-	85	105	1	-	43
$500,000 to $999,999	133	-	-	104	6	-	23
$1,000,000 or more	169	1	1	1	102	20	44
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	102	-	-	1	77	-	24
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	38	-	1	-	25	4	8
$5,000,000 or more	29	1	-	-	-	16	12
Total sales ..... farms	3,122	2,303	208	213	111	20	267
$1,000	959,681	55,382	47,802	109,528	194,783	251,121	301,065
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	92	35	11	18	14	3	11
$1,000	18,526	359	(D)	2,118	5,022	(D)	9,521
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	-	5	16	12	3	7
$1,000	17,832	-	451	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,506
Corn ..... farms	71	29	8	15	8	2	9
$1,000	(D)	322	360	(D)	2,362	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	31	-	2	15	6	2	6
$1,000	10,923	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,484
Wheat ..... farms	21	5	1	2	6	2	5
$1,000	5,617	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,030	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	1	-	6	1	4
$1,000	5,515	-	(D)	-	2,030	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Barley ..... farms	5	1	2	1	1	-	-
$1,000	634	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	2	1	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
$1,000	542	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	105	71	1	3	2	2	26
$1,000	109,888	670	(D)	1,857	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	19	1	1	2	2	2	11
$1,000	109,188	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	100	80	1	-	1	-	18
$1,000	(D)	1,659	(D)	-	(D)	-	326
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	8	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000	1,460	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	92	74	1	-	1	-	16
$1,000	2,138	1,551	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	8	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000	1,449	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Berries ..... farms	25	22	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	108	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	112	79	1	1	7	-	24
$1,000	17,945	1,089	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8,470

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.							
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	4	-	1	7	-	6
$1,000	17,061	293	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops ..... farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees ..... farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay ..... farms	940	513	119	129	73	11	95
$1,000	292,423	11,048	22,150	53,511	111,450	39,588	54,676
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	452	78	101	122	72	11	68
$1,000	286,385	(D)	21,811	53,411	(D)	39,588	54,314
Maple syrup ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1,168	734	128	123	67	16	100
$1,000	312,054	35,658	20,193	49,431	49,351	68,772	88,649
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	453	91	99	116	57	15	75
$1,000	303,054	28,182	(D)	49,175	49,066	(D)	88,203
Milk from cows ..... farms	16	-	-	-	4	6	6
$1,000	182,610	-	-	-	10,092	135,838	36,679
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16	-	-	-	4	6	6
$1,000	182,610	-	-	-	10,092	135,838	36,679
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	58	48	1	4	2	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	266	224	10	10	13	-	9
$1,000	12,490	1,290	(D)	1,222	8,727	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	23	5	1	3	12	-	2
$1,000	11,404	397	(D)	1,189	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	261	187	39	8	10	-	17
$1,000	6,599	2,359	3,333	(D)	(D)	-	356
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	34	6	23	1	2	-	2
$1,000	4,163	423	3,154	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	240	220	6	4	4	-	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4	-	14
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products ..... farms	180	128	21	3	1	-	27
$1,000	1,449	(D)	451	(D)	(D)	-	130
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	5	5	-	-	-	-
$1,000	715	335	380	-	-	-	-
Value of-							
Government payments ..... farms	417	141	60	81	58	12	65
$1,000	24,458	1,928	2,948	6,684	7,120	871	4,907
Landlord's share of total sales ..... farms	61	24	3	5	8	1	20
$1,000	4,667	181	(D)	438	1,725	(D)	2,118
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES							
Value of food sold directly to-							
Consumers ..... farms	202	159	7	9	2	-	25
$1,000	3,925	749	554	145	(D)	-	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	138	97	4	3	1	1	32
$1,000	22,045	941	692	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,310
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... farms	3,122	2,303	208	213	111	20	267
$1,000	752,208	79,220	39,732	76,902	138,299	191,922	226,133
Average per farm ..... dollars	240,938	34,399	191,017	361,043	1,245,938	9,596,082	846,942
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	1,006	573	116	124	72	18	103
$1,000	33,768	1,207	2,623	5,063	8,892	4,869	11,113
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	568	506	19	12	2	-	29
$5,000 to $24,999	216	61	58	37	21	5	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	80	6	20	28	10	-	16
$50,000 or more	142	-	19	47	39	13	24
Chemicals purchased ... farms	991	582	107	111	68	18	105
$1,000	17,132	741	794	1,645	3,526	2,377	8,050
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	699	564	48	21	10	1	55
$5,000 to $24,999	196	14	53	71	22	6	30
$25,000 to $49,999	39	1	6	17	10	-	5
$50,000 or more	57	3	-	2	26	11	15
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	944	564	72	108	81	12	107
$1,000	17,171	1,091	457	1,651	5,653	2,762	5,557
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	326	284	11	2	-	-	29
$1,000 to $4,999	293	229	21	13	2	-	28
$5,000 to $24,999	227	50	40	75	30	1	31
$25,000 to $49,999	38	1	-	16	14	2	5
$50,000 or more	60	-	-	2	35	9	14
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	164	95	15	20	10	3	21
$1,000	494	70	38	90	216	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	980	699	67	87	38	11	78
$1,000	42,094	10,180	2,766	4,659	8,263	6,686	9,540
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	502	468	15	4	2	1	12
$5,000 to $24,999	298	209	33	28	6	1	21
$25,000 to $99,999	116	21	17	44	9	1	24
$100,000 to $249,999	37	-	1	9	12	2	13
$250,000 or more	27	1	1	2	9	6	8
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	571	337	59	77	35	9	54
$1,000	23,541	1,522	(D)	3,531	6,627	(D)	6,665
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	544	447	24	23	14	3	33
$1,000	18,553	8,658	(D)	1,128	1,636	(D)	2,875
Feed purchased ... farms	2,210	1,701	150	130	73	14	142
$1,000	150,637	20,514	7,405	9,561	14,716	65,788	32,652
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,082	983	35	13	7	-	44
$5,000 to $24,999	726	615	40	24	15	2	30
$25,000 to $99,999	252	99	57	49	17	1	29
$100,000 to $249,999	89	3	16	41	11	-	18
$250,000 or more	61	1	2	3	23	11	21
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	2,988	2,197	206	213	111	20	241
$1,000	48,240	6,586	3,131	5,530	10,917	8,362	13,715
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,960	1,794	46	24	2	-	94
$5,000 to $24,999	674	376	119	87	13	-	79
$25,000 to $49,999	184	23	35	85	16	-	25
$50,000 or more	170	4	6	17	80	20	43
Utilities ... farms	2,153	1,410	198	210	111	20	204
$1,000	48,580	3,728	2,704	5,993	13,387	9,343	13,425
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	483	431	9	3	-	-	40
$1,000 to $4,999	917	783	42	36	3	-	53
$5,000 to $24,999	448	193	107	91	18	1	38
$25,000 to $49,999	146	2	39	38	24	3	40
$50,000 or more	159	1	1	42	66	16	33
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	2,580	1,783	208	213	111	20	245
$1,000	70,997	8,345	4,051	8,534	14,802	14,723	20,542
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,443	1,289	35	10	2	-	107
$5,000 to $24,999	713	452	128	77	8	-	48
$25,000 to $49,999	164	30	35	66	13	1	19
$50,000 or more	260	12	10	60	88	19	71
Hired farm labor ... farms	803	317	96	142	106	17	125
$1,000	136,059	5,995	4,673	8,477	25,470	34,938	56,506
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	184	147	14	3	-	-	20
$5,000 to $24,999	171	113	16	23	-	-	19
$25,000 to $99,999	255	44	54	100	22	-	35
$100,000 to $249,999	108	10	12	14	49	-	23
$250,000 or more	85	3	-	2	35	17	28
Contract labor ... farms	331	150	43	43	38	6	51
$1,000	14,328	721	532	1,054	2,664	1,856	7,501
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	30	22	2	1	1	-	4
$1,000 to $4,999	114	86	9	9	2	-	8
$5,000 to $24,999	116	41	27	24	4	1	19
$25,000 to $49,999	39	1	5	7	12	1	13
$50,000 or more	32	-	-	2	19	4	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	696	393	90	93	41	12	67
	$1,000	31,954	1,796	963	4,163	2,847	10,558	11,626
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		93	87	3	1	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999		255	201	20	13	5	-	16
$5,000 to $24,999		226	95	59	39	9	1	23
$25,000 to $49,999		48	9	8	19	4	-	8
$50,000 or more		74	1	-	21	23	11	18
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	616	261	96	90	64	12	93
	$1,000	25,091	1,728	2,109	4,698	7,222	3,143	6,192
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		244	170	25	11	3	1	34
$5,000 to $9,999		77	35	19	9	5	-	9
$10,000 to $24,999		113	43	23	27	9	-	11
$25,000 or more		182	13	29	43	47	11	39
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	247	121	38	25	22	8	33
	$1,000	5,616	594	425	596	1,313	1,122	1,566
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		32	20	3	-	1	-	8
$1,000 to $4,999		97	78	9	-	-	1	9
$5,000 to $24,999		77	19	24	13	7	2	12
$25,000 to $49,999		24	3	2	11	5	1	2
$50,000 or more		17	1	-	1	9	4	2
Interest expense	farms	846	466	90	116	77	13	84
	$1,000	31,142	3,356	1,668	4,908	5,935	6,938	8,337
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		316	247	23	16	5	-	25
$5,000 to $24,999		324	203	43	43	12	-	23
$25,000 to $99,999		155	16	23	48	45	1	22
$100,000 or more		51	-	1	9	15	12	14
Secured by real estate	farms	612	348	64	83	49	12	56
	$1,000	23,104	2,671	1,280	4,162	4,332	5,263	5,396
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		49	39	-	7	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999		151	123	12	3	2	-	11
$5,000 to $24,999		258	173	31	23	12	-	19
$25,000 to $49,999		70	8	18	26	6	2	10
$50,000 or more		84	5	3	24	29	10	13
Not secured by real estate	farms	524	276	57	71	52	10	58
	$1,000	8,038	685	388	746	1,604	1,675	2,941
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		84	63	9	6	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999		240	185	17	12	5	-	21
$5,000 to $24,999		134	28	28	49	15	1	13
$25,000 to $49,999		43	-	3	3	25	3	9
$50,000 or more		23	-	-	1	7	6	9
Property taxes paid	farms	2,802	2,073	190	207	109	20	203
	$1,000	23,437	6,595	1,576	3,241	2,915	3,203	5,907
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,020	1,782	85	46	14	1	92
$5,000 to $9,999		403	215	63	61	19	1	44
$10,000 to $24,999		241	66	32	63	39	2	39
$25,000 or more		138	10	10	37	37	16	28
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	1,541	1,076	137	119	69	15	125
	$1,000	14,553	1,888	1,043	1,633	1,879	4,423	3,687
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,150	993	73	19	8	1	56
$5,000 to $24,999		292	80	54	87	26	1	44
$25,000 to $49,999		57	2	4	12	26	1	12
$50,000 to $99,999		24	-	6	-	9	4	5
$100,000 or more		18	1	-	1	-	8	8
All other production expenses	farms	1,833	1,093	197	212	107	20	204
	$1,000	41,411	4,157	2,812	5,496	7,896	10,830	10,219
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		969	825	37	15	6	2	84
$5,000 to $24,999		592	252	133	124	18	1	64
$25,000 to $49,999		111	13	16	44	14	2	22
$50,000 to $99,999		105	2	8	24	53	1	17
$100,000 or more		56	1	3	5	16	14	17
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	48	26	1	5	8	2	6
	$1,000	1,153	80	(D)	(D)	604	(D)	276
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	2,150	1,385	206	213	111	20	215
	$1,000	95,703	15,448	8,548	13,532	22,183	13,736	22,256
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	3,122	2,303	208	213	111	20	267
	$1,000	282,531	-17,514	13,375	46,560	77,283	74,418	88,409
Average per farm	dollars	90,497	-7,605	64,301	218,592	696,247	3,720,896	331,120

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1,233	565	171	201	108	20	168
Average net gain ..... dollars	266,191	28,063	98,544	248,094	721,296	3,720,896	555,489
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	48	41	-	-	-	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	168	154	-	-	-	-	14
$5,000 to $9,999	122	106	2	2	-	-	12
$10,000 to $24,999	141	121	8	2	1	-	9
$25,000 to $49,999	133	97	22	5	-	-	9
$50,000 or more	621	46	139	192	107	20	117
Farms with net losses ..... number	1,889	1,738	37	12	3	-	99
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,183	19,200	93,959	275,561	205,510	-	49,628
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	95	78	1	-	-	-	16
$1,000 to $4,999	375	347	1	-	-	-	27
$5,000 to $9,999	379	371	2	-	-	-	6
$10,000 to $24,999	612	581	5	2	-	-	24
$25,000 to $49,999	222	215	1	1	-	-	5
$50,000 or more	206	146	27	9	3	-	21
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	3,122	2,303	208	213	111	20	267
$1,000	271,770	-24,625	12,880	46,169	76,163	74,525	86,659
Average per farm ..... dollars	87,050	-10,693	61,925	216,756	686,149	3,726,228	324,565
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	1,231	564	171	201	108	20	167
Average net gain ..... dollars	259,494	17,755	95,655	246,473	710,917	3,726,228	552,225
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	50	42	-	-	1	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	169	155	-	-	-	-	14
$5,000 to $9,999	125	108	3	2	-	-	12
$10,000 to $24,999	137	117	8	2	1	-	9
$25,000 to $49,999	133	97	22	5	-	-	9
$50,000 or more	617	45	138	192	106	20	116
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	1,891	1,739	37	12	3	-	100
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,207	19,919	93,959	281,004	205,510	-	55,627
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	101	84	1	-	-	-	16
$1,000 to $4,999	356	334	1	-	-	-	21
$5,000 to $9,999	392	378	2	-	-	-	12
$10,000 to $24,999	611	581	5	2	-	-	23
$25,000 to $49,999	222	215	1	1	-	-	5
$50,000 or more	209	147	27	9	3	-	23
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	716	390	77	112	50	11	76
$1,000	50,600	4,395	2,356	7,251	13,680	14,347	8,570
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	141	71	14	28	16	1	11
$1,000	3,424	806	(D)	669	1,466	(D)	128
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	215	142	17	25	8	3	20
$1,000	6,577	999	(D)	2,557	360	(D)	1,963
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	32	15	1	8	2	-	6
$1,000	2,320	546	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	906
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	187	73	28	35	27	4	20
$1,000	1,053	(D)	(D)	(D)	427	(D)	144
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	100	29	21	18	18	6	8
$1,000	30,520	454	1,334	2,511	8,977	13,596	3,648
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	7	1	2	2	2	-	-
$1,000	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	183	111	11	23	10	1	27
$1,000	6,611	1,442	215	(D)	2,379	(D)	1,782
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	1,932	1,240	177	193	106	17	199
acres	653,891	55,144	(D)	119,944	175,140	(D)	191,791
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,647	991	165	188	103	17	183
acres	486,935	31,362	(D)	86,167	144,842	(D)	139,108
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	887	794	17	3	1	-	72
50 to 99 acres	167	126	19	12	3	-	7
100 to 199 acres	145	59	38	20	5	1	22
200 to 499 acres	208	9	74	76	10	1	38
500 to 999 acres	132	3	15	66	28	1	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	54	-	2	9	33	3	7
2,000 acres or more	54	-	-	2	23	11	18
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	218	154	22	15	10	4	13
acres	59,857	6,450	8,056	16,793	6,410	3,720	18,428
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	220	130	28	24	13	-	25
acres	32,554	5,523	3,700	6,270	7,725	-	9,336
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	287	177	20	30	24	2	34
acres	43,626	6,305	3,606	4,429	(D)	(D)	(D)
In summer fallow - farms	210	108	20	31	24	3	24
acres	30,919	5,504	(D)	6,285	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland - farms	137	105	3	12	1	1	15
acres	61,686	4,637	(D)	4,256	(D)	(D)	1,659
Woodland pastured - farms	62	49	2	8	-	1	2
acres	41,216	(D)	(D)	3,291	-	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured - farms	84	61	1	7	1	1	13
acres	20,470	(D)	(D)	965	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	1,498	1,078	128	103	63	10	116
acres	4,819,992	481,218	413,913	852,532	518,384	343,815	2,210,130
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	1,946	1,456	124	137	78	11	140
acres	361,085	40,145	(D)	191,777	(D)	(D)	56,025
Irrigated land - farms	1,984	1,291	175	193	108	17	200
acres	667,764	53,924	45,598	126,295	179,447	51,517	210,983
Harvested cropland - farms	1,643	989	163	188	103	17	183
acres	486,100	31,341	(D)	(D)	144,841	(D)	139,107
Pastureland and other land - farms	678	495	51	39	27	2	64
acres	181,664	22,583	(D)	(D)	34,606	(D)	71,876
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	8	5	1	-	-	-	2
acres	2,556	245	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	244	57	34	57	51	6	39
acres	347,642	12,328	29,004	74,176	161,567	16,317	54,250
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	36	9	7	5	6	2	7
$1,000	67,390	111	1,252	1,331	5,916	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	3,122	2,303	208	213	111	20	267
$1,000	6,622,991	1,645,561	527,293	1,106,320	1,127,043	454,596	1,762,178
Average per farm - dollars	2,121,394	714,529	2,535,063	5,193,991	10,153,545	22,729,781	6,599,917
Average per acre - dollars	1,123	2,832	1,063	947	1,523	1,007	716
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	175	163	2	1	1	-	8
$50,000 to $99,999	195	180	2	1	-	-	12
$100,000 to $199,999	293	277	3	-	-	-	13
$200,000 to $499,999	884	816	24	8	6	-	30
$500,000 to $999,999	672	558	39	15	4	1	55
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	289	150	61	32	5	2	39
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	363	126	55	104	27	1	50
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	123	25	15	28	29	3	23
$10,000,000 or more	128	8	7	24	39	13	37
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	3,122	2,303	208	213	111	20	267
$1,000	557,603	156,485	49,899	75,283	128,142	38,168	109,625
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	171	157	-	-	-	-	14
$5,000 to $9,999	236	223	8	-	-	-	5
$10,000 to $19,999	288	264	5	-	-	-	19
$20,000 to $49,999	698	632	10	11	-	-	45
$50,000 to $99,999	601	507	27	29	4	-	34
$100,000 to $199,999	470	338	45	32	12	-	43
$200,000 to $499,999	423	168	101	76	21	2	55
$500,000 or more	235	14	12	65	74	18	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	2,610	1,861	183	213	109	20	224
	number	7,304	3,357	637	982	1,062	260	1,006
Tractors, all	farms	2,332	1,611	187	207	109	20	198
	number	5,943	2,681	567	821	965	210	699
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1,110	911	58	35	44	6	56
	number	1,407	1,104	78	56	76	14	79
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1,335	831	161	119	76	8	140
	number	2,048	1,083	257	224	211	36	237
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	907	349	113	193	102	19	131
	number	2,488	494	232	541	678	160	383
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	50	7	7	8	15	3	10
	number	57	7	9	10	17	4	10
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	416	195	47	79	35	12	48
	number	507	219	59	96	52	25	56
Hay balers	farms	973	487	104	161	94	13	114
	number	1,340	549	150	227	189	38	187
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	822	422	112	114	68	15	91
	acres treated	228,676	11,498	19,676	43,473	61,600	32,073	60,356
Manure used	farms	465	306	30	53	28	12	36
	acres treated	89,567	8,054	3,878	17,303	16,508	8,825	34,999
Organic fertilizer used	farms	92	52	9	9	2	-	20
	acres treated	8,357	469	(D)	2,300	(D)	-	3,459
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	317	128	49	58	32	10	40
	acres	116,687	3,328	9,063	18,814	22,227	22,310	40,945
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	703	360	87	99	63	18	76
	acres	209,495	12,252	14,901	33,177	49,056	37,040	63,069
Nematodes	farms	25	12	-	3	4	1	5
	acres	12,671	339	-	440	(D)	(D)	8,091
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	59	31	6	3	8	1	10
	acres	14,811	148	1,590	500	4,464	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	32	18	6	-	3	1	4
	acres on which used	9,779	195	750	-	1,040	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	49	28	11	2	3	2	3
	acres	5,598	649	990	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,858
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	377	257	29	33	13	5	40
	acres	72,372	10,270	10,290	15,239	12,065	11,550	12,958
Land under conservation easement	farms	62	23	12	13	6	1	7
	acres	44,023	6,953	(D)	19,701	6,354	(D)	6,155
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	293	168	32	30	30	8	25
	acres	21,960	3,866	2,977	4,656	6,492	2,304	1,665
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	202	107	18	34	19	5	19
	acres	21,690	3,278	1,853	4,002	3,910	859	7,788
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	400	190	55	54	42	10	49
	acres	77,248	7,537	9,184	7,587	16,134	5,156	31,650
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	163	86	13	19	9	2	34
	acres	9,394	1,170	(D)	2,284	2,945	(D)	2,179
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	266	90	45	59	34	4	34
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	365	238	21	49	17	7	33
Solar panels	farms	321	219	19	39	15	3	26
Wind turbines	farms	30	14	-	6	3	4	3
Methane digesters	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	16	9	1	2	-	-	4
Small hydro systems	farms	23	11	1	4	3	-	4
Wind rights leased to others	farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	2,502	1,965	133	153	57	10	184
Part owners	farms	393	193	48	47	45	9	51
Tenants	farms	227	145	27	13	9	1	32
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	2,899	2,160	183	200	102	19	235
	acres	5,038,796	383,806	414,211	1,038,141	581,406	445,573	2,175,659
Owned land in farms	farms	2,895	2,158	181	200	102	19	235
	acres	4,919,319	370,768	411,415	995,971	577,218	444,450	2,119,497
Land rented or leased from others	farms	626	343	75	61	54	10	83
	acres	1,021,057	210,595	84,563	215,517	162,677	7,597	340,108
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	620	338	75	60	54	10	83
	acres	977,335	210,376	84,483	172,538	162,677	7,153	340,108

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	170	109	13	16	7	3	22
acres	163,199	13,257	2,876	85,149	4,188	1,567	56,162
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	5,886	4,072	457	403	286	56	612
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	1,094	813	62	80	22	6	111
2 producers	1,639	1,301	106	94	55	6	77
3 producers	220	123	19	28	14	4	32
4 producers	102	52	9	7	12	1	21
5 or more producers	67	14	12	4	8	3	26
Total male producers	3,376	2,196	281	255	198	50	396
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	2,298	1,778	157	157	56	7	143
2 producers	299	147	28	35	34	6	49
3 producers	90	38	8	8	9	3	24
4 producers	10	-	-	1	3	-	6
5 or more producers	25	2	7	-	4	3	9
Total female producers	2,510	1,876	176	148	88	6	216
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	2,018	1,616	120	114	59	6	103
2 producers	153	94	19	14	10	-	16
3 producers	52	24	2	2	-	-	24
4 producers	5	-	3	-	1	-	1
5 or more producers	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	3,273	2,187	258	252	175	40	361
Female	2,435	1,861	157	144	79	6	188
Hired managers	499	70	42	91	120	19	157
Primary occupation:							
Farming	2,706	1,585	307	277	200	44	293
Other	3,002	2,463	108	119	54	2	256
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	4,483	3,310	299	335	221	39	279
Not on farm operated	1,225	738	116	61	33	7	270
Days of work off farm:							
None	2,179	1,371	197	202	155	39	215
Any	3,529	2,677	218	194	99	7	334
1 to 49 days	551	425	28	52	11	3	32
50 to 99 days	327	247	25	23	9	-	23
100 to 199 days	541	425	29	20	17	2	48
200 days or more	2,110	1,580	136	99	62	2	231
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	439	360	21	22	11	2	23
3 or 4 years	554	441	26	23	11	-	53
5 to 9 years	1,175	855	106	47	25	-	142
10 years or more	3,540	2,392	262	304	207	44	331
Average years on present farm	18.5	17.6	20.3	22.7	24.1	26.8	18.2
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	1,020	772	57	56	23	2	110
6 to 10 years	915	708	68	37	22	6	74
11 years or more	3,773	2,568	290	303	209	38	365
Average years on any farm	21.5	20.4	23.4	24.9	26.7	29.6	21.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years	135	103	15	5	4	-	8
25 to 34 years	403	283	18	34	17	1	50
35 to 44 years	835	549	66	45	50	8	117
45 to 54 years	794	513	74	87	42	8	70
55 to 64 years	1,449	1,037	85	93	67	13	154
65 to 74 years	1,363	1,002	107	91	48	11	104
75 years and over	729	561	50	41	26	5	46
Average age	57.4	58.0	57.0	56.5	55.5	57.7	54.7
Young producers (see text)	538	386	33	39	21	1	58
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	288	197	20	26	19	-	26
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	392	292	16	11	-	1	72
Asian	31	22	-	3	-	-	6
Black or African American	10	7	-	-	-	-	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	8	6	-	-	2	-	-
White	5,199	3,672	389	382	252	45	459
More than one race reported	68	49	10	-	-	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	5,112	3,586	383	381	239	42	481
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	596	462	32	15	15	4	68
Number of persons living in producers' households	10,049	6,822	753	766	547	119	1,042
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	5,020	3,596	362	347	232	39	444
Land use and/or crop decisions	4,168	2,857	345	317	203	39	407
Livestock decisions	3,882	2,834	285	272	154	28	309
Marketing decisions (see text)	3,636	2,463	315	294	184	34	346
Record keeping and/or financial management	4,220	2,938	321	321	200	38	402
Estate planning or succession planning	3,198	2,243	230	257	164	31	273
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family — farms	2,855	2,303	208	213	111	20	-
acres	3,437,049	581,144	495,898	1,168,509	739,895	451,603	-
Limited Liability Company — farms	429	232	57	57	42	8	33
acres	1,374,547	60,817	53,157	228,074	268,982	316,588	446,929
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual — farms	2,372	2,049	143	131	44	5	-
acres	1,531,897	366,080	181,004	342,949	328,354	313,510	-
Partnership — farms	240	84	21	40	27	7	61
acres	787,023	41,176	(D)	(D)	151,436	27,004	402,605
Registered under State law — farms	208	70	21	37	25	7	48
acres	738,312	40,621	(D)	(D)	135,436	27,004	389,529
Corporation — farms	353	113	38	39	40	8	115
acres	2,249,548	(D)	54,529	(D)	260,105	111,089	1,486,653
Family held — farms	311	104	37	38	39	8	85
acres	2,029,213	(D)	(D)	313,880	(D)	111,089	1,280,814
More than 10 stockholders — farms	10	2	-	2	2	2	2
10 or less stockholders — farms	301	102	37	36	37	6	83
Other than family held — farms	42	9	1	1	1	-	30
acres	220,335	694	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	205,839
More than 10 stockholders — farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
10 or less stockholders — farms	38	9	1	1	1	-	26
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. — farms	157	57	6	3	-	-	91
acres	1,328,186	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	570,347
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor — farms	803	317	96	142	106	17	125
workers	4,395	722	278	505	976	669	1,245
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more — farms	515	135	59	108	100	16	97
workers	2,586	236	135	285	663	494	773
Less than 150 days — farms	538	238	62	79	66	11	82
workers	1,809	486	143	220	313	175	472
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor — farms	57	4	1	6	27	7	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor — farms	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
Unpaid workers — farms	1,163	914	91	75	24	3	56
workers	2,774	2,166	231	158	54	13	152
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	867	808	4	4	1	-	50
10 to 49 acres	853	795	16	5	1	-	36
50 to 69 acres	115	102	4	2	-	-	7
70 to 99 acres	149	130	5	-	2	-	12
100 to 139 acres	156	113	18	9	1	-	15
140 to 179 acres	94	73	10	-	1	-	10
180 to 219 acres	68	45	9	9	2	-	3
220 to 259 acres	41	26	9	2	-	1	3
260 to 499 acres	227	96	52	36	7	2	34
500 to 999 acres	171	60	34	53	9	-	15
1,000 to 1,999 acres	109	32	14	29	21	2	11
2,000 acres or more	272	23	33	64	66	15	71
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	29	24	2	3	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	64	37	1	2	2	1	21
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	80	75	1	-	-	-	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	81	58	-	1	4	-	18
Other crop farming (1119)	847	498	87	104	60	7	91
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	847	498	87	104	60	7	91
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,086	776	91	98	33	5	83
Cattle feedlots (112112)	12	9	-	1	-	1	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	18	2	-	-	4	6	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	10	9	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	94	93	1	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	206	192	2	2	5	-	5
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	595	530	23	1	3	-	38
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	2,303	2,303	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	208	-	208	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	213	-	-	213	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	111	-	-	-	111	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	20	-	-	-	-	20	-
Non-family farms	267	-	-	-	-	-	267
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	2,630	1,913	169	191	108	20	229
Dial-up	61	53	4	2	1	-	1
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	1,259	926	76	72	52	10	123
Cellular data plan (see text)	1,577	1,140	113	122	62	14	126
Satellite	830	575	68	67	47	7	66
Don't know	151	104	11	11	7	-	18
Other	52	45	-	4	-	-	3
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	2,521	1,950	149	138	72	11	201
2 households	456	288	45	58	25	4	36
3 households	86	40	11	12	6	3	14
4 households	32	18	-	2	3	1	8
5 or more households	27	7	3	3	5	1	8
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1,382	936	129	123	68	16	110
number	438,511	37,710	35,401	68,054	77,120	86,455	133,771
Farms with-							
1 to 9	419	408	4	-	1	-	6
10 to 49	403	343	20	14	3	-	23
50 to 99	141	106	18	5	4	1	7
100 to 199	89	51	18	9	5	-	6
200 to 499	146	25	52	34	9	1	25
500 or more	184	3	17	61	46	14	43
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	1,155	748	117	112	67	13	98
number	264,566	18,825	21,484	45,352	46,728	44,582	87,595
Beef cows ... farms	1,130	736	116	112	63	9	94
number	232,632	18,736	(D)	(D)	44,792	18,833	83,448
Farms with-							
1 to 9	367	355	4	2	1	2	3
10 to 49	342	276	29	8	3	1	25
50 to 99	89	60	14	2	7	-	6
100 to 199	87	34	18	21	3	-	11
200 to 499	135	11	46	47	14	-	17
500 or more	110	-	5	32	35	6	32
Milk cows ... farms	48	28	2	1	5	6	6
number	31,934	89	(D)	(D)	1,936	25,749	4,147
Farms with-							
1 to 9	32	27	2	1	1	-	1
10 to 49	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
500 or more	11	-	-	-	2	6	3
Other cattle ... farms	1,138	717	113	123	67	16	102
number	173,945	18,885	13,917	22,702	30,392	41,873	46,176
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	1,168	734	128	123	67	16	100
number	298,091	27,816	21,805	47,872	50,569	52,286	97,743
$1,000	312,054	35,658	20,193	49,431	49,351	68,772	88,649
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	575	318	80	70	38	9	60
number	90,511	5,573	6,489	13,296	15,692	12,381	37,080
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	1,099	666	128	123	67	16	99
number	207,580	22,243	15,316	34,576	34,877	39,905	60,663
Cattle on feed ... farms	29	10	3	9	4	1	2
number	6,031	971	66	686	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	68	56	1	4	2	-	5
number	(D)	391	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	47
Farms with-							
1 to 24	64	55	-	3	2	-	4
25 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	58	48	1	4	2	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	281	238	8	13	15	-	7
number	71,699	9,040	(D)	8,713	45,462	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	181	144	8	9	12	-	8
number	48,637	3,598	(D)	5,271	34,933	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory farms	1,431	1,095	116	96	45	3	76
number	12,055	6,815	1,588	1,310	854	100	1,388
Total horses and ponies sold farms	253	183	38	8	10	-	14
number	1,039	429	323	40	80	-	167
Goats, all inventory farms	257	241	6	1	2	-	7
number	11,297	4,379	254	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all sold farms	99	90	3	1	1	-	4
number	2,400	2,103	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory farms	539	496	12	9	6	-	16
number	15,363	10,930	(D)	(D)	143	-	470
Farms with-							
1 to 399	537	495	11	9	6	-	16
400 to 3,199	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms	56	50	2	-	-	-	4
number	742	713	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold farms	38	34	2	1	-	-	1
number	2,097	1,619	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
number	86	86	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	14	11	2	1	-	-	-
number	2,366	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	14	11	2	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory farms	84	80	1	-	1	-	2
number	1,146	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	22	20	1	-	1	-	-
number	622	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
CROPS							
Barley for grain farms	5	1	2	1	1	-	-
acres	1,114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	90,111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated farms	5	1	2	1	1	-	-
acres	1,114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	27	11	-	6	2	2	6
acres	2,647	190	-	432	(D)	(D)	771
bushels	400,062	11,300	-	58,500	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	27	11	-	6	2	2	6
acres	2,647	190	-	432	(D)	(D)	771
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	9	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	10	2	-	6	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	58	18	8	9	9	6	8
acres	10,599	235	561	893	1,320	2,649	4,941
tons	275,259	3,346	9,442	23,257	24,044	82,130	133,040
Irrigated farms	58	18	8	9	9	6	8
acres	10,599	235	561	893	1,320	2,649	4,941
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	16	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres	farms	23	2	8	7	3	2	1
100 to 249 acres	farms	5	-	-	1	2	1	1
250 to 499 acres	farms	9	-	-	1	3	2	3
500 acres or more	farms	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all	farms	21	5	1	2	6	2	5
	acres	7,666	83	(D)	(D)	1,957	(D)	4,436
	bushels	610,918	3,513	(D)	(D)	202,842	(D)	327,695
Irrigated	farms	21	5	1	2	6	2	5
	acres	7,666	83	(D)	(D)	1,957	(D)	4,436
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	farms	5	2	-	1	-	1	1
25 to 99 acres	farms	5	3	-	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	farms	4	-	1	-	1	-	2
500 acres or more	farms	5	-	-	-	2	1	2
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	1,389	792	157	185	98	17	140
	acres	445,499	30,274	36,777	83,725	135,917	43,147	115,659
	tons, dry equivalent	1,562,677	74,239	120,012	295,519	499,847	213,806	359,254
Irrigated	farms	1,388	792	156	185	98	17	140
	acres	(D)	30,274	(D)	83,725	135,917	43,147	115,659
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	farms	480	451	2	1	1	1	24
25 to 99 acres	farms	326	271	26	13	2	-	14
100 to 249 acres	farms	201	61	62	38	4	1	35
250 to 499 acres	farms	150	6	51	58	10	-	25
500 acres or more	farms	232	3	16	75	81	15	42
Alfalfa hay	farms	1,068	576	130	153	91	14	104
	acres	289,809	19,018	21,365	51,017	95,514	34,750	68,145
	tons, dry	1,225,727	54,290	85,383	223,592	415,967	174,112	272,383
Irrigated	farms	1,067	576	129	153	91	14	104
	acres	(D)	19,018	(D)	51,017	95,514	34,750	68,145
Other dry hay	farms	528	221	86	100	55	6	60
	acres	139,571	9,769	14,881	27,145	39,439	3,182	45,155
	tons, dry	279,226	16,746	33,306	61,640	77,885	7,802	81,847
Irrigated	farms	528	221	86	100	55	6	60
	acres	139,571	9,769	14,881	27,145	39,439	3,182	45,155
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	6	1	-	-	3	-	2
	acres	2,238	(D)	-	-	1,862	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	6	1	-	-	3	-	2
	acres	2,238	(D)	-	-	1,862	-	(D)
Land in vegetables	farms	105	71	1	3	2	2	26
	acres	12,911	73	(D)	242	(D)	(D)	11,794
Irrigated	farms	105	71	1	3	2	2	26
	acres	12,911	73	(D)	242	(D)	(D)	11,794
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms	89	69	1	1	-	-	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms	6	-	-	2	1	1	2
250.0 acres or more	farms	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
Beans, snap	farms	15	11	-	1	1	-	2
	acres	(D)	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green	farms	7	3	-	1	-	-	3
	acres	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in vegetables - Con.								
Peas, green - Con.								
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	20	11	-	3	1	-	5
	acres	3,026	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		15	11	-	1	1	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		3	-	-	2	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sweet corn	farms	17	9	-	1	2	-	5
	acres	(D)	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	2
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
	acres	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	36	29	-	-	1	-	6
	acres	22	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	7
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	109	86	1	-	1	-	21
	acres	347	268	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	109	86	1	-	1	-	21
	acres	347	268	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		86	65	-	-	1	-	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres		21	21	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	-	1	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	56	45	-	-	1	-	10
	bearing and nonbearing acres	88	76	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	42	41	-	-	-	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	86	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all	farms	25	24	-	-	-	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	30	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Almonds	farms	7	3	-	-	1	-	3
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(Z)	-	-	(D)	-	1
Pecans	farms	6	3	-	-	-	-	3
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1	(Z)	-	-	-	-	(Z)
Walnuts, English	farms	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries	farms	31	22	-	-	-	-	9
	acres	14	9	-	-	-	-	6

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	3,949	3,538	137	88	29	4	153
percent	100.0	89.6	3.5	2.2	0.7	0.1	3.9
Land in farms ..... acres	417,187	306,277	29,581	22,300	(D)	(D)	32,991
Average size of farm ..... acres	106	87	216	253	(D)	(D)	216
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	3,949	3,538	137	88	29	4	153
$1,000	254,940	42,787	28,124	42,331	54,498	51,026	36,174
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,558	12,094	205,285	481,029	1,879,254	12,756,512	236,430
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	1,079	1,053	9	7	-	-	10
$1,000 to $2,499	583	570	-	-	-	-	13
$2,500 to $4,999	412	402	-	-	-	-	10
$5,000 to $9,999	500	487	-	-	-	-	13
$10,000 to $24,999	567	539	5	1	-	-	22
$25,000 to $49,999	291	269	1	-	-	-	21
$50,000 to $99,999	171	147	4	2	-	-	18
$100,000 to $249,999	158	71	60	3	-	-	24
$250,000 to $499,999	95	-	58	35	-	-	2
$500,000 to $999,999	55	-	-	40	1	-	14
$1,000,000 or more	38	-	-	-	28	4	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	25	-	-	-	23	-	2
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	8	-	-	-	5	-	3
$5,000,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	4	1
Total sales ..... farms	3,949	3,538	137	88	29	4	153
$1,000	249,304	41,485	(D)	41,460	53,943	(D)	35,404
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	131	78	14	9	9	1	20
$1,000	5,562	(D)	1,359	1,239	(D)	(D)	1,082
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	33	4	9	7	5	1	7
$1,000	4,621	(D)	1,236	(D)	736	(D)	898
Corn ..... farms	122	75	12	8	9	1	17
$1,000	4,862	(D)	(D)	(D)	823	(D)	880
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	29	4	9	7	4	1	4
$1,000	4,047	(D)	1,011	1,126	685	(D)	696
Wheat ..... farms	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	19	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	9	-	5	1	-	-	3
$1,000	608	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	202
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	3	1	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	202
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	6	3	2	-	1	-	-
$1,000	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	13	8	1	2	2	-	-
$1,000	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	525	414	41	27	6	1	36
$1,000	25,015	5,519	4,731	8,989	2,911	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	90	27	27	22	5	1	8
$1,000	20,715	1,950	4,473	8,860	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	501	421	28	19	4	1	28
$1,000	19,369	6,478	2,618	4,355	1,875	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	69	33	14	15	3	1	3
$1,000	14,739	2,521	2,382	4,249	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	283	235	17	13	3	1	14
$1,000	12,871	3,206	1,919	2,833	(D)	(D)	368
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	48	21	11	11	2	1	2
$1,000	10,882	1,478	1,901	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	377	311	21	17	3	1	24
$1,000	6,498	3,271	699	1,522	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	12	3	10	3	1	1
$1,000	3,442	896	(D)	1,357	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	454	345	30	35	5	2	37
$1,000	68,985	5,191	(D)	11,624	7,094	(D)	6,606

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	94	27	20	31	5	2	9
	$1,000	65,418	2,309	(D)	11,515	7,094	(D)	6,201
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	155	143	6	3	-	-	3
	$1,000	3,285	1,104	(D)	1,296	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	4	4	3	-	-	1
	$1,000	2,365	253	(D)	1,296	-	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	155	143	6	3	-	-	3
	$1,000	3,285	1,104	(D)	1,296	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	4	4	3	-	-	1
	$1,000	2,365	253	(D)	1,296	-	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	1,245	1,123	43	18	12	1	48
	$1,000	22,130	10,292	4,023	(D)	2,021	(D)	4,049
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	71	33	21	6	6	-	5
	$1,000	13,377	2,635	3,786	1,570	1,935	-	3,452
Maple syrup	farms	471	441	5	8	2	1	14
	$1,000	9,931	3,987	(D)	1,128	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	25	18	2	2	2	-	1
	$1,000	7,078	1,395	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	432	326	34	28	22	1	21
	$1,000	9,876	2,974	1,395	(D)	3,210	(D)	530
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	47	11	7	6	19	1	3
	$1,000	6,191	737	858	385	3,091	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	95	23	20	20	21	1	10
	$1,000	62,973	(D)	4,232	8,586	35,889	(D)	4,301
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	78	9	19	19	21	1	9
	$1,000	62,820	(D)	(D)	(D)	35,889	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	262	223	13	6	1	-	19
	$1,000	2,132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	383
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	4	1	1	-	-	3
	$1,000	1,124	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	229
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	392	372	6	4	-	-	10
	$1,000	1,940	1,226	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	3	1	1	-	-	2
	$1,000	686	172	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	103	85	8	2	-	-	8
	$1,000	3,590	1,228	1,292	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	11	2	7	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	2,478	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	849	774	23	13	2	-	37
	$1,000	12,071	1,831	(D)	653	(D)	-	8,915
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	3	2	2	1	-	5
	$1,000	9,957	266	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8,684
Aquaculture	farms	46	30	5	1	-	-	10
	$1,000	9,529	1,026	(D)	(D)	-	-	7,198
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	23	7	5	1	-	-	10
	$1,000	9,244	741	(D)	(D)	-	-	7,198
Other animals and other animal products	farms	300	283	8	2	2	-	5
	$1,000	2,848	2,013	751	(D)	(D)	-	56
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	12	7	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	2,053	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	308	195	45	23	18	2	25
	$1,000	5,636	1,302	(D)	871	555	(D)	770
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	11	9	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	23	-	-	-	-	(D)
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,087	966	46	29	7	1	38
	$1,000	30,061	8,459	4,246	10,190	2,958	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	348	274	26	15	6	1	26
	$1,000	19,917	3,767	1,744	(D)	3,453	(D)	5,746
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	3,949	3,538	137	88	29	4	153
	$1,000	260,575	89,347	23,246	37,941	36,955	44,589	28,497
Average per farm	dollars	65,985	25,253	169,680	431,144	1,274,327	11,147,344	186,253
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	1,696	1,417	94	72	27	4	82
	$1,000	6,942	2,249	706	1,147	1,239	894	707
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,445	1,310	59	20	-	-	56
$5,000 to $24,999		203	105	31	39	9	-	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	28	2	3	10	9	-	4
$50,000 or more	20	-	1	3	9	4	3
Chemicals purchased ... farms	991	767	72	66	27	4	55
$1,000	3,353	683	482	786	598	643	160
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	855	734	40	36	2	-	43
$5,000 to $24,999	115	33	28	23	19	-	12
$25,000 to $49,999	13	-	4	4	4	1	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	-	3	2	3	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	1,497	1,243	74	63	28	4	85
$1,000	16,506	2,240	(D)	2,320	3,237	(D)	1,054
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	816	783	9	3	-	-	21
$1,000 to $4,999	417	352	23	5	1	-	36
$5,000 to $24,999	173	100	25	21	8	-	19
$25,000 to $49,999	52	8	10	20	9	-	5
$50,000 or more	39	-	7	14	10	4	4
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	322	246	28	23	8	1	16
$1,000	275	84	17	74	57	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	945	848	38	19	10	1	29
$1,000	5,616	2,312	(D)	544	778	(D)	1,230
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	774	724	20	11	-	-	19
$5,000 to $24,999	131	112	8	2	5	-	4
$25,000 to $99,999	33	12	8	4	3	1	5
$100,000 to $249,999	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	322	289	11	5	7	1	9
$1,000	1,450	663	(D)	4	246	(D)	68
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	778	706	28	17	4	-	23
$1,000	4,166	1,649	283	539	532	-	1,162
Feed purchased ... farms	2,134	1,934	61	42	23	1	73
$1,000	34,322	10,722	3,389	3,600	9,457	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,312	1,285	4	3	-	-	20
$5,000 to $24,999	628	573	15	12	2	-	26
$25,000 to $99,999	136	76	31	12	2	-	15
$100,000 to $249,999	34	-	11	13	-	-	10
$250,000 or more	24	-	-	2	19	1	2
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	3,747	3,343	134	88	29	4	149
$1,000	13,973	5,574	1,133	1,989	1,804	2,142	1,331
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,211	3,044	57	19	-	-	91
$5,000 to $24,999	452	291	67	45	1	-	48
$25,000 to $49,999	46	8	10	12	10	-	6
$50,000 or more	38	-	-	12	18	4	4
Utilities ... farms	2,496	2,132	124	88	29	4	119
$1,000	9,816	4,027	1,106	1,124	1,282	927	1,349
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	992	961	11	6	-	-	14
$1,000 to $4,999	1,104	967	47	27	-	-	63
$5,000 to $24,999	337	202	55	42	6	-	32
$25,000 to $49,999	44	2	11	12	15	-	4
$50,000 or more	19	-	-	1	8	4	6
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	3,184	2,799	128	88	29	4	136
$1,000	23,528	10,907	2,051	2,668	2,803	2,327	2,771
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,203	2,093	32	8	-	-	70
$5,000 to $24,999	816	671	72	34	2	-	37
$25,000 to $49,999	98	28	16	30	4	-	20
$50,000 or more	67	7	8	16	23	4	9
Hired farm labor ... farms	813	529	84	76	29	4	91
$1,000	61,933	10,422	4,719	14,336	8,937	13,933	9,586
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	235	213	6	4	-	-	12
$5,000 to $24,999	254	191	28	3	-	-	32
$25,000 to $99,999	200	114	34	25	2	-	25
$100,000 to $249,999	77	9	15	26	14	-	13
$250,000 or more	47	2	1	18	13	4	9
Contract labor ... farms	344	256	32	25	9	2	20
$1,000	8,134	1,430	(D)	1,704	588	(D)	684
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	46	43	1	-	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	132	116	4	4	2	-	6
$5,000 to $24,999	120	88	8	12	4	-	8
$25,000 to $49,999	25	9	11	2	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	21	-	8	7	3	2	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	307	218	29	24	17	1	18
$1,000	2,895	667	571	282	(D)	(D)	77
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	84	81	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	134	106	4	12	1	-	11
$5,000 to $24,999	64	30	15	9	6	-	4
$25,000 to $49,999	12	1	4	3	4	-	-
$50,000 or more	13	-	6	-	6	1	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	341	203	43	35	21	2	37
$1,000	3,567	1,312	(D)	878	369	(D)	202
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	225	152	26	14	4	-	29
$5,000 to $9,999	31	13	4	6	4	-	4
$10,000 to $24,999	45	23	9	6	6	-	1
$25,000 or more	40	15	4	9	7	2	3
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	200	155	12	12	7	2	12
$1,000	1,169	511	181	81	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	65	59	-	5	1	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	73	63	5	2	-	-	3
$5,000 to $24,999	47	29	1	4	3	1	9
$25,000 to $49,999	13	4	6	1	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	898	741	65	40	23	4	25
$1,000	8,698	5,117	1,239	360	1,046	679	257
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	470	404	33	23	-	-	10
$5,000 to $24,999	365	311	20	12	9	1	12
$25,000 to $99,999	53	23	9	5	12	1	3
$100,000 or more	10	3	3	-	2	2	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	595	484	52	23	18	4	14
$1,000	6,651	3,713	1,122	225	757	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	36	31	-	3	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	250	217	20	10	-	-	3
$5,000 to $24,999	255	212	23	7	6	1	6
$25,000 to $49,999	41	21	5	3	8	1	3
$50,000 or more	13	3	4	-	4	2	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	566	471	36	24	16	1	18
$1,000	2,048	1,405	117	134	289	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	119	100	11	2	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	346	305	18	16	1	-	6
$5,000 to $24,999	92	64	6	5	11	1	5
$25,000 to $49,999	5	-	1	-	3	-	1
$50,000 or more	4	2	-	1	1	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	3,794	3,420	131	84	29	4	126
$1,000	29,041	23,095	1,797	1,277	937	587	1,348
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,635	1,539	37	14	1	-	44
$5,000 to $9,999	1,404	1,273	40	28	6	-	57
$10,000 to $24,999	614	529	35	28	5	-	17
$25,000 or more	141	79	19	14	17	4	8
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ..... farms	1,353	1,185	46	39	23	1	59
$1,000	4,732	2,201	380	382	(D)	(D)	296
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,162	1,077	28	11	3	-	43
$5,000 to $24,999	162	102	13	27	7	-	13
$25,000 to $49,999	22	6	4	1	8	-	3
$50,000 to $99,999	4	-	1	-	3	-	-
$100,000 or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
All other production expenses ..... farms	2,061	1,752	111	82	22	4	90
$1,000	26,350	5,876	1,942	4,461	(D)	(D)	2,806
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,521	1,420	34	4	1	-	62
$5,000 to $24,999	417	307	51	33	5	-	21
$25,000 to $49,999	66	25	11	25	4	-	1
$50,000 to $99,999	28	-	15	5	6	-	2
$100,000 or more	29	-	-	15	6	4	4
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ..... farms	33	26	4	2	1	-	-
$1,000	179	139	24	(D)	(D)	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	1,837	1,524	100	77	28	4	104
$1,000	24,184	12,823	2,793	1,960	2,537	2,254	1,818
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	3,949	3,538	137	88	29	4	153
$1,000	25,937	-32,647	10,239	12,787	(D)	(D)	8,991
Average per farm ..... dollars	6,568	-9,228	74,739	145,307	(D)	(D)	58,765

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1,169	885	111	74	29	4	66
Average net gain ..... dollars	73,220	17,875	111,828	231,182	(D)	(D)	207,384
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	111	108	1	-	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	182	180	-	1	-	-	1
$5,000 to $9,999	171	165	1	-	-	-	5
$10,000 to $24,999	246	213	14	1	-	-	18
$25,000 to $49,999	167	145	11	2	-	-	9
$50,000 or more	292	74	84	70	29	4	31
Farms with net losses ..... number	2,780	2,653	26	14	-	-	87
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,459	18,269	83,602	308,606	-	-	53,980
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	84	80	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	531	513	1	-	-	-	17
$5,000 to $9,999	600	598	-	-	-	-	2
$10,000 to $24,999	928	898	3	-	-	-	27
$25,000 to $49,999	436	413	3	-	-	-	20
$50,000 or more	201	151	15	14	-	-	21
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	3,949	3,538	137	88	29	4	153
$1,000	25,185	-32,523	(D)	12,802	19,543	(D)	8,074
Average per farm ..... dollars	6,377	-9,193	(D)	145,475	673,901	(D)	52,773
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	1,169	885	111	74	29	4	66
Average net gain ..... dollars	72,543	17,970	(D)	231,382	673,901	(D)	193,500
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	111	108	1	-	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	182	180	-	1	-	-	1
$5,000 to $9,999	171	165	1	-	-	-	5
$10,000 to $24,999	246	213	14	1	-	-	18
$25,000 to $49,999	167	145	11	2	-	-	9
$50,000 or more	292	74	84	70	29	4	31
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	2,780	2,653	26	14	-	-	87
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,445	18,254	83,602	308,606	-	-	53,986
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	84	80	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	530	512	1	-	-	-	17
$5,000 to $9,999	606	604	-	-	-	-	2
$10,000 to $24,999	923	893	3	-	-	-	27
$25,000 to $49,999	436	413	3	-	-	-	20
$50,000 or more	201	151	15	14	-	-	21
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	1,157	965	69	50	14	3	56
$1,000	31,573	13,912	5,361	8,397	1,999	589	1,314
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	175	154	6	4	5	-	6
$1,000	1,717	1,215	(D)	(D)	187	-	200
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	151	137	6	-	-	-	8
$1,000	883	637	52	-	-	-	195
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	431	384	25	2	4	-	16
$1,000	6,377	5,085	688	(D)	201	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	156	122	9	9	2	1	13
$1,000	4,540	1,222	426	1,755	(D)	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	134	62	28	19	13	3	9
$1,000	935	76	384	(D)	240	(D)	21
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	64	44	7	2	3	1	7
$1,000	1,346	122	708	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	26	15	1	1	3	-	6
$1,000	332	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	273	212	20	28	4	1	8
$1,000	15,444	5,407	3,000	6,291	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	2,727	2,399	118	72	28	4	106
acres	105,297	57,242	13,085	8,716	(D)	(D)	8,119
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,345	2,032	104	72	28	4	105
acres	84,922	42,571	10,806	7,630	12,426	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1,950	1,797	52	26	3	2	70
50 to 99 acres	175	129	12	17	2	-	15
100 to 199 acres	123	84	15	16	1	-	7
200 to 499 acres	78	21	24	11	10	1	11
500 to 999 acres	17	1	1	2	11	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	346	296	17	12	3	-	18
	acres	4,709	3,438	204	293	213	-	561
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	177	157	10	4	-	-	6
	acres	1,851	1,293	358	(D)	-	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	640	553	30	16	9	1	31
	acres	11,834	8,151	1,582	727	(D)	(D)	(D)
In summer fallow	farms	242	215	19	5	1	-	2
	acres	1,981	1,789	135	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total woodland	farms	2,799	2,531	93	55	17	2	101
	acres	249,287	202,174	10,921	10,398	4,968	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms	549	507	22	8	1	-	11
	acres	8,232	6,716	738	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms	2,604	2,355	84	50	17	2	96
	acres	241,055	195,458	10,183	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,414
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	1,709	1,546	61	34	9	1	58
	acres	24,246	18,327	1,922	(D)	1,386	(D)	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	2,929	2,610	112	75	21	3	108
	acres	38,357	28,534	3,653	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,580
Irrigated land	farms	679	525	42	49	7	3	53
	acres	2,592	976	300	536	(D)	(D)	188
Harvested cropland	farms	655	505	42	45	7	3	53
	acres	2,512	906	300	526	(D)	(D)	188
Pastureland and other land	farms	38	32	-	6	-	-	-
	acres	80	70	-	10	-	-	-
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	126	69	14	13	15	2	13
	acres	17,061	3,325	1,557	782	(D)	(D)	812
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	120	93	12	2	-	-	13
	$1,000	11,886	1,997	(D)	(D)	-	-	7,686
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	3,949	3,538	137	88	29	4	153
	$1,000	2,986,542	2,240,552	210,496	170,128	123,187	31,537	210,643
Average per farm	dollars	756,278	633,282	1,536,465	1,933,270	4,247,817	7,884,303	1,376,753
Average per acre	dollars	7,159	7,315	7,116	7,629	6,114	5,353	6,385
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		146	134	2	2	-	-	8
$50,000 to $99,999		158	152	-	-	-	-	6
$100,000 to $199,999		243	232	4	3	-	-	4
$200,000 to $499,999		1,470	1,403	25	8	-	-	34
$500,000 to $999,999		1,153	1,067	27	20	-	1	38
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		516	405	49	24	9	-	29
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		205	121	19	24	11	2	28
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		54	24	11	6	8	-	5
$10,000,000 or more		4	-	-	1	1	1	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	3,949	3,538	137	88	29	4	153
	$1,000	295,384	200,531	22,530	20,218	18,997	13,249	19,860
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		259	258	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 to $9,999		267	259	1	-	-	-	7
$10,000 to $19,999		545	525	9	-	-	-	11
$20,000 to $49,999		1,218	1,149	21	8	-	-	40
$50,000 to $99,999		809	741	17	13	-	-	38
$100,000 to $199,999		528	426	45	26	-	1	30
$200,000 to $499,999		257	162	41	29	7	-	18
$500,000 or more		66	18	3	12	22	3	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	3,062	2,695	126	85	29	4	123
number	4,990	3,919	314	246	141	99	271
Tractors, all ..... farms	3,171	2,799	124	86	28	4	130
number	6,603	5,237	424	336	213	77	316
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,046	1,825	77	52	5	4	83
number	2,894	2,520	135	94	12	18	115
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,863	1,590	106	60	28	3	76
number	3,097	2,415	238	(D)	100	(D)	131
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	348	223	34	29	24	2	36
number	612	302	51	(D)	101	(D)	70
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	27	10	7	-	4	1	5
number	27	10	7	-	(D)	(D)	5
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	52	21	5	7	12	1	6
number	63	28	(D)	9	12	(D)	7
Hay balers ..... farms	854	736	41	28	16	1	32
number	1,126	959	62	43	(D)	(D)	38
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	1,210	944	92	70	27	4	73
acres treated	42,204	17,367	(D)	5,727	7,030	(D)	3,188
Manure used ..... farms	852	727	54	26	15	1	29
acres treated	26,263	9,882	3,476	(D)	5,297	(D)	1,306
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	204	177	14	2	-	1	10
acres treated	850	712	78	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	537	381	67	37	11	3	38
acres	8,580	1,826	2,685	1,814	(D)	(D)	355
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	611	415	73	55	26	3	39
acres	20,380	3,111	(D)	3,688	5,931	(D)	1,758
Nematodes ..... farms	91	65	6	9	3	-	8
acres	691	167	65	315	(D)	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	266	184	30	24	6	1	21
acres	3,017	681	466	936	352	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	141	81	30	15	4	2	9
acres on which used	1,814	452	586	391	97	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	147	99	5	17	7	2	17
acres	1,915	932	(D)	333	360	(D)	161
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	278	223	11	9	4	2	29
acres	3,545	2,094	236	234	(D)	(D)	627
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	699	611	31	18	11	-	28
acres	81,398	69,241	4,696	2,584	1,830	-	3,047
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	393	312	23	25	17	2	14
acres	6,225	2,043	(D)	901	(D)	(D)	368
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	313	246	28	18	10	2	9
acres	6,496	1,798	570	610	1,793	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	365	237	42	35	18	3	30
acres	9,854	2,099	1,141	1,812	2,779	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	436	325	33	27	15	1	35
acres	8,090	1,535	(D)	1,503	3,519	(D)	877
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	74	45	-	11	5	1	12
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	769	670	35	16	6	-	42
Solar panels ..... farms	745	651	32	16	6	-	40
Wind turbines ..... farms	21	20	-	-	-	-	1
Methane digesters ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	39	35	3	-	-	-	1
Small hydro systems ..... farms	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	3,284	3,036	85	44	5	2	112
Part owners ..... farms	535	402	43	38	23	2	27
Tenants ..... farms	130	100	9	6	1	-	14
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	3,819	3,438	128	82	28	4	139
acres	376,439	289,754	24,520	15,832	(D)	(D)	30,275
Owned land in farms ..... farms	3,819	3,438	128	82	28	4	139
acres	369,782	284,383	24,122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	667	504	52	44	24	2	41
acres	47,794	22,136	5,459	6,468	8,843	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	665	502	52	44	24	2	41
acres	47,405	21,894	5,459	(D)	8,843	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	175	152	6	-	-	-	17
acres	7,046	5,613	398	-	-	-	1,035
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	7,370	6,405	274	225	93	18	355
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	1,387	1,268	41	21	3	1	53
2 producers	2,074	1,909	65	26	5	1	68
3 producers	278	214	27	15	12	-	10
4 producers	150	109	3	23	6	1	8
5 or more producers	60	38	1	3	3	1	14
Total male producers	4,052	3,471	164	137	59	15	206
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	2,915	2,670	99	48	8	1	89
2 producers	366	266	24	25	13	1	37
3 producers	92	64	4	13	5	1	5
4 producers	14	11	-	-	1	-	2
5 or more producers	11	6	1	-	1	1	2
Total female producers	3,318	2,934	110	88	34	3	149
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	2,613	2,419	79	32	16	1	66
2 producers	220	157	13	25	7	1	17
3 producers	59	51	-	2	-	-	6
4 producers	9	7	-	-	1	-	1
5 or more producers	8	4	1	-	-	-	3
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	3,979	3,432	160	137	55	10	185
Female	3,230	2,884	108	85	30	1	122
Hired managers	442	149	37	89	47	3	117
Primary occupation:							
Farming	2,919	2,324	183	152	75	6	179
Other	4,290	3,992	85	70	10	5	128
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	5,878	5,337	197	128	58	1	157
Not on farm operated	1,331	979	71	94	27	10	150
Days of work off farm:							
None	2,683	2,202	129	131	65	6	150
Any	4,526	4,114	139	91	20	5	157
1 to 49 days	710	621	38	17	2	-	32
50 to 99 days	362	327	11	3	5	-	16
100 to 199 days	698	634	34	6	-	-	24
200 days or more	2,756	2,532	56	65	13	5	85
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	463	397	14	5	3	-	44
3 or 4 years	693	644	21	1	-	-	27
5 to 9 years	1,472	1,299	65	23	7	-	78
10 years or more	4,581	3,976	168	193	75	11	158
Average years on present farm	20.0	19.9	19.1	25.7	30.7	33.7	15.9
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	1,150	1,034	44	6	2	-	64
6 to 10 years	1,394	1,237	66	24	6	1	60
11 years or more	4,665	4,045	158	192	77	10	183
Average years on any farm	21.9	21.7	20.3	27.4	33.7	39.1	19.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	103	78	9	4	1	-	11
25 to 34 years	414	317	20	23	8	-	46
35 to 44 years	803	690	27	33	12	2	39
45 to 54 years	1,105	915	83	40	14	-	53
55 to 64 years	1,817	1,623	55	38	20	3	78
65 to 74 years	2,071	1,859	56	70	20	6	60
75 years and over	896	834	18	14	10	-	20
Average age	59.0	59.7	54.6	55.3	57.3	61.5	52.7
Young producers (see text)	517	395	29	27	9	-	57
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	67	58	4	-	-	-	5
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	26	24	-	2	-	-	-
Asian	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American	28	27	-	-	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
White	7,080	6,192	267	220	84	11	306
More than one race reported	64	62	1	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.								
Military service:								
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)		6,514	5,680	244	215	83	11	281
Active duty now or in the past (see text)		695	636	24	7	2	-	26
Number of persons living in producers' households		12,503	10,813	496	420	(D)	(D)	603
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:								
Day-to-day decisions		6,268	5,480	247	193	70	9	269
Land use and/or crop decisions		5,205	4,573	208	152	60	4	208
Livestock decisions		3,881	3,432	151	70	52	2	174
Marketing decisions (see text)		4,331	3,769	190	143	37	5	187
Record keeping and/or financial management		4,980	4,352	197	158	48	5	220
Estate planning or succession planning		3,901	3,429	155	134	42	6	135
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family	farms	3,796	3,538	137	88	29	4	-
	acres	384,196	306,277	29,581	22,300	(D)	(D)	-
Limited Liability Company	farms	777	662	54	20	12	-	29
	acres	78,115	48,226	10,330	5,587	7,718	-	6,254
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES								
Family or individual	farms	3,261	3,107	93	51	9	1	-
	acres	299,992	255,243	23,316	(D)	5,816	(D)	-
Partnership	farms	262	189	25	7	10	1	30
	acres	50,641	27,024	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Registered under State law	farms	237	166	23	7	10	1	30
	acres	(D)	(D)	2,950	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation	farms	292	167	15	29	9	2	70
	acres	37,592	12,136	(D)	5,451	6,471	(D)	(D)
Family held	farms	223	146	13	21	8	2	33
	acres	(D)	10,440	1,308	5,042	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	223	146	13	21	8	2	33
Other than family held	farms	69	21	2	8	1	-	37
	acres	(D)	1,696	(D)	409	(D)	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	67	21	2	8	1	-	35
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	farms	134	75	4	1	1	-	53
	acres	28,962	11,874	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14,369
HIRED FARM LABOR								
Hired farm labor	farms	813	529	84	76	29	4	91
	workers	4,627	1,758	479	912	409	450	619
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more	farms	439	219	61	63	28	4	64
	workers	1,726	468	161	385	260	199	253
Less than 150 days	farms	610	402	60	56	21	4	67
	workers	2,901	1,290	318	527	149	251	366
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor	farms	61	9	16	21	10	2	3
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor	farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Unpaid workers	farms	1,643	1,523	53	18	5	-	44
	workers	4,007	3,691	110	48	12	-	146
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres		891	848	8	12	2	-	21
10 to 49 acres		1,283	1,213	22	19	1	1	27
50 to 69 acres		316	293	7	5	-	-	11
70 to 99 acres		288	259	9	5	-	-	15
100 to 139 acres		292	257	23	2	1	-	9
140 to 179 acres		214	191	5	8	1	-	9
180 to 219 acres		157	126	16	5	-	-	10
220 to 259 acres		96	83	7	-	-	-	6
260 to 499 acres		265	187	25	16	4	2	31
500 to 999 acres		113	63	12	14	15	-	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres		27	14	3	1	4	-	5
2,000 acres or more		7	4	-	1	1	1	-
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		47	34	3	2	-	-	8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		285	229	23	15	3	-	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		370	333	16	8	1	1	11
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		446	378	14	26	3	2	23
Other crop farming (1119)		1,060	998	29	3	1	-	29
Tobacco farming (11191)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		1,060	998	29	3	1	-	29
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		387	376	5	-	-	-	6
Cattle feedlots (112112)		2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		88	19	19	19	21	1	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)		71	66	1	1	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	245	223	5	1	-	-	16
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	295	290	1	3	-	-	1
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	653	591	20	10	-	-	32
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	3,538	3,538	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	137	-	137	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	88	-	-	88	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	29	-	-	-	29	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
Non-family farms	153	-	-	-	-	-	153
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	3,539	3,165	121	84	27	4	138
Dial-up	123	117	-	3	-	-	3
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	2,852	2,538	106	70	22	4	112
Cellular data plan (see text)	2,098	1,857	84	56	19	3	79
Satellite	253	222	11	6	3	-	11
Don't know	78	71	3	2	-	-	2
Other	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	3,479	3,174	106	57	16	1	125
2 households	352	277	28	21	7	1	18
3 households	75	53	3	7	5	1	6
4 households	40	31	-	3	1	1	4
5 or more households	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	789	676	36	26	23	1	27
number	29,647	9,216	2,406	3,197	10,222	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	398	388	1	1	-	-	8
10 to 49	276	254	11	-	1	-	10
50 to 99	56	25	19	10	-	-	2
100 to 199	31	9	5	11	2	-	4
200 to 499	19	-	-	4	12	-	3
500 or more	9	-	-	-	8	1	-
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	617	512	34	26	23	1	21
number	15,096	3,896	1,298	1,846	5,681	(D)	(D)
Beef cows ... farms	538	484	23	11	7	1	12
number	4,619	3,577	417	380	78	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	376	358	8	2	3	1	4
10 to 49	155	122	14	7	4	-	8
50 to 99	7	4	1	2	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	129	57	20	20	20	1	11
number	10,477	319	881	1,466	5,603	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	49	46	-	1	-	-	2
10 to 49	25	11	12	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	29	-	8	17	-	-	4
100 to 199	12	-	-	1	7	-	4
200 to 499	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
500 or more	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Other cattle ... farms	579	473	32	26	23	1	24
number	14,551	5,320	1,108	1,351	4,541	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	432	326	34	28	22	1	21
number	11,292	2,570	1,305	(D)	3,935	(D)	748
$1,000	9,876	2,974	1,395	(D)	3,210	(D)	530
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	172	98	15	24	21	1	13
number	4,624	521	338	(D)	1,942	(D)	362
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	396	293	34	26	22	1	20
number	6,668	2,049	967	(D)	1,993	(D)	386
Cattle on feed ... farms	11	7	1	-	2	1	-
number	276	106	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	219	195	8	4	1	-	11
number	(D)	2,688	371	(D)	(D)	-	285
Farms with-							
1 to 24	197	179	7	2	1	-	8
25 to 49	8	6	-	-	-	-	2
50 to 99	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	4	2	-	1	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	262	223	13	6	1	-	19
number	9,104	4,469	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,391
$1,000	2,132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	383
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	506	481	4	2	-	-	19
number	8,754	7,546	(D)	(D)	-	-	664
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	250	232	4	4	-	-	10
number	3,816	2,981	173	276	-	-	386
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	787	717	26	13	1	-	30
number	4,869	3,936	324	387	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	99	81	8	2	-	-	8
number	340	179	104	(D)	-	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory ... farms	341	319	5	-	1	-	16
number	3,091	2,911	(D)	-	(D)	-	107
Goats, all sold ... farms	120	116	2	2	-	-	-
number	1,316	1,166	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	1,109	1,047	16	8	2	-	36
number	238,651	30,129	6,612	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	1,095	1,044	13	5	1	-	32
400 to 3,199	10	3	3	2	1	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	158	148	-	1	-	-	9
number	(D)	4,371	-	(D)	-	-	8,220
Layers sold ... farms	150	132	6	7	-	-	5
number	140,830	4,304	4,536	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	13	12	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	126	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	147	133	6	4	1	-	3
number	115,753	(D)	2,605	1,690	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	142	130	6	4	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	141	134	2	3	1	-	1
number	3,943	3,153	(D)	74	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	116	100	7	5	1	-	3
number	12,763	10,429	710	(D)	(D)	-	740
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	6	3	2	-	1	-	-
acres	136	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	90	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	42	27	4	2	5	1	3
acres	1,635	232	355	(D)	396	(D)	(D)
bushels	241,211	29,891	64,720	(D)	42,700	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	27	22	1	2	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	9	5	-	-	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres	5	-	3	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	117	51	13	15	20	1	17
acres	10,904	530	(D)	1,616	5,514	(D)	1,268
tons	210,524	(D)	10,695	28,288	108,729	(D)	24,645
Irrigated ... farms	6	3	-	-	-	-	3
acres	6	3	-	-	-	-	3
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	63	46	7	1	-	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	27	5	6	11	1	-	4
100 to 249 acres	14	-	-	1	10	-	3
250 to 499 acres	11	-	-	2	8	-	1
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Oats for grain ... farms	7	6	-	-	1	-	-
acres	26	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	1,050	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	6	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	9	-	5	1	-	-	3
acres	916	-	525	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	42,211	-	21,360	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	6	-	3	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
acres	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	620	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	1,142	993	48	29	23	1	48
acres	60,594	36,543	7,492	(D)	5,985	(D)	4,778
tons, dry equivalent	122,987	51,237	25,531	(D)	16,449	(D)	13,394
Irrigated ... farms	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	6
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	573	552	4	1	-	-	16
25 to 99 acres	391	347	16	13	2	-	13
100 to 249 acres	141	88	19	11	9	-	14
250 to 499 acres	33	5	8	4	11	-	5
500 acres or more	4	1	1	-	1	1	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms	131	97	12	3	5	-	14
acres	5,891	2,758	2,099	(D)	(D)	-	717
tons, dry	18,032	3,957	7,820	(D)	450	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	798	711	24	21	11	1	30
acres	34,718	24,815	3,487	2,205	(D)	(D)	2,986
tons, dry	58,248	32,947	13,378	4,894	(D)	(D)	4,959
Irrigated ... farms	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	6
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	527	416	41	27	6	1	36
acres	2,919	726	478	1,018	260	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	231	167	20	16	3	1	24
acres	1,152	251	199	323	(D)	(D)	58
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	444	397	12	4	-	-	31
5.0 to 24.9 acres	61	18	27	9	3	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in vegetables - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25.0 to 99.9 acres		17	1	2	12	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	-	-	2	1	1	1
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap	farms	147	90	25	17	4	1	10
	acres	139	17	14	79	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	10	2	4	-	-	-	4
	acres	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green	farms	64	29	15	5	4	1	10
	acres	35	4	12	(D)	5	(D)	10
Harvested for processing	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes	farms	140	106	10	14	2	-	8
	acres	113	49	18	35	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		136	106	9	12	2	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4	-	1	2	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn	farms	139	82	22	19	6	1	9
	acres	1,235	196	234	550	82	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	17	10	3	-	-	-	4
	acres	21	(D)	12	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	15	11	-	2	2	-	-
	acres	6	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	203	151	16	20	4	1	11
	acres	113	32	12	36	11	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	17	13	-	-	-	-	4
	acres	7	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	371	319	20	13	3	1	15
	acres	2,318	694	846	436	(D)	(D)	67
Irrigated	farms	81	56	7	7	2	1	8
	acres	416	107	40	84	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		294	274	7	1	1	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres		56	44	4	5	-	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		17	1	6	7	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4	-	3	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	271	238	10	13	3	1	6
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,435	511	271	389	(D)	(D)	38
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	78	68	1	-	1	-	8
	bearing and nonbearing acres	106	71	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all	farms	113	93	7	6	3	1	3
	bearing and nonbearing acres	118	39	7	31	(D)	(D)	3
Pecans	farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	552	-	552	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	436	368	22	18	3	1	24
	acres	1,083	852	73	102	21	(D)	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	9,998	8,414	370	308	269	34	603
percent	100.0	84.2	3.7	3.1	2.7	0.3	6.0
Land in farms ..... acres	711,502	292,270	73,673	89,427	99,965	51,387	104,780
Average size of farm ..... acres	71	35	199	290	372	1,511	174
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	9,998	8,414	370	308	269	34	603
$1,000	1,499,785	104,768	70,776	161,114	440,966	403,165	318,997
Average per farm ..... dollars	150,009	12,452	191,286	523,096	1,639,279	11,857,792	529,016
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	2,165	2,032	26	10	1	-	96
$1,000 to $2,499	2,181	2,125	6	-	2	-	48
$2,500 to $4,999	1,168	1,118	4	2	-	-	44
$5,000 to $9,999	984	916	10	1	-	-	57
$10,000 to $24,999	1,068	991	7	2	-	-	68
$25,000 to $49,999	659	583	2	6	6	-	62
$50,000 to $99,999	547	478	7	3	3	1	55
$100,000 to $249,999	435	171	202	3	4	-	55
$250,000 to $499,999	268	-	104	113	7	-	44
$500,000 to $999,999	210	-	2	168	14	-	26
$1,000,000 or more	313	-	-	-	232	33	48
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	201	-	-	-	178	-	23
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	66	-	-	-	54	1	11
$5,000,000 or more	46	-	-	-	-	32	14
Total sales ..... farms	9,998	8,414	370	308	269	34	603
$1,000	1,487,751	103,424	69,433	158,835	436,554	401,735	317,770
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,292	860	129	97	66	13	127
$1,000	104,132	16,250	16,679	22,417	20,422	9,689	18,673
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	376	102	93	69	39	8	65
$1,000	93,419	8,073	16,077	21,824	19,953	9,606	17,887
Corn ..... farms	702	407	93	75	46	8	73
$1,000	46,426	5,741	7,336	8,750	11,096	4,039	9,463
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	196	24	59	43	27	6	37
$1,000	40,041	(D)	6,600	8,158	10,781	(D)	8,793
Wheat ..... farms	243	74	45	46	21	8	49
$1,000	11,810	(D)	1,549	2,728	1,715	(D)	2,282
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	68	-	10	22	13	7	16
$1,000	8,800	-	671	2,056	1,525	2,917	1,630
Soybeans ..... farms	800	483	95	81	47	11	83
$1,000	43,857	9,446	7,559	10,099	7,319	2,693	6,741
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	255	57	59	58	30	8	43
$1,000	36,118	4,183	6,820	9,552	6,979	2,670	5,914
Sorghum ..... farms	28	16	3	6	1	-	2
$1,000	654	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
$1,000	432	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barley ..... farms	16	8	1	2	2	-	3
$1,000	118	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	117	69	14	12	8	1	13
$1,000	1,267	(D)	183	559	88	(D)	128
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	1	-	3	-	-	1
$1,000	564	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,215	872	51	88	85	14	105
$1,000	294,448	14,397	5,432	28,872	115,067	88,142	42,537
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	324	70	37	75	77	14	51
$1,000	284,303	5,501	5,183	28,684	114,965	88,142	41,828
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,041	760	51	62	70	8	90
$1,000	197,811	13,705	7,121	23,486	78,996	52,205	22,298
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	283	86	37	54	63	8	35
$1,000	189,113	6,345	6,977	23,317	78,712	52,205	21,558
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	633	477	24	33	35	2	62
$1,000	52,695	7,761	(D)	8,261	25,225	(D)	4,550
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	139	47	14	27	27	2	22
$1,000	47,336	3,425	(D)	8,115	24,899	(D)	4,168
Berries ..... farms	601	424	32	40	48	8	49
$1,000	145,116	5,944	(D)	15,225	53,771	(D)	17,748
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	164	37	22	32	47	8	18
$1,000	141,236	(D)	4,647	15,057	(D)	(D)	17,349
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,237	731	126	115	118	15	132
$1,000	725,787	22,258	24,874	57,559	183,640	233,555	203,900

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.							
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	594	172	110	108	116	15	73
$1,000	716,454	14,308	(D)	57,382	(D)	233,555	202,993
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops ... farms	636	590	17	4	-	-	25
$1,000	3,319	2,361	675	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	13	6	4	1	-	-	2
$1,000	1,136	376	569	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees ... farms	636	590	17	4	-	-	25
$1,000	3,319	2,361	675	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	13	6	4	1	-	-	2
$1,000	1,136	376	569	(D)	-	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay ... farms	2,956	2,612	92	61	23	4	164
$1,000	27,556	11,027	3,962	4,165	4,377	173	3,852
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	98	22	26	23	11	1	15
$1,000	15,429	1,483	(D)	3,670	4,268	(D)	3,029
Maple syrup ... farms	103	88	1	-	1	-	13
$1,000	88	81	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	731	612	27	34	18	2	38
$1,000	9,818	3,856	1,027	(D)	2,647	(D)	590
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	40	10	7	10	10	1	2
$1,000	5,421	808	740	1,112	2,427	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows ... farms	50	10	4	17	10	1	8
$1,000	24,999	(D)	(D)	7,627	9,868	(D)	2,565
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	47	7	4	17	10	1	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,627	9,868	(D)	2,565
Hogs and pigs ... farms	309	269	10	10	4	1	15
$1,000	2,258	(D)	308	(D)	(D)	(D)	320
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	10	2	2	1	2	-	3
$1,000	1,260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	304
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ... farms	982	939	15	1	6	2	19
$1,000	2,715	2,433	81	(D)	115	(D)	76
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	8	7	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	509	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms	478	386	34	15	15	3	25
$1,000	37,076	4,874	3,732	1,829	10,755	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	70	26	17	4	14	3	6
$1,000	33,420	2,052	3,553	1,504	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs ... farms	1,914	1,763	34	23	14	1	79
$1,000	31,608	4,540	(D)	3,594	4,981	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	39	13	8	9	6	-	3
$1,000	27,597	1,043	(D)	3,536	4,932	-	(D)
Aquaculture ... farms	129	88	10	8	1	-	22
$1,000	14,943	3,432	(D)	3,540	(D)	-	4,331
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	54	29	10	7	1	-	7
$1,000	13,937	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,080
Other animals and other animal products ... farms	907	800	31	13	5	1	57
$1,000	11,281	2,547	1,020	3,908	(D)	(D)	139
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	26	6	5	10	4	1	-
$1,000	8,972	502	(D)	3,906	(D)	(D)	-
Value of-							
Government payments ... farms	459	207	66	61	62	9	54
$1,000	12,034	1,344	1,343	2,279	4,412	1,430	1,227
Landlord's share of total sales ... farms	43	22	3	4	4	-	10
$1,000	6,027	(D)	640	198	560	-	(D)
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES							
Value of food sold directly to-							
Consumers ... farms	1,853	1,623	45	53	42	6	84
$1,000	88,452	13,750	3,419	19,533	23,538	17,671	10,542
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ... farms	588	371	29	56	49	6	77
$1,000	166,623	5,301	4,025	14,913	71,867	20,808	49,709
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses[1] ... farms	9,998	8,414	370	308	269	34	603
$1,000	1,397,572	249,007	77,430	144,339	348,673	275,995	302,128
Average per farm ... dollars	139,785	29,594	209,271	468,634	1,296,182	8,117,514	501,041
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ... farms	4,295	3,173	271	264	231	33	323
$1,000	99,670	10,682	6,518	10,683	21,639	26,896	23,252
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,981	2,660	91	44	29	3	154
$5,000 to $24,999	727	437	98	95	31	1	65

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	216	62	40	48	38	-	28
$50,000 or more	371	14	42	77	133	29	76
Chemicals purchased ... farms	3,708	2,621	269	252	239	32	295
$1,000	58,712	5,494	4,577	7,502	17,726	11,913	11,499
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,670	2,333	115	47	24	2	149
$5,000 to $24,999	606	264	102	102	71	5	62
$25,000 to $49,999	180	16	34	60	39	-	31
$50,000 or more	252	8	18	43	105	25	53
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	4,746	3,612	257	262	226	31	358
$1,000	144,043	11,733	6,643	12,687	34,714	36,918	41,348
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,975	1,873	18	5	1	-	78
$1,000 to $4,999	1,344	1,174	37	19	10	-	104
$5,000 to $24,999	787	490	104	85	25	1	82
$25,000 to $49,999	285	62	67	74	39	1	42
$50,000 or more	355	13	31	79	151	29	52
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	924	619	74	72	55	10	94
$1,000	1,743	479	161	245	379	174	305
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	2,266	2,010	70	40	25	4	117
$1,000	18,100	5,487	1,209	2,691	(D)	(D)	2,859
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,852	1,727	25	9	5	1	85
$5,000 to $24,999	316	245	26	13	8	-	24
$25,000 to $99,999	76	38	18	11	2	1	6
$100,000 to $249,999	10	-	1	1	7	1	-
$250,000 or more	12	-	-	6	3	1	2
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	573	504	14	14	11	2	28
$1,000	3,666	1,703	150	291	(D)	(D)	241
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,959	1,748	62	30	16	3	100
$1,000	14,433	3,784	1,060	2,400	(D)	(D)	2,618
Feed purchased ... farms	4,769	4,282	132	84	45	5	221
$1,000	55,804	21,731	3,856	4,634	6,226	2,235	17,122
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,301	3,142	30	14	5	-	110
$5,000 to $24,999	1,139	983	48	25	3	1	79
$25,000 to $99,999	264	153	45	32	12	-	22
$100,000 to $249,999	52	4	9	11	21	-	7
$250,000 or more	13	-	-	2	4	4	3
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	9,457	7,907	370	308	269	34	569
$1,000	71,860	15,103	4,578	7,737	17,629	13,922	12,890
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,684	7,161	113	49	17	-	344
$5,000 to $24,999	1,244	709	203	145	51	-	136
$25,000 to $49,999	260	31	47	68	72	-	42
$50,000 or more	269	6	7	46	129	34	47
Utilities ... farms	6,235	4,839	359	306	262	34	435
$1,000	44,393	10,623	2,582	4,250	8,620	11,328	6,990
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,316	2,185	34	6	1	-	90
$1,000 to $4,999	2,482	2,113	140	53	16	-	160
$5,000 to $24,999	1,159	523	176	196	123	2	139
$25,000 to $49,999	151	15	7	40	71	2	16
$50,000 or more	127	3	2	11	51	30	30
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	8,153	6,663	360	308	269	34	519
$1,000	106,553	25,763	8,041	11,357	27,182	16,371	17,839
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,482	5,099	103	26	11	-	243
$5,000 to $24,999	1,964	1,429	171	136	48	-	180
$25,000 to $49,999	333	111	49	80	58	1	34
$50,000 or more	374	24	37	66	152	33	62
Hired farm labor ... farms	2,622	1,483	253	265	266	34	321
$1,000	434,925	40,753	17,525	51,243	132,968	86,657	105,781
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	650	577	18	2	1	-	52
$5,000 to $24,999	575	439	51	15	6	-	64
$25,000 to $99,999	697	376	117	86	31	-	87
$100,000 to $249,999	334	72	63	90	52	-	57
$250,000 or more	366	19	4	72	176	34	61
Contract labor ... farms	756	498	52	57	71	18	60
$1,000	62,883	3,793	1,322	3,270	18,580	25,435	10,483
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	115	108	3	2	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	242	211	5	4	6	1	15
$5,000 to $24,999	229	150	26	17	9	1	26
$25,000 to $49,999	56	15	14	12	11	-	4
$50,000 or more	114	14	4	22	45	16	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	1,093	814	82	66	51	7	73
$1,000	9,324	2,271	873	1,526	(D)	(D)	1,696
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	271	259	7	2	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	541	461	37	12	9	1	21
$5,000 to $24,999	213	88	29	33	21	1	41
$25,000 to $49,999	40	4	5	12	11	2	6
$50,000 or more	28	2	4	7	10	3	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	1,202	579	155	138	159	22	149
$1,000	36,674	5,391	5,081	4,536	12,333	4,015	5,319
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	497	354	46	35	16	1	45
$5,000 to $9,999	143	79	21	16	17	-	10
$10,000 to $24,999	218	86	31	29	30	2	40
$25,000 or more	344	60	57	58	96	19	54
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	586	358	42	55	64	21	46
$1,000	13,887	2,642	222	1,238	2,893	4,002	2,890
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	121	104	6	4	-	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	197	128	25	16	13	2	13
$5,000 to $24,999	197	118	10	25	23	1	20
$25,000 to $49,999	31	4	1	6	14	3	3
$50,000 or more	40	4	-	4	14	15	3
Interest expense ... farms	2,133	1,455	162	158	173	27	158
$1,000	36,197	12,998	2,567	2,873	5,477	4,987	7,295
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	849	657	66	42	27	3	54
$5,000 to $24,999	993	700	50	84	85	2	72
$25,000 to $99,999	247	97	45	26	46	6	27
$100,000 or more	44	1	1	6	15	16	5
Secured by real estate ... farms	1,563	1,075	108	112	129	24	115
$1,000	26,971	10,350	2,133	2,145	4,323	4,120	3,900
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	125	94	13	6	4	1	7
$1,000 to $4,999	375	315	13	20	9	2	16
$5,000 to $24,999	836	593	41	66	64	2	70
$25,000 to $49,999	130	56	29	10	20	1	14
$50,000 or more	97	17	12	10	32	18	8
Not secured by real estate ... farms	1,260	864	98	95	90	20	93
$1,000	9,226	2,648	434	728	1,154	867	3,395
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	296	239	27	12	7	1	10
$1,000 to $4,999	642	480	47	34	29	1	51
$5,000 to $24,999	275	130	22	44	45	8	26
$25,000 to $49,999	31	15	1	5	5	2	3
$50,000 or more	16	-	1	-	4	8	3
Property taxes paid ... farms	9,479	8,058	336	291	255	34	505
$1,000	77,214	52,222	4,148	4,884	6,408	2,855	6,696
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,624	4,259	91	62	32	1	179
$5,000 to $9,999	2,275	1,969	95	50	30	1	130
$10,000 to $24,999	2,028	1,594	100	122	93	7	112
$25,000 or more	552	236	50	57	100	25	84
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	2,796	2,446	113	68	39	5	125
$1,000	11,287	5,804	863	693	1,902	1,122	904
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,354	2,181	66	29	8	-	70
$5,000 to $24,999	384	245	45	30	16	1	47
$25,000 to $49,999	34	14	-	9	5	1	5
$50,000 to $99,999	7	3	-	-	1	-	3
$100,000 or more	17	3	2	-	9	3	-
All other production expenses ... farms	5,032	3,663	344	303	262	33	427
$1,000	116,048	16,518	6,825	12,537	29,396	23,509	27,263
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,127	2,806	82	38	9	-	192
$5,000 to $24,999	1,293	782	188	114	54	1	154
$25,000 to $49,999	267	33	58	91	53	2	30
$50,000 to $99,999	148	25	8	30	59	3	23
$100,000 or more	197	17	8	30	87	27	28
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	181	125	16	12	9	3	16
$1,000	6,109	802	533	396	(D)	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	4,651	3,385	329	298	258	32	349
$1,000	130,747	37,071	9,014	16,303	27,954	14,294	26,111
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	9,998	8,414	370	308	269	34	603
$1,000	239,700	-119,446	8,363	35,900	(D)	(D)	35,490
Average per farm ... dollars	23,975	-14,196	22,604	116,560	(D)	(D)	58,856

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	3,228	2,185	264	259	236	33	251
Average net gain ..... dollars	147,814	14,909	90,036	197,555	636,123	4,397,996	296,306
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	401	389	1	3	-	-	8
$1,000 to $4,999	657	610	14	2	-	-	31
$5,000 to $9,999	334	295	6	-	3	-	30
$10,000 to $24,999	497	427	24	11	9	-	26
$25,000 to $49,999	416	304	47	14	4	-	47
$50,000 or more	923	160	172	229	220	33	109
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,770	6,229	106	49	33	1	352
Average net loss ..... dollars	35,073	24,405	145,340	311,559	(D)	(D)	110,462
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	398	379	1	-	-	-	18
$1,000 to $4,999	1,077	1,026	4	-	1	-	46
$5,000 to $9,999	1,327	1,281	4	2	-	-	40
$10,000 to $24,999	2,086	1,992	10	3	-	-	81
$25,000 to $49,999	954	901	12	5	2	-	34
$50,000 or more	928	650	75	39	30	1	133
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	9,998	8,414	370	308	269	34	603
$1,000	239,788	-118,806	8,256	36,098	(D)	(D)	35,096
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,984	-14,120	22,314	117,202	(D)	(D)	58,203
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	3,233	2,188	264	260	236	33	252
Average net gain ..... dollars	147,445	15,030	89,528	196,927	635,022	4,398,339	293,484
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	402	390	1	3	-	-	8
$1,000 to $4,999	659	612	13	2	-	-	32
$5,000 to $9,999	330	291	6	-	3	-	30
$10,000 to $24,999	494	423	24	12	9	-	26
$25,000 to $49,999	424	311	48	14	4	-	47
$50,000 or more	924	161	172	229	220	33	109
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	6,765	6,226	106	48	33	1	351
Average net loss ..... dollars	35,019	24,364	145,086	314,645	(D)	(D)	110,717
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	397	378	1	-	-	-	18
$1,000 to $4,999	1,081	1,030	4	-	1	-	46
$5,000 to $9,999	1,330	1,284	4	2	-	-	40
$10,000 to $24,999	2,076	1,983	10	3	-	-	80
$25,000 to $49,999	955	901	13	5	2	-	34
$50,000 or more	926	650	74	38	30	1	133
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	10	-	3	5	2	-	-
$1,000	399	-	(D)	240	(D)	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	3,840	2,986	215	167	151	27	294
$1,000	137,488	24,793	15,018	19,126	43,864	16,066	18,621
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	406	309	27	29	4	6	31
$1,000	4,549	2,322	323	950	241	208	505
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	667	517	29	28	18	3	72
$1,000	5,341	3,499	(D)	463	246	(D)	582
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,613	1,487	24	12	6	2	82
$1,000	4,445	3,536	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	326	177	40	30	21	1	57
$1,000	29,126	1,632	(D)	4,641	8,544	(D)	7,121
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	403	147	47	68	84	17	40
$1,000	3,811	670	189	366	1,174	949	463
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	238	126	35	23	24	2	28
$1,000	6,796	1,027	(D)	1,024	1,643	(D)	1,483
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	58	44	5	4	3	1	1
$1,000	313	258	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	868	626	74	43	41	9	75
$1,000	83,106	11,850	9,579	11,579	31,867	10,073	8,158
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	7,758	6,406	309	270	253	32	488
acres	449,717	139,918	52,656	70,727	80,252	33,143	73,021
Harvested cropland ..... farms	7,051	5,749	304	269	250	31	448
acres	395,267	112,443	47,673	64,100	74,951	30,918	65,182
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	5,822	5,221	155	89	75	7	275
50 to 99 acres	482	317	34	57	24	-	50
100 to 199 acres	291	135	23	42	42	2	47
200 to 499 acres	291	73	74	37	67	6	34
500 to 999 acres	104	3	16	30	26	2	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	48	-	2	13	12	8	13
2,000 acres or more	13	-	-	1	4	6	2
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	775	657	16	25	22	3	52
acres	12,216	6,929	(D)	1,827	554	(D)	2,010
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	517	414	24	24	14	3	38
acres	7,638	3,842	(D)	910	788	(D)	554
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	1,381	1,035	80	74	57	10	125
acres	28,244	12,728	2,688	3,403	2,948	1,743	4,734
In summer fallow - farms	539	423	26	24	28	-	38
acres	6,352	3,976	337	487	1,011	-	541
Total woodland - farms	4,780	4,136	154	123	108	17	242
acres	132,522	80,407	7,414	10,727	8,179	8,890	16,905
Woodland pastured - farms	999	910	22	14	18	1	34
acres	11,125	8,155	(D)	264	1,368	(D)	926
Woodland not pastured - farms	4,158	3,558	142	113	100	17	228
acres	121,397	72,252	(D)	10,463	6,811	(D)	15,979
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	4,289	3,835	115	83	50	8	198
acres	60,180	41,039	3,669	(D)	3,925	(D)	6,545
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	6,795	5,712	264	218	188	20	393
acres	69,083	30,906	9,934	(D)	7,609	(D)	8,309
Irrigated land - farms	1,977	1,243	134	182	192	31	195
acres	88,477	6,999	3,290	9,423	28,347	21,088	19,330
Harvested cropland - farms	1,913	1,183	134	182	189	31	194
acres	87,084	6,397	(D)	9,332	27,938	(D)	19,258
Pastureland and other land - farms	155	119	5	10	11	2	8
acres	1,393	602	(D)	91	409	(D)	72
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	132	62	21	11	15	5	18
acres	1,812	1,264	120	67	156	31	174
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	621	238	88	103	95	21	76
acres	178,389	19,560	25,780	40,084	43,097	19,803	30,065
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	107	70	7	5	13	3	9
$1,000	38,088	751	(D)	1,840	12,986	(D)	10,087
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	9,998	8,414	370	308	269	34	603
$1,000	11,378,178	5,774,199	840,558	1,201,635	1,495,251	469,683	1,596,851
Average per farm - dollars	1,138,045	686,261	2,271,779	3,901,413	5,558,554	13,814,217	2,648,178
Average per acre - dollars	15,992	19,756	11,409	13,437	14,958	9,140	15,240
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	289	264	5	1	-	-	19
$50,000 to $99,999	424	380	5	3	6	-	30
$100,000 to $199,999	843	787	11	3	1	-	41
$200,000 to $499,999	2,931	2,744	59	21	2	-	105
$500,000 to $999,999	3,085	2,816	78	51	27	1	112
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1,313	966	86	90	57	2	112
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	773	403	92	69	92	5	112
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	193	44	24	40	44	5	36
$10,000,000 or more	147	10	10	30	40	21	36
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	9,998	8,414	370	308	269	34	603
$1,000	1,081,839	480,009	73,519	118,507	181,873	81,977	145,954
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	842	803	1	2	-	-	36
$5,000 to $9,999	779	740	7	-	3	-	29
$10,000 to $19,999	1,413	1,319	15	3	-	-	76
$20,000 to $49,999	2,654	2,439	59	35	11	-	110
$50,000 to $99,999	1,871	1,661	66	24	20	-	100
$100,000 to $199,999	1,225	956	71	57	31	2	108
$200,000 to $499,999	801	440	122	97	69	5	68
$500,000 or more	413	56	29	90	135	27	76

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	7,251	5,862	353	299	264	34	439
	number	15,946	9,101	1,102	1,304	2,114	518	1,807
Tractors, all	farms	8,073	6,667	356	290	257	33	470
	number	21,259	13,540	1,315	1,578	2,241	518	2,067
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	5,472	4,546	233	204	176	23	290
	number	9,369	6,756	422	555	777	134	725
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	4,667	3,607	249	237	219	28	327
	number	8,731	5,424	548	643	1,020	196	900
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1,588	956	146	146	148	22	170
	number	3,159	1,360	345	380	444	188	442
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	540	287	79	62	36	8	68
	number	617	296	98	81	46	11	85
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	109	64	15	8	8	2	12
	number	120	67	16	8	(D)	(D)	14
Hay balers	farms	1,770	1,482	79	63	29	4	113
	number	2,216	1,775	131	101	39	4	166
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	3,349	2,309	257	261	226	29	267
	acres treated	276,832	59,658	37,021	40,439	58,649	28,555	52,510
Manure used	farms	1,079	919	43	33	26	5	53
	acres treated	23,649	9,932	1,861	(D)	6,985	(D)	1,797
Organic fertilizer used	farms	288	228	16	8	13	3	20
	acres treated	4,602	2,378	377	194	1,341	33	279
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	1,789	1,019	154	205	213	26	172
	acres	119,240	12,655	9,456	15,794	36,687	18,647	26,001
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	2,748	1,785	233	242	214	30	244
	acres	277,464	50,247	37,142	49,253	62,233	25,305	53,284
Nematodes	farms	358	189	28	38	51	5	47
	acres	20,966	2,118	2,530	3,176	6,263	1,202	5,677
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	895	451	93	110	121	19	101
	acres	61,391	4,228	5,827	8,092	18,341	12,670	12,233
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	386	192	39	48	44	7	56
	acres on which used	14,025	1,604	856	2,269	4,920	1,172	3,204
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	364	214	35	44	24	7	40
	acres	25,491	4,772	2,856	6,717	3,332	2,998	4,816
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	776	516	52	49	74	10	75
	acres	38,953	8,979	3,561	4,937	8,579	6,936	5,961
Land under conservation easement	farms	636	506	29	25	38	4	34
	acres	40,143	18,907	4,333	3,229	7,927	2,600	3,147
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	1,471	1,041	108	99	79	19	125
	acres	114,503	24,450	19,009	23,138	20,065	9,303	18,538
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	877	571	82	81	55	13	75
	acres	71,048	12,423	9,816	16,423	15,058	5,905	11,423
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	1,492	1,032	85	99	108	16	152
	acres	80,675	17,871	8,422	10,588	19,559	10,242	13,993
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	1,178	780	100	88	67	8	135
	acres	57,057	12,197	10,709	9,498	9,734	4,916	10,003
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	364	187	45	37	39	8	48
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	1,478	1,261	60	45	37	5	70
Solar panels	farms	1,403	1,190	58	43	37	5	70
Wind turbines	farms	25	20	2	1	1	-	1
Methane digesters	farms	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	128	122	2	3	-	-	1
Small hydro systems	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others	farms	8	6	-	-	-	-	2
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	8,519	7,623	200	149	121	14	412
Part owners	farms	1,047	529	125	136	130	20	107
Tenants	farms	432	262	45	23	18	-	84
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	9,571	8,157	325	285	251	34	519
	acres	510,703	263,009	33,780	43,844	58,446	37,476	74,148
Owned land in farms	farms	9,566	8,152	325	285	251	34	519
	acres	486,301	247,078	31,814	43,093	57,308	37,296	69,712
Land rented or leased from others	farms	1,494	805	170	160	148	20	191
	acres	226,466	46,050	41,903	46,611	42,657	14,091	35,154
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	1,479	791	170	159	148	20	191
	acres	225,201	45,192	41,859	46,334	42,657	14,091	35,068

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	732	578	29	32	17	3	73
acres	25,667	16,789	2,010	1,028	1,138	180	4,522
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	19,612	15,491	775	696	726	96	1,828
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	3,713	3,193	133	110	75	9	193
2 producers	4,686	4,124	145	121	89	10	197
3 producers	890	668	43	52	39	6	82
4 producers	449	318	36	7	44	4	40
5 or more producers	260	111	13	18	22	5	91
Total male producers	12,171	9,312	516	499	525	75	1,244
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	7,309	6,446	234	193	118	11	307
2 producers	1,335	956	80	76	76	13	134
3 producers	314	160	24	18	47	8	57
4 producers	88	49	10	2	12	-	15
5 or more producers	103	33	1	11	8	2	48
Total female producers	7,441	6,179	259	197	201	21	584
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	5,469	4,858	173	125	96	7	210
2 producers	610	478	32	15	21	2	62
3 producers	152	105	6	14	7	2	18
4 producers	23	6	1	-	4	1	11
5 or more producers	27	4	-	-	5	-	18
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	11,523	9,089	500	448	472	66	948
Female	7,068	6,072	248	160	162	17	409
Hired managers	1,726	516	173	248	384	58	347
Primary occupation:							
Farming	7,690	5,511	516	449	492	77	645
Other	10,901	9,650	232	159	142	6	712
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	13,537	11,812	457	370	313	40	545
Not on farm operated	5,054	3,349	291	238	321	43	812
Days of work off farm:							
None	6,680	4,966	341	354	387	55	577
Any	11,911	10,195	407	254	247	28	780
1 to 49 days	1,966	1,651	81	37	55	6	136
50 to 99 days	989	851	27	22	23	3	63
100 to 199 days	1,636	1,408	84	29	18	-	97
200 days or more	7,320	6,285	215	166	151	19	484
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	649	536	17	12	5	7	72
3 or 4 years	1,491	1,268	59	38	23	2	101
5 to 9 years	3,573	3,019	132	60	77	7	278
10 years or more	12,878	10,338	540	498	529	67	906
Average years on present farm	21.0	20.5	23.0	27.5	26.0	26.3	19.4
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	2,453	2,070	122	53	37	7	164
6 to 10 years	3,117	2,663	82	47	53	4	268
11 years or more	13,021	10,428	544	508	544	72	925
Average years on any farm	22.5	21.9	25.3	29.7	28.2	29.1	21.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	319	286	8	6	9	2	8
25 to 34 years	1,137	855	96	36	55	10	85
35 to 44 years	2,128	1,684	79	78	95	13	179
45 to 54 years	2,658	2,133	83	107	100	10	225
55 to 64 years	5,460	4,388	234	159	214	19	446
65 to 74 years	4,308	3,569	165	133	117	27	297
75 years and over	2,581	2,246	83	89	44	2	117
Average age	58.7	59.1	56.8	58.2	55.1	54.7	57.3
Young producers (see text)	1,456	1,141	104	42	64	12	93
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	459	398	11	5	20	-	25
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	34	29	-	2	2	-	1
Asian	322	241	35	12	4	5	25
Black or African American	97	77	-	-	1	-	19
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	12	11	-	1	-	-	-
White	18,032	14,722	710	591	626	78	1,305
More than one race reported	94	81	3	2	1	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	17,251	13,966	718	583	611	81	1,292
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	1,340	1,195	30	25	23	2	65
Number of persons living in producers' households	35,004	27,435	1,443	1,229	1,551	221	3,125
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	15,818	12,873	635	542	575	79	1,114
Land use and/or crop decisions	12,833	10,391	527	484	467	66	898
Livestock decisions	8,766	7,596	267	205	151	30	517
Marketing decisions (see text)	9,890	7,615	504	458	437	60	816
Record keeping and/or financial management	12,280	9,937	494	453	421	64	911
Estate planning or succession planning	8,301	6,648	376	330	333	54	560
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family - farms	9,395	8,414	370	308	269	34	-
acres	606,722	292,270	73,673	89,427	99,965	51,387	-
Limited Liability Company - farms	2,120	1,556	147	142	90	15	170
acres	214,421	67,361	24,604	44,418	32,887	16,233	28,918
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual - farms	7,849	7,359	228	169	80	13	-
acres	391,447	237,578	44,125	52,657	42,216	14,871	-
Partnership - farms	842	452	54	58	52	9	217
acres	130,042	29,610	(D)	18,921	(D)	12,399	39,082
Registered under State law - farms	787	415	52	57	51	9	203
acres	122,701	27,211	9,738	17,571	18,528	12,399	37,254
Corporation - farms	1,144	540	83	77	136	12	296
acres	167,917	22,856	17,137	16,651	38,016	24,117	49,140
Family held - farms	950	493	76	60	125	11	185
acres	149,967	20,687	16,256	(D)	34,461	(D)	38,208
More than 10 stockholders - farms	21	7	2	1	-	-	11
10 or less stockholders - farms	929	486	74	59	125	11	174
Other than family held - farms	194	47	7	17	11	1	111
acres	17,950	2,169	881	(D)	3,555	(D)	10,932
More than 10 stockholders - farms	8	-	-	-	1	-	7
10 or less stockholders - farms	186	47	7	17	10	1	104
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - farms	163	63	5	4	1	-	90
acres	22,096	2,226	(D)	1,198	(D)	-	16,558
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor - farms	2,622	1,483	253	265	266	34	321
workers	24,464	4,469	1,590	3,011	6,356	3,644	5,394
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more - farms	1,692	716	202	233	255	34	252
workers	11,321	1,970	760	1,209	3,544	1,342	2,496
Less than 150 days - farms	1,752	1,047	156	153	176	25	195
workers	13,143	2,499	830	1,802	2,812	2,302	2,898
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor - farms	403	69	39	95	128	23	49
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor - farms	6	5	-	-	-	-	1
Unpaid workers - farms	4,031	3,572	150	74	41	6	188
workers	9,407	8,166	325	156	85	10	665
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2,848	2,661	25	25	7	-	130
10 to 49 acres	4,760	4,319	146	59	39	5	192
50 to 69 acres	553	458	9	23	22	2	39
70 to 99 acres	390	290	28	29	15	-	28
100 to 139 acres	449	305	21	43	23	2	55
140 to 179 acres	193	135	17	12	10	-	19
180 to 219 acres	153	73	19	19	22	-	20
220 to 259 acres	99	57	3	5	23	-	11
260 to 499 acres	285	91	56	36	49	6	47
500 to 999 acres	166	19	38	32	33	4	40
1,000 to 1,999 acres	80	5	7	21	22	7	18
2,000 acres or more	22	1	1	4	4	8	4
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	850	640	90	40	8	-	72
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	780	563	24	51	60	9	73
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	728	541	31	44	52	7	53
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,564	1,109	110	99	109	13	124
Other crop farming (1119)	2,147	1,999	20	13	7	1	107
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2,147	1,999	20	13	7	1	107
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	555	534	3	2	2	-	14
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	49	12	4	16	9	1	7
Hog and pig farming (1122)	75	70	2	-	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	747	713	11	8	3	-	12
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	640	625	-	-	-	-	15
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,855	1,602	73	35	19	3	123
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	8,414	8,414	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	370	-	370	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	308	-	-	308	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	269	-	-	-	269	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	34	-	-	-	-	34	-
Non-family farms	603	-	-	-	-	-	603
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	8,203	6,810	340	276	243	33	501
Dial-up	189	163	6	4	3	2	11
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	6,248	5,168	266	213	196	26	379
Cellular data plan (see text)	5,231	4,278	226	196	172	24	335
Satellite	415	334	16	14	13	5	33
Don't know	377	328	11	16	6	1	15
Other	25	21	2	-	-	-	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	8,472	7,352	278	218	163	20	441
2 households	1,168	853	74	72	74	7	88
3 households	211	143	7	14	20	2	25
4 households	79	43	8	2	8	-	18
5 or more households	68	23	3	2	4	5	31
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1,040	893	34	43	20	2	48
number	25,552	10,483	2,297	4,612	4,937	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	632	594	9	7	3	1	18
10 to 49	310	273	10	11	2	-	14
50 to 99	38	17	7	7	1	-	6
100 to 199	37	9	5	10	3	-	10
200 to 499	20	-	3	8	9	-	-
500 or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	842	712	30	37	19	2	42
number	13,530	6,177	995	2,534	2,285	(D)	(D)
Beef cows ... farms	781	690	24	23	12	1	31
number	9,085	5,921	799	1,176	663	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	520	493	9	6	4	1	7
10 to 49	237	190	9	9	5	-	24
50 to 99	15	7	4	4	-	-	-
100 to 199	6	-	2	2	2	-	-
200 to 499	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	95	41	7	20	10	1	16
number	4,445	256	196	1,358	1,622	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	49	34	3	3	-	-	9
10 to 49	15	7	3	1	1	-	3
50 to 99	18	-	1	12	2	-	3
100 to 199	10	-	-	4	5	-	1
200 to 499	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other cattle ... farms	588	470	23	38	16	1	40
number	12,022	4,306	1,302	2,078	2,652	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	731	612	27	34	18	2	38
number	9,700	3,733	1,008	(D)	2,433	(D)	605
$1,000	9,818	3,856	1,027	(D)	2,647	(D)	590
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	210	157	10	20	9	1	13
number	2,515	688	339	(D)	661	(D)	(D)
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	681	562	27	34	18	2	38
number	7,185	3,045	669	1,149	1,772	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed ... farms	16	7	5	1	2	-	1
number	400	138	134	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	332	280	15	9	4	1	23
number	7,276	3,198	1,733	689	(D)	(D)	1,344
Farms with-							
1 to 24	288	254	11	2	2	1	18
25 to 49	20	13	1	2	1	-	3
50 to 99	13	9	-	4	-	-	-
100 to 199	3	2	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	4	2	-	1	1	-	-
500 or more	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
Hogs and pigs sold farms	309	269	10	10	4	1	15
number	(D)	3,795	1,292	898	(D)	(D)	2,269
$1,000	2,258	(D)	308	(D)	(D)	(D)	320
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	841	788	15	4	4	2	28
number	14,085	12,241	590	36	(D)	(D)	736
Sheep and lambs sold farms	529	501	13	1	3	2	9
number	6,889	6,071	345	(D)	(D)	(D)	222
Total horses and ponies inventory farms	2,368	2,108	79	35	30	4	112
number	20,782	13,679	1,770	1,316	1,785	763	1,469
Total horses and ponies sold farms	444	352	34	15	15	3	25
number	1,414	665	151	(D)	224	(D)	84
Goats, all inventory farms	1,001	947	19	4	5	1	25
number	10,325	9,386	146	(D)	160	(D)	588
Goats, all sold farms	474	449	5	1	5	1	13
number	4,368	3,795	(D)	(D)	352	(D)	187
POULTRY							
Layers inventory farms	2,296	2,162	27	16	9	1	81
number	1,388,403	82,346	8,577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	2,266	2,144	24	13	6	1	78
400 to 3,199	24	18	2	2	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms	359	338	3	3	-	-	15
number	(D)	8,034	(D)	195	-	-	(D)
Layers sold farms	349	328	4	5	1	-	11
number	(D)	31,560	14,250	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold farms	54	49	2	2	-	-	1
number	6,234	3,839	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	147	126	4	8	4	1	4
number	311,102	22,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,222
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	138	123	3	5	2	1	4
2,000 to 59,999	8	3	1	3	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkeys inventory farms	198	182	1	6	2	-	7
number	29,543	(D)	(D)	21,874	(D)	-	23
Turkeys sold farms	86	74	1	7	3	-	1
number	55,074	2,639	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain farms	16	8	1	2	2	-	3
acres	468	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	23,376	5,580	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	10	4	-	2	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	654	377	90	72	45	8	62
acres	64,139	9,962	10,666	11,561	14,344	5,184	12,422
bushels	6,939,354	858,805	1,050,368	1,328,318	1,686,275	628,848	1,386,740
Irrigated farms	89	41	6	14	15	4	9
acres	7,038	446	428	1,164	2,125	1,024	1,851
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	285	246	11	13	6	1	8
25 to 99 acres	196	119	33	19	10	1	14
100 to 249 acres	103	10	37	21	11	1	23
250 to 499 acres	46	2	9	15	6	1	13
500 acres or more	24	-	-	4	12	4	4
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	96	50	10	12	8	-	16
acres	3,545	726	502	679	945	-	693
tons	67,066	14,872	9,244	12,494	15,995	-	14,461
Irrigated farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	59	41	1	5	1	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	29	9	9	6	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres	7	-	-	1	3	-	3
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	30	21	4	-	1	-	4
acres	466	212	107	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	25,174	10,691	5,440	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	26	21	3	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	4	-	1	-	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	16	5	3	5	1	-	2
acres	903	80	98	480	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	76,074	4,444	(D)	35,960	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	3	1	3	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	5	2	2	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	802	483	95	81	47	11	85
acres	107,682	26,054	19,338	23,566	16,481	6,445	15,798
bushels	3,317,528	759,906	561,490	743,746	516,547	232,308	503,531
Irrigated ... farms	69	21	9	13	12	4	10
acres	6,624	905	435	1,098	2,016	645	1,525
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	229	202	11	5	3	-	8
25 to 99 acres	276	204	21	13	9	3	26
100 to 249 acres	154	64	30	21	10	2	27
250 to 499 acres	104	13	30	29	14	-	18
500 acres or more	39	-	3	13	11	6	6
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	11	9	-	1	-	-	1
acres	137	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
pounds	15,450	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	9	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	243	74	45	46	21	8	49
acres	23,729	1,522	3,464	5,660	3,468	4,410	5,205
bushels	1,596,417	78,810	215,050	361,485	227,447	398,154	315,471
Irrigated ... farms	14	4	-	2	2	1	5
acres	1,473	69	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	718
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	71	45	6	7	2	-	11
25 to 99 acres	97	29	28	14	5	1	20
100 to 249 acres	54	-	10	22	10	1	11
250 to 499 acres	13	-	1	2	3	-	7
500 acres or more	8	-	-	1	1	6	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	3,433	3,049	105	74	26	4	175
acres	98,972	60,187	9,983	10,430	7,059	595	10,718
tons, dry equivalent	191,572	82,855	22,224	30,877	30,982	1,560	23,074
Irrigated ... farms	147	123	3	7	2	2	10
acres	1,781	1,158	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	376
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,524	2,414	33	9	4	-	64
25 to 99 acres	700	546	32	31	6	2	83
100 to 249 acres	169	80	33	23	10	1	22
250 to 499 acres	29	7	6	7	5	1	3
500 acres or more	11	2	1	4	1	-	3
Alfalfa hay ... farms	810	669	42	42	13	-	44
acres	17,067	10,186	1,466	2,406	1,070	-	1,939
tons, dry	38,425	15,666	4,690	8,046	4,224	-	5,799
Irrigated ... farms	21	14	1	2	2	-	2
acres	215	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other dry hay ... farms	2,103	1,843	76	52	19	4	109
acres	68,214	40,206	7,784	7,155	5,021	595	7,453
tons, dry	120,408	54,248	14,984	18,061	16,094	1,560	15,461
Irrigated ... farms	103	88	1	6	2	2	4
acres	1,127	858	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	88

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	45	38	1	2	-	-	4
	acres	268	180	(D)	(D)	-	-	53
Irrigated	farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	30	30	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	1,215	869	54	88	85	14	105
	acres	40,106	2,611	947	5,249	13,960	10,733	6,606
Irrigated	farms	661	427	28	56	62	14	74
	acres	30,288	1,382	635	3,475	9,845	10,275	4,676
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		802	720	15	8	5	-	54
5.0 to 24.9 acres		215	139	23	23	11	-	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres		84	9	16	38	10	-	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres		69	1	-	17	38	3	10
250.0 acres or more		45	-	-	2	21	11	11
Beans, snap	farms	276	190	13	20	21	3	29
	acres	1,535	53	22	100	885	45	430
Harvested for processing	farms	13	12	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peas, green	farms	92	54	7	7	10	1	13
	acres	501	11	6	(D)	158	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	6	4	-	1	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	(Z)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Potatoes	farms	184	117	9	12	11	4	31
	acres	2,099	59	7	(D)	322	(D)	807
Harvested for processing	farms	16	8	-	-	2	2	4
	acres	1,603	7	-	-	(D)	(D)	617
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		170	117	9	12	7	-	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres		6	-	-	-	2	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		6	-	-	-	2	-	4
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Sweet corn	farms	265	136	25	35	28	7	34
	acres	7,561	339	321	976	1,575	2,839	1,511
Harvested for processing	farms	29	11	3	10	1	1	3
	acres	911	31	(D)	421	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	80	47	2	7	8	3	13
	acres	1,287	70	(D)	(D)	580	(D)	306
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open	farms	679	486	37	44	39	7	66
	acres	2,590	316	86	206	570	993	420
Harvested for processing	farms	48	38	1	1	1	2	5
	acres	817	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Land in orchards	farms	834	665	30	35	39	2	63
	acres	9,256	2,222	(D)	1,144	4,555	(D)	738
Irrigated	farms	203	143	8	9	21	2	20
	acres	3,673	438	(D)	226	2,481	(D)	264
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		592	540	9	5	5	-	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres		188	119	18	13	17	-	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres		38	5	3	15	6	1	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres		10	1	-	2	5	1	1
250.0 acres or more		6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Apples	farms	487	372	22	23	26	2	42
	bearing and nonbearing acres	2,481	709	(D)	537	825	(D)	210
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	245	187	10	13	8	1	26
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,484	685	143	232	(D)	(D)	356
Peaches, all	farms	324	244	9	18	28	2	23
	bearing and nonbearing acres	3,323	306	(D)	248	2,541	(D)	125
Almonds	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English	farms	48	48	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	41	41	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	664	480	32	40	54	8	50
	acres	15,164	1,263	642	1,763	5,108	4,684	1,705

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	20,976	18,547	633	442	223	101	1,030
percent	100.0	88.4	3.0	2.1	1.1	0.5	4.9
Land in farms ..... acres	39,128,563	15,777,828	5,596,656	6,642,664	2,942,199	496,764	7,672,452
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,865	851	8,841	15,029	13,194	4,918	7,449
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	20,976	18,547	633	442	223	101	1,030
$1,000	3,078,767	193,551	127,454	236,930	450,003	1,762,031	308,799
Average per farm ..... dollars	146,776	10,436	201,349	536,042	2,017,949	17,445,847	299,805
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	6,703	6,439	4	-	-	-	260
$1,000 to $2,499	3,474	3,351	3	-	-	-	120
$2,500 to $4,999	2,344	2,270	7	-	-	-	67
$5,000 to $9,999	2,311	2,231	2	-	-	-	78
$10,000 to $24,999	2,214	2,106	4	-	-	-	104
$25,000 to $49,999	1,122	1,052	4	1	-	-	65
$50,000 to $99,999	887	782	26	1	-	-	78
$100,000 to $249,999	829	315	424	16	1	-	73
$250,000 to $499,999	447	1	158	208	4	-	76
$500,000 to $999,999	275	-	1	216	10	-	48
$1,000,000 or more	370	-	-	-	208	101	61
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	182	-	-	-	144	-	38
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	79	-	-	-	63	-	16
$5,000,000 or more	109	-	-	-	1	101	7
Total sales ..... farms	20,976	18,547	633	442	223	101	1,030
$1,000	2,949,036	158,699	104,293	209,151	429,014	1,752,918	294,962
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,281	924	47	101	108	35	66
$1,000	179,621	4,495	4,979	24,398	82,644	36,178	26,929
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	284	31	32	81	94	26	20
$1,000	176,650	2,888	4,742	23,953	82,458	35,851	26,757
Corn ..... farms	336	132	30	59	79	13	23
$1,000	123,959	2,471	3,806	16,139	60,575	19,425	21,543
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	202	20	25	54	75	13	15
$1,000	123,208	1,953	3,721	16,038	60,532	19,425	21,538
Wheat ..... farms	192	59	16	34	46	18	19
$1,000	19,650	1,050	452	2,548	11,383	2,631	1,585
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	63	8	3	12	28	8	4
$1,000	17,635	688	231	2,017	11,009	2,296	1,394
Soybeans ..... farms	7	5	1	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	119	13	13	42	26	14	11
$1,000	18,728	(D)	573	5,408	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	65	2	4	30	17	8	4
$1,000	17,526	(D)	342	5,124	8,891	2,654	(D)
Barley ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	788	737	9	4	7	3	28
$1,000	16,759	(D)	(D)	303	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	2	4	2	1
$1,000	15,860	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	174	36	21	21	54	10	32
$1,000	(D)	751	2,168	3,896	(D)	20,579	4,028
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	117	3	17	16	52	10	19
$1,000	(D)	261	(D)	3,717	32,943	20,579	3,842
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,316	1,155	19	17	43	12	70
$1,000	196,216	9,384	2,021	5,095	54,345	110,392	14,979
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	34	11	12	43	12	17
$1,000	189,079	2,677	1,937	5,005	54,345	110,392	14,723
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	2,661	2,357	64	57	49	16	118
$1,000	229,093	23,061	10,389	21,063	60,884	67,108	46,588
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	315	93	58	43	46	10	65
$1,000	212,592	7,733	(D)	20,825	(D)	66,940	45,960
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	2,582	2,279	63	57	49	16	118
$1,000	228,458	22,546	(D)	21,055	(D)	67,108	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	314	93	57	43	46	10	65
$1,000	212,480	7,727	10,222	20,822	60,810	66,940	45,960
Berries ..... farms	225	215	1	5	1	-	3
$1,000	635	514	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	369	304	13	21	8	1	22
$1,000	43,235	4,053	(D)	9,668	12,425	(D)	3,163

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	66	21	11	18	8	1	7
	$1,000	40,661	1,620	(D)	9,657	12,425	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	25	21	1	-	-	-	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	24	20	1	-	-	-	3
	$1,000	182	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	3,386	2,884	120	118	92	16	156
	$1,000	183,057	24,975	(D)	27,535	48,633	(D)	41,208
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	405	103	80	89	78	15	40
	$1,000	163,318	8,005	(D)	26,842	48,344	(D)	40,178
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	5,967	4,679	446	295	106	83	358
	$1,000	678,505	76,246	68,096	114,789	124,039	174,161	121,175
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,519	479	403	280	98	83	176
	$1,000	634,380	36,020	67,152	114,405	123,845	174,161	118,797
Milk from cows	farms	96	15	-	1	3	75	2
	$1,000	1,329,555	76	-	(D)	(D)	1,303,686	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	81	-	-	1	3	75	2
	$1,000	1,329,479	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,303,686	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	238	220	9	1	2	-	6
	$1,000	518	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,986	1,861	13	19	3	-	90
	$1,000	12,006	4,160	(D)	1,495	(D)	-	5,282
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	27	10	3	7	1	-	6
	$1,000	7,635	677	(D)	1,263	(D)	-	4,777
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,140	1,001	44	32	15	-	48
	$1,000	15,778	7,626	1,231	370	5,968	-	583
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	42	29	7	-	4	-	2
	$1,000	8,541	1,817	(D)	-	5,789	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,262	1,217	16	3	2	-	24
	$1,000	(D)	1,610	25	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	21	10	-	1	3	-	7
	$1,000	(D)	178	-	(D)	(D)	-	3,897
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	11	2	-	1	2	-	6
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	440	380	18	5	2	-	35
	$1,000	5,461	1,670	721	(D)	(D)	-	2,583
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	25	9	5	-	1	-	10
	$1,000	4,166	697	(D)	-	(D)	-	2,337
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	4,637	3,384	404	284	146	59	360
	$1,000	129,731	34,852	23,161	27,779	20,989	9,113	13,837
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	139	56	22	18	32	-	11
	$1,000	8,363	574	912	1,471	4,869	-	537
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,142	1,043	29	18	3	1	48
	$1,000	10,576	5,784	985	2,626	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	848	720	33	24	11	8	52
	$1,000	200,998	8,089	3,879	5,230	13,437	145,586	24,776
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	20,976	18,547	633	442	223	101	1,030
	$1,000	2,543,409	341,145	112,251	198,798	325,802	1,289,587	275,827
Average per farm	dollars	121,253	18,394	177,331	449,768	1,460,995	12,768,184	267,793
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	5,051	4,089	210	217	186	77	272
	$1,000	91,269	7,864	3,857	9,837	28,197	25,974	15,540
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,964	3,729	53	23	8	5	146
$5,000 to $24,999		610	319	123	87	28	7	46

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	165	34	21	55	20	8	27
$50,000 or more	312	7	13	52	130	57	53
Chemicals purchased ... farms	4,112	3,185	208	221	171	75	252
$1,000	56,890	2,947	2,605	5,839	16,402	18,883	10,215
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,412	3,081	99	57	12	3	160
$5,000 to $24,999	360	93	74	98	28	16	51
$25,000 to $49,999	128	8	23	31	39	12	15
$50,000 or more	212	3	12	35	92	44	26
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	4,787	3,989	161	191	157	74	215
$1,000	56,708	5,505	1,951	6,627	18,264	19,917	4,444
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,847	2,752	12	4	1	1	77
$1,000 to $4,999	1,148	1,018	43	10	8	3	66
$5,000 to $24,999	479	201	89	110	32	8	39
$25,000 to $49,999	105	14	13	31	22	9	16
$50,000 or more	208	4	4	36	94	53	17
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	958	834	18	30	14	9	53
$1,000	1,830	379	120	152	382	661	135
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	4,389	3,523	282	205	92	51	236
$1,000	193,873	17,750	10,774	27,857	48,619	52,940	35,933
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,755	2,627	33	11	4	-	80
$5,000 to $24,999	995	764	105	42	13	1	70
$25,000 to $99,999	391	126	122	81	13	3	46
$100,000 to $249,999	108	6	20	41	14	9	18
$250,000 or more	140	-	2	30	48	38	22
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	2,693	1,988	252	171	59	43	180
$1,000	71,323	10,957	7,591	11,643	12,241	24,105	4,787
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	2,331	1,964	93	89	60	20	105
$1,000	122,550	6,794	3,184	16,214	36,378	28,835	31,146
Feed purchased ... farms	13,636	12,001	486	304	120	83	642
$1,000	820,190	60,970	19,164	27,519	26,938	633,523	52,076
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,767	8,395	46	12	7	-	307
$5,000 to $24,999	3,594	3,248	120	43	20	-	163
$25,000 to $99,999	908	351	292	134	25	2	104
$100,000 to $249,999	199	6	28	98	29	-	38
$250,000 or more	168	1	-	17	39	81	30
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	19,682	17,346	625	440	223	101	947
$1,000	123,191	36,043	8,776	11,528	17,029	37,324	12,491
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	16,104	15,283	131	38	15	2	635
$5,000 to $24,999	2,929	1,990	424	250	52	8	205
$25,000 to $49,999	320	66	51	92	44	6	61
$50,000 or more	329	7	19	60	112	85	46
Utilities ... farms	11,856	9,861	609	440	223	101	622
$1,000	96,430	20,062	5,838	8,900	17,921	34,164	9,546
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4,352	4,207	25	2	-	-	118
$1,000 to $4,999	5,228	4,719	169	67	24	-	249
$5,000 to $24,999	1,770	912	376	257	53	4	168
$25,000 to $49,999	206	18	31	78	36	1	42
$50,000 or more	300	5	8	36	110	96	45
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	14,935	12,735	615	441	223	101	820
$1,000	191,129	43,792	11,698	14,953	23,956	74,573	22,157
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,802	10,191	111	30	8	-	462
$5,000 to $24,999	3,132	2,357	350	177	35	1	212
$25,000 to $49,999	517	155	118	143	34	3	64
$50,000 or more	484	32	36	91	146	97	82
Hired farm labor ... farms	3,994	2,691	343	303	204	98	355
$1,000	335,513	28,920	12,086	24,925	48,145	165,557	55,879
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,740	1,605	54	5	2	-	74
$5,000 to $24,999	1,014	799	83	49	14	-	69
$25,000 to $99,999	795	261	185	187	34	1	127
$100,000 to $249,999	218	19	21	44	79	5	50
$250,000 or more	227	7	-	18	75	92	35
Contract labor ... farms	2,200	1,512	193	162	108	52	173
$1,000	56,819	7,723	3,043	5,298	10,536	25,858	4,360
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	444	410	10	1	1	1	21
$1,000 to $4,999	809	680	48	19	7	-	55
$5,000 to $24,999	632	367	91	99	23	4	48
$25,000 to $49,999	135	42	30	23	25	-	15
$50,000 or more	180	13	14	20	52	47	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	2,859	2,122	198	187	108	76	168
$1,000	64,645	6,330	2,297	4,898	5,964	31,347	13,808
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	832	795	12	4	1	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	1,124	959	58	47	9	1	50
$5,000 to $24,999	622	340	111	89	25	3	54
$25,000 to $49,999	100	24	13	28	17	2	16
$50,000 or more	181	4	4	19	56	70	28
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	3,620	2,477	350	288	167	48	290
$1,000	115,919	17,484	9,826	20,853	23,691	34,614	9,451
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,071	1,828	77	31	7	-	128
$5,000 to $9,999	410	273	52	31	11	1	42
$10,000 to $24,999	501	259	109	59	13	3	58
$25,000 or more	638	117	112	167	136	44	62
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,049	771	49	65	70	30	64
$1,000	13,900	2,218	508	1,192	3,834	4,076	2,072
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	423	384	6	6	1	-	26
$1,000 to $4,999	355	286	18	16	8	1	26
$5,000 to $24,999	171	88	18	31	24	2	8
$25,000 to $49,999	43	12	6	9	10	5	1
$50,000 or more	57	1	1	3	27	22	3
Interest expense ..... farms	3,881	2,829	317	253	160	86	236
$1,000	81,752	23,139	6,676	10,367	11,749	22,378	7,444
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,771	1,566	78	32	12	2	81
$5,000 to $24,999	1,515	1,106	159	118	30	7	95
$25,000 to $99,999	424	139	72	79	79	15	40
$100,000 or more	171	18	8	24	39	62	20
Secured by real estate ..... farms	2,765	2,012	223	185	111	72	162
$1,000	58,065	18,305	5,221	8,487	7,297	13,007	5,749
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	271	229	18	12	3	-	9
$1,000 to $4,999	802	705	32	26	5	2	32
$5,000 to $24,999	1,243	957	121	61	22	9	73
$25,000 to $49,999	208	85	35	32	29	10	17
$50,000 or more	241	36	17	54	52	51	31
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	2,296	1,650	185	155	106	57	143
$1,000	23,687	4,834	1,454	1,880	4,452	9,371	1,695
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	442	378	28	4	-	-	32
$1,000 to $4,999	1,233	1,087	45	29	12	1	59
$5,000 to $24,999	464	171	104	109	39	3	38
$25,000 to $49,999	78	10	7	11	38	5	7
$50,000 or more	79	4	1	2	17	48	7
Property taxes paid ..... farms	16,474	14,388	606	425	212	100	743
$1,000	59,207	34,929	3,480	5,159	4,001	6,594	5,043
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	14,522	13,359	373	183	56	11	540
$5,000 to $9,999	1,096	656	168	130	48	15	79
$10,000 to $24,999	504	230	49	73	62	19	71
$25,000 or more	352	143	16	39	46	55	53
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ..... farms	8,231	6,871	419	292	108	84	457
$1,000	57,176	7,197	2,193	2,748	3,391	37,518	4,130
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,216	6,579	217	83	27	2	308
$5,000 to $24,999	856	291	198	201	36	2	128
$25,000 to $49,999	58	1	3	6	33	2	13
$50,000 to $99,999	15	-	1	1	5	3	5
$100,000 or more	86	-	-	1	7	75	3
All other production expenses ..... farms	8,893	7,000	577	428	217	101	570
$1,000	128,799	18,270	7,480	10,298	17,166	64,346	11,239
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,580	6,058	144	53	9	1	315
$5,000 to $24,999	1,659	880	379	203	38	1	158
$25,000 to $49,999	301	40	32	133	44	2	50
$50,000 to $99,999	166	22	17	31	68	7	21
$100,000 or more	187	-	5	8	58	90	26
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ..... farms	283	183	37	33	17	2	11
$1,000	3,711	868	804	908	915	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	9,779	7,918	533	438	221	101	568
$1,000	260,223	66,720	18,744	27,228	35,400	77,732	34,399
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	20,976	18,547	633	442	223	101	1,030
$1,000	657,738	-115,338	33,767	53,820	143,513	484,587	57,390
Average per farm ..... dollars	31,357	-6,219	53,344	121,765	643,554	4,797,892	55,718

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	6,786	5,135	496	359	194	97	505
Average net gain ..... dollars	135,852	13,243	94,197	230,427	790,390	5,074,519	156,196
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,013	967	2	-	-	-	44
$1,000 to $4,999	1,615	1,535	14	1	1	-	64
$5,000 to $9,999	920	856	10	1	-	-	53
$10,000 to $24,999	1,028	913	37	8	-	-	70
$25,000 to $49,999	701	535	73	24	3	-	66
$50,000 or more	1,509	329	360	325	190	97	208
Farms with net losses ..... number	14,190	13,412	137	83	29	4	525
Average net loss ..... dollars	18,616	13,670	94,565	348,231	338,726	1,910,317	40,931
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,457	1,412	1	-	-	-	44
$1,000 to $4,999	4,465	4,325	4	-	2	-	134
$5,000 to $9,999	3,030	2,929	6	-	1	-	94
$10,000 to $24,999	3,150	3,005	18	6	2	-	119
$25,000 to $49,999	1,180	1,115	28	5	2	-	30
$50,000 or more	908	626	80	72	22	4	104
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	20,976	18,547	633	442	223	101	1,030
$1,000	651,802	-115,196	33,659	53,256	138,427	484,735	56,921
Average per farm ..... dollars	31,074	-6,211	53,174	120,490	620,749	4,799,355	55,263
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	6,791	5,142	496	359	192	97	505
Average net gain ..... dollars	135,042	13,201	94,752	230,448	773,697	5,075,852	155,561
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,018	972	2	-	-	-	44
$1,000 to $4,999	1,611	1,531	15	-	1	-	64
$5,000 to $9,999	923	859	10	1	-	-	53
$10,000 to $24,999	1,031	918	36	8	-	-	69
$25,000 to $49,999	699	533	70	24	5	-	67
$50,000 or more	1,509	329	363	326	186	97	208
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	14,185	13,405	137	83	31	4	525
Average net loss ..... dollars	18,701	13,657	97,358	355,115	326,545	1,905,695	41,215
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,454	1,408	1	-	-	-	45
$1,000 to $4,999	4,470	4,328	6	2	2	-	132
$5,000 to $9,999	3,025	2,924	5	-	1	-	95
$10,000 to $24,999	3,156	3,011	16	6	3	-	120
$25,000 to $49,999	1,175	1,111	29	5	1	-	29
$50,000 or more	905	623	80	70	24	4	104
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	8	7	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	3,974	2,965	341	207	103	34	324
$1,000	122,379	32,256	18,563	15,687	19,312	12,143	24,418
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	839	684	53	39	26	2	35
$1,000	16,807	5,975	1,939	2,914	4,217	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,222	938	77	43	22	12	130
$1,000	22,957	8,572	4,431	2,132	707	327	6,788
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	162	143	2	4	-	1	12
$1,000	489	403	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	326	199	44	29	9	-	45
$1,000	20,391	3,730	2,933	(D)	(D)	-	8,746
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	784	429	117	102	37	20	79
$1,000	7,579	1,026	243	596	620	4,509	585
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	771	418	136	108	37	4	68
$1,000	34,554	6,595	6,534	6,973	7,882	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	206	159	12	4	3	1	27
$1,000	2,010	980	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	144
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	535	425	44	15	10	3	38
$1,000	17,592	4,975	2,089	1,051	2,380	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	11,852	10,489	296	254	187	91	535
acres	2,094,233	908,214	179,434	248,072	378,433	177,982	202,098
Harvested cropland ..... farms	8,905	7,799	226	234	180	83	383
acres	762,676	113,682	52,735	106,814	242,836	145,903	100,706
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	7,668	7,340	56	20	9	3	240
50 to 99 acres	370	273	40	6	5	3	43
100 to 199 acres	273	121	50	51	14	6	31
200 to 499 acres	275	53	51	86	31	12	42
500 to 999 acres	157	9	16	52	49	14	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		87	2	12	14	38	16	5
2,000 acres or more		75	1	1	5	34	29	5
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	1,255	1,078	34	31	23	14	75
	acres	468,877	309,037	43,007	35,219	29,412	14,035	38,167
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	1,379	1,202	47	52	21	4	53
	acres	208,400	79,518	30,737	46,742	40,169	1,835	9,399
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	2,789	2,388	86	71	34	15	195
	acres	518,133	358,924	26,964	48,421	23,450	9,817	50,557
In summer fallow	farms	1,351	1,138	50	33	41	12	77
	acres	136,147	47,053	25,991	10,876	42,566	6,392	3,269
Total woodland	farms	1,892	1,716	42	16	4	-	114
	acres	2,650,378	1,278,740	107,648	85,575	279,055	-	899,360
Woodland pastured	farms	1,223	1,087	35	13	4	-	84
	acres	2,288,815	1,125,138	90,010	(D)	(D)	-	757,288
Woodland not pastured	farms	871	798	14	6	1	-	52
	acres	361,563	153,602	17,638	(D)	(D)	-	142,072
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	11,155	9,647	470	309	115	32	582
	acres	33,718,286	13,296,937	5,258,159	6,294,552	2,249,161	277,970	6,341,507
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	9,016	8,093	206	155	93	68	401
	acres	665,666	293,937	51,415	14,465	35,550	40,812	229,487
Irrigated land	farms	9,270	8,204	221	205	164	73	403
	acres	545,904	131,947	32,677	60,641	125,109	102,621	92,909
Harvested cropland	farms	8,018	7,036	194	200	159	73	356
	acres	464,525	90,100	24,614	56,716	112,929	96,940	83,226
Pastureland and other land	farms	2,465	2,262	50	24	13	4	112
	acres	81,379	41,847	8,063	3,925	12,180	5,681	9,683
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	893	669	61	50	33	6	74
	acres	594,643	297,499	73,609	79,085	39,163	1,498	103,789
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	1,682	880	235	210	152	44	161
	acres	5,309,957	1,116,218	1,253,257	1,574,491	575,686	87,076	703,229
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	93	58	6	6	7	6	10
	$1,000	38,250	1,006	(D)	2,816	6,215	22,906	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	20,976	18,547	633	442	223	101	1,030
	$1,000	32,804,095	18,664,013	3,513,663	3,431,385	2,736,901	782,639	3,675,493
Average per farm	dollars	1,563,887	1,006,309	5,550,810	7,763,316	12,273,099	7,748,904	3,568,440
Average per acre	dollars	838	1,183	628	517	930	1,575	479
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		3,831	3,662	9	5	-	-	155
$50,000 to $99,999		1,753	1,675	8	6	-	-	64
$100,000 to $199,999		2,515	2,421	13	4	-	1	76
$200,000 to $499,999		5,031	4,780	53	31	3	4	160
$500,000 to $999,999		3,351	3,083	75	22	16	7	148
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1,807	1,468	112	41	29	26	131
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		1,440	935	159	133	61	25	127
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		648	267	133	111	43	16	78
$10,000,000 or more		600	256	71	89	71	22	91
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	20,976	18,547	633	442	223	101	1,030
	$1,000	1,600,331	903,267	114,063	134,051	165,161	136,909	146,880
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		1,938	1,842	5	1	-	-	90
$5,000 to $9,999		2,238	2,163	3	1	1	-	70
$10,000 to $19,999		3,825	3,648	27	5	1	1	143
$20,000 to $49,999		5,457	5,103	78	29	3	1	243
$50,000 to $99,999		3,595	3,271	115	43	12	6	148
$100,000 to $199,999		2,092	1,659	172	105	23	2	131
$200,000 to $499,999		1,362	791	191	178	62	10	130
$500,000 or more		469	70	42	80	121	81	75

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	16,699	14,574	588	433	221	101	782
	number	32,796	24,348	1,904	1,738	1,350	1,174	2,282
Tractors, all	farms	12,668	10,829	538	392	204	95	610
	number	22,203	16,470	1,258	1,158	1,063	745	1,509
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	6,281	5,612	184	130	73	50	232
	number	7,554	6,570	242	178	133	97	334
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	6,917	5,763	332	240	127	69	386
	number	9,451	7,295	496	434	319	221	686
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	2,918	1,928	273	255	161	83	218
	number	5,198	2,605	520	546	611	427	489
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	339	128	41	57	71	16	26
	number	378	137	42	59	89	16	35
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	150	28	20	19	46	8	29
	number	190	34	32	21	63	8	32
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	629	462	33	57	28	18	31
	number	724	507	42	68	42	28	37
Hay balers	farms	3,275	2,736	132	120	85	25	177
	number	3,855	3,101	179	169	133	36	237
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	3,838	2,944	197	208	180	72	237
	acres treated	589,269	77,584	40,668	110,236	171,558	107,739	81,484
Manure used	farms	1,707	1,491	50	46	31	26	63
	acres treated	123,750	34,003	29,966	7,301	25,276	22,559	4,645
Organic fertilizer used	farms	384	337	9	10	-	-	28
	acres treated	6,105	1,896	805	3,250	-	-	154
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	1,580	1,173	101	80	94	26	106
	acres	157,452	17,993	13,147	25,384	49,067	38,544	13,317
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	2,537	1,782	156	186	156	70	187
	acres	560,979	64,062	63,455	99,701	187,455	92,195	54,111
Nematodes	farms	298	144	23	38	62	14	17
	acres	60,203	2,467	1,796	7,077	32,651	12,369	3,843
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	376	251	20	24	47	13	21
	acres	28,031	1,420	1,107	4,896	8,577	9,678	2,353
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	544	264	53	57	81	19	70
	acres on which used	85,969	5,173	3,234	8,206	44,399	11,256	13,701
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	309	283	6	4	1	-	15
	acres	19,981	15,703	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	746
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	1,496	1,383	29	13	4	2	65
	acres	54,251	35,732	4,712	(D)	3,654	(D)	5,008
Land under conservation easement	farms	369	304	16	9	3	-	37
	acres	504,467	201,047	113,310	(D)	(D)	-	121,499
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	1,917	1,647	51	66	43	15	95
	acres	158,821	42,091	9,258	27,417	60,151	15,443	4,461
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	1,229	886	69	74	68	37	95
	acres	236,967	39,914	37,800	34,046	64,475	41,878	18,854
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	1,934	1,544	94	91	83	35	87
	acres	335,271	61,878	28,272	52,921	110,123	43,154	38,923
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	1,075	933	29	22	19	7	65
	acres	47,479	15,513	4,531	4,650	8,112	8,457	6,216
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	803	561	60	65	43	14	60
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	2,729	2,116	226	142	37	6	202
Solar panels	farms	2,543	1,987	207	132	34	4	179
Wind turbines	farms	207	133	29	15	4	2	24
Methane digesters	farms	13	9	2	2	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	50	42	3	3	-	1	1
Small hydro systems	farms	51	38	8	-	-	-	5
Wind rights leased to others	farms	245	141	39	27	4	5	29
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	13,470	12,222	309	205	64	69	601
Part owners	farms	3,345	2,478	282	212	135	28	210
Tenants	farms	4,161	3,847	42	25	24	4	219
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	16,847	14,723	591	418	199	97	819
	acres	27,069,347	10,204,504	3,689,979	4,718,752	1,833,351	376,814	6,245,947
Owned land in farms	farms	20,234	17,958	593	417	199	97	970
	acres	28,219,002	12,088,615	3,548,679	4,292,808	1,757,286	368,027	6,163,587
Land rented or leased from others	farms	3,922	2,911	328	237	160	32	254
	acres	11,075,675	3,737,648	2,087,742	2,354,533	1,237,053	128,737	1,529,962
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	3,872	2,871	320	237	159	32	253
	acres	10,909,561	3,689,213	2,047,977	2,349,856	1,184,913	128,737	1,508,865

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,093	847	68	36	23	12	107
acres	1,541,765	553,076	200,343	430,621	128,205	8,787	220,733
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	38,218	32,688	1,277	843	522	263	2,625
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	8,849	7,963	217	181	77	35	376
2 producers	9,395	8,441	291	192	84	21	366
3 producers	1,544	1,258	61	36	33	25	131
4 producers	823	644	45	19	14	13	88
5 or more producers	365	241	19	14	15	7	69
Total male producers	22,665	19,078	789	539	357	206	1,696
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	14,868	13,340	468	322	141	36	561
2 producers	2,252	1,804	83	76	51	44	194
3 producers	652	514	43	17	12	11	55
4 producers	135	83	4	1	5	2	40
5 or more producers	97	42	2	2	9	5	37
Total female producers	15,553	13,610	488	304	165	57	929
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	11,814	10,708	336	208	97	30	435
2 producers	1,254	1,045	51	21	17	12	108
3 producers	253	190	11	7	4	1	40
4 producers	57	45	3	3	4	-	2
5 or more producers	32	10	1	3	1	-	17
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	22,009	18,819	771	528	319	181	1,391
Female	15,014	13,340	467	277	141	51	738
Hired managers	1,329	377	174	142	202	102	332
Primary occupation:							
Farming	17,176	14,156	858	592	349	205	1,016
Other	19,847	18,003	380	213	111	27	1,113
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	25,804	22,839	855	604	308	127	1,071
Not on farm operated	11,219	9,320	383	201	152	105	1,058
Days of work off farm:							
None	13,683	11,511	581	405	263	180	743
Any	23,340	20,648	657	400	197	52	1,386
1 to 49 days	4,172	3,612	149	70	53	6	282
50 to 99 days	2,532	2,242	77	34	10	6	163
100 to 199 days	3,533	3,166	86	65	26	14	176
200 days or more	13,103	11,628	345	231	108	26	765
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1,911	1,745	56	9	6	-	95
3 or 4 years	2,573	2,229	67	37	21	2	217
5 to 9 years	6,122	5,334	125	104	56	13	490
10 years or more	26,417	22,851	990	655	377	217	1,327
Average years on present farm	22.7	22.6	25.1	27.2	27.4	24.3	19.7
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	4,727	4,244	93	38	18	8	326
6 to 10 years	5,099	4,486	100	67	46	7	393
11 years or more	27,197	23,429	1,045	700	396	217	1,410
Average years on any farm	24.7	24.4	29.3	31.6	31.4	27.0	22.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	602	560	21	4	3	-	14
25 to 34 years	2,064	1,702	64	61	45	21	171
35 to 44 years	3,634	3,078	154	86	46	31	239
45 to 54 years	4,862	4,122	190	97	69	39	345
55 to 64 years	8,887	7,727	276	215	146	50	473
65 to 74 years	10,589	9,231	377	212	102	73	594
75 years and over	6,385	5,739	156	130	49	18	293
Average age	60.6	60.9	59.2	59.9	57.3	57.3	58.9
Young producers (see text)	2,666	2,262	85	65	48	21	185
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	11,468	10,654	205	115	77	32	385
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	7,965	7,394	30	14	3	3	521
Asian	142	107	2	-	1	-	32
Black or African American	93	90	1	-	-	-	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	54	48	4	1	-	-	1
White	28,160	23,991	1,179	773	453	229	1,535
More than one race reported	609	529	22	17	3	-	38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	32,850	28,342	1,162	760	441	218	1,927
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	4,173	3,817	76	45	19	14	202
Number of persons living in producers' households	67,158	57,349	2,205	1,533	904	559	4,608
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	31,470	27,455	1,035	699	401	189	1,691
Land use and/or crop decisions	27,210	23,617	952	597	337	161	1,546
Livestock decisions	24,192	21,075	927	544	226	137	1,283
Marketing decisions (see text)	19,787	16,815	888	552	261	108	1,163
Record keeping and/or financial management	24,416	21,023	900	626	336	147	1,384
Estate planning or succession planning	19,341	16,726	757	517	279	137	925
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	19,946	18,547	633	442	223	101	-
acres	31,456,111	15,777,828	5,596,656	6,642,664	2,942,199	496,764	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	1,788	1,256	156	120	48	56	152
acres	5,886,471	1,627,527	995,605	1,711,095	241,008	153,171	1,158,065
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	17,593	16,752	441	256	108	36	-
acres	18,360,412	10,320,247	3,483,267	3,041,893	1,399,097	115,908	-
Partnership ... farms	982	458	71	84	44	43	282
acres	6,000,222	833,401	(D)	(D)	(D)	107,422	1,622,213
Registered under State law ... farms	791	349	63	72	42	38	227
acres	5,505,560	701,130	575,115	1,819,132	879,922	101,375	1,428,886
Corporation ... farms	1,129	500	110	99	69	22	329
acres	8,594,023	851,124	1,395,199	1,688,713	435,747	273,434	3,949,806
Family held ... farms	977	452	107	98	66	21	233
acres	6,947,531	793,107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,630,421
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	16	5	1	4	2	1	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	961	447	106	94	64	20	230
Other than family held ... farms	152	48	3	1	3	1	96
acres	1,646,492	58,017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,319,385
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	11	-	-	-	1	-	10
10 or less stockholders ... farms	141	48	3	1	2	1	86
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	1,272	837	11	3	2	-	419
acres	6,173,906	3,773,056	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2,100,433
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	3,994	2,691	343	303	204	98	355
workers	17,115	5,793	1,025	1,458	2,312	4,335	2,192
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	2,042	999	245	251	188	97	262
workers	8,602	1,721	499	814	1,290	3,105	1,173
Less than 150 days ... farms	2,789	2,041	201	173	113	43	218
workers	8,513	4,072	526	644	1,022	1,230	1,019
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	149	30	12	22	38	30	17
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	24	18	-	3	1	1	1
Unpaid workers ... farms	7,734	7,011	268	128	36	6	285
workers	19,455	17,324	741	302	89	19	980
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	6,934	6,767	12	14	3	-	138
10 to 49 acres	4,108	3,908	31	5	1	-	163
50 to 69 acres	630	587	10	-	-	1	32
70 to 99 acres	759	703	18	4	2	4	28
100 to 139 acres	708	626	25	7	7	3	40
140 to 179 acres	895	785	25	11	2	4	68
180 to 219 acres	380	342	26	3	-	2	7
220 to 259 acres	252	219	4	14	2	2	11
260 to 499 acres	1,340	1,144	28	34	17	3	114
500 to 999 acres	1,272	1,042	44	45	39	15	87
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,089	895	33	33	36	26	66
2,000 acres or more	2,609	1,529	377	272	114	41	276
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	393	270	29	48	32	4	10
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	916	821	11	7	30	8	39
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2,429	2,203	53	39	26	4	104
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	254	208	10	14	8	1	13
Other crop farming (1119)	4,371	3,910	91	70	47	3	250
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	48	16	4	7	10	1	10
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	4,323	3,894	87	63	37	2	240
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7,215	6,112	397	255	71	4	376
Cattle feedlots (112112)	53	23	8	5	1	3	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	110	31	-	-	3	74	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	61	55	6	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	368	360	2	-	-	-	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,943	1,829	3	2	-	-	109
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,863	2,725	23	2	5	-	108
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	18,547	18,547	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	633	-	633	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	442	-	-	442	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	223	-	-	-	223	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	101	-	-	-	-	101	-
Non-family farms	1,030	-	-	-	-	-	1,030
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	14,672	12,717	550	404	203	101	697
Dial-up	500	428	18	11	6	12	25
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	7,782	6,710	284	225	136	48	379
Cellular data plan (see text)	8,708	7,589	335	238	139	51	356
Satellite	3,038	2,485	171	117	46	59	160
Don't know	848	725	32	23	3	-	65
Other	120	102	6	2	1	1	8
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	16,783	15,079	448	345	136	65	710
2 households	2,950	2,515	120	63	55	29	168
3 households	717	572	37	16	7	3	82
4 households	335	221	22	8	23	1	60
5 or more households	191	160	6	10	2	3	10
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	8,562	7,187	440	290	110	85	450
number	1,330,860	204,806	124,034	174,443	132,704	539,228	155,645
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,998	2,884	4	4	1	-	105
10 to 49	3,471	3,296	32	11	3	2	127
50 to 99	604	522	25	4	9	-	44
100 to 199	518	357	94	20	7	-	40
200 to 499	522	121	235	99	16	2	49
500 or more	449	7	50	152	74	81	85
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	7,524	6,262	424	269	83	80	406
number	732,811	134,804	81,720	103,825	51,098	279,510	81,854
Beef cows ... farms	7,395	6,206	424	268	80	12	405
number	451,242	134,528	81,703	(D)	(D)	4,692	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,046	2,921	7	2	2	-	114
10 to 49	2,745	2,561	42	17	7	4	114
50 to 99	559	457	37	13	9	1	42
100 to 199	458	230	149	29	6	2	42
200 to 499	409	36	181	130	21	2	39
500 or more	178	1	8	77	35	3	54
Milk cows ... farms	233	138	8	2	3	75	7
number	281,569	276	17	(D)	(D)	274,818	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	150	136	7	2	-	-	5
10 to 49	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
500 or more	76	-	-	-	-	74	2
Other cattle ... farms	6,274	4,983	432	286	107	83	383
number	598,049	70,002	42,314	70,618	81,606	259,718	73,791
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	5,967	4,679	446	295	106	83	358
number	743,823	98,645	76,012	118,994	110,102	233,355	106,715
$1,000	678,505	76,246	68,096	114,789	124,039	174,161	121,175
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	3,335	2,653	252	135	52	65	178
number	231,353	37,441	19,487	25,507	15,481	109,412	24,025
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	5,178	3,917	442	293	104	82	340
number	512,470	61,204	56,525	93,487	94,621	123,943	82,690
Cattle on feed ... farms	73	25	10	11	4	8	15
number	66,070	730	1,041	1,917	447	47,462	14,473
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	363	347	5	1	2	-	8
number	1,747	1,538	122	(D)	(D)	-	81
Farms with-							
1 to 24	349	337	2	1	2	-	7
25 to 49	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.								
Farms with- - Con.								
200 to 499		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	238	220	9	1	2	-	6
	number	1,903	1,445	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	55
	$1,000	518	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2,949	2,754	19	16	2	-	158
	number	92,005	54,052	(D)	7,936	(D)	-	21,928
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	1,016	919	12	15	1	-	69
	number	43,195	13,296	(D)	3,735	(D)	-	20,215
Total horses and ponies inventory	farms	7,243	6,388	295	192	67	2	299
	number	34,901	27,581	2,399	1,714	(D)	(D)	2,241
Total horses and ponies sold	farms	1,103	967	44	31	15	-	46
	number	3,018	2,300	245	114	199	-	160
Goats, all inventory	farms	1,974	1,886	6	7	3	-	72
	number	27,924	21,488	(D)	302	(D)	-	5,588
Goats, all sold	farms	625	596	1	7	2	-	19
	number	11,830	6,507	(D)	2,255	(D)	-	2,906
POULTRY								
Layers inventory	farms	2,665	2,565	31	9	2	-	58
	number	91,564	(D)	620	108	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-								
1 to 399		2,660	2,562	31	9	2	-	56
400 to 3,199		4	3	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms	442	420	-	-	-	-	22
	number	26,943	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold	farms	237	228	-	-	-	-	9
	number	43,176	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	77	76	-	1	-	-	-
	number	3,955	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms with-								
1 to 1,999		77	76	-	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory	farms	391	376	-	-	-	-	15
	number	11,474	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms	81	80	-	-	-	-	1
	number	20,325	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
CROPS								
Barley for grain	farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	140	88	8	15	20	5	4
	acres	37,147	991	(D)	2,831	13,466	3,802	(D)
	bushels	6,081,060	230,962	(D)	592,788	2,079,232	779,334	(D)
Irrigated	farms	89	63	2	10	10	1	3
	acres	7,155	846	(D)	1,991	4,157	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		88	80	2	-	3	-	3
25 to 99 acres		10	2	1	5	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres		23	6	5	7	2	3	-
250 to 499 acres		8	-	-	3	4	1	-
500 acres or more		11	-	-	-	9	1	1
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	248	46	22	50	65	44	21
	acres	82,815	1,357	2,318	11,796	31,636	30,848	4,860
	tons	1,899,465	23,733	58,850	195,342	694,617	779,733	147,190
Irrigated	farms	146	43	17	31	24	14	17
	acres	43,766	1,221	1,713	7,381	17,144	12,486	3,821
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		41	32	2	1	1	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		38	11	9	6	7	1	4
100 to 249 acres		74	3	11	28	16	14	2
250 to 499 acres		46	-	-	5	24	10	7
500 acres or more		49	-	-	10	17	19	3
Cotton, all	farms	175	37	21	21	54	10	32
	acres	46,527	844	2,547	4,168	24,673	10,874	3,421
	bales	100,347	1,875	4,090	8,478	58,023	20,910	6,971
Irrigated	farms	175	37	21	21	54	10	32
	acres	46,527	844	2,547	4,168	24,673	10,874	3,421
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		30	21	-	-	-	-	9
25 to 99 acres		51	16	10	7	9	1	8
100 to 249 acres		48	-	10	11	12	2	13
250 to 499 acres		17	-	-	1	15	-	1
500 acres or more		29	-	1	2	18	7	1
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	33	27	-	2	2	-	2
	acres	(D)	31	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	cwt	110,533	930	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	33	27	-	2	2	-	2
	acres	(D)	31	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		28	27	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain	farms	11	8	1	-	-	1	1
	acres	155	24	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
	bushels	10,025	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	7	5	1	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	15	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9	8	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	19	9	1	3	1	4	1
	acres	1,640	30	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	(D)
	pounds	(D)	(D)	(D)	380,712	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	19	9	1	3	1	4	1
	acres	1,640	30	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12	9	-	-	-	2	1
25 to 99 acres		4	-	1	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	98	10	10	37	20	13	8
	acres	52,519	871	2,339	20,803	16,173	9,198	3,135
	bushels	2,316,489	41,305	83,371	721,572	893,603	488,965	87,673
Irrigated	farms	18	4	1	8	2	1	2
	acres	2,090	397	(D)	1,430	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		10	3	2	-	3	-	2
25 to 99 acres		12	4	1	3	2	1	1
100 to 249 acres		23	2	2	10	3	3	3
250 to 499 acres		17	1	4	8	2	2	-
500 acres or more		36	-	1	16	10	7	2
Soybeans for beans	farms	7	5	1	-	1	-	-
	acres	337	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	12,706	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all	farms	5	3	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	251	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
	pounds	299,064	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		2	-	-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	193	59	17	34	46	18	19
acres	97,287	9,170	7,769	14,618	46,100	8,092	11,538
bushels	2,559,769	135,041	80,138	319,437	1,499,312	326,303	199,538
Irrigated ..... farms	60	24	1	7	11	7	10
acres	11,813	991	(D)	3,192	3,970	2,624	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	42	32	1	1	1	-	7
25 to 99 acres	17	6	5	1	4	1	-
100 to 249 acres	49	9	1	16	9	10	4
250 to 499 acres	35	7	3	7	13	1	4
500 acres or more	50	5	7	9	19	6	4
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ..... farms	4,992	4,287	158	156	125	57	209
acres	352,191	85,451	34,172	48,175	89,802	49,802	44,789
tons, dry equivalent	1,014,543	178,217	75,770	154,190	239,231	245,062	122,073
Irrigated ..... farms	4,669	4,075	132	126	89	51	196
acres	240,822	73,476	17,989	31,663	42,124	39,658	35,912
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3,591	3,440	28	8	7	1	107
25 to 99 acres	826	697	35	19	16	4	55
100 to 249 acres	308	123	57	59	34	9	26
250 to 499 acres	130	20	23	43	22	13	9
500 acres or more	137	7	15	27	46	30	12
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	3,615	3,156	94	94	81	30	160
acres	148,888	50,275	9,561	17,776	27,620	13,566	30,090
tons, dry	600,969	124,403	44,632	90,715	146,768	102,428	92,023
Irrigated ..... farms	3,482	3,070	88	84	60	29	151
acres	135,891	47,841	(D)	15,443	20,825	(D)	29,722
Other dry hay ..... farms	1,551	1,249	74	76	63	27	62
acres	148,066	26,384	15,937	24,090	51,614	17,572	12,469
tons, dry	197,378	39,303	16,367	30,036	55,143	33,059	23,470
Irrigated ..... farms	1,369	1,134	59	54	44	21	57
acres	64,691	21,330	5,596	10,151	11,249	12,075	4,290
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	91	82	5	1	1	1	1
acres	1,190	473	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	85	79	2	1	1	1	1
acres	1,181	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables ..... farms	1,304	1,149	18	17	43	12	65
acres	23,778	1,785	215	948	6,099	13,022	1,709
Irrigated ..... farms	1,304	1,149	18	17	43	12	65
acres	23,778	1,785	215	948	6,099	13,022	1,709
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,155	1,094	6	4	1	-	50
5.0 to 24.9 acres	67	52	10	1	3	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	40	3	2	8	14	1	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres	24	-	-	4	18	2	-
250.0 acres or more	18	-	-	-	7	9	2
Beans, snap ..... farms	169	160	-	1	-	-	8
acres	49	47	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ..... farms	90	84	-	-	-	-	6
acres	18	17	-	-	-	-	2
Harvested for processing ..... farms	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	107	95	1	2	2	2	5
acres	5,831	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	102	95	1	2	-	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sweet corn ..... farms	145	135	4	3	-	-	3
acres	125	66	4	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	23	19	-	-	-	-	4
acres	(D)	4	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	323	301	6	1	-	-	15
acres	91	70	13	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	29	28	1	-	-	-	-
acres	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	2,914	2,589	67	59	50	19	130
acres	63,248	8,957	3,053	6,444	16,616	15,068	13,111
Irrigated ..... farms	2,312	2,012	64	57	48	16	115
acres	61,618	7,650	3,026	6,343	16,562	15,034	13,003
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,253	2,190	6	9	1	1	46

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.							
5.0 to 24.9 acres	392	339	14	7	4	6	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres	143	54	38	12	8	3	28
100.0 to 249.9 acres	64	4	9	27	9	1	14
250.0 acres or more	62	2	-	4	28	8	20
Apples ... farms	657	618	10	8	2	1	18
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,082	736	126	141	(D)	(D)	24
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	274	250	3	6	3	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	925	294	(D)	309	(D)	-	61
Peaches, all ... farms	347	331	3	5	1	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	169	119	(D)	25	(D)	-	6
Citrus fruit, all ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds ... farms	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ... farms	1,930	1,667	53	48	46	17	99
bearing and nonbearing acres	59,854	7,049	2,718	5,861	16,218	15,012	12,997
Walnuts, English ... farms	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in berries ... farms	246	236	1	5	1	-	3
acres	116	105	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	30,650	24,147	2,050	1,561	990	232	1,670
percent	100.0	78.8	6.7	5.1	3.2	0.8	5.4
Land in farms ..... acres	6,502,286	2,542,115	583,210	736,933	1,060,648	754,968	824,412
Average size of farm ..... acres	212	105	284	472	1,071	3,254	494
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	30,650	24,147	2,050	1,561	990	232	1,670
$1,000	8,103,573	465,175	441,913	818,651	2,112,248	2,722,005	1,543,582
Average per farm ..... dollars	264,391	19,264	215,567	524,440	2,133,584	11,732,780	924,300
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	5,922	5,649	33	15	1	-	224
$1,000 to $2,499	2,645	2,562	1	2	-	-	80
$2,500 to $4,999	2,664	2,568	-	3	-	-	93
$5,000 to $9,999	3,396	3,259	11	1	-	-	125
$10,000 to $24,999	4,825	4,616	17	8	1	-	183
$25,000 to $49,999	2,811	2,655	14	5	1	-	136
$50,000 to $99,999	2,048	1,849	53	10	-	-	136
$100,000 to $249,999	2,544	966	1,299	53	3	-	223
$250,000 to $499,999	1,517	16	603	771	5	-	122
$500,000 to $999,999	859	4	15	682	42	1	115
$1,000,000 or more	1,419	3	4	11	937	231	233
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	699	2	4	6	600	-	87
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	411	1	-	5	334	2	69
$5,000,000 or more	309	-	-	-	3	229	77
Total sales ..... farms	30,650	24,147	2,050	1,561	990	232	1,670
$1,000	8,037,292	460,164	437,344	809,425	2,091,706	2,702,868	1,535,785
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	5,594	2,777	893	798	515	144	467
$1,000	954,463	70,082	89,095	160,556	312,465	164,072	158,193
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,376	461	524	520	428	134	309
$1,000	906,981	38,197	82,959	155,493	310,334	163,880	156,118
Corn ..... farms	4,581	2,070	792	732	457	125	405
$1,000	642,017	46,615	57,566	104,397	212,694	120,102	100,643
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,888	267	413	432	397	116	263
$1,000	598,487	20,205	50,694	98,378	211,057	119,839	98,313
Wheat ..... farms	1,132	309	204	230	178	76	135
$1,000	60,005	2,343	4,778	10,248	18,875	14,478	9,283
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	311	1	20	58	110	55	67
$1,000	47,912	(D)	(D)	7,132	17,111	13,875	8,299
Soybeans ..... farms	2,251	855	424	417	277	57	221
$1,000	223,957	17,753	22,820	41,675	71,572	25,748	44,389
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	867	58	179	227	206	50	147
$1,000	196,220	4,138	17,072	37,301	69,521	25,492	42,696
Sorghum ..... farms	42	23	2	4	5	2	6
$1,000	686	30	(D)	36	350	(D)	152
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley ..... farms	173	65	30	29	33	5	11
$1,000	2,085	274	(D)	556	644	(D)	234
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	-	1	3	2	1	1
$1,000	659	-	(D)	240	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,534	667	280	224	186	32	145
$1,000	25,712	3,068	3,646	3,644	8,331	3,532	3,492
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	109	2	10	18	43	13	23
$1,000	14,411	(D)	847	1,755	6,063	3,280	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	3,135	2,266	243	202	162	28	234
$1,000	500,049	37,953	23,869	39,844	152,500	125,879	120,004
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	744	207	148	129	140	25	95
$1,000	472,979	16,131	22,442	38,481	152,116	125,791	118,018
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,498	2,355	381	308	195	21	238
$1,000	721,391	53,429	53,414	111,122	303,255	95,444	104,727
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,214	321	292	265	187	17	132
$1,000	691,688	27,530	51,849	110,394	303,070	95,353	103,492
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	2,760	1,760	323	276	184	18	199
$1,000	677,781	(D)	46,747	102,016	294,760	(D)	99,097
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,051	245	260	246	174	17	109
$1,000	656,324	(D)	(D)	101,597	294,501	(D)	98,039
Berries ..... farms	1,478	1,101	135	104	45	4	89
$1,000	43,610	(D)	6,667	9,105	8,495	(D)	5,630
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	221	64	41	46	37	1	32
$1,000	32,067	(D)	5,168	7,981	8,364	(D)	5,133
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	2,266	1,583	211	159	93	16	204
$1,000	538,089	32,815	25,416	58,975	126,526	213,351	81,006

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	641	186	141	124	80	16	94
	$1,000	516,610	15,331	23,901	58,353	126,448	213,351	79,226
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	787	682	42	11	6	-	46
	$1,000	14,907	7,684	3,743	988	1,081	-	1,410
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	85	41	24	4	5	-	11
	$1,000	9,335	2,819	3,583	(D)	(D)	-	945
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	786	682	42	11	5	-	46
	$1,000	(D)	7,684	3,743	988	(D)	-	1,410
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	84	41	24	4	4	-	11
	$1,000	(D)	2,819	3,583	(D)	665	-	945
Short rotation woody crops	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	11,740	9,568	797	526	294	44	511
	$1,000	409,523	115,796	(D)	66,736	99,538	(D)	38,639
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,432	453	335	280	207	33	124
	$1,000	311,475	35,139	41,248	62,955	97,870	40,401	33,862
Maple syrup	farms	1,477	1,245	104	45	21	3	59
	$1,000	29,623	11,648	6,104	9,560	(D)	(D)	1,654
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	120	52	34	19	5	-	10
	$1,000	20,669	4,289	5,597	9,198	393	-	1,192
Cattle and calves	farms	7,878	5,020	919	827	522	175	415
	$1,000	493,222	72,052	51,438	72,060	97,721	118,161	81,791
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,540	249	244	257	435	173	182
	$1,000	416,039	26,390	(D)	58,123	95,163	(D)	78,098
Milk from cows	farms	2,191	239	512	594	458	171	217
	$1,000	3,873,412	16,930	104,439	243,158	926,299	1,725,034	857,553
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,124	178	511	593	458	171	213
	$1,000	3,871,859	(D)	(D)	(D)	926,299	1,725,034	857,429
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,585	1,367	69	58	17	-	74
	$1,000	25,928	9,258	3,540	7,120	5,541	-	469
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	32	11	9	6	5	-	1
	$1,000	20,665	4,879	(D)	6,887	5,523	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,822	1,648	54	39	13	-	68
	$1,000	17,280	8,717	(D)	1,882	4,387	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	17	11	4	3	-	3
	$1,000	8,880	1,423	1,210	1,636	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,252	942	128	81	28	2	71
	$1,000	76,366	11,283	(D)	16,099	18,814	(D)	10,387
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	202	37	64	50	21	1	29
	$1,000	66,852	3,450	(D)	15,673	18,736	(D)	9,847
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,348	3,829	210	114	27	12	156
	$1,000	356,099	10,947	11,542	25,550	26,921	209,156	71,984
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	123	18	38	31	12	11	13
	$1,000	346,103	(D)	10,790	25,305	26,861	(D)	71,475
Aquaculture	farms	133	78	10	5	7	-	33
	$1,000	24,862	2,703	2,212	1,624	11,850	-	6,473
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	54	21	10	4	6	-	13
	$1,000	23,847	(D)	2,212	(D)	(D)	-	6,196
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,903	1,612	132	45	12	4	98
	$1,000	31,700	10,514	9,031	3,710	4,808	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	119	41	56	12	3	3	4
	$1,000	23,034	3,103	8,450	3,584	4,725	(D)	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	3,275	1,175	473	552	556	175	344
	$1,000	66,281	5,011	4,568	9,226	20,542	19,137	7,797
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	244	138	32	38	15	1	20
	$1,000	9,554	1,306	(D)	2,310	2,429	(D)	2,052
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	5,279	4,312	363	261	81	12	250
	$1,000	288,147	62,312	50,801	65,592	60,134	15,347	33,960
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	2,347	1,547	253	225	119	28	175
	$1,000	549,124	34,127	32,767	79,851	120,936	197,561	83,883
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	30,650	24,147	2,050	1,561	990	232	1,670
	$1,000	6,176,689	769,879	365,184	612,151	1,418,369	1,874,432	1,136,674
Average per farm	dollars	201,523	31,883	178,139	392,153	1,432,696	8,079,448	680,643
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	13,502	8,564	1,507	1,333	934	222	942
	$1,000	347,804	31,585	26,181	48,618	103,404	79,032	58,984
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		8,071	6,844	550	266	39	6	366
$5,000 to $24,999		3,185	1,518	632	547	195	38	255

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	851	172	195	223	150	18	93
$50,000 or more	1,395	30	130	297	550	160	228
Chemicals purchased ... farms	11,746	6,920	1,463	1,299	921	218	925
$1,000	220,514	14,402	14,097	27,855	73,388	52,411	38,361
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,783	6,099	738	434	67	7	438
$5,000 to $24,999	2,387	776	583	502	266	16	244
$25,000 to $49,999	683	40	111	204	221	21	86
$50,000 or more	893	5	31	159	367	174	157
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	14,412	9,448	1,542	1,316	903	221	982
$1,000	333,359	33,761	20,870	38,195	89,517	87,410	63,606
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4,752	4,445	124	29	1	-	153
$1,000 to $4,999	4,133	3,291	384	176	26	1	255
$5,000 to $24,999	3,306	1,513	790	664	108	6	225
$25,000 to $49,999	961	124	197	211	277	9	143
$50,000 or more	1,260	75	47	236	491	205	206
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	3,125	1,697	396	396	279	81	276
$1,000	7,856	836	771	1,249	2,185	1,293	1,522
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	7,470	5,898	541	424	209	72	326
$1,000	153,362	29,796	14,154	21,967	25,196	39,752	22,496
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,227	4,643	222	153	29	3	177
$5,000 to $24,999	1,501	1,051	172	119	76	7	76
$25,000 to $99,999	466	185	111	81	41	10	38
$100,000 to $249,999	161	15	34	50	31	12	19
$250,000 or more	115	4	2	21	32	40	16
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	3,222	2,336	258	260	140	59	169
$1,000	61,514	11,330	5,749	8,859	9,517	20,291	5,768
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	5,453	4,527	368	220	97	21	220
$1,000	91,848	18,465	8,405	13,109	15,679	19,461	16,728
Feed purchased ... farms	17,437	13,765	1,180	948	555	186	803
$1,000	1,192,713	81,951	48,284	87,766	242,964	484,534	247,215
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,283	9,603	266	101	25	-	288
$5,000 to $24,999	4,215	3,590	306	109	18	1	191
$25,000 to $99,999	1,674	521	510	427	82	3	131
$100,000 to $249,999	559	47	86	271	81	9	65
$250,000 or more	706	4	12	40	349	173	128
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	29,938	23,503	2,039	1,554	989	232	1,621
$1,000	403,205	59,258	23,659	39,080	80,752	135,402	65,056
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	21,696	20,140	574	163	22	1	796
$5,000 to $24,999	5,887	3,237	1,248	813	111	6	472
$25,000 to $49,999	992	103	181	403	166	6	133
$50,000 or more	1,363	23	36	175	690	219	220
Utilities ... farms	22,881	16,718	1,990	1,559	989	232	1,393
$1,000	184,022	34,878	12,613	19,812	33,938	52,385	30,395
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,862	6,434	164	49	3	-	212
$1,000 to $4,999	10,523	8,753	880	322	40	1	527
$5,000 to $24,999	4,235	1,501	890	1,011	415	10	408
$25,000 to $49,999	678	24	45	136	333	15	125
$50,000 or more	583	6	11	41	198	206	121
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	27,373	21,030	2,026	1,560	988	231	1,538
$1,000	551,955	99,677	40,971	61,336	124,478	136,878	88,614
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,581	14,634	300	85	11	1	550
$5,000 to $24,999	8,425	5,922	1,237	621	82	-	563
$25,000 to $49,999	1,442	395	351	439	111	8	138
$50,000 or more	1,925	79	138	415	784	222	287
Hired farm labor ... farms	8,028	3,945	1,048	979	952	229	875
$1,000	1,227,448	97,345	64,902	123,501	327,981	357,232	256,486
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,923	1,620	158	49	9	-	87
$5,000 to $24,999	1,713	1,171	237	129	27	-	149
$25,000 to $99,999	2,209	962	455	429	137	4	222
$100,000 to $249,999	1,152	165	163	219	398	10	197
$250,000 or more	1,031	27	35	153	381	215	220
Contract labor ... farms	2,436	1,466	247	226	192	62	243
$1,000	126,922	12,311	11,112	10,129	29,996	39,166	24,207
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	296	260	13	11	-	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	644	519	43	29	8	-	45
$5,000 to $24,999	881	565	96	79	51	8	82
$25,000 to $49,999	242	96	41	46	30	6	23
$50,000 or more	373	26	54	61	103	48	81

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	5,746	3,091	850	757	508	158	382
	$1,000	168,041	9,787	8,637	14,188	41,012	66,600	27,817
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,359	1,176	102	40	3	1	37
$1,000 to $4,999		1,896	1,345	278	166	27	2	78
$5,000 to $24,999		1,594	543	409	375	111	15	141
$25,000 to $49,999		333	24	36	109	114	13	37
$50,000 or more		564	3	25	67	253	127	89
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	6,740	3,119	1,004	1,000	806	206	605
	$1,000	192,474	18,515	10,093	18,880	43,393	61,118	40,476
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,467	2,328	536	360	53	4	186
$5,000 to $9,999		901	395	158	187	93	4	64
$10,000 to $24,999		1,011	257	222	232	176	12	112
$25,000 or more		1,361	139	88	221	484	186	243
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,591	1,365	320	343	287	91	185
	$1,000	40,914	5,757	3,157	3,204	10,187	12,047	6,561
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		631	444	83	81	6	2	15
$1,000 to $4,999		890	536	128	115	41	3	67
$5,000 to $24,999		784	367	93	118	129	19	58
$25,000 to $49,999		121	14	10	17	55	12	13
$50,000 or more		165	4	6	12	56	55	32
Interest expense	farms	10,148	6,366	1,108	1,037	758	203	676
	$1,000	200,740	39,349	14,279	20,007	40,119	57,210	29,775
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,723	3,729	412	290	71	4	217
$5,000 to $24,999		3,935	2,449	523	473	215	25	250
$25,000 to $99,999		1,148	181	171	255	364	39	138
$100,000 or more		342	7	2	19	108	135	71
Secured by real estate	farms	7,247	4,496	755	773	576	163	484
	$1,000	142,515	29,436	10,001	13,642	28,538	39,343	21,555
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		751	643	43	34	9	2	20
$1,000 to $4,999		2,319	1,766	226	179	42	2	104
$5,000 to $24,999		3,059	1,930	362	373	182	18	194
$25,000 to $49,999		586	134	85	139	158	11	59
$50,000 or more		532	23	39	48	185	130	107
Not secured by real estate	farms	6,396	3,934	735	670	511	116	430
	$1,000	58,225	9,913	4,278	6,365	11,581	17,867	8,220
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,553	1,201	149	79	29	3	92
$1,000 to $4,999		2,979	2,217	309	221	71	6	155
$5,000 to $24,999		1,489	505	250	318	264	26	126
$25,000 to $49,999		217	8	25	38	100	17	29
$50,000 or more		158	3	2	14	47	64	28
Property taxes paid	farms	29,411	23,222	1,973	1,503	980	226	1,507
	$1,000	273,555	137,540	21,135	22,254	29,773	31,904	30,948
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		14,613	13,137	569	302	89	1	515
$5,000 to $9,999		8,606	7,056	620	412	125	8	385
$10,000 to $24,999		4,385	2,548	649	531	305	26	326
$25,000 or more		1,807	481	135	258	461	191	281
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	12,092	8,886	957	911	535	184	619
	$1,000	152,878	15,267	6,089	10,497	29,758	60,639	30,628
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		9,505	8,206	582	340	36	5	336
$5,000 to $24,999		1,748	645	341	482	127	10	143
$25,000 to $49,999		368	25	21	68	208	5	41
$50,000 to $99,999		167	10	11	13	88	17	28
$100,000 or more		304	-	2	8	76	147	71
All other production expenses	farms	18,772	12,921	1,854	1,559	970	229	1,239
	$1,000	406,780	48,699	24,949	44,861	92,513	120,710	75,050
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,679	10,203	668	315	35	2	456
$5,000 to $24,999		4,849	2,502	934	742	135	76	460
$25,000 to $49,999		892	168	165	291	138	22	108
$50,000 to $99,999		784	42	66	114	429	29	104
$100,000 or more		568	6	21	97	233	100	111
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	513	258	39	68	78	24	46
	$1,000	10,269	1,471	401	1,422	3,277	1,548	2,150
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	18,132	12,342	1,804	1,549	988	231	1,218
	$1,000	754,185	139,283	57,892	91,655	201,352	150,954	113,050
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	30,650	24,147	2,050	1,561	990	232	1,670
	$1,000	2,338,003	-209,414	122,798	290,000	778,811	887,878	467,930
Average per farm	dollars	76,281	-8,672	59,902	185,779	786,678	3,827,061	280,197

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	12,353	7,345	1,694	1,336	909	223	846
Average net gain ..... dollars	236,202	21,135	101,150	247,542	890,298	4,023,541	654,812
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	573	551	9	1	-	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	1,591	1,479	24	10	-	-	78
$5,000 to $9,999	1,367	1,260	38	7	-	-	62
$10,000 to $24,999	2,052	1,838	96	24	3	-	91
$25,000 to $49,999	1,778	1,386	249	42	6	-	95
$50,000 or more	4,992	831	1,278	1,252	900	223	508
Farms with net losses ..... number	18,297	16,802	356	225	81	9	824
Average net loss ..... dollars	31,688	21,703	136,375	180,961	376,176	1,041,270	104,419
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	682	656	7	6	1	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	3,481	3,355	20	4	4	-	98
$5,000 to $9,999	3,898	3,762	22	9	-	1	104
$10,000 to $24,999	5,473	5,223	53	25	3	-	169
$25,000 to $49,999	2,444	2,214	77	13	6	1	133
$50,000 or more	2,319	1,592	177	168	67	7	308
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	30,650	24,147	2,050	1,561	990	232	1,670
$1,000	2,320,895	-212,282	117,873	283,322	773,943	889,328	468,712
Average per farm ..... dollars	75,723	-8,791	57,499	181,501	781,760	3,833,310	280,666
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	12,345	7,334	1,693	1,339	910	223	846
Average net gain ..... dollars	235,024	20,869	98,325	241,966	883,958	4,029,645	655,846
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	577	555	9	1	-	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	1,583	1,472	24	6	3	-	78
$5,000 to $9,999	1,352	1,248	38	7	-	-	59
$10,000 to $24,999	2,063	1,845	96	25	3	-	94
$25,000 to $49,999	1,784	1,398	252	42	6	-	86
$50,000 or more	4,986	816	1,274	1,258	898	223	517
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	18,305	16,813	357	222	80	9	824
Average net loss ..... dollars	31,711	21,729	136,108	183,201	380,738	1,031,449	104,531
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	682	657	7	6	-	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	3,490	3,367	19	1	4	-	99
$5,000 to $9,999	3,902	3,767	23	9	-	1	102
$10,000 to $24,999	5,465	5,214	53	25	3	-	170
$25,000 to $49,999	2,448	2,219	77	12	6	1	133
$50,000 or more	2,318	1,589	178	169	67	7	308
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	157	2	6	46	54	14	35
$1,000	24,038	(D)	(D)	2,398	10,021	4,719	6,820
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	12,403	8,666	1,306	1,029	506	127	769
$1,000	411,118	95,290	46,070	83,500	84,932	40,305	61,022
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,891	1,138	219	252	109	34	139
$1,000	52,286	11,643	4,781	11,631	10,696	7,794	5,741
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,321	3,547	307	147	77	19	224
$1,000	28,653	17,576	5,123	1,197	1,530	563	2,664
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,557	2,078	212	118	41	9	99
$1,000	28,244	18,186	4,568	2,467	1,143	156	1,725
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	947	657	105	81	26	3	75
$1,000	55,519	9,443	7,518	13,531	17,835	2	7,190
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	2,906	1,041	550	593	357	96	269
$1,000	33,388	2,269	2,381	5,774	6,910	10,177	5,878
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	975	368	160	186	134	33	94
$1,000	41,466	3,939	3,011	9,880	15,730	4,075	4,831
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	303	170	29	39	23	10	32
$1,000	2,072	633	177	243	367	289	363
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	2,671	1,755	342	245	127	38	164
$1,000	169,489	31,601	18,510	38,777	30,719	17,249	32,632
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	25,756	19,755	1,913	1,479	956	223	1,430
acres	4,076,225	1,089,593	362,682	528,928	865,836	648,690	580,496
Harvested cropland ..... farms	23,135	17,357	1,849	1,462	954	222	1,291
acres	3,563,036	824,140	314,697	473,193	801,447	623,471	526,088
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	13,361	11,961	538	204	49	5	604
50 to 99 acres	3,443	2,779	275	219	37	2	131
100 to 199 acres	2,796	1,904	386	307	62	8	129
200 to 499 acres	2,080	688	570	415	212	7	188
500 to 999 acres	733	19	70	232	296	16	100

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	454	6	10	78	227	58	75
2,000 acres or more	268	-	-	7	71	126	64
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	3,363	2,541	313	230	105	18	156
acres	117,336	58,337	12,828	14,981	17,854	4,045	9,291
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,277	1,731	204	130	66	11	135
acres	79,401	35,221	8,421	11,277	8,142	7,277	9,063
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	6,234	4,777	415	354	239	52	397
acres	225,051	122,530	18,550	21,227	25,028	8,861	28,855
In summer fallow - farms	2,920	2,186	246	194	127	17	150
acres	91,401	49,365	8,186	8,250	13,365	5,036	7,199
Total woodland - farms	19,512	15,434	1,395	1,013	590	132	948
acres	1,424,367	861,064	134,938	105,113	107,685	59,020	156,547
Woodland pastured - farms	4,211	3,461	246	169	102	11	222
acres	105,748	66,402	8,178	7,276	8,651	2,764	12,477
Woodland not pastured - farms	18,073	14,201	1,342	968	573	129	860
acres	1,318,619	794,662	126,760	97,837	99,034	56,256	144,070
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	15,144	12,492	954	715	311	55	617
acres	474,430	308,509	45,853	44,169	29,068	12,651	34,180
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	22,395	17,685	1,525	1,207	719	165	1,094
acres	527,264	282,949	39,737	58,723	58,059	34,607	53,189
Irrigated land - farms	3,721	2,579	295	284	185	38	340
acres	64,520	13,864	4,048	7,737	17,252	12,018	9,601
Harvested cropland - farms	3,609	2,487	294	277	182	38	331
acres	62,985	13,144	(D)	7,689	17,023	(D)	9,214
Pastureland and other land - farms	178	138	5	11	6	1	17
acres	1,535	720	(D)	48	229	(D)	387
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	672	451	43	41	59	19	59
acres	16,316	11,514	1,024	732	1,450	274	1,322
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	2,758	860	430	430	543	163	332
acres	1,329,511	65,488	66,852	155,075	425,045	339,198	277,853
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	1,067	572	224	141	50	9	71
$1,000	224,911	16,522	37,375	49,124	46,441	51,372	24,076
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	30,650	24,147	2,050	1,561	990	232	1,670
$1,000	26,671,958	10,819,413	2,321,597	2,857,352	4,310,297	3,199,435	3,163,864
Average per farm - dollars	870,211	448,064	1,132,486	1,830,463	4,353,835	13,790,667	1,894,529
Average per acre - dollars	4,102	4,256	3,981	3,877	4,064	4,238	3,838
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,523	1,399	25	9	3	-	87
$50,000 to $99,999	1,827	1,706	19	5	5	1	91
$100,000 to $199,999	4,673	4,382	106	32	7	2	144
$200,000 to $499,999	11,173	10,163	410	205	31	5	359
$500,000 to $999,999	5,961	4,421	697	397	61	3	382
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2,762	1,465	494	419	165	5	214
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,865	544	284	393	394	26	224
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	608	64	15	97	243	73	116
$10,000,000 or more	258	3	-	4	81	117	53
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	30,650	24,147	2,050	1,561	990	232	1,670
$1,000	5,337,990	1,843,944	442,351	624,387	1,018,799	732,568	675,941
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1,202	1,133	2	-	-	-	67
$5,000 to $9,999	1,465	1,396	12	3	-	1	53
$10,000 to $19,999	3,001	2,839	42	7	3	-	110
$20,000 to $49,999	6,952	6,492	168	51	8	-	233
$50,000 to $99,999	6,718	5,891	364	105	25	2	331
$100,000 to $199,999	5,587	4,251	625	333	55	2	321
$200,000 to $499,999	3,702	1,955	648	635	175	15	274
$500,000 or more	2,023	190	189	427	724	212	281

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	23,785	18,199	1,689	1,373	980	232	1,312
number	49,775	26,634	3,911	4,570	6,360	3,340	4,960
Tractors, all ..... farms	26,824	20,842	1,909	1,484	963	228	1,398
number	89,782	53,855	8,381	8,381	9,084	3,557	6,524
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	15,214	12,555	876	623	380	85	695
number	24,523	19,134	1,569	1,251	1,078	328	1,163
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	19,529	14,543	1,651	1,258	817	196	1,064
number	42,460	27,222	4,166	3,754	3,611	963	2,744
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	8,637	4,692	1,170	1,089	816	211	659
number	22,799	7,499	2,646	3,376	4,395	2,266	2,617
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,711	1,010	475	469	359	115	283
number	3,176	1,092	545	570	469	159	341
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,404	488	121	182	275	142	196
number	1,621	532	129	219	313	190	238
Hay balers ..... farms	11,911	8,840	1,099	813	455	122	582
number	15,838	11,640	1,489	1,153	606	153	797
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	11,081	6,512	1,379	1,249	914	216	811
acres treated	2,063,473	223,787	174,123	300,387	545,711	460,079	359,386
Manure used ..... farms	7,766	5,370	884	695	309	97	411
acres treated	820,604	148,237	79,332	103,849	163,719	196,387	129,080
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,120	757	128	87	24	9	115
acres treated	54,169	15,656	12,219	10,030	3,150	4,987	8,127
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	4,721	2,701	560	545	410	95	410
acres	500,552	37,423	31,963	61,701	136,312	130,891	102,262
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	9,254	4,951	1,314	1,183	854	212	740
acres	1,828,933	157,904	151,468	267,839	520,712	397,269	333,741
Nematodes ..... farms	969	470	123	129	143	22	82
acres	81,808	6,405	5,343	14,707	26,905	15,565	12,883
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	2,779	1,501	352	339	287	48	252
acres	232,217	17,552	13,749	27,498	73,559	54,961	44,898
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,902	833	359	291	227	29	163
acres on which used	131,446	14,344	12,310	20,819	48,171	15,930	19,872
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	6,055	3,473	842	722	492	139	387
acres	863,241	103,887	81,505	129,275	215,185	202,085	131,304
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	5,263	3,865	430	378	251	74	265
acres	415,712	107,588	28,217	52,982	95,900	72,569	58,456
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	1,237	814	132	100	56	23	112
acres	119,478	52,214	14,935	16,015	8,941	9,893	17,480
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	3,964	2,316	439	384	336	125	364
acres	421,567	55,705	41,794	53,200	100,736	93,124	77,008
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	4,004	1,961	528	517	474	148	376
acres	864,313	57,695	54,016	117,684	271,645	211,149	152,124
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	7,330	4,595	895	747	490	126	477
acres	739,876	136,199	80,488	117,358	169,711	123,287	112,833
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	4,245	2,393	571	519	330	104	328
acres	333,026	36,586	31,331	45,937	74,003	86,038	59,131
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	1,792	760	223	257	274	102	176
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	3,234	2,393	227	154	139	58	263
Solar panels ..... farms	2,683	2,045	176	121	91	34	216
Wind turbines ..... farms	368	194	45	39	40	10	40
Methane digesters ..... farms	22	3	-	-	3	14	2
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	420	332	22	17	18	4	27
Small hydro systems ..... farms	5	4	-	-	-	1	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	466	312	29	49	30	12	34
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	21,610	18,979	918	527	173	27	986
Part owners ..... farms	7,838	4,366	1,023	937	787	194	531
Tenants ..... farms	1,202	802	109	97	30	11	153
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	29,478	23,369	1,943	1,465	961	221	1,519
acres	5,031,773	2,377,167	450,717	490,261	651,370	483,982	578,276
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,448	23,345	1,941	1,464	960	221	1,517
acres	4,733,327	2,160,392	419,045	477,152	640,351	479,659	556,728
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	9,109	5,214	1,143	1,036	817	206	693
acres	1,782,289	387,062	165,785	260,548	420,619	275,397	272,878
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	9,040	5,168	1,132	1,034	817	205	684
acres	1,768,959	381,723	164,165	259,781	420,297	275,309	267,684

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,514	3,750	283	140	80	21	240
acres	311,776	222,114	33,292	13,876	11,341	4,411	26,742
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	59,235	44,046	4,216	3,525	2,437	721	4,290
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	10,931	9,041	670	517	237	36	430
2 producers	14,823	12,215	941	599	337	76	655
3 producers	2,603	1,628	227	236	208	55	249
4 producers	1,574	917	150	147	156	27	177
5 or more producers	719	346	62	62	52	38	159
Total male producers	36,583	26,152	2,736	2,384	1,813	575	2,923
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	22,621	19,006	1,400	941	424	67	783
2 producers	4,209	2,436	456	419	355	72	471
3 producers	1,082	522	87	98	153	46	176
4 producers	285	98	17	40	44	20	66
5 or more producers	181	58	19	11	8	22	63
Total female producers	22,652	17,894	1,480	1,141	624	146	1,367
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	16,992	14,206	950	679	418	80	659
2 producers	1,926	1,311	165	159	85	24	182
3 producers	377	241	44	22	12	6	52
4 producers	94	58	17	-	-	-	19
5 or more producers	41	15	-	9	-	-	17
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	35,664	25,856	2,653	2,227	1,771	499	2,658
Female	21,894	17,551	1,428	1,032	596	114	1,173
Hired managers	4,866	1,224	596	808	913	320	1,005
Primary occupation:							
Farming	28,145	18,030	2,933	2,544	1,937	576	2,125
Other	29,413	25,377	1,148	715	430	37	1,706
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	44,887	35,251	3,165	2,403	1,631	419	2,018
Not on farm operated	12,671	8,156	916	856	736	194	1,813
Days of work off farm:							
None	23,983	15,818	2,241	2,022	1,684	491	1,727
Any	33,575	27,589	1,840	1,237	683	122	2,104
1 to 49 days	5,058	3,819	410	291	129	30	379
50 to 99 days	2,952	2,377	160	96	78	11	230
100 to 199 days	5,315	4,460	339	143	107	9	257
200 days or more	20,250	16,933	931	707	369	72	1,238
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2,744	2,173	160	111	55	11	234
3 or 4 years	3,888	3,111	238	149	50	15	325
5 to 9 years	10,418	8,376	546	479	273	50	694
10 years or more	40,508	29,747	3,137	2,520	1,989	537	2,578
Average years on present farm	22.1	21.4	24.3	24.5	28.3	28.5	21.0
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	7,162	5,855	365	288	122	25	507
6 to 10 years	9,072	7,244	524	397	234	41	632
11 years or more	41,324	30,308	3,192	2,574	2,011	547	2,692
Average years on any farm	24.0	23.3	26.7	26.6	30.0	30.4	23.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,319	1,003	126	83	29	5	73
25 to 34 years	5,016	3,411	498	430	258	69	350
35 to 44 years	7,662	5,475	580	524	406	99	578
45 to 54 years	8,729	6,563	539	585	312	106	624
55 to 64 years	14,488	10,875	1,004	775	652	164	1,018
65 to 74 years	13,225	10,354	917	613	446	131	764
75 years and over	7,119	5,726	417	249	264	39	424
Average age	56.7	57.4	54.9	52.9	55.2	54.3	55.7
Young producers (see text)	6,335	4,414	624	513	287	74	423
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	673	450	50	36	31	10	96
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	176	114	2	8	2	-	50
Asian	226	175	14	8	7	1	21
Black or African American	157	100	1	2	3	1	50
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	21	19	2	-	-	-	-
White	56,647	42,728	4,044	3,226	2,346	611	3,692
More than one race reported	331	271	18	15	9	-	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	53,283	39,726	3,910	3,146	2,271	601	3,629
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	4,275	3,681	171	113	96	12	202
Number of persons living in producers' households	111,912	79,356	9,147	7,769	5,614	1,581	8,445
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	50,677	38,337	3,560	2,853	2,106	555	3,266
Land use and/or crop decisions	41,565	31,410	2,948	2,369	1,804	432	2,602
Livestock decisions	31,623	24,756	2,077	1,583	1,212	367	1,628
Marketing decisions (see text)	36,121	26,774	2,842	2,302	1,542	348	2,313
Record keeping and/or financial management	40,004	30,004	2,977	2,383	1,655	431	2,554
Estate planning or succession planning	29,451	21,809	2,204	1,812	1,450	387	1,789
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	28,980	24,147	2,050	1,561	990	232	-
acres	5,677,874	2,542,115	583,210	736,933	1,060,648	754,968	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	4,154	2,466	375	340	420	136	417
acres	1,831,126	264,163	110,525	161,034	469,046	439,779	386,579
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	24,521	21,556	1,538	991	385	51	-
acres	3,755,828	2,199,124	452,944	486,040	441,115	176,605	-
Partnership ... farms	2,831	1,125	257	256	347	113	733
acres	1,705,969	172,934	81,291	128,332	419,702	360,942	542,768
Registered under State law ... farms	2,533	991	229	228	336	111	638
acres	1,606,356	153,241	69,222	106,429	401,922	358,620	516,922
Corporation ... farms	2,941	1,331	247	306	251	66	740
acres	948,587	150,506	(D)	121,687	196,313	(D)	225,244
Family held ... farms	2,497	1,219	218	289	231	59	481
acres	861,054	141,910	38,382	112,214	178,866	197,975	191,707
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	14	2	6	-	3	-	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	2,483	1,217	212	289	228	59	478
Other than family held ... farms	444	112	29	17	20	7	259
acres	87,533	8,596	(D)	9,473	17,447	(D)	33,537
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	24	-	1	-	-	1	22
10 or less stockholders ... farms	420	112	28	17	20	6	237
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	357	135	8	8	7	2	197
acres	91,902	19,551	(D)	874	3,518	(D)	56,400
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	8,028	3,945	1,048	979	952	229	875
workers	56,678	11,019	6,221	7,718	12,906	9,237	9,577
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	5,144	1,814	703	823	875	224	705
workers	29,189	3,758	2,195	3,479	6,795	6,925	6,037
Less than 150 days ... farms	5,500	2,867	744	615	579	143	552
workers	27,489	7,261	4,026	4,239	6,111	2,312	3,540
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	1,169	153	143	227	369	125	152
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	73	52	10	5	3	-	3
Unpaid workers ... farms	11,671	9,789	766	496	146	15	459
workers	29,116	24,248	1,975	1,246	317	23	1,307
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	3,413	3,080	53	40	18	3	219
10 to 49 acres	8,121	7,471	208	81	29	1	331
50 to 69 acres	2,743	2,432	127	60	13	2	109
70 to 99 acres	3,052	2,712	133	87	9	3	108
100 to 139 acres	3,075	2,589	241	99	30	5	111
140 to 179 acres	2,089	1,671	204	115	25	1	73
180 to 219 acres	1,584	1,262	124	95	23	2	78
220 to 259 acres	954	695	95	99	21	4	40
260 to 499 acres	2,967	1,757	552	323	106	5	224
500 to 999 acres	1,408	382	260	363	231	10	162
1,000 to 1,999 acres	838	84	46	172	361	44	131
2,000 acres or more	406	12	7	27	124	152	84
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,581	1,571	390	263	142	8	207
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,713	1,306	118	69	78	10	132
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2,780	1,915	282	234	156	14	179
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2,211	1,709	140	111	65	13	173
Other crop farming (1119)	8,293	7,513	267	102	52	6	353
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8,293	7,513	267	102	52	6	353
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	3,727	3,430	116	78	9	-	94
Cattle feedlots (112112)	212	145	36	19	4	-	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2,152	266	502	568	441	169	206
Hog and pig farming (1122)	384	352	6	5	3	-	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,236	1,096	26	25	7	11	71
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	956	935	5	2	2	-	12
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,405	3,909	162	85	31	1	217
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	24,147	24,147	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	2,050	-	2,050	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,561	-	-	1,561	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	990	-	-	-	990	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	232	-	-	-	-	232	-
Non-family farms	1,670	-	-	-	-	-	1,670
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	24,319	19,181	1,463	1,195	866	199	1,415
Dial-up	628	487	42	43	17	9	30
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	17,529	13,817	976	850	624	167	1,095
Cellular data plan (see text)	14,000	10,819	952	717	560	127	825
Satellite	2,104	1,665	135	94	95	17	98
Don't know	924	690	77	56	34	4	63
Other	138	94	8	19	8	-	9
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	25,486	21,179	1,500	1,048	563	99	1,097
2 households	3,749	2,334	408	362	232	63	350
3 households	896	408	72	115	142	31	128
4 households	295	135	32	26	30	22	50
5 or more households	224	91	38	10	23	17	45
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	9,993	6,957	965	850	540	178	503
number	1,380,585	175,403	81,122	125,967	282,016	462,967	253,110
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,654	2,463	74	26	6	-	85
10 to 49	4,117	3,660	218	76	28	3	132
50 to 99	1,324	653	396	179	21	2	73
100 to 199	786	137	204	366	19	-	60
200 to 499	563	38	71	194	219	-	41
500 or more	549	6	2	9	247	173	112
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	8,645	6,000	766	749	514	177	439
number	733,870	78,673	31,879	53,775	153,528	271,365	144,650
Beef cows ... farms	6,457	5,491	331	242	127	24	242
number	102,671	72,043	7,812	8,374	5,481	2,941	6,020
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,015	2,660	120	83	43	6	103
10 to 49	3,184	2,728	172	112	57	6	109
50 to 99	176	89	28	22	13	4	20
100 to 199	63	13	10	19	9	5	7
200 to 499	15	1	1	5	4	1	3
500 or more	4	-	-	1	1	2	-
Milk cows ... farms	2,783	794	515	595	459	172	248
number	631,199	6,630	24,067	45,401	148,047	268,424	138,630
Farms with-							
1 to 9	618	559	17	8	3	1	30
10 to 49	601	226	293	47	4	-	31
50 to 99	672	9	198	413	8	-	44
100 to 199	259	-	7	124	103	-	25
200 to 499	315	-	-	3	275	1	36
500 or more	318	-	-	-	66	170	82
Other cattle ... farms	7,888	5,117	861	800	498	170	442
number	646,715	96,730	49,243	72,192	128,488	191,602	108,460
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	7,878	5,020	919	827	522	175	415
number	626,589	69,586	56,741	80,465	128,031	191,398	100,368
$1,000	493,222	72,052	51,438	72,060	97,721	118,161	81,791
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	3,793	1,732	569	608	448	167	269
number	312,847	14,243	23,956	39,393	66,870	115,202	53,183
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	7,502	4,701	889	811	518	175	408
number	313,742	55,343	32,785	41,072	61,161	76,196	47,185
Cattle on feed ... farms	425	231	98	48	22	6	20
number	29,763	7,259	4,511	6,709	3,360	1,064	6,860
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,352	1,143	73	51	14	-	71
number	42,889	17,534	6,624	9,796	8,158	-	777
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,198	1,041	49	38	9	-	61
25 to 49	84	62	10	3	-	-	9
50 to 99	29	22	2	4	-	-	1
100 to 199	20	9	7	3	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	9	7	1	-	1	-	-
500 or more	12	2	4	3	3	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1,585	1,367	69	58	17	-	74
number	140,126	65,025	15,391	35,924	21,824	-	1,962
$1,000	25,928	9,258	3,540	7,120	5,541	-	469
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	1,627	1,448	67	33	13	-	66
number	72,574	45,150	4,400	8,992	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,010	892	36	25	9	-	48
number	45,943	23,004	3,038	7,739	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	7,148	6,104	451	253	71	10	259
number	62,404	43,906	5,254	5,846	1,734	130	5,534
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,187	884	125	77	28	2	71
number	4,868	2,131	1,233	629	(D)	(D)	548
Goats, all inventory ... farms	2,007	1,815	51	41	15	-	85
number	29,673	23,105	2,630	855	2,093	-	990
Goats, all sold ... farms	914	834	22	20	9	-	29
number	12,423	10,064	936	261	879	-	283
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	5,693	5,074	256	132	24	10	197
number	6,388,603	204,160	184,817	243,705	177,965	3,815,409	1,762,547
Farms with-							
1 to 399	5,586	5,043	232	107	19	1	184
400 to 3,199	52	27	12	4	-	1	8
3,200 to 9,999	15	2	5	8	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	18	2	5	10	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	11	-	2	3	5	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
100,000 or more	9	-	-	-	-	7	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	852	759	43	13	6	8	23
number	1,693,479	28,493	15,468	(D)	22,878	1,206,443	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	837	724	51	34	4	6	18
number	7,052,130	128,613	136,682	2,983,486	(D)	2,627,923	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	118	105	5	-	3	1	4
number	1,828,167	22,747	60,030	-	279,000	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	703	628	37	16	2	-	20
number	1,538,860	178,937	101,900	(D)	(D)	-	22,863
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	669	613	27	12	-	-	17
2,000 to 59,999	32	15	10	3	1	-	3
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	686	616	22	13	4	-	31
number	(D)	12,241	3,862	783	(D)	-	487
Turkeys sold ... farms	380	339	22	7	5	-	7
number	(D)	20,316	8,344	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	173	65	30	29	33	5	11
acres	7,627	1,801	701	1,529	2,415	347	834
bushels	395,107	68,015	42,349	87,684	125,933	18,920	52,206
Irrigated ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	86	49	21	6	8	1	1
25 to 99 acres	65	10	8	18	20	3	6
100 to 249 acres	20	6	1	5	3	1	4
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	3,815	1,591	686	640	409	120	369
acres	603,642	53,639	56,221	100,933	179,353	113,428	100,068
bushels	92,518,169	6,160,096	7,782,842	14,457,221	28,763,866	19,042,533	16,311,611
Irrigated ... farms	40	17	3	7	4	3	6
acres	1,584	216	30	122	215	920	81
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,189	847	179	99	11	1	52
25 to 99 acres	1,291	644	255	238	55	7	92
100 to 249 acres	716	97	228	153	112	26	100
250 to 499 acres	339	3	24	114	110	24	64
500 acres or more	280	-	-	36	121	62	61
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	2,415	727	432	444	449	161	202
acres	501,938	18,251	22,312	40,561	132,560	187,988	100,266
tons	8,985,534	254,446	334,685	644,880	2,378,641	3,504,588	1,868,294
Irrigated ... farms	20	11	4	-	2	1	2
acres	1,048	179	238	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	698	465	143	48	5	-	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	815	237	231	258	41	2	46
100 to 249 acres	362	23	45	107	148	8	31
250 to 499 acres	286	2	13	29	201	9	32
500 acres or more	254	-	-	2	54	142	56
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	106	25	29	11	21	5	15
acres	9,315	318	2,345	748	3,634	1,500	770
cwt	186,565	5,623	31,681	16,087	64,143	49,684	19,347
Irrigated ... farms	12	10	-	1	-	-	1
acres	18	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	29	19	2	2	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres	53	6	21	8	8	2	8
100 to 249 acres	19	-	6	1	10	1	1
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Oats for grain ... farms	971	432	176	166	109	14	74
acres	45,944	8,264	8,101	10,771	10,575	3,521	4,712
bushels	2,806,538	458,584	464,573	574,612	734,289	266,360	308,120
Irrigated ... farms	7	4	-	-	3	-	-
acres	33	30	-	-	3	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	460	317	70	30	21	1	21
25 to 99 acres	400	115	91	104	47	4	39
100 to 249 acres	95	-	15	28	35	5	12
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	4	5	2	2
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	18	11	1	-	4	1	1
acres	670	68	(D)	-	420	(D)	(D)
bushels	58,868	3,088	(D)	-	42,000	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	11	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	-	3	1	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	2,252	855	424	417	278	57	221
acres	341,509	34,666	38,630	64,469	103,128	35,163	65,453
bushels	16,444,955	1,400,940	1,684,090	3,091,438	5,210,548	1,806,602	3,251,337
Irrigated ... farms	20	12	2	2	3	-	1
acres	505	206	(D)	(D)	75	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	524	338	98	59	10	-	19
25 to 99 acres	916	458	163	157	63	11	64
100 to 249 acres	442	57	141	114	64	6	60
250 to 499 acres	203	2	16	65	59	20	41
500 acres or more	167	-	6	22	82	20	37
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	59	32	12	10	4	-	1
acres	717	278	268	116	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	515,405	253,755	(D)	124,860	70,362	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
acres	18	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	45	28	5	8	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres	14	4	7	2	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,133	309	204	231	178	76	135
acres	105,991	6,226	9,221	18,609	33,180	23,237	15,518
bushels	7,592,623	303,598	599,709	1,292,953	2,422,365	1,800,309	1,173,689
Irrigated ... farms	4	1	-	-	3	-	-
acres	39	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	426	223	78	74	10	2	39
25 to 99 acres	390	81	107	93	54	17	38
100 to 249 acres	218	4	19	56	68	25	46
250 to 499 acres	66	1	-	4	34	19	8
500 acres or more	33	-	-	4	12	13	4
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	15,534	11,787	1,224	979	630	183	731
acres	1,655,850	649,725	153,506	198,957	250,619	211,046	191,997
tons, dry equivalent	4,323,998	983,921	341,319	488,248	940,827	878,939	690,744
Irrigated ... farms	317	263	14	15	7	5	13
acres	10,086	6,245	789	899	801	857	495
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,014	4,589	190	74	16	-	145
25 to 99 acres	6,365	5,247	529	296	61	8	224
100 to 249 acres	2,721	1,681	345	378	130	8	179
250 to 499 acres	878	246	122	176	243	19	72
500 acres or more	556	24	38	55	180	148	111

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	4,927	3,275	553	433	291	86	289
acres	332,364	129,727	33,614	46,228	45,728	38,435	38,632
tons, dry	812,755	204,454	73,454	97,411	149,978	129,569	157,889
Irrigated ..... farms	82	65	8	4	-	-	5
acres	2,172	1,288	257	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other dry hay ..... farms	9,143	7,284	633	483	286	63	394
acres	658,488	377,162	73,832	79,414	61,294	21,032	45,754
tons, dry	1,112,972	547,927	133,004	154,296	137,893	51,416	88,436
Irrigated ..... farms	192	164	12	6	5	1	4
acres	4,170	3,472	337	39	113	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	31	14	3	6	5	-	3
acres	1,153	204	269	(D)	367	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ..... farms	3,096	2,234	240	201	161	28	232
acres	105,523	7,720	4,452	10,055	30,522	30,820	21,954
Irrigated ..... farms	1,224	841	93	95	48	14	133
acres	19,074	2,093	1,231	2,115	4,283	5,654	3,697
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,103	1,834	78	45	8	1	137
5.0 to 24.9 acres	570	351	99	61	19	1	39
25.0 to 99.9 acres	235	47	58	66	36	2	26
100.0 to 249.9 acres	105	2	5	22	60	7	9
250.0 acres or more	83	-	-	7	38	17	21
Beans, snap ..... farms	853	581	68	55	65	20	64
acres	24,146	231	206	2,083	8,335	10,156	3,135
Harvested for processing ..... farms	117	33	4	16	33	14	17
acres	19,843	(D)	(D)	1,628	6,897	9,396	1,781
Peas, green ..... farms	354	207	36	28	36	7	40
acres	7,995	214	74	955	1,712	2,615	2,424
Harvested for processing ..... farms	51	9	2	8	16	5	11
acres	7,021	(D)	(D)	942	1,264	2,601	2,099
Potatoes ..... farms	858	603	98	52	38	5	62
acres	15,587	670	(D)	1,055	5,518	3,306	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	79	50	3	2	9	3	12
acres	9,927	44	(D)	(D)	2,601	2,915	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	749	585	76	31	5	-	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres	49	15	11	11	8	1	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	27	2	11	5	4	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	1	-	5	15	-	1
250.0 acres or more	11	-	-	-	6	4	1
Sweet corn ..... farms	977	622	101	97	82	16	59
acres	20,154	1,849	1,244	3,210	7,130	3,622	3,099
Harvested for processing ..... farms	103	48	8	19	13	5	10
acres	9,357	212	438	2,062	3,575	625	2,446
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	123	59	28	17	5	1	13
acres	92	11	40	27	(D)	(D)	7
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	1,286	946	107	80	41	7	105
acres	1,598	487	143	258	399	141	170
Harvested for processing ..... farms	111	84	4	8	1	-	14
acres	54	28	(D)	16	(D)	-	5
Land in orchards ..... farms	3,246	2,210	329	284	185	18	220
acres	108,225	15,466	10,859	19,296	39,022	10,027	13,554
Irrigated ..... farms	602	334	58	75	70	11	54
acres	18,681	1,698	744	3,084	6,407	3,045	3,704
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,585	1,427	47	24	5	1	81
5.0 to 24.9 acres	852	638	112	30	12	-	60
25.0 to 99.9 acres	550	142	158	170	32	1	47
100.0 to 249.9 acres	161	3	12	57	75	1	13
250.0 acres or more	98	-	-	3	61	15	19
Apples ..... farms	1,686	1,120	163	151	137	17	98
bearing and nonbearing acres	62,521	4,342	3,410	7,349	28,873	8,878	9,669
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ..... farms	1,409	944	164	143	49	3	106
bearing and nonbearing acres	39,728	9,156	7,000	10,804	8,696	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	522	347	43	78	25	3	26
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,399	280	135	448	349	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds ..... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	16	13	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	4	-	-	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in orchards - Con.								
Walnuts, English	farms	60	57	-	-	-	-	3
	bearing and nonbearing acres	38	37	-	-	-	-	(Z)
Land in berries	farms	1,649	1,259	146	104	45	5	90
	acres	4,708	2,562	602	703	471	27	343

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	42,817	34,872	2,310	2,123	1,176	131	2,205
percent	100.0	81.4	5.4	5.0	2.7	0.3	5.1
Land in farms ..... acres	8,128,136	2,792,102	626,545	1,229,809	1,809,725	482,531	1,187,424
Average size of farm ..... acres	190	80	271	579	1,539	3,683	539
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	42,817	34,872	2,310	2,123	1,176	131	2,205
$1,000	18,857,220	1,468,375	3,436,689	5,206,843	3,781,620	1,655,274	3,308,419
Average per farm ..... dollars	440,414	42,108	1,487,744	2,452,587	3,215,664	12,635,679	1,500,417
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	9,487	9,176	18	7	3	-	283
$1,000 to $2,499	5,811	5,658	7	-	-	-	146
$2,500 to $4,999	4,794	4,666	7	3	-	-	118
$5,000 to $9,999	5,131	4,923	22	4	-	-	182
$10,000 to $24,999	5,201	4,976	25	4	-	-	196
$25,000 to $49,999	2,725	2,528	17	3	2	-	175
$50,000 to $99,999	1,746	1,570	31	5	2	-	138
$100,000 to $249,999	1,464	627	696	13	3	-	125
$250,000 to $499,999	1,119	89	438	476	-	-	116
$500,000 to $999,999	1,206	156	71	796	34	-	149
$1,000,000 or more	4,133	503	978	812	1,132	131	577
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,982	446	390	139	754	-	253
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1,177	53	484	224	243	3	170
$5,000,000 or more	974	4	104	449	135	128	154
Total sales ..... farms	42,817	34,872	2,310	2,123	1,176	131	2,205
$1,000	18,692,574	1,456,486	3,422,297	5,170,758	3,716,608	1,644,317	3,282,109
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	7,637	3,899	853	1,255	861	69	700
$1,000	1,892,774	87,729	117,454	381,078	795,553	183,789	327,171
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,556	532	616	1,047	820	68	473
$1,000	1,835,770	(D)	112,526	375,935	794,676	(D)	323,517
Corn ..... farms	4,754	2,099	567	882	676	57	473
$1,000	731,629	32,106	38,961	141,189	322,864	71,330	125,178
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,056	141	302	650	603	52	308
$1,000	693,284	10,345	32,509	136,272	320,912	71,201	122,045
Wheat ..... farms	2,221	612	311	539	455	41	263
$1,000	212,452	7,979	12,967	40,657	82,653	23,760	44,436
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,010	17	96	303	389	40	165
$1,000	189,808	(D)	7,484	34,153	80,900	(D)	42,380
Soybeans ..... farms	5,681	2,413	703	1,118	815	60	572
$1,000	929,227	46,548	63,937	194,428	383,872	86,837	153,605
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,799	220	462	913	780	60	364
$1,000	883,629	16,190	58,281	189,360	383,157	86,837	149,804
Sorghum ..... farms	174	48	32	34	34	1	25
$1,000	4,223	(D)	521	1,279	1,501	(D)	661
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	-	1	8	12	-	5
$1,000	2,372	-	(D)	719	1,135	-	(D)
Barley ..... farms	122	31	15	28	23	5	20
$1,000	3,542	(D)	208	598	1,016	(D)	946
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	-	-	1	8	3	6
$1,000	1,896	-	-	(D)	756	(D)	659
Rice ..... farms	6	-	-	-	3	-	3
$1,000	66	-	-	-	6	-	60
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	411	127	42	87	95	9	51
$1,000	11,636	545	860	2,926	3,641	1,378	2,285
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	65	1	6	17	22	5	14
$1,000	7,434	(D)	(D)	1,779	2,258	1,294	1,651
Tobacco ..... farms	822	126	44	201	275	33	143
$1,000	503,594	5,026	5,816	62,864	232,385	71,245	126,258
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	698	35	35	198	271	33	126
$1,000	500,929	2,964	5,689	62,812	232,216	71,245	126,002
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	1,016	132	91	279	311	32	171
$1,000	444,708	5,008	8,599	82,952	214,639	50,168	83,342
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	856	34	72	260	305	32	153
$1,000	440,789	2,621	8,186	82,375	214,491	50,168	82,949
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	2,691	1,862	153	187	222	45	222
$1,000	697,031	26,775	14,564	44,491	196,207	201,045	213,949
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	734	133	83	139	210	45	124
$1,000	677,266	10,468	13,496	43,376	195,972	201,045	212,909
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	2,566	2,051	145	145	77	7	141
$1,000	195,909	31,073	17,818	40,879	53,737	30,017	22,384
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	524	172	107	130	66	7	42
$1,000	175,575	13,280	17,140	40,562	53,645	30,017	20,930
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	1,726	1,395	100	87	35	1	108
$1,000	69,961	17,887	(D)	23,105	11,609	(D)	5,483
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	257	91	54	72	19	1	20
$1,000	56,971	7,153	10,067	22,990	11,322	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	1,432	1,143	78	89	59	7	56
$1,000	125,948	13,186	(D)	17,774	42,128	(D)	16,901
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	272	66	54	69	53	7	23
$1,000	116,389	(D)	6,772	17,407	42,062	(D)	16,495
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	2,391	1,636	160	171	132	18	274
$1,000	601,328	33,844	26,723	81,897	172,768	209,184	76,913

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.							
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	758	210	142	154	117	18	117
$1,000	580,922	16,845	26,341	81,555	172,386	209,184	74,610
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops ... farms	586	424	64	21	29	3	45
$1,000	123,655	12,590	(D)	10,315	45,040	(D)	18,844
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	230	92	52	21	28	3	34
$1,000	119,568	8,889	(D)	10,315	(D)	(D)	18,562
Cultivated Christmas trees ... farms	586	424	64	21	29	3	45
$1,000	123,655	12,590	(D)	10,315	45,040	(D)	18,844
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	230	92	52	21	28	3	34
$1,000	119,568	8,889	(D)	10,315	(D)	(D)	18,562
Short rotation woody crops ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay ... farms	11,088	9,188	583	487	306	24	500
$1,000	255,751	53,439	(D)	38,573	74,326	(D)	49,595
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	807	118	112	209	222	18	128
$1,000	197,116	8,498	(D)	34,937	73,111	(D)	46,518
Maple syrup ... farms	10	8	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	9	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	11,343	9,672	586	479	205	25	376
$1,000	305,982	115,609	34,256	52,174	47,682	11,210	45,050
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1,052	399	204	202	117	18	112
$1,000	202,404	30,781	27,056	46,484	45,614	10,983	41,486
Milk from cows ... farms	161	38	21	31	43	11	17
$1,000	227,017	1,931	3,232	12,701	73,722	108,842	26,588
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	135	18	19	31	43	11	13
$1,000	226,710	(D)	(D)	12,701	73,722	108,842	26,556
Hogs and pigs ... farms	2,105	1,219	239	263	136	21	227
$1,000	4,130,307	357,150	644,229	1,027,654	851,978	266,105	983,192
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1,031	244	210	239	133	21	184
$1,000	4,126,599	(D)	644,039	1,027,295	(D)	266,105	982,790
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ... farms	2,149	2,035	33	23	3	-	55
$1,000	8,553	6,477	(D)	1,038	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	16	6	3	4	1	-	2
$1,000	1,901	439	309	943	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms	1,090	919	77	25	16	-	53
$1,000	20,189	7,937	5,539	4,713	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	80	32	24	16	2	-	6
$1,000	13,677	2,642	4,984	4,661	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ... farms	6,077	3,986	915	679	149	26	322
$1,000	9,241,236	704,996	2,509,605	3,324,262	940,341	465,755	1,296,278
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2,515	563	884	671	145	26	226
$1,000	9,233,607	697,902	2,509,424	3,324,191	940,303	465,755	1,296,031
Aquaculture ... farms	147	71	22	10	6	-	38
$1,000	32,128	1,569	3,115	4,411	13,103	-	9,930
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	67	10	17	9	6	-	25
$1,000	31,285	(D)	3,037	(D)	13,103	-	9,872
Other animals and other animal products ... farms	1,656	1,510	51	19	16	-	60
$1,000	12,414	5,335	(D)	756	4,757	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	24	13	5	3	3	-	-
$1,000	7,314	985	1,032	647	4,650	-	-
Value of-							
Government payments ... farms	5,510	2,591	551	992	761	69	546
$1,000	164,646	11,888	14,392	36,085	65,013	10,957	26,310
Landlord's share of total sales ... farms	664	227	83	154	127	14	59
$1,000	53,945	1,883	3,411	11,268	25,698	5,311	6,374
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES							
Value of food sold directly to-							
Consumers ... farms	3,682	3,257	146	106	31	4	138
$1,000	86,907	32,076	25,394	18,858	6,255	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ... farms	1,499	1,159	91	74	45	10	120
$1,000	187,250	16,024	6,182	15,308	27,144	75,079	47,514
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses[1] ... farms	42,817	34,872	2,310	2,123	1,176	131	2,205
$1,000	12,858,711	1,341,021	2,075,600	3,182,254	2,538,550	1,331,142	2,390,144
Average per farm ... dollars	300,318	38,456	898,528	1,498,942	2,158,631	10,161,387	1,083,966
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ... farms	24,206	18,463	1,510	1,663	1,102	100	1,368
$1,000	643,028	65,777	35,139	113,399	229,318	90,763	108,632
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	16,209	14,892	490	215	40	1	571
$5,000 to $24,999	4,550	3,198	547	393	87	1	324

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	1,016	315	256	277	69	3	96
$50,000 or more	2,431	58	217	778	906	95	377
Chemicals purchased ... farms	20,728	14,884	1,552	1,744	1,104	106	1,338
$1,000	461,992	24,915	21,264	80,633	176,104	63,059	96,016
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,536	13,651	720	392	66	5	702
$5,000 to $24,999	2,441	1,152	537	424	89	6	233
$25,000 to $49,999	811	61	201	321	118	4	106
$50,000 or more	1,940	20	94	607	831	91	297
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	17,548	12,397	1,243	1,518	1,045	102	1,243
$1,000	473,804	35,274	23,991	79,190	178,402	77,561	79,386
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	7,224	6,825	136	37	7	-	219
$1,000 to $4,999	4,550	3,848	229	115	14	1	343
$5,000 to $24,999	2,650	1,523	495	336	69	2	225
$25,000 to $49,999	1,038	152	290	373	81	3	139
$50,000 or more	2,086	49	93	657	874	96	317
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	3,160	2,316	180	241	182	20	221
$1,000	6,652	1,189	451	969	1,945	1,067	1,032
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	10,985	7,845	1,257	947	286	49	601
$1,000	2,020,993	211,249	381,686	508,437	249,565	308,587	361,469
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,838	5,495	103	58	16	2	164
$5,000 to $24,999	1,629	1,421	77	45	14	2	70
$25,000 to $99,999	788	510	111	73	36	3	55
$100,000 to $249,999	1,070	245	534	140	44	5	102
$250,000 or more	1,660	174	432	631	176	37	210
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	4,563	3,632	374	234	103	18	202
$1,000	275,031	31,444	58,538	66,075	34,247	12,872	71,855
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	7,864	5,261	1,064	816	217	35	471
$1,000	1,745,962	179,805	323,148	442,362	215,318	295,715	289,614
Feed purchased ... farms	25,050	20,937	1,484	1,131	401	54	1,043
$1,000	5,264,989	472,031	1,269,426	1,740,756	700,312	172,401	910,063
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	16,582	15,907	121	96	29	3	426
$5,000 to $24,999	4,387	3,919	163	93	36	4	172
$25,000 to $99,999	659	370	137	68	35	2	47
$100,000 to $249,999	335	152	38	68	30	5	42
$250,000 or more	3,087	589	1,025	806	271	40	356
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	41,181	33,397	2,289	2,120	1,176	131	2,068
$1,000	421,651	69,283	34,034	72,124	110,754	56,917	78,539
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	31,982	30,041	583	222	30	-	1,106
$5,000 to $24,999	5,828	3,165	1,240	805	157	3	458
$25,000 to $49,999	1,479	157	384	557	192	2	187
$50,000 or more	1,892	34	82	536	797	126	317
Utilities ... farms	27,562	20,183	2,251	2,112	1,173	131	1,712
$1,000	253,162	37,896	32,033	45,329	44,297	36,542	57,064
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	10,311	9,795	151	55	8	-	302
$1,000 to $4,999	10,554	8,815	698	400	95	2	544
$5,000 to $24,999	4,468	1,450	951	1,052	496	1	518
$25,000 to $49,999	1,290	116	360	319	301	11	183
$50,000 or more	939	7	91	286	273	117	165
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	35,369	27,781	2,244	2,118	1,172	131	1,923
$1,000	563,913	102,194	54,382	92,849	130,198	78,049	106,241
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	23,202	21,992	335	109	25	-	741
$5,000 to $24,999	7,704	5,265	1,151	674	96	-	518
$25,000 to $49,999	2,065	436	513	694	160	3	259
$50,000 or more	2,398	88	245	641	891	128	405
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,464	5,778	1,118	1,357	1,072	127	1,012
$1,000	932,713	68,233	50,701	116,439	275,429	207,677	214,234
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,627	3,277	128	39	6	-	177
$5,000 to $24,999	2,581	1,778	314	262	25	-	202
$25,000 to $99,999	2,345	649	572	652	217	-	255
$100,000 to $249,999	1,132	66	94	314	439	11	208
$250,000 or more	779	8	10	90	385	116	170
Contract labor ... farms	4,874	2,619	543	658	483	72	499
$1,000	238,823	16,771	15,302	31,436	65,179	38,602	71,532
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	702	641	15	7	2	-	37
$1,000 to $4,999	1,345	1,140	72	60	8	1	64
$5,000 to $24,999	1,434	700	238	262	82	8	144
$25,000 to $49,999	490	115	136	103	61	6	69
$50,000 or more	903	23	82	226	330	57	185

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	7,432	3,754	1,238	1,190	526	61	663
	$1,000	255,927	25,399	55,863	81,720	45,013	13,296	34,635
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,326	1,211	21	14	9	-	71
$1,000 to $4,999		1,785	1,509	101	62	31	1	81
$5,000 to $24,999		1,653	697	280	360	144	5	167
$25,000 to $49,999		1,054	310	349	146	129	9	111
$50,000 or more		1,614	27	487	608	213	46	233
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	9,300	5,168	933	1,355	958	87	799
	$1,000	332,934	19,645	14,239	64,472	127,369	37,422	69,788
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,950	4,212	285	162	33	3	255
$5,000 to $9,999		862	513	157	109	25	1	57
$10,000 to $24,999		1,184	355	311	292	87	4	135
$25,000 or more		2,304	88	180	792	813	79	352
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,604	1,555	161	266	277	37	308
	$1,000	45,621	5,294	2,114	5,480	15,244	7,235	10,254
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		633	563	13	12	3	-	42
$1,000 to $4,999		862	695	27	42	16	-	82
$5,000 to $24,999		657	268	107	129	65	4	84
$25,000 to $49,999		207	29	10	56	78	5	29
$50,000 or more		245	-	4	27	115	28	71
Interest expense	farms	11,610	7,288	1,193	1,355	828	93	853
	$1,000	210,947	45,947	19,434	41,604	42,502	21,768	39,692
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		5,057	4,189	330	242	61	1	234
$5,000 to $24,999		4,747	2,870	641	608	281	7	340
$25,000 to $99,999		1,425	220	205	431	367	23	179
$100,000 or more		381	9	17	74	119	62	100
Secured by real estate	farms	8,197	5,113	891	999	565	77	552
	$1,000	146,404	35,778	14,935	30,751	27,110	15,437	22,394
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		809	685	35	46	13	-	30
$1,000 to $4,999		2,511	1,973	217	163	45	1	112
$5,000 to $24,999		3,624	2,278	475	417	215	10	229
$25,000 to $49,999		581	122	94	165	120	12	68
$50,000 or more		672	55	70	208	172	54	113
Not secured by real estate	farms	6,906	4,390	633	778	505	56	544
	$1,000	64,543	10,170	4,499	10,853	15,392	6,331	17,298
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,644	1,498	56	18	6	2	64
$1,000 to $4,999		3,156	2,495	255	212	49	1	144
$5,000 to $24,999		1,489	355	281	414	213	9	217
$25,000 to $49,999		377	35	34	98	166	4	40
$50,000 or more		240	7	7	36	71	40	79
Property taxes paid	farms	40,610	33,027	2,254	2,074	1,143	130	1,982
	$1,000	162,500	75,899	14,457	20,336	21,973	9,767	20,069
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		33,914	30,304	1,302	778	252	6	1,272
$5,000 to $9,999		3,701	2,005	596	605	200	9	286
$10,000 to $24,999		2,168	597	284	560	434	27	266
$25,000 or more		827	121	72	131	257	88	158
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	14,883	11,306	1,374	1,015	341	57	790
	$1,000	126,831	20,266	15,181	19,106	19,782	23,934	28,562
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		12,631	10,575	901	556	85	6	508
$5,000 to $24,999		1,462	605	344	249	99	10	155
$25,000 to $49,999		376	93	60	110	64	1	48
$50,000 to $99,999		206	24	38	56	40	9	39
$100,000 or more		208	9	31	44	53	31	40
All other production expenses	farms	22,405	15,335	2,140	2,104	1,155	128	1,543
	$1,000	448,882	44,947	36,353	68,943	107,108	87,562	103,968
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		14,840	13,445	469	274	27	-	625
$5,000 to $24,999		4,453	1,655	1,355	874	155	4	410
$25,000 to $49,999		1,256	170	175	554	183	5	169
$50,000 to $99,999		1,245	58	122	336	515	10	204
$100,000 or more		611	7	19	66	275	109	135
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	1,631	694	190	327	279	25	116
	$1,000	42,492	2,731	2,203	9,313	15,716	4,688	7,841
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	20,791	13,865	2,013	2,096	1,176	131	1,510
	$1,000	804,040	144,093	98,591	164,230	174,786	81,930	140,410
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	42,817	34,872	2,310	2,123	1,176	131	2,205
	$1,000	6,311,687	214,579	1,405,721	2,089,839	1,298,991	335,114	967,444
Average per farm	dollars	147,411	6,153	608,537	984,380	1,104,584	2,558,122	438,750

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	17,007	10,642	2,030	1,850	1,051	116	1,318
Average net gain ..... dollars	399,308	50,855	704,241	1,150,272	1,257,606	3,020,943	773,937
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,384	1,322	1	9	1	-	51
$1,000 to $4,999	3,136	2,982	18	11	6	-	119
$5,000 to $9,999	1,798	1,690	31	9	3	-	65
$10,000 to $24,999	2,243	2,024	62	24	16	1	116
$25,000 to $49,999	1,617	1,232	171	59	22	1	132
$50,000 or more	6,829	1,392	1,747	1,738	1,003	114	835
Farms with net losses ..... number	25,810	24,230	280	273	125	15	887
Average net loss ..... dollars	18,572	13,480	85,318	139,796	182,030	1,021,027	59,306
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,909	1,833	6	5	-	-	65
$1,000 to $4,999	7,592	7,386	16	11	4	-	175
$5,000 to $9,999	6,056	5,898	15	6	1	-	136
$10,000 to $24,999	6,319	6,024	62	21	8	-	204
$25,000 to $49,999	2,267	2,033	55	52	10	-	117
$50,000 or more	1,667	1,056	126	178	102	15	190
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	42,817	34,872	2,310	2,123	1,176	131	2,205
$1,000	1,684,937	-175,248	158,527	374,713	623,230	263,370	440,346
Average per farm ..... dollars	39,352	-5,025	68,626	176,501	529,958	2,010,454	199,703
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	16,499	10,415	1,877	1,808	1,031	116	1,252
Average net gain ..... dollars	133,865	15,922	102,756	231,731	634,306	2,401,698	398,083
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,398	1,340	1	5	-	-	52
$1,000 to $4,999	3,194	3,014	30	17	6	-	127
$5,000 to $9,999	1,835	1,722	29	14	3	-	67
$10,000 to $24,999	2,401	2,102	109	52	14	1	123
$25,000 to $49,999	1,873	1,360	260	84	16	1	152
$50,000 or more	5,798	877	1,448	1,636	992	114	731
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	26,318	24,457	433	315	145	15	953
Average net loss ..... dollars	19,899	13,946	79,319	140,497	211,992	1,015,161	60,918
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,908	1,838	6	1	-	-	63
$1,000 to $4,999	7,640	7,417	30	5	5	-	183
$5,000 to $9,999	6,068	5,896	28	3	2	-	139
$10,000 to $24,999	6,416	6,083	94	24	9	-	206
$25,000 to $49,999	2,352	2,073	80	60	10	-	129
$50,000 or more	1,934	1,150	195	222	119	15	233
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	239	31	29	65	74	8	32
$1,000	21,970	169	484	3,616	10,455	3,377	3,868
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	12,970	9,168	1,205	1,132	526	48	891
$1,000	313,177	87,225	44,631	65,251	55,920	10,982	49,169
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,018	1,472	134	177	104	4	127
$1,000	44,296	11,876	4,508	9,884	10,110	193	7,726
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,831	3,714	353	295	116	12	341
$1,000	44,311	19,084	5,117	9,759	3,521	763	6,068
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,473	1,225	94	44	29	2	79
$1,000	42,756	17,429	7,439	6,442	(D)	(D)	9,235
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	982	735	95	61	37	1	53
$1,000	30,399	8,704	4,422	5,361	9,636	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	3,215	1,567	512	552	279	32	273
$1,000	20,411	3,571	3,024	4,665	4,082	1,548	3,522
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	1,446	671	189	294	168	12	112
$1,000	55,036	4,362	3,932	12,509	14,972	8,142	11,118
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	468	313	43	41	23	1	47
$1,000	4,300	1,543	712	1,012	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,532	1,137	149	109	44	2	91
$1,000	71,670	20,657	15,477	15,619	11,170	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	32,282	25,503	1,860	1,874	1,136	108	1,801
acres	4,880,656	897,334	332,056	894,731	1,578,545	387,221	790,769
Harvested cropland ..... farms	28,060	21,644	1,780	1,795	1,124	104	1,613
acres	4,353,455	628,145	305,361	824,838	1,504,353	373,398	717,360
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	19,852	17,982	696	281	82	7	804
50 to 99 acres	2,923	2,299	225	170	24	3	202
100 to 199 acres	1,704	1,035	258	207	68	5	131
200 to 499 acres	1,450	313	454	392	127	3	161
500 to 999 acres	916	15	138	526	145	10	82

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	775	-	9	217	401	14	134
2,000 acres or more	440	-	-	2	277	62	99
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	2,861	2,459	100	121	55	4	122
acres	105,150	46,046	(D)	10,921	23,294	(D)	13,712
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,804	1,484	86	112	28	3	91
acres	51,606	25,191	(D)	10,632	(D)	(D)	8,663
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	6,992	5,737	280	332	211	31	401
acres	307,932	155,675	13,610	40,560	43,090	7,112	47,885
In summer fallow - farms	2,184	1,842	89	118	45	6	84
acres	62,513	42,277	2,914	7,780	(D)	(D)	3,149
Total woodland - farms	25,012	21,294	1,214	1,016	410	31	1,047
acres	1,839,455	1,056,899	174,256	180,100	139,914	71,113	217,173
Woodland pastured - farms	9,167	8,305	360	195	57	3	247
acres	196,968	153,196	15,298	14,118	(D)	(D)	7,657
Woodland not pastured - farms	20,229	16,917	1,044	944	382	30	912
acres	1,642,487	903,703	158,958	165,982	(D)	(D)	209,516
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	21,615	19,412	827	516	169	14	677
acres	845,947	602,502	74,489	74,916	33,210	6,980	53,850
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	25,989	21,247	1,524	1,322	596	74	1,226
acres	562,078	235,367	45,744	80,062	58,056	17,217	125,632
Irrigated land - farms	4,604	2,976	394	424	313	47	450
acres	175,949	21,339	12,494	32,768	55,595	20,257	33,496
Harvested cropland - farms	4,378	2,812	375	412	307	47	425
acres	166,922	18,809	(D)	30,864	54,487	(D)	31,940
Pastureland and other land - farms	389	258	32	36	17	4	42
acres	9,027	2,530	(D)	1,904	1,108	(D)	1,556
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	987	801	35	39	31	5	76
acres	27,856	20,773	1,187	1,772	797	156	3,171
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	5,616	2,065	689	1,223	912	82	645
acres	3,357,880	158,821	195,602	724,833	1,377,630	311,963	589,031
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	343	136	70	65	34	5	33
$1,000	264,024	42,262	104,370	65,799	22,084	5,003	24,507
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	42,817	34,872	2,310	2,123	1,176	131	2,205
$1,000	44,561,692	19,250,795	3,564,653	6,151,863	7,968,235	2,048,207	5,577,939
Average per farm - dollars	1,040,748	552,042	1,543,140	2,897,722	6,775,710	15,635,170	2,529,677
Average per acre - dollars	5,482	6,895	5,689	5,002	4,403	4,245	4,698
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	2,381	2,164	56	12	8	-	141
$50,000 to $99,999	2,854	2,687	40	24	1	-	102
$100,000 to $199,999	5,298	4,962	110	32	4	3	187
$200,000 to $499,999	13,345	12,349	369	143	44	3	437
$500,000 to $999,999	9,348	8,082	539	277	50	5	395
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,819	3,307	606	481	100	18	307
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,151	1,142	496	816	340	17	340
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1,116	176	82	284	388	21	165
$10,000,000 or more	505	3	12	54	241	64	131
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	42,817	34,872	2,310	2,123	1,176	131	2,205
$1,000	5,849,449	2,092,565	520,845	937,641	1,193,920	290,623	813,855
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	3,149	3,012	7	2	-	-	128
$5,000 to $9,999	3,365	3,186	39	6	3	-	131
$10,000 to $19,999	5,428	5,148	48	29	17	-	186
$20,000 to $49,999	10,875	10,093	296	101	27	2	356
$50,000 to $99,999	8,240	7,074	439	271	45	6	405
$100,000 to $199,999	5,634	4,269	605	387	68	9	296
$200,000 to $499,999	3,694	1,879	624	653	219	13	306
$500,000 or more	2,432	211	252	674	797	101	397

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	34,281	27,082	2,197	2,052	1,166	130	1,654
number	80,807	45,508	7,292	9,622	9,189	1,885	7,311
Tractors, all ... farms	36,109	28,782	2,186	2,056	1,157	127	1,801
number	90,587	58,248	7,373	9,073	7,802	1,371	6,720
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	18,855	15,728	935	865	437	46	844
number	26,747	21,047	1,626	1,588	898	248	1,340
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	25,721	19,846	1,822	1,681	918	111	1,343
number	45,469	31,770	3,875	3,960	2,506	424	2,934
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	8,122	3,963	951	1,341	965	105	797
number	18,371	5,431	1,872	3,525	4,398	699	2,446
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	4,283	1,568	530	922	756	60	447
number	5,066	1,697	593	1,092	995	119	570
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	899	117	71	242	294	30	145
number	1,118	127	88	302	361	47	193
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	440	286	45	41	32	11	25
number	479	312	52	42	32	13	28
Hay balers ... farms	11,369	9,599	669	484	202	19	396
number	13,976	11,674	882	642	245	31	502
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	20,113	14,853	1,326	1,579	1,078	100	1,177
acres treated	3,256,663	526,421	220,862	614,731	1,084,020	291,546	519,083
Manure used ... farms	6,773	5,200	585	501	167	17	303
acres treated	458,339	150,119	52,798	97,065	78,209	29,991	50,157
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	1,380	1,187	59	53	12	1	68
acres treated	52,197	26,772	(D)	6,973	6,945	(D)	6,139
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	7,562	4,307	708	1,029	791	83	644
acres	1,611,584	111,011	96,882	367,305	584,679	171,207	280,500
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	15,952	10,732	1,360	1,603	1,069	100	1,088
acres	3,897,836	403,839	260,290	774,924	1,447,350	345,851	665,582
Nematodes ... farms	2,352	904	219	434	472	59	264
acres	637,548	20,368	19,436	125,761	268,015	75,652	128,316
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	3,217	1,540	294	523	470	54	336
acres	626,889	25,468	21,804	133,531	231,889	89,555	124,642
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	2,586	889	223	564	544	58	308
acres on which used	627,240	15,071	14,660	123,268	279,584	72,605	122,052
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	2,178	1,267	217	289	214	24	167
acres	260,924	25,020	18,541	49,634	89,149	21,423	57,157
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	7,082	4,756	597	712	492	43	482
acres	1,579,065	156,258	92,487	314,819	620,036	139,997	255,468
Land under conservation easement ... farms	1,233	987	68	70	20	4	84
acres	110,967	55,082	6,299	12,639	10,674	616	25,657
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	7,480	4,466	709	983	661	64	597
acres	1,895,816	151,074	138,252	421,551	662,393	171,056	351,490
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	3,263	1,801	245	449	429	40	299
acres	843,367	45,112	31,665	174,239	371,333	74,845	146,173
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	5,778	3,456	492	712	583	58	477
acres	1,042,457	85,413	66,263	173,140	424,953	113,647	179,041
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	4,472	3,131	335	435	249	25	297
acres	415,285	56,582	25,797	79,511	146,822	38,107	68,466
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	3,037	1,565	316	516	313	27	300
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	1,919	1,661	59	55	45	5	94
Solar panels ... farms	1,649	1,427	55	48	32	5	82
Wind turbines ... farms	61	40	3	1	9	-	8
Methane digesters ... farms	18	13	1	-	2	-	2
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	279	257	7	6	7	-	2
Small hydro systems ... farms	80	66	3	2	3	-	6
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	99	66	3	8	14	2	6
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	30,181	26,701	1,218	681	196	54	1,331
Part owners ... farms	10,351	6,522	948	1,297	886	68	630
Tenants ... farms	2,285	1,649	144	145	94	9	244
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	40,592	33,257	2,172	1,988	1,084	122	1,969
acres	5,176,483	2,474,543	431,759	610,652	699,312	291,340	668,877
Owned land in farms ... farms	40,532	33,223	2,166	1,978	1,082	122	1,961
acres	4,824,594	2,279,676	395,936	566,313	678,503	283,324	620,842
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	12,806	8,301	1,100	1,463	982	78	882
acres	3,354,912	524,340	232,365	676,507	1,140,133	202,980	578,587
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	12,636	8,171	1,092	1,442	980	77	874
acres	3,303,542	512,426	230,609	663,496	1,131,222	199,207	566,582

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	5,139	4,004	361	310	105	12	347
acres	403,259	206,781	37,579	57,350	29,720	11,789	60,040
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	73,977	58,823	4,147	3,682	2,267	343	4,715
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	20,046	16,601	1,059	1,072	552	46	716
2 producers	17,895	14,904	908	726	375	30	952
3 producers	2,861	1,968	199	209	141	31	313
4 producers	1,404	1,004	107	81	70	9	133
5 or more producers	611	395	37	35	38	15	91
Total male producers	49,123	37,923	2,924	2,768	1,813	267	3,428
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	32,395	27,296	1,687	1,507	730	66	1,109
2 producers	5,599	3,704	417	433	300	33	712
3 producers	1,162	727	87	82	104	18	144
4 producers	304	168	21	36	13	6	60
5 or more producers	110	46	9	1	15	8	31
Total female producers	24,854	20,900	1,223	914	454	76	1,287
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	19,690	16,955	916	691	296	41	791
2 producers	1,806	1,417	104	80	46	13	146
3 producers	311	226	15	13	14	3	40
4 producers	97	71	9	-	4	-	13
5 or more producers	40	27	3	4	1	-	5
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	48,319	37,464	2,882	2,746	1,739	230	3,258
Female	24,160	20,445	1,166	869	418	65	1,197
Hired managers	4,047	1,008	618	740	734	145	802
Primary occupation:							
Farming	31,159	21,847	2,712	2,597	1,649	247	2,107
Other	41,320	36,062	1,336	1,018	508	48	2,348
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	51,272	43,106	2,649	2,231	1,171	146	1,969
Not on farm operated	21,207	14,803	1,399	1,384	986	149	2,486
Days of work off farm:							
None	28,327	20,657	2,155	2,025	1,353	193	1,944
Any	44,152	37,252	1,893	1,590	804	102	2,511
1 to 49 days	6,078	5,031	295	228	111	14	399
50 to 99 days	3,544	3,068	122	84	54	2	214
100 to 199 days	5,871	4,971	283	209	86	8	314
200 days or more	28,659	24,182	1,193	1,069	553	78	1,584
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,257	3,625	136	109	33	1	353
3 or 4 years	6,125	5,263	228	177	75	5	377
5 to 9 years	14,027	11,713	652	594	164	20	884
10 years or more	48,070	37,308	3,032	2,735	1,885	269	2,841
Average years on present farm	21.0	20.3	23.1	24.6	29.2	31.1	19.8
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	11,354	9,785	407	330	105	7	720
6 to 10 years	11,586	9,683	554	453	119	15	762
11 years or more	49,539	38,441	3,087	2,832	1,933	273	2,973
Average years on any farm	22.8	22.1	25.0	26.7	31.2	32.5	22.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,182	986	71	52	15	1	57
25 to 34 years	5,026	3,718	325	370	165	18	430
35 to 44 years	8,909	6,999	514	507	290	36	563
45 to 54 years	11,846	9,063	817	689	403	65	809
55 to 64 years	18,069	14,310	1,018	947	565	76	1,153
65 to 74 years	17,105	14,073	840	722	510	67	893
75 years and over	10,342	8,760	463	328	209	32	550
Average age	58.1	58.6	56.4	55.1	56.9	57.9	56.5
Young producers (see text)	6,208	4,704	396	422	180	19	487
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	1,007	689	83	73	40	4	118
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	890	775	42	24	22	-	27
Asian	367	196	73	60	7	-	31
Black or African American	1,891	1,596	66	72	23	1	133
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	23	13	1	4	3	-	2
White	68,808	54,894	3,849	3,441	2,097	294	4,233
More than one race reported	500	435	17	14	5	-	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	65,267	51,601	3,759	3,433	2,041	276	4,157
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	7,212	6,308	289	182	116	19	298
Number of persons living in producers' households	137,116	105,820	8,242	7,844	4,836	747	9,627
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	62,295	49,931	3,498	3,166	1,881	259	3,560
Land use and/or crop decisions	52,468	41,959	2,826	2,663	1,689	229	3,102
Livestock decisions	40,077	33,897	1,914	1,514	752	128	1,872
Marketing decisions (see text)	40,793	31,996	2,329	2,354	1,455	168	2,491
Record keeping and/or financial management	50,416	39,828	2,954	2,745	1,618	206	3,065
Estate planning or succession planning	36,327	28,917	2,068	1,923	1,199	170	2,050
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	40,612	34,872	2,310	2,123	1,176	131	-
acres	6,940,712	2,792,102	626,545	1,229,809	1,809,725	482,531	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	4,954	3,365	460	432	222	25	450
acres	1,276,375	354,097	132,355	196,902	331,582	68,122	193,317
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	35,740	31,891	1,713	1,470	629	37	-
acres	4,916,472	2,441,971	476,020	880,139	972,293	146,049	-
Partnership ... farms	2,722	1,272	196	174	181	25	874
acres	1,324,035	170,943	(D)	103,570	(D)	147,905	481,818
Registered under State law ... farms	2,190	1,030	162	155	146	24	673
acres	1,100,329	141,753	55,493	81,262	290,630	144,405	386,786
Corporation ... farms	3,818	1,484	386	470	362	69	1,047
acres	1,757,987	154,740	74,202	240,824	484,920	188,577	614,724
Family held ... farms	3,209	1,318	348	422	317	60	744
acres	1,582,085	142,063	68,200	218,925	445,655	182,782	524,460
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	38	23	1	-	4	-	10
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3,171	1,295	347	422	313	60	734
Other than family held ... farms	609	166	38	48	45	9	303
acres	175,902	12,677	6,002	21,899	39,265	5,795	90,264
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	49	-	2	-	4	7	36
10 or less stockholders ... farms	560	166	36	48	41	2	267
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	537	225	15	9	4	-	284
acres	129,642	24,448	(D)	5,276	(D)	-	90,882
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,464	5,778	1,118	1,357	1,072	127	1,012
workers	55,536	14,596	4,922	7,358	11,335	6,932	10,393
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	6,275	2,503	833	1,118	959	121	741
workers	29,629	4,780	2,508	4,186	7,174	4,527	6,454
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,813	4,149	627	765	598	80	594
workers	25,907	9,816	2,414	3,172	4,161	2,405	3,939
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	1,387	203	130	317	441	75	221
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	220	108	14	36	39	3	20
Unpaid workers ... farms	14,044	12,539	555	385	96	5	464
workers	31,534	28,231	1,134	744	199	6	1,220
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	4,754	4,344	102	44	15	5	244
10 to 49 acres	16,911	15,741	469	165	39	8	489
50 to 69 acres	4,249	3,748	183	104	21	4	189
70 to 99 acres	3,700	3,234	196	101	7	3	159
100 to 139 acres	3,276	2,762	185	131	31	7	160
140 to 179 acres	1,894	1,508	140	97	18	1	130
180 to 219 acres	1,257	953	118	84	14	1	87
220 to 259 acres	851	609	95	61	24	-	62
260 to 499 acres	2,504	1,414	455	327	96	4	208
500 to 999 acres	1,600	414	272	595	159	13	147
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,105	117	73	363	371	18	163
2,000 acres or more	716	28	22	51	381	67	167
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4,716	3,030	487	513	340	14	332
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,520	1,178	66	70	76	20	110
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,939	1,635	91	84	33	4	92
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2,725	1,958	183	166	126	17	275
Other crop farming (1119)	9,846	8,446	186	359	309	28	518
Tobacco farming (11191)	394	94	29	110	97	5	59
Cotton farming (11192)	369	96	30	121	75	5	42
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9,083	8,256	127	128	137	18	417
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	10,869	10,416	111	54	14	-	274
Cattle feedlots (112112)	157	130	15	3	7	-	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	172	68	16	22	41	11	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,127	480	188	180	100	15	164

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,885	2,008	875	637	109	22	234
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,592	1,567	3	-	-	-	22
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,269	3,956	89	35	21	-	168
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	34,872	34,872	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	2,310	-	2,310	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	2,123	-	-	2,123	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,176	-	-	-	1,176	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	131	-	-	-	-	131	-
Non-family farms	2,205	-	-	-	-	-	2,205
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	33,642	26,891	1,966	1,821	1,029	121	1,814
Dial-up	1,304	977	92	118	54	3	60
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	22,055	17,766	1,260	1,104	665	97	1,163
Cellular data plan (see text)	20,574	16,262	1,273	1,258	672	80	1,029
Satellite	3,662	2,819	261	240	125	16	201
Don't know	1,519	1,217	67	73	43	2	117
Other	187	147	11	11	7	-	11
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	35,592	29,839	1,818	1,606	808	78	1,443
2 households	5,497	3,949	371	398	244	17	518
3 households	1,150	703	86	93	87	24	157
4 households	345	230	24	13	20	9	49
5 or more households	233	151	11	13	17	3	38
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	14,980	12,997	687	529	226	26	515
number	718,743	384,846	75,573	96,819	68,906	42,410	50,189
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,187	4,017	39	19	5	-	107
10 to 49	7,538	6,895	246	141	41	2	213
50 to 99	1,699	1,336	151	97	37	3	75
100 to 199	905	567	136	115	39	2	46
200 to 499	506	178	99	111	53	4	61
500 or more	145	4	16	46	51	15	13
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	13,690	11,888	637	485	206	26	448
number	389,720	225,606	39,103	44,148	30,654	25,848	24,361
Beef cows ... farms	13,496	11,782	626	467	168	16	437
number	350,192	224,555	38,427	41,292	17,851	7,750	20,317
Farms with-							
1 to 9	5,100	4,886	55	34	16	1	108
10 to 49	6,778	5,994	311	199	58	1	215
50 to 99	979	675	134	90	31	5	44
100 to 199	458	194	82	86	40	2	54
200 to 499	153	33	42	46	16	3	13
500 or more	28	-	2	12	7	4	3
Milk cows ... farms	402	267	22	33	43	11	26
number	39,528	1,051	676	2,856	12,803	18,098	4,044
Farms with-							
1 to 9	260	244	3	2	-	-	11
10 to 49	49	23	16	8	-	-	2
50 to 99	11	-	3	8	-	-	-
100 to 199	33	-	-	13	10	-	10
200 to 499	31	-	-	2	28	-	1
500 or more	18	-	-	-	5	11	2
Other cattle ... farms	11,355	9,601	623	479	216	26	410
number	329,023	159,240	36,470	52,671	38,252	16,562	25,828
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	11,343	9,672	586	479	205	25	376
number	357,358	163,561	38,567	61,192	46,330	15,285	32,423
$1,000	305,982	115,609	34,256	52,174	47,682	11,210	45,050
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	6,527	5,558	312	284	127	17	229
number	95,425	57,956	7,649	9,978	7,194	6,781	5,867
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	10,029	8,431	571	465	203	25	334
number	261,933	105,605	30,918	51,214	39,136	8,504	26,556
Cattle on feed ... farms	209	148	30	10	12	1	8
number	11,888	4,087	2,006	1,132	3,411	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2,492	1,599	242	262	133	21	235
number	8,191,751	976,564	1,189,696	1,927,029	1,500,217	296,740	2,301,505
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,316	1,235	26	8	3	-	44
25 to 49	111	93	3	9	-	-	6
50 to 99	31	30	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	33	16	8	7	1	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	20	-	6	4	-	1	9
500 or more	981	225	199	234	129	20	174
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	2,105	1,219	239	263	136	21	227
number	32,258,332	3,140,239	4,932,299	6,798,641	6,079,702	2,056,873	9,250,578
$1,000	4,130,307	357,150	644,229	1,027,654	851,978	266,105	983,192
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	1,536	1,431	30	23	2	-	50
number	36,578	29,671	(D)	2,102	(D)	-	2,851
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	790	732	18	14	1	-	25
number	16,897	12,120	(D)	1,934	(D)	-	1,609
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	6,803	6,225	207	125	50	3	193
number	40,097	33,256	2,528	1,364	946	25	1,978
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	887	739	61	23	15	-	49
number	3,150	2,229	312	368	58	-	183
Goats, all inventory ... farms	3,067	2,904	46	20	9	-	88
number	42,785	38,864	808	1,466	591	-	1,056
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,465	1,394	20	12	3	-	36
number	15,607	14,160	254	686	151	-	356
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	5,772	5,308	171	107	24	2	160
number	14,535,543	(D)	3,062,266	3,762,635	1,397,900	(D)	3,853,645
Farms with-							
1 to 399	5,444	5,243	48	15	2	-	136
400 to 3,199	25	23	1	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	20	15	2	1	-	-	2
10,000 to 19,999	47	14	26	7	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	197	13	93	66	9	-	16
50,000 to 99,999	29	-	1	16	10	-	2
100,000 or more	10	-	-	2	3	2	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	911	811	47	11	6	3	33
number	7,743,795	2,410,414	2,745,266	615,010	(D)	(D)	1,374,130
Layers sold ... farms	1,043	766	119	90	29	2	37
number	12,154,046	(D)	2,855,234	3,443,937	1,556,600	(D)	2,863,165
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	295	205	53	10	6	1	20
number	16,088,481	5,124,259	5,165,135	1,227,000	(D)	(D)	4,211,587
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	2,058	708	624	476	71	6	173
number	972,408,186	73,241,048	288,978,924	397,519,781	84,831,628	8,370,641	119,466,164
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	370	351	2	1	-	-	16
2,000 to 59,999	30	19	5	6	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	21	16	-	1	2	-	2
100,000 or more	1,637	322	617	468	69	6	155
Turkeys inventory ... farms	791	547	79	80	36	2	47
number	15,746,889	(D)	3,104,212	4,629,756	2,374,228	(D)	3,986,768
Turkeys sold ... farms	496	232	91	85	37	2	49
number	40,090,691	(D)	9,061,022	12,840,145	7,249,748	(D)	6,578,339
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	122	31	15	28	23	5	20
acres	10,203	829	615	2,025	2,613	2,200	1,921
bushels	759,647	56,909	46,330	126,632	209,644	140,549	179,583
Irrigated ... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	26	12	5	2	3	-	4
25 to 99 acres	60	19	8	16	10	-	7
100 to 249 acres	26	-	2	9	7	1	7
250 to 499 acres	7	-	-	1	2	2	2
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
Corn for grain ... farms	4,538	1,975	540	841	665	56	461
acres	822,459	50,345	54,349	170,353	336,395	67,818	143,199
bushels	103,628,930	4,753,225	5,526,898	20,397,402	45,608,367	9,334,539	18,008,499
Irrigated ... farms	311	64	32	88	79	8	40
acres	30,355	1,128	1,132	8,254	13,103	1,254	5,484
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,491	1,270	87	43	15	1	75
25 to 99 acres	1,237	642	220	205	55	3	112
100 to 249 acres	840	62	204	313	139	6	116
250 to 499 acres	515	1	27	235	169	16	67
500 acres or more	455	-	2	45	287	30	91
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	377	145	51	90	48	11	32
acres	39,490	2,414	2,766	7,641	12,448	10,443	3,778
tons	703,053	51,482	42,067	126,000	214,807	204,784	63,913
Irrigated ... farms	5	2	-	2	1	-	-
acres	143	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	162	112	17	23	3	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	118	33	22	41	6	1	15
100 to 249 acres	59	-	12	18	19	2	8
250 to 499 acres	26	-	-	8	17	1	-
500 acres or more	12	-	-	-	3	7	2
Cotton, all ... farms	1,016	132	91	279	311	32	171
acres	479,939	6,781	11,163	94,634	230,108	53,321	83,932
bales	1,030,311	11,984	22,049	193,013	497,991	112,974	192,300
Irrigated ... farms	78	-	1	21	34	6	16
acres	14,193	-	(D)	(D)	8,756	(D)	2,428
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	52	37	7	-	1	-	7
25 to 99 acres	162	80	26	23	9	-	24
100 to 249 acres	254	15	53	98	42	1	45
250 to 499 acres	205	-	5	99	62	3	36
500 acres or more	343	-	-	59	197	28	59
Oats for grain ... farms	208	70	25	45	47	3	18
acres	9,911	(D)	1,913	2,507	3,485	(D)	997
bushels	689,151	(D)	101,076	189,224	263,743	(D)	73,982
Irrigated ... farms	9	6	2	-	-	-	1
acres	63	6	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	96	59	7	13	12	1	4
25 to 99 acres	81	11	14	24	21	-	11
100 to 249 acres	25	-	1	8	12	2	2
250 to 499 acres	6	-	3	-	2	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	608	99	46	151	197	16	99
acres	119,427	2,549	2,125	21,288	55,549	10,163	27,753
pounds	524,110,544	7,324,646	8,500,161	86,099,606	249,128,946	49,967,090	123,090,095
Irrigated ... farms	66	1	2	19	28	4	12
acres	7,635	(D)	(D)	1,530	4,198	444	1,391
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	75	64	5	1	2	-	3
25 to 99 acres	143	28	40	49	9	-	17
100 to 249 acres	226	7	1	85	87	2	44
250 to 499 acres	104	-	-	10	70	3	21
500 acres or more	60	-	-	6	29	11	14
Rice ... farms	6	-	-	-	3	-	3
acres	39	-	-	-	15	-	24
cwt	3,900	-	-	-	300	-	3,600
Irrigated ... farms	6	-	-	-	3	-	3
acres	39	-	-	-	15	-	24
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	-	-	-	3	-	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	157	43	26	33	29	1	25
acres	10,996	(D)	1,195	2,968	4,399	(D)	1,593
bushels	544,373	(D)	55,015	148,983	215,976	(D)	85,855
Irrigated ... farms	7	-	2	2	2	-	1
acres	171	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	61	36	11	3	4	-	7
25 to 99 acres	55	7	12	15	9	1	11
100 to 249 acres	34	-	2	13	12	-	7
250 to 499 acres	5	-	1	2	2	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	5,683	2,414	703	1,118	815	61	572
acres	1,707,530	117,911	138,085	384,704	650,405	137,070	279,355
bushels	66,254,440	3,613,444	4,804,977	14,304,923	26,923,914	5,695,714	10,911,468
Irrigated ... farms	249	39	26	82	63	6	33
acres	22,078	1,461	936	6,388	8,267	564	4,462
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,202	1,020	57	47	10	-	68
25 to 99 acres	1,502	1,074	134	145	18	-	131
100 to 249 acres	1,052	277	305	278	84	5	103
250 to 499 acres	786	40	169	358	139	7	73
500 acres or more	1,141	3	38	290	564	49	197
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	12	9	-	1	1	-	1
acres	235	42	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	183,692	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	9	-	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Tobacco	farms	822	126	44	201	275	33	143
	acres	116,224	2,316	2,235	16,214	52,895	15,569	26,995
	pounds	239,512,788	2,533,807	2,862,004	30,218,985	110,114,882	34,390,812	59,392,298
Irrigated	farms	126	14	7	39	35	8	23
	acres	7,309	203	229	1,553	3,241	374	1,710
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		2	1	1	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		8	7	-	1	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		13	9	2	-	-	-	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres		18	7	3	-	-	-	8
5.0 to 9.9 acres		28	22	2	-	1	-	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres		79	51	4	2	7	-	15
25.0 acres or more		674	29	32	198	267	33	115
Wheat for grain, all	farms	2,222	612	311	539	455	42	263
	acres	430,720	20,919	31,494	92,105	159,874	42,198	84,130
	bushels	26,461,481	1,059,658	1,723,372	5,222,484	10,088,336	2,847,786	5,519,845
Irrigated	farms	105	7	11	42	33	2	10
	acres	4,732	(D)	193	2,199	1,924	(D)	340
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		386	303	24	19	8	-	32
25 to 99 acres		668	271	147	150	43	2	55
100 to 249 acres		606	37	129	244	129	7	60
250 to 499 acres		354	1	11	112	167	8	55
500 acres or more		208	-	-	14	108	25	61
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	16,252	13,930	842	585	255	24	616
	acres	628,117	409,148	70,382	65,703	33,330	7,351	42,203
	tons, dry equivalent	1,326,833	728,779	205,148	188,853	84,159	14,644	105,250
Irrigated	farms	696	424	109	61	28	5	69
	acres	24,445	10,190	5,696	2,410	1,595	2,010	2,544
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9,334	8,654	268	113	56	1	242
25 to 99 acres		5,559	4,571	363	263	79	5	278
100 to 249 acres		1,105	639	145	161	88	7	65
250 to 499 acres		181	55	51	26	20	6	23
500 acres or more		73	11	15	22	12	5	8
Alfalfa hay	farms	900	746	46	51	14	4	39
	acres	21,642	15,148	2,043	2,136	372	299	1,644
	tons, dry	54,745	31,864	4,088	11,483	961	599	5,750
Irrigated	farms	37	24	6	3	4	-	-
	acres	649	346	174	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other dry hay	farms	14,118	12,062	758	513	227	20	538
	acres	554,738	361,585	62,850	58,833	29,313	5,283	36,874
	tons, dry	1,171,102	651,550	184,305	164,244	72,947	12,530	85,526
Irrigated	farms	596	361	94	56	27	4	54
	acres	22,073	9,140	5,207	2,247	(D)	(D)	2,213
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	36	33	1	-	1	-	1
	acres	1,052	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	2,616	1,814	144	185	222	44	207
	acres	143,243	4,747	2,596	9,605	42,551	41,430	42,315
Irrigated	farms	1,015	734	67	76	49	14	75
	acres	24,932	1,529	599	2,086	5,358	6,072	9,289
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1,727	1,561	55	23	10	-	78
5.0 to 24.9 acres		392	238	55	54	15	-	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres		222	15	30	85	49	-	43
100.0 to 249.9 acres		130	-	4	17	83	3	23
250.0 acres or more		145	-	-	6	65	41	33
Beans, snap	farms	547	420	39	20	26	3	39
	acres	3,194	168	73	216	1,611	707	418
Harvested for processing	farms	62	54	-	-	3	2	3
	acres	1,114	(D)	-	-	745	(D)	1
Peas, green	farms	119	83	12	8	9	-	7
	acres	215	40	6	62	78	-	31
Harvested for processing	farms	21	15	3	3	-	-	-
	acres	37	6	1	30	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	577	475	31	16	18	5	32
	acres	13,210	370	79	203	3,536	2,412	6,610
Harvested for processing	farms	96	71	7	-	9	2	7
	acres	10,208	(D)	5	-	2,769	(D)	6,266
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		537	467	30	11	4	-	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres		13	8	-	3	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	-	1	1	1	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		9	-	-	1	6	1	1
250.0 acres or more		13	-	-	-	6	3	4
Sweet corn	farms	653	483	45	52	40	3	30
	acres	4,490	633	(D)	594	1,135	(D)	443
Harvested for processing	farms	97	86	5	3	1	-	2
	acres	337	(D)	1	8	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	528	180	45	58	133	32	80
	acres	87,126	411	1,041	3,608	24,937	29,177	27,952

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in vegetables - Con.								
Sweet potatoes - Con.								
Harvested for processing	farms	125	30	9	20	42	9	15
	acres	17,455	67	500	1,394	8,333	4,546	2,617
Tomatoes in the open	farms	972	783	43	52	27	2	65
	acres	2,146	350	(D)	320	710	(D)	283
Harvested for processing	farms	62	58	1	-	-	-	3
	acres	41	32	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	2,159	1,804	105	94	41	2	113
	acres	15,626	5,765	2,328	4,347	1,748	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	471	380	28	27	11	1	24
	acres	3,335	1,246	932	620	202	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1,537	1,401	47	14	13	-	62
5.0 to 24.9 acres		480	383	24	23	9	1	40
25.0 to 99.9 acres		116	20	28	46	12	-	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		24	-	6	10	7	1	-
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Apples	farms	774	638	40	54	15	-	27
	bearing and nonbearing acres	6,962	1,379	934	3,019	1,211	-	420
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	868	714	54	23	19	2	56
	bearing and nonbearing acres	4,932	1,834	1,222	598	(D)	(D)	594
Peaches, all	farms	356	285	22	34	8	-	7
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,273	486	68	650	43	-	26
Citrus fruit, all	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds	farms	13	10	-	-	-	-	3
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	2	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans	farms	490	435	23	14	6	-	12
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,897	1,569	101	64	11	-	151
Walnuts, English	farms	68	63	5	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	60	59	1	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	1,545	1,248	79	89	61	9	59
	acres	12,284	1,888	658	1,585	3,656	2,899	1,597

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	25,068	12,759	3,017	4,225	3,514	181	1,372
percent	100.0	50.9	12.0	16.9	14.0	0.7	5.5
Land in farms ..... acres	38,537,022	5,070,282	3,789,930	9,112,148	16,133,789	1,840,887	2,589,986
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,537	397	1,256	2,157	4,591	10,171	1,888
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	25,068	12,759	3,017	4,225	3,514	181	1,372
$1,000	13,173,114	342,638	624,033	2,467,826	7,128,808	1,309,729	1,300,081
Average per farm ..... dollars	525,495	26,855	206,839	584,101	2,028,687	7,236,071	947,581
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	1,491	1,384	8	-	-	-	99
$1,000 to $2,499	1,585	1,445	12	1	-	-	127
$2,500 to $4,999	1,808	1,644	23	-	-	-	141
$5,000 to $9,999	2,037	1,865	24	6	-	-	142
$10,000 to $24,999	2,513	2,325	58	9	2	-	119
$25,000 to $49,999	1,726	1,589	45	7	-	-	85
$50,000 to $99,999	1,838	1,653	94	15	-	-	76
$100,000 to $249,999	2,789	848	1,800	51	-	-	90
$250,000 to $499,999	2,680	6	951	1,634	7	-	82
$500,000 to $999,999	2,819	-	2	2,459	283	-	75
$1,000,000 or more	3,782	-	-	43	3,222	181	336
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2,455	-	-	41	2,274	-	140
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1,086	-	-	-	935	13	138
$5,000,000 or more	241	-	-	2	13	168	58
Total sales ..... farms	25,068	12,759	3,017	4,225	3,514	181	1,372
$1,000	12,138,799	271,919	547,594	2,200,714	6,630,763	1,258,600	1,229,210
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	11,884	1,888	2,043	3,817	3,411	175	550
$1,000	9,683,315	91,471	335,216	1,713,322	5,724,836	912,568	905,902
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10,411	743	1,856	3,729	3,397	175	511
$1,000	9,649,950	66,766	330,151	1,711,012	5,724,524	912,568	904,928
Corn ..... farms	5,505	467	666	1,706	2,200	133	333
$1,000	2,215,560	19,360	57,748	290,545	1,293,840	270,204	283,863
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,578	156	449	1,430	2,111	133	299
$1,000	2,192,287	13,108	52,150	282,789	1,291,229	270,204	282,807
Wheat ..... farms	8,053	874	1,217	2,742	2,743	136	341
$1,000	2,707,048	33,781	115,086	574,167	1,593,715	197,830	192,469
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6,817	257	907	2,524	2,683	134	312
$1,000	2,675,887	(D)	106,273	567,685	1,591,795	(D)	191,884
Soybeans ..... farms	7,234	624	1,028	2,295	2,732	148	407
$1,000	2,540,635	23,349	97,500	448,838	1,499,150	223,224	248,574
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6,171	174	770	2,069	2,653	145	360
$1,000	2,512,222	13,480	89,482	441,984	1,496,889	223,164	247,223
Sorghum ..... farms	31	2	6	21	2	-	-
$1,000	1,217	(D)	123	915	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	-	10	2	-	-
$1,000	765	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barley ..... farms	1,627	112	128	522	736	43	86
$1,000	292,862	(D)	8,092	52,433	(D)	25,961	30,418
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,201	27	56	355	643	39	81
$1,000	283,031	1,980	6,618	48,462	169,778	25,893	30,302
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	5,567	402	716	1,872	2,200	125	252
$1,000	1,925,993	11,283	56,668	346,425	1,165,692	195,348	150,578
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,597	77	462	1,616	2,096	125	221
$1,000	1,905,348	5,833	50,174	340,888	1,163,266	195,348	149,839
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	287	115	16	21	85	27	23
$1,000	307,952	1,487	1,640	3,743	89,808	128,285	82,989
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	147	4	10	18	69	27	19
$1,000	306,681	356	1,603	3,713	89,751	128,285	82,972
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	71	48	6	5	10	-	2
$1,000	1,507	474	(D)	(D)	280	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	1	2	5	2	-	-
$1,000	943	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	42	28	3	3	8	-	-
$1,000	459	209	(D)	156	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
$1,000	156	-	-	156	-	-	-
Berries ..... farms	50	35	6	5	2	-	2
$1,000	1,048	265	162	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	2	5	2	-	-
$1,000	738	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	80	58	7	8	1	-	6
$1,000	9,476	1,555	1,944	3,465	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.							
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	29	9	7	7	1	-	5
$1,000	8,805	(D)	1,944	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops ... farms	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	10	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees ... farms	6	5	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay ... farms	6,244	3,180	806	968	955	69	266
$1,000	579,446	50,788	48,679	85,215	241,340	74,880	78,543
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1,671	253	342	400	519	47	110
$1,000	518,998	18,598	40,708	75,441	233,164	74,527	76,560
Maple syrup ... farms	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	6,861	3,014	1,177	1,478	984	38	170
$1,000	1,216,633	111,208	148,886	352,060	482,744	67,474	54,262
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	4,140	891	945	1,237	903	37	127
$1,000	1,160,781	70,909	142,811	345,714	480,730	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows ... farms	58	1	8	22	19	6	2
$1,000	75,788	(D)	(D)	3,050	22,405	44,602	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	53	-	6	20	19	6	2
$1,000	75,675	-	(D)	(D)	22,405	44,602	(D)
Hogs and pigs ... farms	175	124	15	9	5	2	20
$1,000	104,148	1,295	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	87,277
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	30	8	-	1	2	2	17
$1,000	103,584	874	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	87,264
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ... farms	568	427	50	47	27	1	16
$1,000	8,824	2,969	(D)	1,800	2,092	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	32	4	8	11	8	-	1
$1,000	4,545	240	(D)	1,407	1,858	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms	694	524	59	66	30	-	15
$1,000	13,040	6,416	1,206	4,731	336	-	351
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	49	21	4	20	2	-	2
$1,000	6,550	1,464	482	4,313	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ... farms	528	422	37	47	14	2	6
$1,000	25,332	775	68	712	(D)	(D)	8,396
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	9	1	-	1	2	2	3
$1,000	24,415	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,391
Aquaculture ... farms	5	2	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000	915	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products ... farms	411	171	61	105	54	2	18
$1,000	112,411	3,434	7,607	31,822	56,927	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	204	22	49	75	51	2	5
$1,000	110,142	1,808	7,498	31,572	56,914	(D)	(D)
Value of-							
Government payments ... farms	19,523	8,469	2,545	3,878	3,362	174	1,095
$1,000	1,034,315	70,719	76,439	267,111	498,045	51,129	70,872
Landlord's share of total sales ... farms	1,836	275	248	569	618	28	98
$1,000	259,941	4,750	9,505	45,282	160,818	14,678	24,909
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES							
Value of food sold directly to-							
Consumers ... farms	332	246	28	30	14	1	13
$1,000	3,666	1,971	540	814	(D)	(D)	206
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ... farms	124	66	18	23	9	1	7
$1,000	17,799	780	474	1,056	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses[1] ... farms	25,068	12,759	3,017	4,225	3,514	181	1,372
$1,000	9,163,166	407,180	480,844	1,764,654	4,707,888	895,314	907,286
Average per farm ... dollars	365,532	31,913	159,378	417,669	1,339,752	4,946,485	661,288
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ... farms	13,136	2,685	2,266	3,938	3,442	179	626
$1,000	1,564,893	25,508	67,557	314,628	860,723	147,486	148,992
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,850	1,403	251	110	19	3	64
$5,000 to $24,999	2,814	1,062	965	610	79	1	97

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	1,730	169	618	756	118	2	67
$50,000 or more	6,742	51	432	2,462	3,226	173	398
Chemicals purchased ... farms	14,209	3,603	2,349	3,956	3,443	179	679
$1,000	1,031,250	15,677	42,128	198,443	573,892	103,471	97,640
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,464	2,611	474	227	14	4	134
$5,000 to $24,999	3,465	926	1,310	965	145	-	119
$25,000 to $49,999	1,929	43	441	1,166	220	3	56
$50,000 or more	5,351	23	124	1,598	3,064	172	370
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	13,876	3,246	2,347	3,969	3,470	178	666
$1,000	1,108,305	23,388	48,277	208,373	616,582	106,126	105,559
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	907	791	35	16	6	-	59
$1,000 to $4,999	1,806	1,215	322	191	19	-	59
$5,000 to $24,999	3,365	1,069	1,253	833	106	3	101
$25,000 to $49,999	2,177	116	589	1,194	209	2	67
$50,000 or more	5,621	55	148	1,735	3,130	173	380
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,909	320	234	550	649	42	114
$1,000	14,028	610	647	3,403	7,326	1,019	1,024
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	4,826	2,141	800	1,039	696	25	125
$1,000	322,608	23,524	26,848	79,328	132,051	30,581	30,277
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,406	1,080	142	123	43	1	17
$5,000 to $24,999	1,826	811	385	386	186	3	55
$25,000 to $99,999	1,037	240	196	331	237	4	29
$100,000 to $249,999	291	10	70	101	99	3	8
$250,000 or more	266	-	7	98	131	14	16
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	3,683	1,436	695	887	548	16	101
$1,000	115,094	15,334	17,667	36,468	33,013	3,137	9,476
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,845	1,000	223	313	250	13	46
$1,000	207,514	8,190	9,181	42,860	99,038	27,445	20,801
Feed purchased ... farms	8,825	4,697	1,254	1,575	1,013	39	247
$1,000	302,944	35,449	28,391	66,395	95,350	37,692	39,668
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,575	2,823	303	278	95	3	73
$5,000 to $24,999	3,000	1,568	562	550	247	1	72
$25,000 to $99,999	1,676	295	356	561	389	12	63
$100,000 to $249,999	381	9	30	172	160	2	8
$250,000 or more	193	2	3	14	122	21	31
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	22,565	10,628	2,942	4,206	3,508	181	1,100
$1,000	565,701	38,065	37,804	114,787	273,884	49,817	51,344
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,851	8,235	787	285	29	2	513
$5,000 to $24,999	6,678	2,277	1,808	2,077	322	4	190
$25,000 to $49,999	2,872	97	293	1,385	967	9	121
$50,000 or more	3,164	19	54	459	2,190	166	276
Utilities ... farms	19,339	7,660	2,842	4,209	3,509	181	938
$1,000	172,807	19,044	13,195	33,137	73,192	16,798	17,442
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,448	1,891	248	139	20	-	150
$1,000 to $4,999	8,794	4,885	1,653	1,525	377	11	343
$5,000 to $24,999	6,410	869	918	2,380	1,957	33	253
$25,000 to $49,999	1,328	15	21	152	960	44	136
$50,000 or more	359	-	2	13	195	93	56
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	21,112	9,213	2,929	4,224	3,511	181	1,054
$1,000	758,611	53,726	52,138	162,237	367,170	57,370	65,970
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,033	5,870	500	236	33	1	393
$5,000 to $24,999	6,870	2,998	1,816	1,560	252	15	229
$25,000 to $49,999	2,550	275	448	1,180	540	3	104
$50,000 or more	4,659	70	165	1,248	2,686	162	328
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,683	1,334	748	1,837	3,062	176	526
$1,000	495,581	15,205	14,375	60,193	258,648	79,184	67,976
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,507	671	226	395	146	1	68
$5,000 to $24,999	2,139	530	373	653	466	-	117
$25,000 to $99,999	3,014	113	127	700	1,863	29	182
$100,000 to $249,999	693	19	22	76	457	43	76
$250,000 or more	330	1	-	13	130	103	83
Contract labor ... farms	2,010	477	187	481	691	53	121
$1,000	43,227	2,226	1,952	9,545	21,895	4,150	3,459
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	155	104	11	17	8	-	15
$1,000 to $4,999	446	229	56	66	72	3	20
$5,000 to $24,999	744	131	100	291	174	17	31
$25,000 to $49,999	493	9	16	70	356	3	39
$50,000 or more	172	4	4	37	81	30	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	7,823	2,414	1,214	2,004	1,707	105	379
$1,000	204,488	10,733	14,653	51,744	94,097	17,510	15,751
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,035	856	68	37	19	-	55
$1,000 to $4,999	1,778	923	381	294	105	2	73
$5,000 to $24,999	2,733	558	645	933	483	8	106
$25,000 to $49,999	1,080	61	76	485	400	13	45
$50,000 or more	1,197	16	44	255	700	82	100
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	12,760	3,045	2,042	3,592	3,359	175	547
$1,000	1,266,280	30,013	49,395	211,929	696,745	140,704	137,494
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,908	1,478	276	108	7	-	39
$5,000 to $9,999	1,267	690	287	229	29	-	32
$10,000 to $24,999	2,270	660	801	661	84	4	60
$25,000 or more	7,315	217	678	2,594	3,239	171	416
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,235	710	350	782	1,099	71	223
$1,000	144,887	4,416	3,654	20,177	85,846	8,872	21,922
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	400	186	75	62	42	1	34
$1,000 to $4,999	639	291	72	140	86	12	38
$5,000 to $24,999	1,006	183	173	324	281	8	37
$25,000 to $49,999	398	44	25	113	183	4	29
$50,000 or more	792	6	5	143	507	46	85
Interest expense ..... farms	12,312	4,128	1,597	2,890	2,945	160	592
$1,000	392,709	33,786	21,838	74,099	192,931	36,353	33,702
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,646	2,245	478	526	211	6	180
$5,000 to $24,999	4,767	1,623	909	1,380	678	17	160
$25,000 to $99,999	3,054	238	200	883	1,523	42	168
$100,000 or more	845	22	10	101	533	95	84
Secured by real estate ..... farms	8,571	2,779	1,041	2,019	2,228	118	386
$1,000	242,158	24,538	15,403	50,728	113,936	20,802	16,751
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	588	381	63	70	42	4	28
$1,000 to $4,999	1,843	1,019	248	301	193	3	79
$5,000 to $24,999	3,546	1,187	561	967	696	18	117
$25,000 to $49,999	1,324	144	116	434	545	11	74
$50,000 or more	1,270	48	53	247	752	82	88
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	8,485	2,776	1,073	1,971	2,128	122	415
$1,000	150,551	9,247	6,436	23,372	78,995	15,552	16,950
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,548	1,101	164	143	49	1	90
$1,000 to $4,999	2,346	1,171	378	488	220	2	87
$5,000 to $24,999	2,969	480	514	1,137	718	16	104
$25,000 to $49,999	1,026	15	7	154	762	13	75
$50,000 or more	596	9	10	49	379	90	59
Property taxes paid ..... farms	22,918	11,652	2,671	3,848	3,346	179	1,222
$1,000	195,399	39,699	20,026	41,505	70,129	8,932	15,109
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,658	9,628	1,341	1,352	630	17	690
$5,000 to $9,999	4,066	1,382	752	1,114	657	9	152
$10,000 to $24,999	3,499	531	481	1,101	1,131	40	215
$25,000 or more	1,695	111	97	281	928	113	165
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ..... farms	7,425	3,579	1,127	1,485	992	39	203
$1,000	61,418	7,214	6,220	13,364	18,454	6,931	9,235
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,745	3,224	647	604	190	-	80
$5,000 to $24,999	2,266	344	460	810	559	15	78
$25,000 to $49,999	304	5	18	53	199	8	21
$50,000 to $99,999	67	5	2	18	34	1	7
$100,000 or more	43	1	-	-	10	15	17
All other production expenses ..... farms	19,009	7,283	2,863	4,215	3,513	181	954
$1,000	532,058	29,510	32,394	104,770	276,301	43,336	45,748
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,750	5,629	910	630	155	5	421
$5,000 to $24,999	6,058	1,542	1,726	2,006	581	15	188
$25,000 to $49,999	2,061	84	156	1,115	593	21	92
$50,000 to $99,999	2,180	26	56	385	1,547	23	143
$100,000 or more	960	2	15	79	637	117	110
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ..... farms	1,434	166	148	387	619	38	76
$1,000	85,309	1,575	2,748	12,670	54,743	6,343	7,231
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	16,962	5,657	2,588	4,196	3,514	181	826
$1,000	1,585,194	87,069	97,814	319,166	791,327	150,684	139,134
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	25,068	12,759	3,017	4,225	3,514	181	1,372
$1,000	4,999,442	75,917	253,083	918,865	2,823,471	465,685	462,421
Average per farm ..... dollars	199,435	5,950	83,886	217,483	803,492	2,572,844	337,042

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	18,458	7,577	2,607	3,756	3,277	171	1,070
Average net gain ..... dollars	290,516	26,250	110,927	267,587	888,053	2,744,381	457,729
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	366	325	5	2	-	-	34
$1,000 to $4,999	1,330	1,195	18	7	6	-	104
$5,000 to $9,999	1,307	1,186	27	11	6	-	77
$10,000 to $24,999	2,274	1,972	119	43	3	-	137
$25,000 to $49,999	2,151	1,628	306	84	13	-	120
$50,000 or more	11,030	1,271	2,132	3,609	3,249	171	598
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,610	5,182	410	469	237	10	302
Average net loss ..... dollars	54,903	23,732	88,057	183,779	365,735	360,429	90,560
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	356	348	3	-	-	-	5
$1,000 to $4,999	1,301	1,229	18	-	4	-	50
$5,000 to $9,999	1,027	914	36	12	6	-	59
$10,000 to $24,999	1,542	1,379	56	43	12	1	51
$25,000 to $49,999	894	711	84	51	11	1	36
$50,000 or more	1,490	601	213	363	204	8	101
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	25,068	12,759	3,017	4,225	3,514	181	1,372
$1,000	4,818,641	72,741	246,202	881,203	2,716,417	457,349	444,728
Average per farm ..... dollars	192,223	5,701	81,605	208,569	773,027	2,526,793	324,146
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	18,388	7,546	2,597	3,738	3,269	171	1,067
Average net gain ..... dollars	282,330	26,087	109,226	260,229	858,045	2,695,889	442,646
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	368	329	3	2	-	-	34
$1,000 to $4,999	1,334	1,200	15	5	6	-	108
$5,000 to $9,999	1,299	1,181	29	13	-	-	76
$10,000 to $24,999	2,298	1,970	136	48	7	-	137
$25,000 to $49,999	2,140	1,608	299	98	17	-	118
$50,000 or more	10,949	1,258	2,115	3,572	3,239	171	594
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	6,680	5,213	420	487	245	10	305
Average net loss ..... dollars	55,816	23,808	89,184	187,950	361,348	364,749	90,410
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	364	354	5	-	-	-	5
$1,000 to $4,999	1,316	1,240	24	1	1	-	50
$5,000 to $9,999	1,027	913	31	12	9	-	62
$10,000 to $24,999	1,554	1,387	54	48	13	1	51
$25,000 to $49,999	890	706	78	52	16	1	37
$50,000 or more	1,529	613	228	374	206	8	100
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	200	17	25	73	71	8	6
$1,000	22,017	143	615	4,027	14,391	2,534	307
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	16,692	7,393	2,419	3,340	2,588	100	852
$1,000	989,494	140,459	109,894	215,693	402,552	51,270	69,626
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,479	322	244	358	465	19	71
$1,000	58,531	4,136	5,569	11,971	30,883	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	8,479	5,226	1,031	929	736	28	529
$1,000	283,200	120,644	63,873	42,532	26,912	3,715	25,524
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	15	10	3	2	-	-	-
$1,000	114	38	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	119	67	19	15	13	-	5
$1,000	1,835	438	(D)	(D)	103	-	428
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	9,891	2,854	1,749	2,740	2,084	72	392
$1,000	61,354	3,353	4,636	12,694	32,002	2,771	5,898
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	5,350	729	975	1,809	1,573	62	202
$1,000	525,977	8,583	27,844	131,902	289,490	37,457	30,702
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	536	197	95	108	105	5	26
$1,000	5,967	643	1,277	1,558	2,123	49	317
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,156	316	206	307	286	7	34
$1,000	52,516	2,625	5,827	14,961	21,039	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	22,555	10,618	2,873	4,132	3,474	179	1,279
acres	26,260,012	2,065,953	1,753,059	5,586,388	13,171,949	1,678,698	2,003,965
Harvested cropland ..... farms	17,131	5,973	2,713	4,090	3,469	178	708
acres	21,824,571	808,686	1,312,927	4,570,376	11,880,073	1,577,229	1,675,280
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	2,199	2,075	38	9	13	-	64
50 to 99 acres	1,279	1,158	64	15	1	-	41
100 to 199 acres	1,711	1,311	277	40	4	1	78
200 to 499 acres	2,975	1,210	1,260	406	16	1	82
500 to 999 acres	2,656	200	892	1,434	69	2	59

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,838	17	175	1,840	704	1	101
2,000 acres or more	3,473	2	7	346	2,662	173	283
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	1,296	480	210	331	206	3	66
acres	577,000	105,066	82,513	183,759	172,837	7,406	25,419
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,965	493	362	574	446	13	77
acres	624,276	60,150	82,611	208,175	222,281	16,095	34,964
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	10,753	6,032	1,036	1,352	1,396	99	838
acres	2,477,660	1,005,984	200,422	382,759	608,278	54,894	225,323
In summer fallow - farms	2,351	569	352	760	550	27	93
acres	756,505	86,067	74,586	241,319	288,480	23,074	42,979
Total woodland - farms	2,052	1,285	215	267	174	16	95
acres	220,127	77,221	23,645	66,803	22,945	4,385	25,128
Woodland pastured - farms	698	457	74	87	48	4	28
acres	112,612	32,454	10,879	38,890	(D)	(D)	15,563
Woodland not pastured - farms	1,544	948	171	203	134	13	75
acres	107,515	44,767	12,766	27,913	(D)	(D)	9,565
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	10,470	5,681	1,451	1,841	1,149	39	309
acres	10,809,507	2,615,271	1,876,900	3,155,220	2,564,627	131,674	465,815
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	12,553	6,368	1,556	2,210	1,760	84	575
acres	1,247,376	311,837	136,326	303,737	374,268	26,130	95,078
Irrigated land - farms	783	177	74	178	271	25	58
acres	247,700	5,985	10,847	47,368	99,510	38,649	45,341
Harvested cropland - farms	775	172	74	178	268	25	58
acres	241,792	5,372	(D)	45,175	98,105	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land - farms	51	18	1	17	12	1	2
acres	5,908	613	(D)	2,193	1,405	(D)	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	8,824	5,459	607	914	1,025	77	742
acres	1,213,745	733,051	86,215	130,953	132,369	14,482	116,675
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	12,739	2,435	2,215	3,889	3,437	176	587
acres	23,574,242	700,885	1,415,574	5,246,812	12,924,502	1,571,479	1,714,990
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	129	37	23	36	27	1	5
$1,000	23,610	1,123	(D)	7,427	13,000	(D)	92
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	25,068	12,759	3,017	4,225	3,514	181	1,372
$1,000	82,418,606	8,564,560	6,346,485	17,465,342	38,037,593	5,260,349	6,744,277
Average per farm - dollars	3,287,801	671,256	2,103,575	4,133,809	10,824,585	29,062,701	4,915,654
Average per acre - dollars	2,139	1,689	1,675	1,917	2,358	2,858	2,604
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,182	1,015	55	33	14	-	65
$50,000 to $99,999	1,400	1,239	46	15	7	-	93
$100,000 to $199,999	2,366	2,148	45	12	6	-	155
$200,000 to $499,999	4,309	3,760	256	61	10	-	222
$500,000 to $999,999	3,434	2,483	560	171	11	1	208
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3,179	1,397	915	703	43	2	119
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4,245	600	910	2,058	522	4	151
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2,734	92	202	977	1,343	8	112
$10,000,000 or more	2,219	25	28	195	1,558	166	247
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	25,068	12,759	3,017	4,225	3,514	181	1,372
$1,000	11,288,918	1,136,972	885,032	2,551,939	5,243,249	624,465	847,261
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	906	833	15	3	-	-	55
$5,000 to $9,999	1,068	946	31	1	-	-	90
$10,000 to $19,999	2,044	1,816	77	10	3	-	138
$20,000 to $49,999	3,845	3,248	189	80	16	3	309
$50,000 to $99,999	3,299	2,663	343	131	15	2	145
$100,000 to $199,999	3,190	1,758	786	447	67	2	130
$200,000 to $499,999	4,049	1,214	1,026	1,385	286	3	135
$500,000 or more	6,667	281	550	2,168	3,127	171	370

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	19,570	8,146	2,801	4,131	3,486	181	825
number	81,912	18,361	10,505	21,021	25,321	2,289	4,415
Tractors, all ..... farms	19,047	7,885	2,647	4,022	3,457	178	858
number	72,083	19,126	9,591	18,276	19,987	1,472	3,631
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	5,262	2,645	648	908	773	50	238
number	8,044	3,832	930	1,526	1,350	76	330
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9,824	4,566	1,341	1,909	1,493	72	443
number	15,678	6,814	2,155	3,249	2,675	123	662
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15,319	4,719	2,435	3,912	3,422	175	656
number	48,361	8,480	6,506	13,501	15,962	1,273	2,639
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	10,053	1,310	1,520	3,343	3,231	163	486
number	14,836	1,571	1,960	4,579	5,418	434	874
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,669	651	320	403	226	15	54
number	1,866	716	374	464	243	15	54
Hay balers ..... farms	8,039	3,649	1,375	1,673	1,074	43	225
number	9,850	4,395	1,661	2,090	1,379	64	261
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	12,678	2,379	2,194	3,876	3,435	178	616
acres treated	15,510,781	338,633	844,056	3,465,472	8,582,413	1,056,194	1,224,013
Manure used ..... farms	2,510	782	436	777	414	13	88
acres treated	282,765	34,493	31,575	114,360	87,440	5,965	8,932
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	127	50	24	37	14	2	-
acres treated	82,041	4,728	(D)	19,419	33,751	(D)	-
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	4,342	616	626	1,379	1,392	78	251
acres	4,357,850	77,235	215,070	939,640	2,419,821	322,861	383,223
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	13,386	3,018	2,275	3,873	3,405	177	638
acres	18,516,796	412,876	965,886	3,922,215	10,400,162	1,311,607	1,504,050
Nematodes ..... farms	675	87	122	217	192	21	36
acres	490,920	7,019	39,571	122,707	247,987	30,485	43,151
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	2,976	297	450	926	1,085	58	160
acres	3,176,890	33,282	146,255	638,528	1,895,280	201,583	261,962
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,111	119	192	341	346	38	75
acres on which used	689,963	12,031	54,738	136,802	356,215	61,668	68,509
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	1,202	91	92	274	534	49	162
acres	415,738	11,710	17,644	58,393	202,299	48,113	77,579
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	2,702	527	348	701	883	44	199
acres	3,272,185	65,035	117,863	523,654	1,894,090	260,392	411,151
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	2,191	983	228	444	381	16	139
acres	813,759	131,665	86,975	243,433	277,419	26,344	47,923
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	5,723	1,005	973	1,755	1,683	74	233
acres	7,804,831	156,446	401,891	1,696,605	4,548,924	477,098	523,867
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	5,988	1,098	934	1,700	1,847	106	303
acres	8,256,972	147,951	350,144	1,686,809	4,786,688	630,976	654,404
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	4,593	1,193	775	1,227	1,044	81	273
acres	4,699,452	118,511	263,652	973,264	2,380,576	467,903	495,546
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	2,529	486	342	735	772	37	157
acres	838,252	40,248	48,717	191,313	415,805	54,342	87,827
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	7,488	1,307	1,200	2,431	2,118	78	354
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	1,582	610	242	355	290	18	67
Solar panels ..... farms	924	373	177	212	130	1	31
Wind turbines ..... farms	331	78	52	99	77	5	20
Methane digesters ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	410	192	32	58	96	12	20
Small hydro systems ..... farms	13	5	2	-	6	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	560	231	73	112	108	6	30
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	12,067	9,447	997	622	162	7	832
Part owners ..... farms	10,374	2,110	1,533	3,044	3,105	165	417
Tenants ..... farms	2,627	1,202	487	559	247	9	123
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	22,653	11,648	2,595	3,704	3,279	173	1,254
acres	22,339,384	6,097,684	2,959,139	4,988,754	6,201,229	652,392	1,440,186
Owned land in farms ..... farms	22,441	11,557	2,530	3,666	3,267	172	1,249
acres	17,760,268	3,729,079	2,111,473	4,355,594	5,802,594	613,482	1,148,046
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	13,117	3,371	2,042	3,623	3,364	174	543
acres	20,979,012	1,388,237	1,710,521	4,802,884	10,383,090	1,235,827	1,458,453
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	13,001	3,312	2,020	3,603	3,352	174	540
acres	20,776,754	1,341,203	1,678,457	4,756,554	10,331,195	1,227,405	1,441,940

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	8,220	5,084	1,013	889	702	28	504
acres	4,781,374	2,415,639	879,730	679,490	450,530	47,332	308,653
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	44,703	22,626	4,953	6,877	6,278	390	3,579
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	11,841	6,037	1,575	2,197	1,603	64	365
2 producers	9,625	4,996	1,133	1,602	1,373	62	459
3 producers	1,939	902	174	274	307	30	252
4 producers	1,136	530	103	120	180	18	185
5 or more producers	527	294	32	32	51	7	111
Total male producers	31,043	14,533	3,650	5,164	4,809	317	2,570
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	18,714	9,713	2,423	3,355	2,554	96	573
2 producers	3,542	1,351	401	672	662	49	407
3 producers	1,021	392	103	112	189	21	204
4 producers	316	121	14	16	76	11	78
5 or more producers	159	80	12	13	10	3	41
Total female producers	13,660	8,093	1,303	1,713	1,469	73	1,009
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	10,046	5,870	1,079	1,465	1,174	53	405
2 producers	1,062	601	100	111	131	7	112
3 producers	282	209	-	6	7	2	58
4 producers	81	53	6	2	3	-	17
5 or more producers	50	32	-	-	-	-	18
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	30,553	14,274	3,620	5,142	4,762	310	2,445
Female	13,007	7,757	1,283	1,689	1,432	68	778
Hired managers	2,014	152	168	480	801	74	339
Primary occupation:							
Farming	22,505	6,975	3,280	5,348	5,323	336	1,243
Other	21,055	15,056	1,623	1,483	871	42	1,980
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	25,473	10,957	3,349	5,226	4,705	257	979
Not on farm operated	18,087	11,074	1,554	1,605	1,489	121	2,244
Days of work off farm:							
None	20,618	8,585	2,385	3,915	3,990	275	1,468
Any	22,942	13,446	2,518	2,916	2,204	103	1,755
1 to 49 days	3,526	1,683	487	631	555	24	146
50 to 99 days	1,569	773	227	268	199	11	91
100 to 199 days	2,648	1,402	368	376	319	12	171
200 days or more	15,199	9,588	1,436	1,641	1,131	56	1,347
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1,759	1,146	162	174	131	2	144
3 or 4 years	2,636	1,614	244	310	260	9	199
5 to 9 years	7,146	4,289	750	975	534	27	571
10 years or more	32,019	14,982	3,747	5,372	5,269	340	2,309
Average years on present farm	24.0	21.8	26.6	27.4	27.5	28.5	21.4
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	4,694	3,003	444	531	330	14	372
6 to 10 years	6,192	3,797	636	828	474	19	438
11 years or more	32,674	15,231	3,823	5,472	5,390	345	2,413
Average years on any farm	25.9	23.7	28.7	28.9	29.2	30.5	24.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years	810	398	120	164	89	1	38
25 to 34 years	4,093	1,649	572	851	723	38	260
35 to 44 years	6,111	2,712	664	1,111	1,137	71	416
45 to 54 years	6,130	2,946	676	968	1,103	67	370
55 to 64 years	10,750	4,977	1,133	1,766	1,827	121	926
65 to 74 years	10,523	5,981	1,234	1,462	986	58	802
75 years and over	5,143	3,368	504	509	329	22	411
Average age	56.8	58.9	55.6	53.9	52.8	53.4	58.2
Young producers (see text)	4,903	2,047	692	1,015	812	39	298
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	260	124	36	40	42	3	15
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	361	210	54	41	17	-	39
Asian	21	12	-	2	6	-	1
Black or African American	13	10	3	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
White	43,034	21,722	4,844	6,754	6,161	377	3,176
More than one race reported	126	72	2	34	10	1	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	40,272	19,842	4,599	6,483	6,012	359	2,977
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	3,288	2,189	304	348	182	19	246
Number of persons living in producers' households	85,681	40,722	9,537	13,794	13,901	1,026	6,701
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	35,859	17,082	4,276	6,168	5,632	345	2,356
Land use and/or crop decisions	31,395	14,274	3,960	5,614	5,210	326	2,011
Livestock decisions	16,922	9,137	2,321	2,861	1,848	79	676
Marketing decisions (see text)	25,751	9,986	3,707	5,439	5,018	300	1,301
Record keeping and/or financial management	32,571	15,183	4,081	5,707	5,291	308	2,001
Estate planning or succession planning	23,956	10,976	2,978	4,066	4,187	257	1,492
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	23,696	12,759	3,017	4,225	3,514	181	-
acres	35,947,036	5,070,282	3,789,930	9,112,148	16,133,789	1,840,887	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	818	381	62	100	92	4	179
acres	998,124	113,616	33,909	131,235	374,053	25,217	320,094
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	21,555	11,881	2,857	3,834	2,881	102	-
acres	29,918,605	4,138,004	3,519,194	8,176,460	13,033,550	1,051,397	-
Partnership ... farms	2,261	568	87	236	396	62	912
acres	5,723,657	203,883	138,409	614,913	2,222,144	617,544	1,926,764
Registered under State law ... farms	1,799	451	80	178	333	54	703
acres	4,553,826	157,202	135,032	424,407	1,830,047	519,074	1,488,064
Corporation ... farms	756	116	51	141	231	17	200
acres	1,751,532	40,734	35,497	210,468	861,523	171,946	431,364
Family held ... farms	674	92	50	137	222	13	160
acres	1,573,508	34,333	(D)	(D)	840,670	106,513	363,203
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	16	3	2	3	4	2	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	658	89	48	134	218	11	158
Other than family held ... farms	82	24	1	4	9	4	40
acres	178,024	6,401	(D)	(D)	20,853	65,433	68,161
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	80	24	1	4	9	3	39
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	496	194	22	14	6	-	260
acres	1,143,228	687,661	96,830	110,307	16,572	-	231,858
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,683	1,334	748	1,837	3,062	176	526
workers	24,858	2,239	1,557	4,038	10,727	2,952	3,345
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	4,871	623	382	1,067	2,245	159	395
workers	11,112	802	569	1,791	5,115	1,392	1,443
Less than 150 days ... farms	5,064	910	493	1,176	2,026	128	331
workers	13,746	1,437	988	2,247	5,612	1,560	1,902
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	606	15	21	68	371	66	65
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	9	-	-	-	7	-	2
Unpaid workers ... farms	5,413	2,654	751	1,080	683	19	226
workers	12,008	6,061	1,722	2,212	1,353	41	619
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	507	395	37	32	23	-	20
10 to 49 acres	2,371	2,174	42	25	11	1	118
50 to 69 acres	828	750	21	2	7	-	48
70 to 99 acres	1,176	1,087	27	3	1	-	58
100 to 139 acres	1,078	964	38	5	1	-	70
140 to 179 acres	1,834	1,668	58	9	-	-	99
180 to 219 acres	777	645	61	10	3	-	58
220 to 259 acres	724	589	96	12	-	-	27
260 to 499 acres	3,096	2,119	596	129	10	1	241
500 to 999 acres	3,214	1,442	893	742	18	1	118
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,404	628	634	1,656	326	2	158
2,000 acres or more	6,059	298	514	1,600	3,114	176	357
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10,414	1,584	1,732	3,306	3,155	143	494
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	158	78	10	5	30	20	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	37	35	-	-	-	-	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	62	42	7	7	1	-	5
Other crop farming (1119)	8,273	6,891	440	178	75	4	685
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8,273	6,891	440	178	75	4	685
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4,265	2,638	752	602	167	4	102
Cattle feedlots (112112)	150	75	20	37	15	1	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	35	4	2	7	15	6	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	54	38	-	-	2	-	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	114	112	-	1	1	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	241	228	4	1	1	-	7
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,265	1,034	50	81	52	3	45
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	12,759	12,759	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	3,017	-	3,017	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	4,225	-	-	4,225	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,514	-	-	-	3,514	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	181	-	-	-	-	181	-
Non-family farms	1,372	-	-	-	-	-	1,372
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	20,393	9,421	2,616	3,852	3,338	174	992
Dial-up	416	178	53	92	53	1	39
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	16,090	7,215	2,046	3,065	2,849	138	777
Cellular data plan (see text)	13,714	5,795	1,814	2,798	2,528	130	649
Satellite	1,312	550	180	268	229	21	64
Don't know	980	579	115	143	77	5	61
Other	32	7	-	8	10	5	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	19,002	9,905	2,388	3,329	2,616	102	662
2 households	3,822	1,680	437	713	639	34	319
3 households	1,266	626	124	125	177	28	186
4 households	636	353	40	36	72	12	123
5 or more households	342	195	28	22	10	5	82
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	7,175	3,318	1,161	1,476	990	39	191
number	1,699,272	213,898	235,220	526,113	585,165	74,530	64,346
Farms with-							
1 to 9	558	498	19	11	17	-	13
10 to 49	1,741	1,405	126	130	48	1	31
50 to 99	1,122	717	163	148	55	2	37
100 to 199	1,336	492	394	302	120	2	26
200 to 499	1,381	195	378	494	271	8	35
500 or more	1,037	11	81	391	479	26	49
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	6,785	3,046	1,128	1,446	955	36	174
number	900,596	131,083	142,374	279,987	283,097	26,244	37,811
Beef cows ... farms	6,749	3,028	1,128	1,440	949	31	173
number	886,405	130,962	142,218	279,315	278,433	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	650	556	40	20	19	-	15
10 to 49	2,028	1,525	204	186	69	3	41
50 to 99	1,283	615	256	288	92	3	29
100 to 199	1,257	303	408	323	193	2	28
200 to 499	1,276	29	220	561	417	9	40
500 or more	255	-	-	62	159	14	20
Milk cows ... farms	107	41	9	29	20	6	2
number	14,191	121	156	672	4,664	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	56	39	5	12	-	-	-
10 to 49	16	2	2	11	1	-	-
50 to 99	12	-	2	6	4	-	-
100 to 199	7	-	-	-	6	-	1
200 to 499	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
500 or more	8	-	-	-	1	6	1
Other cattle ... farms	6,666	2,887	1,139	1,448	970	38	184
number	798,676	82,815	92,846	246,126	302,068	48,286	26,535
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	6,861	3,014	1,177	1,478	984	38	170
number	981,393	109,573	137,191	291,256	360,079	44,531	38,763
$1,000	1,216,633	111,208	148,886	352,060	482,744	67,474	54,262
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	2,557	1,168	482	452	363	20	72
number	145,303	22,666	26,766	34,565	53,652	4,107	3,547
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	6,685	2,868	1,165	1,466	978	38	170
number	836,090	86,907	110,425	256,691	306,427	40,424	35,216
Cattle on feed ... farms	329	85	36	91	86	9	22
number	79,429	3,452	2,683	19,792	33,705	13,252	6,545
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	177	129	17	9	2	2	18
number	161,489	6,761	149	191	(D)	(D)	128,382
Farms with-							
1 to 24	122	100	16	5	-	-	1
25 to 49	17	13	1	3	-	-	-
50 to 99	9	8	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	23	2	-	-	2	2	17
Hogs and pigs sold - farms	175	124	15	9	5	2	20
number	1,382,656	6,674	101	953	(D)	(D)	1,268,500
$1,000	104,148	1,295	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	87,277
Sheep and lambs inventory - farms	482	339	49	46	28	1	19
number	59,910	20,783	8,532	10,345	14,847	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold - farms	416	294	46	36	24	1	15
number	41,367	13,846	6,927	7,284	10,438	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory - farms	3,332	2,168	358	471	274	8	53
number	24,398	15,621	2,761	4,055	1,438	110	413
Total horses and ponies sold - farms	679	509	59	66	30	-	15
number	3,504	1,894	411	940	122	-	137
Goats, all inventory - farms	374	312	19	29	12	-	2
number	8,731	4,969	1,708	1,806	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all sold - farms	195	165	7	17	4	-	2
number	4,450	2,316	1,007	1,001	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory - farms	850	698	55	62	20	-	15
number	80,263	15,698	1,502	(D)	459	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	847	697	55	62	20	-	13
400 to 3,199	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory - farms	83	68	6	5	2	-	2
number	(D)	1,334	159	150	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold - farms	65	56	3	2	2	-	2
number	(D)	1,469	76	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold - farms	8	6	-	-	2	-	-
number	267	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold - farms	82	64	1	9	4	-	4
number	22,391	5,948	(D)	1,340	253	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	80	64	1	9	4	-	2
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory - farms	72	61	1	5	1	2	2
number	498,015	392	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold - farms	19	12	-	1	2	2	2
number	809,732	149	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain - farms	1,627	112	128	522	736	43	86
acres	626,944	14,513	22,066	124,318	355,665	43,747	66,635
bushels	44,318,190	663,234	1,487,136	7,980,495	25,693,364	3,585,705	4,908,256
Irrigated - farms	34	-	-	2	27	1	4
acres	4,131	-	-	(D)	3,621	(D)	398
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	27	10	2	9	3	3	-
25 to 99 acres	239	57	47	99	33	-	3
100 to 249 acres	486	39	51	214	157	4	21
250 to 499 acres	490	3	22	158	285	5	17
500 acres or more	385	3	6	42	258	31	45
Corn for grain - farms	5,059	399	581	1,540	2,103	130	306
acres	2,676,500	26,251	75,142	393,010	1,559,148	314,616	308,333
bushels	355,036,711	3,229,549	9,073,637	45,017,923	207,142,599	44,479,768	46,093,235
Irrigated - farms	269	3	15	62	141	14	34
acres	75,082	234	1,578	8,981	34,738	13,943	15,608
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	138	86	15	25	9	-	3
25 to 99 acres	784	222	216	238	80	1	27
100 to 249 acres	1,335	90	296	618	276	1	54
250 to 499 acres	1,133	1	50	498	526	12	46
500 acres or more	1,669	-	4	161	1,212	116	176
Corn for silage or greenchop - farms	1,090	94	132	362	438	23	41
acres	180,920	4,911	11,890	42,845	97,942	9,039	14,293
tons	2,329,421	51,787	115,386	559,250	1,323,837	110,751	168,410
Irrigated - farms	52	2	-	9	37	1	3
acres	4,941	(D)	-	635	4,196	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	77	45	5	21	6	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	448	31	94	166	135	5	17
100 to 249 acres	388	18	31	133	185	7	14
250 to 499 acres	118	-	-	39	71	5	3
500 acres or more	59	-	2	3	41	6	7
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	979	33	87	209	477	77	96
acres	551,287	1,953	10,156	49,153	296,188	108,575	85,262
cwt	10,666,711	34,513	211,731	949,599	5,659,811	2,121,510	1,689,547
Irrigated ... farms	40	4	-	3	24	5	4
acres	7,158	400	-	221	4,029	1,736	772
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	2	2	6	-	1	2
25 to 99 acres	105	25	41	31	6	-	2
100 to 249 acres	233	6	36	116	57	3	15
250 to 499 acres	253	-	8	42	189	4	10
500 acres or more	375	-	-	14	225	69	67
Oats for grain ... farms	962	151	130	324	307	8	42
acres	180,609	9,600	16,878	49,534	92,560	1,225	10,812
bushels	13,876,819	516,347	911,693	3,827,843	7,730,666	107,023	783,247
Irrigated ... farms	14	-	-	-	10	2	2
acres	472	-	-	-	330	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	93	51	20	20	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres	316	66	42	138	55	2	13
100 to 249 acres	298	31	51	92	109	4	11
250 to 499 acres	174	3	17	70	73	-	11
500 acres or more	81	-	-	4	69	1	7
Sorghum for grain ... farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	7,234	624	1,028	2,295	2,732	148	407
acres	5,570,984	65,458	237,665	1,081,243	3,266,332	424,174	496,112
bushels	192,742,197	1,914,168	7,613,392	34,996,766	113,485,032	16,140,410	18,592,429
Irrigated ... farms	192	1	13	40	104	13	21
acres	39,438	(D)	(D)	5,539	16,387	8,840	7,118
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	115	90	11	7	4	-	3
25 to 99 acres	533	237	169	78	20	2	27
100 to 249 acres	1,369	263	456	463	127	6	54
250 to 499 acres	1,693	34	330	871	395	7	56
500 acres or more	3,524	-	62	876	2,186	133	267
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	494	36	40	103	225	32	58
acres	244,012	1,171	(D)	(D)	123,155	46,986	48,235
tons	6,143,648	27,013	80,007	578,101	3,134,720	1,157,042	1,166,765
Irrigated ... farms	41	-	-	17	19	3	2
acres	15,205	-	-	4,628	9,263	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	1,354	53	132	384	664	44	77
acres	670,623	4,654	22,830	107,471	412,699	67,629	55,340
pounds	1,313,858,279	7,305,609	37,034,408	198,816,896	784,801,866	157,774,738	128,124,762
Irrigated ... farms	16	-	2	3	6	3	2
acres	2,133	-	(D)	681	410	233	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	10	3	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	151	23	47	52	26	-	3
100 to 249 acres	377	19	64	157	113	4	20
250 to 499 acres	364	1	13	129	203	3	15
500 acres or more	447	-	5	44	322	37	39
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	8,053	874	1,217	2,742	2,743	136	341
acres	6,171,456	110,511	338,256	1,460,607	3,504,586	372,274	385,222
bushels	308,783,201	4,177,324	13,621,883	66,658,825	181,126,342	21,614,405	21,584,422
Irrigated ... farms	146	11	9	52	53	10	11
acres	30,082	576	751	14,227	10,105	1,940	2,483
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	102	71	16	8	2	-	5
25 to 99 acres	723	375	153	136	37	2	20
100 to 249 acres	1,521	326	526	500	127	2	40
250 to 499 acres	1,765	89	356	877	375	5	63
500 acres or more	3,942	13	166	1,221	2,202	127	213
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	9,072	4,420	1,324	1,696	1,288	66	278
acres	2,530,692	549,165	472,464	692,768	691,713	42,073	82,509
tons, dry equivalent	4,389,453	758,560	758,277	1,290,269	1,376,677	78,550	127,120
Irrigated ... farms	261	54	38	75	81	4	9
acres	32,174	3,721	6,525	8,343	11,614	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,294	1,054	67	83	59	7	24
25 to 99 acres	2,419	1,633	253	280	162	7	84
100 to 249 acres	2,241	1,077	346	432	289	14	83
250 to 499 acres	1,559	496	305	408	301	15	34
500 acres or more	1,559	160	353	493	477	23	53
Alfalfa hay ... farms	7,101	3,274	1,077	1,425	1,078	45	202
acres	1,418,313	361,931	280,515	386,559	332,578	16,423	40,307
tons, dry	2,450,126	505,476	436,133	719,925	696,797	31,305	60,490
Irrigated ... farms	189	40	26	51	59	4	9
acres	16,498	2,147	2,294	4,153	6,119	(D)	(D)
Other dry hay ... farms	4,313	1,599	704	1,021	807	38	144
acres	972,617	147,143	166,772	265,098	338,204	18,948	36,452
tons, dry	1,560,598	212,026	259,265	428,706	576,588	27,699	56,314
Irrigated ... farms	139	17	17	45	52	1	7
acres	13,481	1,267	4,231	3,673	4,157	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	12	-	-	2	7	3	-
acres	2,251	-	-	(D)	1,360	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ... farms	285	113	16	21	85	27	23
acres	79,137	224	410	1,120	26,151	29,421	21,810
Irrigated ... farms	96	52	4	4	12	9	15
acres	27,377	89	(D)	(D)	2,275	9,109	15,814
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	131	102	6	3	16	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	23	11	4	1	3	1	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	-	6	17	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	9	-	-	-	6	1	2
250.0 acres or more	98	-	-	-	59	25	14
Beans, snap ... farms	35	24	7	1	-	-	3
acres	8	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	(Z)
Harvested for processing ... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ... farms	21	16	4	-	-	-	1
acres	4	(D)	1	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	216	58	16	19	78	26	19
acres	75,684	73	376	1,032	23,721	28,721	21,760
Harvested for processing ... farms	93	8	3	-	48	20	14
acres	51,608	3	150	-	9,087	22,233	20,135
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	83	51	10	3	16	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	7	-	-	3	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	23	-	6	16	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	9	-	-	-	6	1	2
250.0 acres or more	90	-	-	-	52	24	14
Sweet corn ... farms	59	47	7	4	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	71	60	4	4	-	-	3
acres	19	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	(Z)
Harvested for processing ... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	54	37	3	3	11	-	-
acres	160	86	3	48	23	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	16	11	-	-	5	-	-
acres	39	21	-	-	18	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	46	32	3	-	11	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	5	-	3	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	33	24	3	-	6	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	47	33	1	-	13	-	-
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	27	16	3	-	8	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	49	37	2	-	11	-	-
Peaches, all ... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in berries ..... farms	54	36	6	5	5	-	2
acres	170	63	(D)	48	33	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	76,009	60,998	5,076	4,104	2,109	162	3,560
percent	100.0	80.3	6.7	5.4	2.8	0.2	4.7
Land in farms ..... acres	13,652,346	4,265,346	1,437,620	2,523,415	3,438,404	571,303	1,416,258
Average size of farm ..... acres	180	70	283	615	1,630	3,527	398
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	76,009	60,998	5,076	4,104	2,109	162	3,560
$1,000	15,548,898	1,601,568	1,679,411	3,072,078	4,632,245	2,129,448	2,434,147
Average per farm ..... dollars	204,567	26,256	330,853	748,557	2,196,418	13,144,743	683,749
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	11,465	11,090	45	7	-	-	323
$1,000 to $2,499	8,508	8,170	27	1	-	-	310
$2,500 to $4,999	8,611	8,389	21	1	-	-	200
$5,000 to $9,999	9,055	8,713	19	1	-	-	322
$10,000 to $24,999	10,017	9,573	33	3	-	-	408
$25,000 to $49,999	6,784	6,415	27	4	2	-	336
$50,000 to $99,999	6,149	5,714	85	10	-	-	340
$100,000 to $249,999	5,905	2,526	2,946	57	5	-	371
$250,000 to $499,999	3,589	77	1,537	1,655	8	-	312
$500,000 to $999,999	2,557	179	83	2,008	68	-	219
$1,000,000 or more	3,369	152	253	357	2,026	162	419
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2,247	136	175	211	1,492	-	233
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	799	14	70	119	466	5	125
$5,000,000 or more	323	2	8	27	68	157	61
Total sales ..... farms	76,009	60,998	5,076	4,104	2,109	162	3,560
$1,000	15,412,137	1,557,782	1,663,985	3,049,124	4,600,881	2,121,578	2,418,788
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	30,410	18,478	4,230	3,714	1,961	116	1,911
$1,000	7,605,771	705,284	817,997	1,769,691	2,919,656	509,500	883,642
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16,246	5,500	3,856	3,528	1,920	115	1,327
$1,000	7,356,678	(D)	811,402	1,765,780	2,918,654	(D)	872,718
Corn ..... farms	21,411	10,901	3,651	3,383	1,887	110	1,479
$1,000	3,734,528	308,764	359,405	812,250	1,499,217	300,961	453,931
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10,897	1,995	2,885	3,112	1,812	109	984
$1,000	3,533,466	(D)	339,721	806,116	1,497,106	(D)	443,069
Wheat ..... farms	7,601	2,886	1,476	1,647	993	63	536
$1,000	279,608	35,007	39,392	73,013	88,741	15,423	28,032
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,559	69	157	516	602	48	167
$1,000	174,356	4,441	11,554	45,175	77,772	14,981	20,433
Soybeans ..... farms	22,871	12,137	3,738	3,502	1,870	103	1,521
$1,000	3,553,913	357,743	417,921	880,667	1,312,528	190,489	394,565
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,714	2,255	3,265	3,275	1,810	100	1,009
$1,000	3,334,024	170,751	404,339	874,484	1,310,791	190,409	383,249
Sorghum ..... farms	42	24	5	5	4	1	3
$1,000	193	97	(D)	30	10	(D)	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	144	80	18	18	10	3	15
$1,000	2,157	310	(D)	536	321	(D)	540
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	-	3	2	3	4
$1,000	1,172	-	-	360	(D)	(D)	330
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,223	800	160	128	65	7	63
$1,000	35,371	3,362	(D)	3,196	18,839	(D)	6,567
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	54	5	3	15	21	3	7
$1,000	30,142	490	(D)	2,337	18,542	(D)	6,184
Tobacco ..... farms	32	16	3	10	2	-	1
$1,000	2,767	199	46	1,841	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	-	8	2	-	-
$1,000	2,463	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	2,865	2,253	192	157	101	10	152
$1,000	205,389	29,062	14,738	20,958	59,567	35,466	45,598
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	457	146	94	86	85	8	38
$1,000	182,568	10,732	(D)	19,774	59,357	(D)	44,424
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	2,093	1,752	106	82	34	1	118
$1,000	70,344	25,946	9,401	17,010	12,946	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	298	143	60	51	20	-	24
$1,000	53,742	11,603	8,760	16,415	12,636	-	4,327
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	1,456	1,222	76	60	23	-	75
$1,000	53,988	17,625	7,595	13,440	11,657	-	3,671
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	229	108	47	42	14	-	18
$1,000	43,542	8,529	7,097	13,242	11,461	-	3,214
Berries ..... farms	1,057	858	50	55	26	1	67
$1,000	16,356	8,321	1,806	3,571	1,290	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	81	28	15	25	7	-	6
$1,000	8,606	2,393	1,414	2,912	959	-	929
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	2,066	1,488	189	133	59	24	173
$1,000	658,892	35,401	28,474	50,148	97,951	354,142	92,777

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	643	242	146	104	50	24	77
	$1,000	639,367	19,421	27,451	49,531	97,813	354,142	91,009
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	487	404	26	4	9	1	43
	$1,000	11,239	3,842	(D)	1,393	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	47	10	14	3	8	-	12
	$1,000	7,917	809	2,370	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	487	404	26	4	9	1	43
	$1,000	11,239	3,842	(D)	1,393	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	47	10	14	3	8	-	12
	$1,000	7,917	809	2,370	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	21,372	18,577	986	776	353	22	658
	$1,000	203,596	116,788	22,029	26,493	23,937	2,247	12,104
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	642	208	127	156	93	9	49
	$1,000	74,709	14,530	12,184	18,763	19,890	1,989	7,353
Maple syrup	farms	912	777	49	33	4	-	49
	$1,000	4,156	2,776	501	224	49	-	606
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	6	1	-	-	-	3
	$1,000	924	448	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	16,329	12,254	1,365	1,331	723	51	605
	$1,000	890,447	175,178	82,069	202,611	271,209	47,165	112,215
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,425	514	437	657	556	48	213
	$1,000	740,194	64,674	66,358	188,190	267,307	47,039	106,626
Milk from cows	farms	1,382	247	336	343	320	38	98
	$1,000	1,330,498	13,366	59,825	148,422	425,795	272,863	410,227
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,261	142	330	341	320	38	90
	$1,000	1,329,265	(D)	59,759	(D)	425,795	272,863	410,199
Hogs and pigs	farms	3,612	2,711	227	276	217	32	149
	$1,000	1,559,975	164,640	182,180	320,608	404,478	331,418	156,650
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	811	172	137	206	194	32	70
	$1,000	1,549,406	156,556	181,466	319,613	404,343	331,418	156,009
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	5,182	4,785	163	98	41	-	95
	$1,000	33,078	23,743	2,959	2,399	1,564	-	2,413
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	72	39	14	6	6	-	7
	$1,000	9,048	2,903	1,668	1,479	1,240	-	1,758
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,317	2,920	214	89	15	-	79
	$1,000	76,126	36,757	12,080	15,893	5,612	-	5,783
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	311	165	71	54	5	-	16
	$1,000	48,511	12,051	10,481	15,530	5,474	-	4,974
Poultry and eggs	farms	7,792	6,793	406	273	94	14	212
	$1,000	2,666,056	215,929	421,666	461,241	370,201	568,098	628,921
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	779	251	221	172	71	13	51
	$1,000	2,651,446	(D)	421,032	460,962	370,159	(D)	628,299
Aquaculture	farms	151	96	11	6	1	-	37
	$1,000	14,564	1,507	(D)	3,455	(D)	-	7,663
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	37	11	7	6	1	-	12
	$1,000	13,747	(D)	(D)	3,455	(D)	-	7,472
Other animals and other animal products	farms	2,996	2,628	157	86	15	5	105
	$1,000	83,397	10,140	7,164	6,962	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	99	21	38	19	6	2	13
	$1,000	72,856	1,515	6,262	6,616	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	16,399	9,747	1,959	2,037	1,402	109	1,145
	$1,000	136,761	43,786	15,427	22,954	31,364	7,870	15,359
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	2,423	871	481	482	385	14	190
	$1,000	247,535	18,239	32,427	56,662	101,431	8,083	30,692
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	5,748	5,057	257	172	57	5	200
	$1,000	90,371	40,143	13,289	20,136	8,203	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	2,004	1,600	182	90	41	7	84
	$1,000	408,451	14,532	13,311	14,485	24,329	70,252	271,541
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	76,009	60,998	5,076	4,104	2,109	162	3,560
	$1,000	11,235,804	1,752,088	1,128,816	2,028,514	3,036,598	1,595,068	1,694,719
Average per farm	dollars	147,822	28,724	222,383	494,277	1,439,829	9,846,097	476,045
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	38,583	25,757	4,535	3,900	2,059	142	2,190
	$1,000	1,221,919	137,696	134,908	284,503	427,041	91,778	145,992
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		19,155	17,693	527	162	30	1	742
$5,000 to $24,999		10,354	7,093	1,807	737	116	7	594

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	3,454	844	1,403	812	137	8	250
$50,000 or more	5,620	127	798	2,189	1,776	126	604
Chemicals purchased ... farms	38,000	25,172	4,450	3,889	2,057	143	2,289
$1,000	685,192	76,728	78,709	161,398	236,262	53,453	78,643
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	22,363	20,218	805	298	64	1	977
$5,000 to $24,999	9,394	4,693	2,620	1,198	218	22	643
$25,000 to $49,999	2,820	240	831	1,210	261	11	267
$50,000 or more	3,423	21	194	1,183	1,514	109	402
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	35,911	23,215	4,480	3,877	2,049	145	2,145
$1,000	975,551	117,015	98,266	202,604	321,156	121,650	114,860
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	8,502	8,111	76	38	3	-	274
$1,000 to $4,999	9,320	8,375	415	88	15	1	426
$5,000 to $24,999	9,885	6,011	2,405	752	89	4	624
$25,000 to $49,999	3,618	497	1,324	1,326	164	9	298
$50,000 or more	4,586	221	260	1,673	1,778	131	523
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	6,371	3,463	907	978	545	50	428
$1,000	15,140	3,025	2,024	4,052	3,893	467	1,679
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	18,566	14,946	1,189	1,141	617	54	619
$1,000	895,506	133,973	110,822	199,129	216,105	90,810	144,666
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,802	10,937	313	212	68	2	270
$5,000 to $24,999	3,968	3,144	346	247	88	5	138
$25,000 to $99,999	1,326	653	255	233	124	-	61
$100,000 to $249,999	613	138	139	195	77	8	56
$250,000 or more	857	74	136	254	260	39	94
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	8,017	6,581	496	447	236	25	232
$1,000	155,694	37,435	16,522	26,109	18,409	12,473	44,745
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	13,412	10,755	872	853	434	37	461
$1,000	739,812	96,539	94,300	173,020	197,696	78,337	99,920
Feed purchased ... farms	36,890	31,021	1,963	1,733	909	90	1,174
$1,000	2,224,608	271,404	263,235	363,413	444,225	486,559	395,772
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	24,633	23,191	492	297	72	-	581
$5,000 to $24,999	8,114	6,754	598	391	91	4	276
$25,000 to $99,999	1,803	698	490	397	107	2	109
$100,000 to $249,999	746	142	104	296	157	1	46
$250,000 or more	1,594	236	279	352	482	83	162
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	72,250	57,616	5,003	4,090	2,109	162	3,270
$1,000	500,886	116,258	49,692	89,847	135,897	46,942	62,251
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	55,746	51,824	1,545	359	31	3	1,984
$5,000 to $24,999	12,194	5,582	3,150	2,430	257	8	767
$25,000 to $49,999	2,219	168	249	997	569	5	231
$50,000 or more	2,091	42	59	304	1,252	146	288
Utilities ... farms	49,369	35,490	4,923	4,086	2,109	162	2,599
$1,000	245,218	61,125	23,182	33,333	48,644	39,192	39,743
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	17,317	15,789	740	214	18	-	556
$1,000 to $4,999	23,684	17,597	2,832	1,739	282	1	1,233
$5,000 to $24,999	7,132	2,073	1,237	1,938	1,248	14	622
$25,000 to $49,999	809	26	96	136	406	36	109
$50,000 or more	427	5	18	59	155	111	79
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	62,147	47,794	5,002	4,103	2,109	162	2,977
$1,000	769,518	197,144	81,876	134,659	181,360	77,584	96,895
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	38,073	35,474	976	267	26	-	1,330
$5,000 to $24,999	17,548	11,476	3,124	1,728	207	3	1,010
$25,000 to $49,999	3,385	725	636	1,342	421	3	258
$50,000 or more	3,141	119	266	766	1,455	156	379
Hired farm labor ... farms	14,396	8,105	1,502	1,773	1,736	159	1,121
$1,000	844,895	84,506	41,544	79,176	197,874	237,180	204,615
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,139	4,878	509	388	59	-	305
$5,000 to $24,999	4,079	2,397	554	608	255	2	263
$25,000 to $99,999	2,858	708	381	568	900	11	290
$100,000 to $249,999	823	105	42	166	357	16	137
$250,000 or more	497	17	16	43	165	130	126
Contract labor ... farms	4,830	3,083	453	456	456	53	329
$1,000	107,201	14,901	6,322	9,990	26,206	31,843	17,939
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	904	818	29	21	11	-	25
$1,000 to $4,999	1,893	1,516	133	100	40	6	98
$5,000 to $24,999	1,394	645	205	204	189	6	145
$25,000 to $49,999	316	74	64	76	75	4	23
$50,000 or more	323	30	22	55	141	37	38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	17,119	10,868	2,245	1,854	1,070	85	997
	$1,000	199,449	39,379	28,158	36,249	47,433	20,492	27,739
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		4,010	3,599	163	95	9	1	143
$1,000 to $4,999		6,454	5,044	697	315	84	-	314
$5,000 to $24,999		4,969	2,082	1,122	1,013	380	9	363
$25,000 to $49,999		929	119	155	263	304	8	80
$50,000 or more		757	24	108	168	293	67	97
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	16,995	7,697	2,972	3,189	1,899	134	1,104
	$1,000	918,393	51,429	66,043	186,348	391,635	98,469	124,469
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		5,895	4,756	636	244	54	5	200
$5,000 to $9,999		2,083	1,304	420	214	36	3	106
$10,000 to $24,999		3,060	1,281	911	560	126	2	180
$25,000 or more		5,957	356	1,005	2,171	1,683	124	618
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	5,244	3,070	590	647	506	68	363
	$1,000	80,401	10,968	4,914	12,919	23,475	14,530	13,595
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,592	1,265	158	97	23	-	49
$1,000 to $4,999		1,676	1,167	196	145	65	4	99
$5,000 to $24,999		1,357	583	187	258	183	12	134
$25,000 to $49,999		272	41	33	96	72	4	26
$50,000 or more		347	14	16	51	163	48	55
Interest expense	farms	25,479	16,862	2,700	2,774	1,697	135	1,311
	$1,000	400,179	111,469	39,369	68,761	107,388	25,010	48,181
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,128	9,183	855	538	139	1	412
$5,000 to $24,999		10,879	7,172	1,411	1,336	411	18	531
$25,000 to $99,999		2,854	480	409	825	821	39	280
$100,000 or more		618	27	25	75	326	77	88
Secured by real estate	farms	20,261	13,416	2,123	2,203	1,420	98	1,001
	$1,000	304,661	91,389	30,337	52,821	81,401	15,898	32,813
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,888	1,607	124	73	19	-	65
$1,000 to $4,999		6,470	5,312	479	326	113	3	237
$5,000 to $24,999		9,193	6,084	1,193	1,111	381	16	408
$25,000 to $49,999		1,584	335	253	463	372	8	153
$50,000 or more		1,126	78	74	230	535	71	138
Not secured by real estate	farms	13,684	8,619	1,525	1,643	1,051	92	754
	$1,000	95,518	20,080	9,031	15,940	25,987	9,112	15,368
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		3,435	2,826	278	166	36	-	129
$1,000 to $4,999		6,623	4,952	726	512	141	3	289
$5,000 to $24,999		2,943	801	484	854	551	18	235
$25,000 to $49,999		438	30	20	84	231	21	52
$50,000 or more		245	10	17	27	92	50	49
Property taxes paid	farms	72,699	58,453	4,825	3,962	2,054	149	3,256
	$1,000	413,228	213,487	37,798	55,635	62,357	9,583	34,368
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		52,563	47,749	1,867	847	190	8	1,902
$5,000 to $9,999		12,094	8,117	1,902	1,183	267	13	612
$10,000 to $24,999		5,835	2,159	923	1,473	799	21	460
$25,000 or more		2,207	428	133	459	798	107	282
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	24,194	19,234	1,607	1,553	870	85	845
	$1,000	143,350	28,276	9,453	18,175	30,447	29,655	27,345
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		20,697	18,164	1,053	738	170	2	570
$5,000 to $24,999		2,670	1,014	495	642	339	8	172
$25,000 to $49,999		449	41	45	98	225	2	38
$50,000 to $99,999		202	12	11	60	79	14	26
$100,000 or more		176	3	3	15	57	59	39
All other production expenses	farms	41,235	27,870	4,618	4,095	2,108	162	2,382
	$1,000	610,310	86,331	54,526	92,376	139,093	120,337	117,647
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		27,298	23,595	1,618	769	116	1	1,199
$5,000 to $24,999		9,647	3,990	2,500	2,031	430	8	688
$25,000 to $49,999		2,009	196	326	932	351	7	197
$50,000 to $99,999		1,654	85	154	262	954	18	181
$100,000 or more		627	4	20	101	257	128	117
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	2,650	1,021	444	524	453	23	185
	$1,000	96,922	8,588	11,989	23,318	38,920	3,139	10,968
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	40,099	27,216	4,257	4,063	2,108	162	2,293
	$1,000	1,390,306	273,101	135,496	268,775	420,577	116,078	176,278
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	76,009	60,998	5,076	4,104	2,109	162	3,560
	$1,000	4,847,209	46,218	638,516	1,139,427	1,683,257	544,693	795,098
Average per farm	dollars	63,772	758	125,791	277,638	798,130	3,362,302	223,342

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	36,596	23,870	4,534	3,766	2,008	158	2,260
Average net gain ..... dollars	153,954	25,714	151,110	319,455	858,933	3,480,001	379,430
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,914	1,844	8	2	1	-	59
$1,000 to $4,999	5,371	5,085	48	8	3	-	227
$5,000 to $9,999	4,404	4,126	68	10	-	-	200
$10,000 to $24,999	6,579	5,922	203	62	6	1	385
$25,000 to $49,999	5,108	4,201	513	102	15	-	277
$50,000 or more	13,220	2,692	3,694	3,582	1,983	157	1,112
Farms with net losses ..... number	39,413	37,128	542	338	101	4	1,300
Average net loss ..... dollars	19,965	15,287	86,012	188,291	410,693	1,286,799	48,011
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	2,295	2,216	7	-	-	-	72
$1,000 to $4,999	10,461	10,155	28	2	2	-	274
$5,000 to $9,999	9,255	8,975	47	20	5	-	208
$10,000 to $24,999	10,765	10,274	99	44	6	-	342
$25,000 to $49,999	3,990	3,680	115	38	8	-	149
$50,000 or more	2,647	1,828	246	234	80	4	255
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	76,009	60,998	5,076	4,104	2,109	162	3,560
$1,000	3,632,254	-118,390	370,861	799,446	1,358,241	524,238	697,859
Average per farm ..... dollars	47,787	-1,941	73,062	194,797	644,021	3,236,040	196,028
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	36,312	23,720	4,467	3,740	1,992	158	2,235
Average net gain ..... dollars	122,735	19,406	95,658	232,884	703,806	3,350,542	343,087
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,949	1,876	9	3	1	-	60
$1,000 to $4,999	5,374	5,087	52	11	1	-	223
$5,000 to $9,999	4,433	4,147	74	12	1	-	199
$10,000 to $24,999	6,647	5,966	224	67	5	1	384
$25,000 to $49,999	5,214	4,265	538	117	15	-	279
$50,000 or more	12,695	2,379	3,570	3,530	1,969	157	1,090
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	39,697	37,278	609	364	117	4	1,325
Average net loss ..... dollars	20,770	15,524	92,683	196,541	373,857	1,286,799	52,030
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	2,311	2,228	7	1	1	-	74
$1,000 to $4,999	10,494	10,182	31	5	1	-	275
$5,000 to $9,999	9,282	8,990	55	23	8	-	206
$10,000 to $24,999	10,783	10,277	101	47	9	-	349
$25,000 to $49,999	4,068	3,744	120	44	9	-	151
$50,000 or more	2,759	1,857	295	244	89	4	270
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	374	49	54	80	132	17	42
$1,000	75,873	313	1,828	7,776	41,539	13,322	11,095
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	30,060	20,786	3,351	2,817	1,256	78	1,772
$1,000	534,116	196,738	87,921	95,864	87,610	10,312	55,670
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4,500	2,371	616	810	409	27	267
$1,000	91,542	20,238	12,725	26,988	20,121	2,100	9,369
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	12,096	10,161	671	377	142	15	730
$1,000	176,960	103,407	30,632	14,920	8,518	1,195	18,288
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,764	2,338	169	116	32	4	105
$1,000	42,901	22,851	5,143	3,944	8,230	47	2,686
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	894	628	97	58	23	2	86
$1,000	32,165	5,318	(D)	6,567	4,990	(D)	9,847
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	11,511	5,312	2,215	2,158	1,027	59	740
$1,000	60,200	7,689	8,015	13,784	19,999	4,537	6,176
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	3,215	1,275	581	684	408	21	246
$1,000	44,600	7,378	6,919	11,024	13,752	1,158	4,368
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	1,347	659	216	223	119	9	121
$1,000	7,279	1,316	(D)	1,596	2,314	(D)	880
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	2,943	2,056	356	273	103	13	142
$1,000	78,469	28,542	18,120	17,039	9,687	1,026	4,056
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	64,255	49,994	4,867	3,997	2,078	148	3,171
acres	10,521,756	2,129,089	1,193,561	2,289,180	3,231,900	546,357	1,131,669
Harvested cropland ..... farms	56,583	42,981	4,736	3,976	2,070	146	2,674
acres	9,777,227	1,703,119	1,124,923	2,201,008	3,151,515	532,903	1,063,759
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	33,168	31,434	468	158	41	10	1,057
50 to 99 acres	7,655	6,844	323	134	18	3	333
100 to 199 acres	5,632	3,957	1,035	248	59	7	326
200 to 499 acres	5,274	712	2,704	1,281	174	8	395
500 to 999 acres	2,574	27	198	1,808	264	16	261

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,528	7	8	346	983	17	167
2,000 acres or more	752	-	-	1	531	85	135
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	5,236	4,295	397	261	91	8	184
acres	123,455	71,974	18,791	16,791	8,243	289	7,367
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,238	1,843	127	113	51	6	98
acres	42,597	24,399	5,365	5,283	3,318	311	3,921
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	16,726	12,159	1,299	1,228	880	69	1,091
acres	519,054	287,013	39,806	61,579	66,034	12,283	52,339
In summer fallow - farms	2,714	2,290	148	123	35	8	110
acres	59,423	42,584	4,676	4,519	2,790	571	4,283
Total woodland - farms	39,527	32,667	2,406	1,901	849	46	1,658
acres	1,553,468	1,093,774	111,384	103,095	96,015	8,662	140,538
Woodland pastured - farms	9,295	8,308	367	234	89	9	288
acres	200,882	159,366	12,357	9,753	8,324	217	10,865
Woodland not pastured - farms	34,780	28,338	2,260	1,805	808	41	1,528
acres	1,352,586	934,408	99,027	93,342	87,691	8,445	129,673
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	32,907	29,059	1,424	1,014	401	17	992
acres	913,858	668,825	78,359	63,949	40,215	967	61,543
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	52,913	43,377	3,275	2,601	1,354	114	2,192
acres	663,264	373,658	54,316	67,191	70,274	15,317	82,508
Irrigated land - farms	3,386	2,513	250	170	130	33	290
acres	69,818	18,118	4,417	5,456	16,509	12,304	13,014
Harvested cropland - farms	3,290	2,433	246	169	129	33	280
acres	68,262	17,468	(D)	5,230	(D)	12,304	12,603
Pastureland and other land - farms	166	128	12	6	3	-	17
acres	1,556	650	(D)	226	(D)	-	411
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	11,479	7,325	1,169	1,178	903	58	846
acres	231,073	150,952	19,896	18,229	16,186	1,849	23,961
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	16,154	7,241	2,887	2,928	1,767	122	1,209
acres	7,261,014	583,483	755,851	1,751,212	2,847,863	445,570	877,035
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	675	397	155	67	14	3	39
$1,000	139,349	25,355	39,643	24,695	20,492	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	76,009	60,998	5,076	4,104	2,109	162	3,560
$1,000	109,805,116	32,996,306	11,416,412	20,690,990	28,683,141	4,762,900	11,255,368
Average per farm - dollars	1,444,633	540,941	2,249,096	5,041,664	13,600,351	29,400,615	3,161,620
Average per acre - dollars	8,043	7,736	7,941	8,200	8,342	8,337	7,947
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	2,534	2,387	37	7	5	-	98
$50,000 to $99,999	3,454	3,293	39	21	-	-	101
$100,000 to $199,999	8,840	8,492	54	25	8	-	261
$200,000 to $499,999	26,087	24,847	305	78	16	4	837
$500,000 to $999,999	15,938	14,375	645	174	31	5	708
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8,183	5,782	1,445	398	71	10	477
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6,324	1,619	2,267	1,700	208	25	505
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2,504	165	252	1,329	467	13	278
$10,000,000 or more	2,145	38	32	372	1,303	105	295
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	76,006	60,995	5,076	4,104	2,109	162	3,560
$1,000	11,959,211	4,314,449	1,338,752	2,103,397	2,639,017	441,895	1,121,701
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	4,027	3,804	10	8	2	2	201
$5,000 to $9,999	5,117	4,885	35	1	-	-	196
$10,000 to $19,999	8,514	8,100	71	19	4	1	319
$20,000 to $49,999	18,298	17,110	368	103	14	2	701
$50,000 to $99,999	15,011	13,533	713	176	26	-	563
$100,000 to $199,999	10,894	8,682	1,202	454	66	4	486
$200,000 to $499,999	8,550	4,288	1,992	1,522	219	13	516
$500,000 or more	5,595	593	685	1,821	1,778	140	578

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	55,983	43,080	4,490	3,835	2,080	158	2,340
number	104,143	63,158	10,268	11,913	10,573	1,621	6,610
Tractors, all ..... farms	62,422	48,792	4,688	3,967	2,078	158	2,739
number	171,996	109,664	17,994	19,287	13,616	1,644	9,791
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	32,401	27,020	1,827	1,458	711	70	1,315
number	46,945	37,856	2,881	2,432	1,376	361	2,039
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	42,821	32,745	3,494	3,085	1,524	102	1,871
number	71,605	51,966	6,451	6,018	3,392	372	3,406
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	23,971	12,934	3,795	3,586	1,993	142	1,521
number	53,446	19,842	8,662	10,837	8,848	911	4,346
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	16,205	7,137	2,871	3,164	1,768	106	1,159
number	17,974	7,673	3,108	3,532	2,141	191	1,329
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,319	677	137	188	220	24	73
number	1,467	760	151	209	234	25	88
Hay balers ..... farms	22,934	18,324	1,640	1,411	750	43	766
number	29,355	23,133	2,232	1,912	1,012	51	1,015
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	34,443	22,011	4,393	3,836	2,047	141	2,015
acres treated	7,079,466	1,023,949	894,535	1,758,775	2,235,700	353,643	812,864
Manure used ..... farms	16,531	12,090	1,634	1,468	643	43	653
acres treated	879,519	234,900	114,451	195,129	222,695	32,294	80,050
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,574	1,253	127	76	31	2	85
acres treated	86,574	25,838	11,517	20,308	21,509	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	11,288	6,404	1,547	1,583	878	74	802
acres	2,459,877	250,946	266,119	590,159	900,888	153,144	298,621
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	33,184	20,784	4,299	3,838	2,033	138	2,092
acres	8,736,626	1,068,230	1,023,345	2,079,767	3,040,933	513,432	1,010,919
Nematodes ..... farms	3,001	1,667	445	434	216	19	220
acres	567,239	68,077	72,788	157,160	181,066	18,209	69,939
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	5,749	2,911	922	949	551	47	369
acres	1,309,762	97,101	136,065	319,960	508,370	102,218	146,048
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,597	1,069	183	171	73	9	92
acres on which used	66,647	23,272	12,731	13,492	11,667	1,998	3,487
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	26,277	16,848	3,388	2,985	1,512	87	1,457
acres	5,091,968	723,634	668,372	1,264,793	1,667,880	212,023	555,266
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	10,720	8,252	842	752	340	26	508
acres	945,095	222,161	115,462	222,995	269,897	32,731	81,849
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	3,462	2,428	347	327	126	7	227
acres	134,784	57,310	13,055	20,048	17,473	7,104	19,794
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	20,023	11,691	2,852	2,645	1,484	84	1,267
acres	4,140,900	551,376	530,352	1,073,059	1,405,138	177,148	403,827
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	13,293	7,018	1,955	2,011	1,295	86	928
acres	3,142,089	293,725	321,031	698,075	1,198,988	220,337	409,933
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	13,528	9,025	1,595	1,387	689	59	773
acres	1,661,481	290,202	209,380	358,909	477,653	117,308	208,029
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	8,187	4,588	1,174	1,259	618	39	509
acres	751,093	113,668	106,463	205,957	206,097	25,030	93,878
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	11,358	5,342	1,861	2,129	1,136	61	829
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	6,143	4,999	456	273	166	14	235
Solar panels ..... farms	3,697	3,178	254	74	57	9	125
Wind turbines ..... farms	309	181	25	46	27	2	28
Methane digesters ..... farms	24	15	2	2	2	-	3
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	2,433	1,883	185	162	94	4	105
Small hydro systems ..... farms	81	65	13	-	2	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	604	328	88	100	50	5	33
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	55,887	50,534	1,938	831	216	36	2,332
Part owners ..... farms	17,141	8,404	2,823	3,073	1,804	102	935
Tenants ..... farms	2,981	2,060	315	200	89	24	293
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	73,143	59,029	4,773	3,906	2,021	138	3,276
acres	9,034,402	4,303,368	1,036,239	1,299,969	1,390,737	171,537	832,552
Owned land in farms ..... farms	73,028	58,938	4,761	3,904	2,020	138	3,267
acres	7,955,304	3,589,819	893,567	1,216,362	1,358,369	167,576	729,611
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	20,300	10,616	3,151	3,279	1,896	126	1,232
acres	5,720,436	685,367	547,290	1,309,758	2,082,760	404,374	690,887
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	20,122	10,464	3,138	3,273	1,893	126	1,228
acres	5,697,042	675,527	544,053	1,307,053	2,080,035	403,727	686,647

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	12,591	10,677	678	365	141	16	714
acres	1,102,492	723,389	145,909	86,312	35,093	4,608	107,181
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	136,309	105,638	9,124	7,553	4,458	521	9,015
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	32,164	26,154	2,389	1,803	772	36	1,010
2 producers	34,716	29,001	1,903	1,586	732	39	1,455
3 producers	5,200	3,449	425	407	367	38	514
4 producers	2,780	1,784	258	236	156	24	322
5 or more producers	1,149	610	101	72	82	25	259
Total male producers	90,802	67,900	6,641	5,631	3,533	391	6,706
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	59,296	49,777	3,771	2,872	1,153	55	1,668
2 producers	9,410	5,975	852	843	598	46	1,096
3 producers	2,500	1,334	269	259	247	27	364
4 producers	690	313	49	61	80	17	170
5 or more producers	298	114	28	10	22	13	111
Total female producers	45,507	37,738	2,483	1,922	925	130	2,309
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	36,721	31,564	1,858	1,467	628	61	1,143
2 producers	2,997	2,258	201	154	101	11	272
3 producers	547	370	35	37	22	5	78
4 producers	137	74	20	9	6	1	27
5 or more producers	87	37	6	-	1	4	39
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	88,979	67,121	6,559	5,589	3,449	335	5,926
Female	43,933	36,958	2,347	1,839	840	89	1,860
Hired managers	5,009	1,269	560	838	1,064	233	1,045
Primary occupation:							
Farming	50,337	33,623	4,974	5,012	3,284	347	3,097
Other	82,575	70,456	3,932	2,416	1,005	77	4,689
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	99,944	80,699	6,581	5,793	3,111	236	3,524
Not on farm operated	32,968	23,380	2,325	1,635	1,178	188	4,262
Days of work off farm:							
None	48,454	34,706	4,001	3,895	2,575	272	3,005
Any	84,458	69,373	4,905	3,533	1,714	152	4,781
1 to 49 days	11,245	8,690	771	664	358	37	725
50 to 99 days	5,211	4,173	362	228	144	2	302
100 to 199 days	10,307	8,529	606	493	190	8	481
200 days or more	57,695	47,981	3,166	2,148	1,022	105	3,273
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	6,501	5,404	320	225	65	17	470
3 or 4 years	10,643	9,082	443	279	149	20	670
5 to 9 years	24,242	20,235	1,233	935	420	41	1,378
10 years or more	91,526	69,358	6,910	5,989	3,655	346	5,268
Average years on present farm	21.8	20.7	26.6	28.6	29.4	26.6	20.9
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	18,868	16,201	771	515	194	41	1,146
6 to 10 years	20,235	16,962	1,082	717	388	23	1,063
11 years or more	93,809	70,916	7,053	6,196	3,707	360	5,577
Average years on any farm	23.8	22.5	28.8	30.8	31.5	29.1	23.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years	3,074	2,449	263	159	57	10	136
25 to 34 years	11,678	8,889	864	703	473	45	704
35 to 44 years	19,186	15,152	1,275	1,072	633	59	995
45 to 54 years	21,345	16,791	1,319	1,125	757	88	1,265
55 to 64 years	31,967	24,744	2,083	1,914	1,152	116	1,958
65 to 74 years	29,747	23,276	1,964	1,734	865	74	1,834
75 years and over	15,915	12,778	1,138	721	352	32	894
Average age	56.3	56.4	56.0	55.9	54.8	53.7	56.7
Young producers (see text)	14,752	11,338	1,127	862	530	55	840
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	984	801	54	45	28	4	52
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	204	172	12	8	6	1	5
Asian	197	167	6	11	-	-	13
Black or African American	184	153	4	4	6	-	17
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	41	38	-	-	-	-	3
White	131,684	103,016	8,847	7,393	4,266	423	7,739
More than one race reported	602	533	37	12	11	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	122,171	94,913	8,393	7,081	4,149	402	7,233
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	10,741	9,166	513	347	140	22	553
Number of persons living in producers' households	273,615	207,379	20,080	17,092	10,406	1,032	17,626
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	114,190	89,691	7,661	6,404	3,772	388	6,274
Land use and/or crop decisions	97,420	75,507	6,842	5,801	3,422	331	5,517
Livestock decisions	67,728	56,706	3,445	3,014	1,791	187	2,585
Marketing decisions (see text)	77,901	58,431	6,344	5,417	3,118	302	4,289
Record keeping and/or financial management	94,771	73,404	6,899	5,731	3,246	305	5,186
Estate planning or succession planning	70,048	53,979	5,101	4,612	2,580	262	3,514
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	72,449	60,998	5,076	4,104	2,109	162	-
acres	12,236,088	4,265,346	1,437,620	2,523,415	3,438,404	571,303	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	9,852	6,350	849	871	605	45	1,132
acres	2,786,440	521,482	250,561	525,033	944,839	76,065	468,460
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	66,217	57,086	4,395	3,339	1,345	52	-
acres	9,551,762	3,888,986	1,233,671	2,050,646	2,159,163	219,296	-
Partnership ... farms	4,968	1,857	377	417	435	64	1,818
acres	2,467,375	190,340	118,563	267,288	760,709	273,282	857,193
Registered under State law ... farms	4,109	1,488	336	356	391	58	1,480
acres	2,137,486	152,300	106,527	226,928	677,510	237,215	737,006
Corporation ... farms	3,446	1,349	258	326	321	46	1,146
acres	1,411,762	122,187	72,506	193,735	498,759	78,725	445,850
Family held ... farms	2,911	1,171	230	308	312	45	845
acres	1,305,779	113,364	(D)	185,697	488,206	(D)	372,923
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	47	3	4	9	4	2	25
10 or less stockholders ... farms	2,864	1,168	226	299	308	43	820
Other than family held ... farms	535	178	28	18	9	1	301
acres	105,983	8,823	(D)	8,038	10,553	(D)	72,927
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	49	1	-	2	-	1	45
10 or less stockholders ... farms	486	177	28	16	9	-	256
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	1,378	706	46	22	8	-	596
acres	221,447	63,833	12,880	11,746	19,773	-	113,215
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	14,396	8,105	1,502	1,773	1,736	159	1,121
workers	51,715	17,632	4,961	6,495	8,882	5,852	7,893
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	6,872	2,964	732	1,015	1,280	151	730
workers	22,462	4,575	1,606	2,757	4,671	4,252	4,601
Less than 150 days ... farms	10,604	6,245	1,095	1,263	1,156	102	743
workers	29,253	13,057	3,355	3,738	4,211	1,600	3,292
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	276	34	34	48	87	37	36
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	49	34	-	3	5	-	7
Unpaid workers ... farms	26,014	21,720	1,630	1,251	394	16	1,003
workers	66,624	55,485	4,260	2,829	955	40	3,055
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	9,331	8,835	125	62	13	3	293
10 to 49 acres	27,225	25,948	310	100	34	10	823
50 to 69 acres	6,217	5,880	83	40	10	4	200
70 to 99 acres	7,416	6,822	187	51	20	3	333
100 to 139 acres	6,216	5,465	304	95	13	4	335
140 to 179 acres	3,856	3,068	429	116	21	3	219
180 to 219 acres	2,458	1,695	503	93	26	4	137
220 to 259 acres	1,940	1,080	609	103	14	1	133
260 to 499 acres	5,263	1,740	2,032	983	119	8	381
500 to 999 acres	3,370	410	442	1,917	260	15	326
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,789	37	48	525	948	21	210
2,000 acres or more	928	18	4	19	631	86	170
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	25,720	15,987	3,604	2,956	1,460	55	1,658
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,401	1,220	58	34	17	4	68
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,626	1,451	51	37	7	-	80
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,991	1,519	146	88	45	23	170
Other crop farming (1119)	17,128	16,124	186	42	12	-	764
Tobacco farming (11191)	9	6	-	3	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	17,119	16,118	186	39	12	-	764
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	10,722	10,124	144	116	32	-	306
Cattle feedlots (112112)	588	322	63	109	65	2	27
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,245	243	304	306	275	38	79
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,396	914	119	171	104	26	62

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,022	2,501	220	148	56	12	85
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3,108	3,056	7	3	1	-	41
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	8,062	7,537	174	94	35	2	220
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	60,998	60,998	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	5,076	-	5,076	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	4,104	-	-	4,104	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,109	-	-	-	2,109	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	162	-	-	-	-	162	-
Non-family farms	3,560	-	-	-	-	-	3,560
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	58,280	46,068	4,039	3,447	1,862	151	2,713
Dial-up	2,013	1,597	140	130	67	2	77
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	31,230	24,795	2,060	1,737	1,014	99	1,525
Cellular data plan (see text)	36,383	28,491	2,570	2,327	1,260	99	1,636
Satellite	9,443	7,084	773	723	418	27	418
Don't know	3,390	2,593	283	212	95	6	201
Other	590	474	30	30	21	3	32
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	61,169	51,240	3,703	2,859	1,260	80	2,027
2 households	10,827	7,547	934	879	520	38	909
3 households	2,467	1,359	269	234	207	23	375
4 households	980	538	109	82	89	14	148
5 or more households	566	314	61	50	33	7	101
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	21,126	16,742	1,436	1,385	758	52	753
number	1,212,468	353,375	111,073	216,223	302,590	86,806	142,401
Farms with-							
1 to 9	7,755	7,282	158	94	34	-	187
10 to 49	8,997	7,768	507	322	102	2	296
50 to 99	2,095	1,277	447	246	46	2	77
100 to 199	1,062	358	217	355	59	2	71
200 to 499	773	48	93	283	294	2	53
500 or more	444	9	14	85	223	44	69
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	17,294	13,999	1,140	984	516	44	611
number	529,554	191,722	47,240	60,839	93,783	48,937	87,033
Beef cows ... farms	15,601	13,366	820	679	216	10	510
number	281,811	186,052	33,345	31,880	15,421	548	14,565
Farms with-							
1 to 9	7,643	7,098	187	135	30	2	191
10 to 49	6,840	5,687	425	359	115	4	250
50 to 99	774	498	128	91	23	1	33
100 to 199	263	77	61	63	30	3	29
200 to 499	76	6	19	30	15	-	6
500 or more	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
Milk cows ... farms	2,195	999	371	344	320	38	123
number	247,743	5,670	13,895	28,959	78,362	48,389	72,468
Farms with-							
1 to 9	905	815	47	10	-	-	33
10 to 49	444	180	214	31	10	-	9
50 to 99	329	4	107	189	17	-	12
100 to 199	245	-	3	112	116	-	14
200 to 499	187	-	-	2	156	1	28
500 or more	85	-	-	-	21	37	27
Other cattle ... farms	16,356	12,393	1,305	1,290	720	46	602
number	682,914	161,653	63,833	155,384	208,807	37,869	55,368
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	16,329	12,254	1,365	1,331	723	51	605
number	819,143	185,389	73,265	174,931	215,734	52,444	117,380
$1,000	890,447	175,178	82,069	202,611	271,209	47,165	112,215
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	6,444	4,732	587	527	311	40	247
number	276,503	62,531	21,384	54,680	59,014	22,954	55,940
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	15,001	11,076	1,317	1,277	707	51	573
number	542,640	122,858	51,881	120,251	156,720	29,490	61,440
Cattle on feed ... farms	1,599	523	277	422	264	13	100
number	203,029	15,587	16,785	51,491	91,878	10,787	16,501
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	3,238	2,386	208	251	207	31	155
number	2,752,063	287,807	289,217	711,853	770,901	471,325	220,960
Farms with-							
1 to 24	2,196	2,030	59	29	12	-	66
25 to 49	149	117	8	12	3	-	9
50 to 99	117	78	11	21	2	-	5
100 to 199	40	29	4	4	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	60	10	20	18	8	-	4
500 or more	676	122	106	167	182	31	68
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	3,612	2,711	227	276	217	32	149
number	10,049,241	1,011,074	941,205	1,939,400	2,186,042	2,654,867	1,316,653
$1,000	1,559,975	164,640	182,180	320,608	404,478	331,418	156,650
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	4,133	3,738	160	75	41	2	117
number	145,381	117,702	11,246	6,621	(D)	(D)	6,076
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	3,000	2,714	119	67	34	-	66
number	97,913	72,788	9,241	6,451	5,232	-	4,201
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	13,571	12,338	569	286	51	3	324
number	91,418	75,422	7,463	4,385	770	7	3,371
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	3,128	2,741	209	87	14	-	77
number	14,862	8,285	1,758	2,123	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory ... farms	4,707	4,416	103	78	30	-	80
number	67,054	57,200	3,113	2,263	1,841	-	2,637
Goats, all sold ... farms	2,505	2,351	56	43	18	-	37
number	33,605	24,668	1,391	3,052	767	-	3,727
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	10,695	9,834	344	211	61	14	231
number	38,570,322	742,964	2,044,341	4,054,936	3,807,009	17,452,812	10,468,260
Farms with-							
1 to 399	10,440	9,765	277	146	32	2	218
400 to 3,199	51	42	5	3	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	10	5	1	3	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	54	16	17	20	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	67	6	35	13	6	-	7
50,000 to 99,999	28	-	8	15	4	-	1
100,000 or more	45	-	1	11	16	12	5
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	1,556	1,442	37	17	11	6	43
number	11,807,128	512,648	225,320	994,577	1,218,737	3,800,465	5,055,381
Layers sold ... farms	1,559	1,346	80	58	17	10	48
number	23,533,133	341,302	1,182,602	1,424,434	1,943,612	13,063,672	5,577,511
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	291	240	11	15	13	3	9
number	19,457,256	967,114	(D)	2,895,000	4,060,300	2,436,698	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1,510	1,231	142	86	18	-	33
number	123,982,907	19,833,683	48,368,771	35,922,724	13,956,741	-	5,900,988
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	1,165	1,094	32	18	2	-	19
2,000 to 59,999	27	20	1	6	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	18	14	2	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more	300	103	107	60	16	-	14
Turkeys inventory ... farms	1,195	1,045	44	27	18	1	60
number	3,091,927	648,169	819,405	(D)	719,878	(D)	525,793
Turkeys sold ... farms	714	577	49	32	15	1	40
number	9,538,217	2,474,158	2,810,653	1,467,590	1,560,000	(D)	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	144	80	18	18	10	3	15
acres	4,254	864	296	889	576	649	980
bushels	333,223	50,620	17,693	83,959	49,166	55,664	76,121
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	100	76	14	8	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	34	4	4	7	10	-	9
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	3	-	2	4
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	21,144	10,732	3,616	3,349	1,874	110	1,463
acres	3,314,064	347,563	352,726	741,251	1,231,082	233,729	407,713
bushels	608,637,574	52,656,008	60,643,816	134,203,265	239,552,627	47,226,617	74,355,241
Irrigated ... farms	191	91	21	11	27	6	35
acres	15,124	2,453	1,499	1,116	4,051	1,463	4,542
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,776	5,174	265	100	15	-	222
25 to 99 acres	7,908	5,227	1,749	406	74	4	448
100 to 249 acres	4,028	321	1,525	1,630	186	8	358
250 to 499 acres	1,838	10	77	1,118	429	12	192
500 acres or more	1,594	-	-	95	1,170	86	243
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1,373	374	234	322	324	29	90
acres	139,840	8,120	9,530	20,902	58,447	18,426	24,415
tons	2,710,907	130,757	157,352	380,724	1,183,535	380,958	477,581
Irrigated ... farms	16	4	1	2	4	-	5
acres	2,170	20	(D)	(D)	1,158	-	740
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	513	270	141	78	7	1	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	480	96	69	185	104	-	26
100 to 249 acres	260	8	22	52	150	7	21
250 to 499 acres	75	-	1	7	45	8	14
500 acres or more	45	-	1	-	18	13	13
Oats for grain ... farms	850	590	118	69	32	3	38
acres	13,512	6,347	1,842	2,475	1,268	(D)	(D)
bushels	778,415	377,013	99,566	115,158	(D)	(D)	74,490
Irrigated ... farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
acres	25	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	733	560	98	37	13	1	24
25 to 99 acres	101	27	20	25	17	1	11
100 to 249 acres	14	3	-	7	1	-	3
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	15	7	-	3	4	-	1
acres	467	236	-	(D)	61	-	(D)
bushels	14,387	5,879	-	(D)	1,144	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	4	-	2	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	3	-	-	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	22,877	12,142	3,739	3,502	1,870	103	1,521
acres	4,830,774	597,761	608,101	1,227,001	1,639,777	233,765	524,369
bushels	260,314,281	27,661,259	31,239,397	64,431,045	94,473,966	13,534,417	28,974,197
Irrigated ... farms	208	116	16	17	34	2	23
acres	13,154	4,294	1,215	1,605	3,791	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4,658	4,326	111	53	14	-	154
25 to 99 acres	8,151	6,453	903	275	68	5	447
100 to 249 acres	4,862	1,290	2,121	966	124	4	357
250 to 499 acres	2,608	56	550	1,516	228	18	240
500 acres or more	2,598	17	54	692	1,436	76	323
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	47	28	9	4	2	-	4
acres	1,058	175	259	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	1,393,803	78,303	188,368	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	35	25	5	3	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	9	3	4	1	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	32	16	3	10	2	-	1
acres	619	59	(D)	392	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	1,210,335	103,428	22,860	747,168	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	10	8	-	2	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	8	-	-	6	2	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	7,604	2,889	1,476	1,647	993	63	536
acres	480,146	72,482	70,869	122,363	141,992	24,235	48,205
bushels	36,724,093	4,721,685	5,036,410	9,640,958	11,564,488	2,001,225	3,759,327
Irrigated ... farms	41	25	6	3	6	-	1
acres	1,057	571	(D)	200	162	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,580	1,788	387	246	54	-	105
25 to 99 acres	3,687	1,053	974	983	394	16	267
100 to 249 acres	1,086	48	108	389	399	20	122
250 to 499 acres	200	-	7	27	119	12	35
500 acres or more	51	-	-	2	27	15	7
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	30,365	25,649	1,599	1,371	764	56	926
acres	986,874	653,552	85,725	95,665	84,875	14,279	52,778
tons, dry equivalent	2,398,191	1,279,412	252,320	316,076	328,605	67,859	153,919
Irrigated ... farms	442	397	14	9	8	1	13
acres	9,180	6,188	(D)	419	1,703	(D)	533
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18,894	17,277	612	422	149	6	428
25 to 99 acres	9,458	7,383	762	651	316	8	338
100 to 249 acres	1,711	895	194	248	223	21	130

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres	247	82	26	39	62	14	24
500 acres or more	55	12	5	11	14	7	6
Alfalfa hay ... farms	12,876	9,994	1,007	864	508	31	472
acres	331,071	195,680	34,920	38,698	36,347	5,296	20,130
tons, dry	922,605	440,029	112,774	129,948	150,192	25,141	64,521
Irrigated ... farms	171	154	5	5	3	-	4
acres	1,942	1,617	97	142	(D)	-	(D)
Other dry hay ... farms	16,110	14,222	636	555	248	19	430
acres	493,570	378,475	35,600	35,165	20,377	2,253	21,700
tons, dry	1,018,291	714,073	91,151	95,040	55,585	9,326	53,116
Irrigated ... farms	213	198	8	1	2	1	3
acres	4,005	3,806	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables ... farms	2,844	2,234	192	157	100	10	151
acres	31,760	5,233	2,305	3,757	9,347	5,946	5,172
Irrigated ... farms	953	709	84	48	33	7	72
acres	14,852	1,684	846	925	3,330	4,217	3,850
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,201	1,952	80	44	12	1	112
5.0 to 24.9 acres	460	270	85	61	20	2	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres	130	12	27	46	36	-	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	34	-	-	6	21	2	5
250.0 acres or more	19	-	-	-	11	5	3
Beans, snap ... farms	704	585	41	29	12	4	33
acres	2,101	189	(D)	99	160	(D)	132
Harvested for processing ... farms	61	52	2	-	-	1	6
acres	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	(D)	1
Peas, green ... farms	142	104	11	9	5	1	12
acres	48	15	2	2	7	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	11	7	-	-	-	-	4
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	(Z)
Potatoes ... farms	511	422	28	27	5	4	25
acres	2,140	229	60	218	(D)	(D)	81
Harvested for processing ... farms	37	28	-	1	2	2	4
acres	1,144	17	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	486	413	25	23	1	-	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres	17	9	3	2	2	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Sweet corn ... farms	977	734	69	70	48	7	49
acres	8,465	1,419	917	890	2,010	1,603	1,626
Harvested for processing ... farms	109	98	4	1	-	-	6
acres	70	41	(D)	(D)	-	-	15
Sweet potatoes ... farms	114	99	8	2	-	1	4
acres	29	18	4	(D)	-	(D)	1
Harvested for processing ... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	1,196	979	73	61	36	1	46
acres	3,968	342	(D)	1,020	1,845	(D)	601
Harvested for processing ... farms	134	96	3	14	12	-	9
acres	3,129	22	(D)	903	1,582	-	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms	2,014	1,760	84	61	23	-	86
acres	10,789	5,802	1,426	1,905	1,064	-	594
Irrigated ... farms	238	196	10	17	10	-	5
acres	855	507	23	165	147	-	14
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,496	1,383	21	16	11	-	65
5.0 to 24.9 acres	427	356	41	11	5	-	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	83	21	21	33	1	-	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	-	1	1	6	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	1,219	1,072	56	49	14	-	28
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,034	2,109	664	1,178	857	-	227
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	611	535	22	13	3	-	38
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,162	1,531	291	184	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ... farms	567	459	46	36	12	-	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,074	400	122	345	164	-	44
Almonds ... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ... farms	38	36	-	1	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	38	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ... farms	196	176	6	3	-	-	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	981	680	170	2	-	-	129

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in berries	farms	1,178	964	53	55	26	1	79
	acres	1,748	964	180	295	(D)	(D)	152

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	70,378	61,877	3,078	2,122	817	79	2,405
percent	100.0	87.9	4.4	3.0	1.2	0.1	3.4
Land in farms ..... acres	32,897,563	13,630,122	4,996,681	6,767,778	4,190,948	431,044	2,880,990
Average size of farm ..... acres	467	220	1,623	3,189	5,130	5,456	1,198
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	70,378	61,877	3,078	2,122	817	79	2,405
$1,000	8,969,637	1,178,309	1,058,591	1,685,651	1,644,990	1,104,484	2,297,612
Average per farm ..... dollars	127,449	19,043	343,922	794,369	2,013,452	13,980,806	955,348
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	14,899	14,457	5	6	-	-	431
$1,000 to $2,499	7,680	7,428	-	6	-	-	246
$2,500 to $4,999	7,547	7,352	6	-	-	-	189
$5,000 to $9,999	8,797	8,641	3	-	-	-	153
$10,000 to $24,999	10,701	10,370	11	4	-	-	316
$25,000 to $49,999	7,070	6,835	22	3	-	-	210
$50,000 to $99,999	5,187	4,846	100	1	-	-	240
$100,000 to $249,999	4,095	1,864	1,950	37	3	-	241
$250,000 to $499,999	1,805	25	779	863	8	-	130
$500,000 to $999,999	1,311	27	36	1,086	52	3	107
$1,000,000 or more	1,286	32	166	116	754	76	142
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	860	22	99	31	639	-	69
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	237	10	60	29	96	1	41
$5,000,000 or more	189	-	7	56	19	75	32
Total sales ..... farms	70,378	61,877	3,078	2,122	817	79	2,405
$1,000	8,540,529	1,050,433	979,567	1,571,508	1,575,006	1,100,142	2,263,874
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	5,905	2,871	1,027	1,040	482	26	459
$1,000	914,261	76,018	99,908	262,767	289,247	78,884	107,437
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,680	468	656	865	424	25	242
$1,000	856,351	(D)	91,690	258,475	288,064	(D)	103,567
Corn ..... farms	596	112	69	182	146	17	70
$1,000	208,407	3,038	5,677	34,028	79,202	62,607	23,855
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	366	21	34	133	119	15	44
$1,000	203,953	(D)	4,895	32,787	78,575	(D)	23,361
Wheat ..... farms	5,136	2,421	912	958	433	19	393
$1,000	567,475	61,859	79,105	183,017	165,983	11,685	65,825
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,254	366	538	762	369	19	200
$1,000	513,719	27,193	70,157	177,916	164,716	11,685	62,052
Soybeans ..... farms	1,110	425	184	249	138	7	107
$1,000	77,087	6,763	8,811	24,403	21,260	2,636	13,215
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	381	20	61	146	93	6	55
$1,000	63,625	(D)	5,932	21,553	20,232	(D)	12,121
Sorghum ..... farms	699	150	107	231	138	9	64
$1,000	40,837	(D)	3,918	14,751	15,193	(D)	3,069
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	212	9	25	84	73	6	15
$1,000	31,960	557	2,163	11,552	13,977	1,609	2,100
Barley ..... farms	21	7	3	2	6	1	2
$1,000	1,785	(D)	12	(D)	1,366	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	-	-	5	1	1
$1,000	1,691	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	425	150	63	111	61	1	39
$1,000	18,669	2,064	2,385	(D)	6,242	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	106	9	20	36	30	-	11
$1,000	14,748	708	1,908	5,425	5,668	-	1,038
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	607	177	105	161	124	5	35
$1,000	141,219	7,390	11,542	39,231	69,788	4,460	8,808
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	423	54	82	142	114	5	26
$1,000	136,718	4,598	10,997	38,650	69,458	4,460	8,555
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	519	452	27	14	12	2	12
$1,000	30,981	7,515	2,865	2,355	10,291	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	98	57	17	10	9	2	3
$1,000	26,896	3,790	2,719	2,260	10,259	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	2,047	1,795	104	64	25	1	58
$1,000	33,303	16,582	4,473	6,166	(D)	(D)	3,763
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	125	59	30	17	8	1	10
$1,000	18,708	4,522	3,483	5,281	(D)	(D)	3,365
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	1,847	1,604	103	62	25	1	52
$1,000	30,818	14,379	4,307	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,729
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	113	49	28	17	8	1	10
$1,000	17,577	3,611	(D)	5,281	(D)	(D)	3,361
Berries ..... farms	317	298	7	2	1	-	9
$1,000	2,484	2,204	166	(D)	(D)	-	34
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11	8	2	-	1	-	-
$1,000	914	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	515	367	44	34	26	5	39
$1,000	257,425	6,912	8,197	19,103	44,706	65,820	112,688

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	164	39	40	34	24	5	22
	$1,000	253,737	(D)	8,194	19,103	(D)	65,820	112,487
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	36	28	5	-	2	-	1
	$1,000	915	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	2	3	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	843	(D)	517	-	(D)	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	36	28	5	-	2	-	1
	$1,000	915	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	2	3	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	843	(D)	517	-	(D)	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	13,723	11,837	703	495	173	12	503
	$1,000	210,029	84,052	31,412	42,681	31,710	6,417	13,756
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	780	245	183	193	105	7	47
	$1,000	124,558	17,194	23,174	38,026	30,884	6,334	8,947
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	36,639	30,671	2,473	1,719	679	51	1,046
	$1,000	3,937,255	681,416	351,570	600,260	786,848	430,020	1,087,140
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8,832	3,942	2,123	1,561	653	50	503
	$1,000	3,536,509	305,723	(D)	596,196	786,148	(D)	1,076,687
Milk from cows	farms	150	57	20	42	19	6	6
	$1,000	224,199	2,215	3,980	20,736	23,348	165,075	8,844
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	113	22	19	41	19	6	6
	$1,000	223,955	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,348	165,075	8,844
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,768	1,627	39	26	12	6	58
	$1,000	1,097,437	10,786	27,857	64,747	68,967	164,056	761,024
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	98	23	21	20	10	6	18
	$1,000	1,093,305	(D)	27,767	64,732	(D)	164,056	760,758
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	3,660	3,512	43	34	8	2	61
	$1,000	21,914	15,656	1,813	2,400	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	53	24	12	11	1	-	5
	$1,000	6,978	1,875	1,522	2,045	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,624	3,314	96	93	27	4	90
	$1,000	57,762	33,975	5,085	9,662	1,888	1,350	5,801
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	216	138	24	35	8	4	7
	$1,000	30,661	9,254	4,269	9,086	1,662	1,350	5,039
Poultry and eggs	farms	6,179	5,714	256	114	23	7	65
	$1,000	1,591,977	102,947	429,184	495,307	243,348	175,270	145,922
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	435	93	204	94	17	7	20
	$1,000	1,582,086	93,331	429,098	495,285	243,334	175,270	145,769
Aquaculture	farms	37	23	3	-	1	1	9
	$1,000	4,822	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	-	2	-	-	-	6
	$1,000	4,688	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,178	1,071	37	39	8	3	20
	$1,000	17,029	4,679	(D)	6,092	(D)	(D)	2,350
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	50	17	4	20	2	3	4
	$1,000	13,150	1,322	(D)	5,997	(D)	(D)	2,204
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	23,277	17,607	2,266	1,657	671	51	1,025
	$1,000	429,108	127,876	79,025	114,143	69,984	4,342	33,738
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,862	785	356	399	196	10	116
	$1,000	86,832	8,363	10,060	24,736	30,529	3,953	9,191
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	2,535	2,383	56	34	14	3	45
	$1,000	14,572	8,718	2,187	2,869	315	17	466
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,346	1,205	69	30	12	1	29
	$1,000	103,866	15,529	6,957	(D)	10,918	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	70,378	61,877	3,078	2,122	817	79	2,405
	$1,000	7,657,150	1,793,008	840,984	1,288,268	1,228,323	781,460	1,725,108
Average per farm	dollars	108,800	28,977	273,224	607,101	1,503,455	9,891,894	717,300
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	23,671	18,121	2,121	1,678	696	50	1,005
	$1,000	409,000	81,159	56,234	109,528	101,470	21,824	38,784
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		14,745	13,734	420	143	46	5	397
$5,000 to $24,999		5,591	3,829	912	430	103	3	314

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	1,421	427	436	343	82	7	126
$50,000 or more	1,914	131	353	762	465	35	168
Chemicals purchased ... farms	26,718	21,291	2,070	1,623	670	55	1,009
$1,000	230,920	44,021	30,020	59,908	54,619	10,782	31,570
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	21,173	19,362	856	328	74	7	546
$5,000 to $24,999	3,653	1,750	866	613	150	14	260
$25,000 to $49,999	794	111	234	271	118	7	53
$50,000 or more	1,098	68	114	411	328	27	150
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	15,820	11,314	1,629	1,427	627	48	775
$1,000	186,384	33,633	25,520	44,147	46,483	15,154	21,447
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,910	5,643	101	21	2	1	142
$1,000 to $4,999	5,029	4,122	426	190	41	6	244
$5,000 to $24,999	3,283	1,395	870	679	141	6	192
$25,000 to $49,999	731	101	158	202	162	10	98
$50,000 or more	867	53	74	335	281	25	99
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	2,269	1,776	168	118	80	12	115
$1,000	6,411	2,410	1,136	756	1,488	89	531
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	22,474	18,369	1,560	1,246	550	59	690
$1,000	1,573,559	147,506	120,271	212,491	357,473	320,633	415,185
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,997	11,430	245	71	12	-	239
$5,000 to $24,999	6,820	5,652	590	322	48	1	207
$25,000 to $99,999	2,114	1,204	395	325	65	5	120
$100,000 to $249,999	520	59	201	154	74	-	32
$250,000 or more	1,023	24	129	374	351	53	92
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	14,612	11,768	1,237	836	278	21	472
$1,000	273,891	93,041	62,117	45,692	30,607	13,289	29,147
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	11,548	9,548	594	640	395	49	322
$1,000	1,299,668	54,465	58,154	166,800	326,866	307,344	386,038
Feed purchased ... farms	55,030	48,394	2,670	1,812	694	62	1,398
$1,000	2,361,906	394,141	276,805	361,094	257,089	232,380	840,397
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	28,106	27,273	238	59	11	-	525
$5,000 to $24,999	20,275	18,412	908	385	85	-	485
$25,000 to $99,999	4,924	2,559	1,162	766	190	3	244
$100,000 to $249,999	996	83	157	419	257	7	73
$250,000 or more	729	67	205	183	151	52	71
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	67,602	59,383	3,055	2,117	817	79	2,151
$1,000	382,458	169,286	42,283	63,580	51,187	21,230	34,892
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	51,420	49,223	713	156	42	3	1,283
$5,000 to $24,999	13,382	9,715	1,903	982	186	8	588
$25,000 to $49,999	1,660	354	354	572	223	12	145
$50,000 or more	1,140	91	85	407	366	56	135
Utilities ... farms	46,946	39,368	2,961	2,117	816	79	1,605
$1,000	187,013	81,890	20,202	25,159	20,281	12,514	26,967
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	15,340	14,600	258	70	19	4	389
$1,000 to $4,999	24,194	21,169	1,534	636	125	7	723
$5,000 to $24,999	6,533	3,500	1,000	1,190	433	19	391
$25,000 to $49,999	554	88	143	135	122	14	52
$50,000 or more	325	11	26	86	117	35	50
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	59,237	51,252	3,040	2,116	817	79	1,933
$1,000	495,976	225,431	55,336	79,349	57,585	25,562	52,713
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	38,555	36,920	525	132	29	3	946
$5,000 to $24,999	16,770	13,338	1,800	801	175	12	644
$25,000 to $49,999	2,279	798	541	641	151	4	144
$50,000 or more	1,633	196	174	542	462	60	199
Hired farm labor ... farms	13,181	9,045	1,277	1,273	718	78	790
$1,000	441,546	88,862	37,388	67,002	80,627	59,595	108,072
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,063	5,389	316	121	23	-	214
$5,000 to $24,999	3,831	2,766	429	319	95	3	219
$25,000 to $99,999	2,558	766	463	683	384	9	253
$100,000 to $249,999	524	116	57	123	165	17	46
$250,000 or more	205	8	12	27	51	49	58
Contract labor ... farms	7,604	5,445	800	663	324	21	351
$1,000	82,366	30,064	12,635	15,644	11,970	1,988	10,064
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,187	1,077	42	19	10	-	39
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	2,643	220	102	31	3	94
$5,000 to $24,999	2,511	1,522	390	372	100	1	126
$25,000 to $49,999	528	158	94	103	131	1	41
$50,000 or more	285	45	54	67	52	16	51

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	12,000	8,775	1,272	1,001	435	32	485
	$1,000	133,948	36,748	22,381	33,141	24,646	3,447	13,586
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,455	2,270	91	28	5	-	61
$1,000 to $4,999		5,252	4,618	279	156	33	3	163
$5,000 to $24,999		2,972	1,708	616	371	112	3	162
$25,000 to $49,999		799	125	187	279	140	3	65
$50,000 or more		522	54	99	167	145	23	34
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	17,993	12,685	2,074	1,741	678	49	766
	$1,000	246,899	58,840	34,450	63,936	45,275	15,785	28,614
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		10,609	9,510	556	190	47	3	303
$5,000 to $9,999		2,626	1,861	407	218	45	2	93
$10,000 to $24,999		2,613	1,084	770	467	115	7	170
$25,000 or more		2,145	230	341	866	471	37	200
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	3,843	3,010	258	281	117	10	167
	$1,000	31,043	12,977	3,302	5,925	3,793	1,314	3,733
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,093	1,008	21	25	6	2	31
$1,000 to $4,999		1,531	1,325	79	45	13	-	69
$5,000 to $24,999		938	596	126	129	40	3	44
$25,000 to $49,999		178	65	25	51	22	-	15
$50,000 or more		103	16	7	31	36	5	8
Interest expense	farms	24,239	19,532	1,733	1,441	622	56	855
	$1,000	317,785	144,675	41,534	58,455	40,054	10,067	23,000
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,165	10,283	377	138	37	3	327
$5,000 to $24,999		10,375	8,441	898	551	152	5	328
$25,000 to $99,999		2,275	766	396	617	329	16	151
$100,000 or more		424	42	62	135	104	32	49
Secured by real estate	farms	18,302	14,937	1,281	1,027	464	34	559
	$1,000	232,699	112,966	32,655	39,707	27,236	4,789	15,346
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,723	1,580	61	29	9	2	42
$1,000 to $4,999		6,272	5,800	222	88	26	1	135
$5,000 to $24,999		8,452	6,944	666	420	159	5	258
$25,000 to $49,999		1,024	445	184	233	105	2	55
$50,000 or more		831	168	148	257	165	24	69
Not secured by real estate	farms	13,980	10,950	1,050	970	423	45	542
	$1,000	85,086	31,709	8,879	18,748	12,818	5,278	7,655
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		3,387	3,110	107	28	11	3	128
$1,000 to $4,999		6,960	6,215	351	162	35	2	195
$5,000 to $24,999		2,904	1,576	538	475	158	5	152
$25,000 to $49,999		514	34	40	245	152	3	40
$50,000 or more		215	15	14	60	67	32	27
Property taxes paid	farms	67,004	58,879	3,004	2,067	803	75	2,176
	$1,000	175,183	108,876	17,788	20,945	11,948	3,520	12,106
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		60,191	55,534	1,884	796	247	13	1,717
$5,000 to $9,999		4,262	2,391	776	651	203	14	227
$10,000 to $24,999		1,919	779	266	459	230	16	169
$25,000 or more		632	175	78	161	123	32	63
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	39,560	33,475	2,464	1,753	683	67	1,118
	$1,000	151,127	47,903	13,992	21,640	20,768	12,009	34,815
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		34,432	31,632	1,418	519	100	5	758
$5,000 to $24,999		4,442	1,794	981	1,094	295	12	266
$25,000 to $49,999		434	40	52	93	203	5	41
$50,000 to $99,999		136	6	11	27	66	8	18
$100,000 or more		116	3	2	20	19	37	35
All other production expenses	farms	39,258	31,860	2,915	2,122	817	79	1,465
	$1,000	250,036	86,996	30,844	46,324	43,055	13,655	29,162
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		29,841	27,513	1,082	346	59	2	839
$5,000 to $24,999		7,488	4,092	1,551	1,188	234	14	409
$25,000 to $49,999		965	195	208	384	86	9	83
$50,000 to $99,999		738	43	50	162	358	19	106
$100,000 or more		226	17	24	42	80	35	28
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	2,006	936	335	415	159	7	154
	$1,000	36,261	6,433	5,850	12,000	8,067	1,194	2,718
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	35,234	28,163	2,647	2,096	817	79	1,432
	$1,000	812,379	330,167	107,072	163,502	120,897	19,698	71,042
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	70,378	61,877	3,078	2,122	817	79	2,405
	$1,000	1,718,335	-501,561	280,165	490,959	480,683	341,630	626,460
Average per farm	dollars	24,416	-8,106	91,022	231,366	588,351	4,324,432	260,482

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	22,927	17,142	2,319	1,677	630	67	1,092
Average net gain ..... dollars	125,734	18,047	161,933	352,309	861,544	5,231,323	653,605
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,860	1,781	9	2	-	-	68
$1,000 to $4,999	4,827	4,617	32	6	3	-	169
$5,000 to $9,999	3,196	2,999	47	10	2	-	138
$10,000 to $24,999	4,477	4,054	159	57	3	-	204
$25,000 to $49,999	2,863	2,355	299	78	11	-	120
$50,000 or more	5,704	1,336	1,773	1,524	611	67	393
Farms with net losses ..... number	47,451	44,735	759	445	187	12	1,313
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,539	18,127	125,637	224,410	332,033	739,039	66,472
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	2,367	2,270	8	2	-	-	87
$1,000 to $4,999	10,603	10,365	26	1	-	-	211
$5,000 to $9,999	10,053	9,774	35	15	4	-	225
$10,000 to $24,999	14,207	13,735	98	26	14	-	334
$25,000 to $49,999	6,019	5,632	134	51	5	-	197
$50,000 or more	4,202	2,959	458	350	164	12	259
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	70,378	61,877	3,078	2,122	817	79	2,405
$1,000	917,335	-540,099	113,579	260,779	321,689	338,872	422,517
Average per farm ..... dollars	13,034	-8,729	36,900	122,893	393,744	4,289,514	175,683
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	22,779	17,085	2,285	1,644	621	67	1,077
Average net gain ..... dollars	92,182	15,950	93,025	224,262	622,698	5,190,150	475,038
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,866	1,785	12	1	-	-	68
$1,000 to $4,999	4,822	4,603	38	8	4	-	169
$5,000 to $9,999	3,188	2,998	48	9	2	-	131
$10,000 to $24,999	4,512	4,071	165	59	3	-	214
$25,000 to $49,999	2,880	2,351	306	93	15	-	115
$50,000 or more	5,511	1,277	1,716	1,474	597	67	380
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	47,599	44,792	793	478	196	12	1,328
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,842	18,142	124,821	225,750	331,667	739,039	67,093
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	2,387	2,286	13	-	1	-	87
$1,000 to $4,999	10,618	10,372	28	4	-	-	214
$5,000 to $9,999	10,080	9,795	36	18	3	-	228
$10,000 to $24,999	14,219	13,728	111	34	13	-	333
$25,000 to $49,999	6,030	5,635	136	54	9	-	196
$50,000 or more	4,265	2,976	469	368	170	12	270
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	66	32	10	15	5	1	3
$1,000	1,271	107	170	735	178	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	18,500	14,248	1,757	1,107	383	42	963
$1,000	405,848	113,138	62,558	93,576	64,015	18,606	53,955
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,982	2,239	296	237	94	5	111
$1,000	56,121	23,424	7,991	12,106	9,931	387	2,282
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	6,733	5,481	384	253	99	2	514
$1,000	66,270	36,856	7,767	10,043	4,664	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	653	605	17	12	4	-	15
$1,000	3,446	2,565	637	163	42	-	39
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	736	522	70	77	17	4	46
$1,000	11,139	3,829	3,000	3,157	620	140	393
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	5,799	3,994	838	506	187	26	248
$1,000	12,056	3,957	2,156	3,241	1,751	328	623
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	3,805	2,186	703	519	187	12	198
$1,000	190,695	22,305	31,048	51,804	43,568	2,342	39,627
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	967	756	81	50	11	4	65
$1,000	5,477	3,007	890	433	164	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,537	1,118	171	117	42	8	81
$1,000	60,643	17,195	9,069	12,629	3,274	15,333	3,143
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	41,301	34,324	2,587	1,884	736	51	1,719
acres	10,892,263	3,646,200	1,524,097	2,598,372	1,885,883	221,650	1,016,061
Harvested cropland ..... farms	32,708	26,571	2,381	1,794	698	49	1,215
acres	6,557,891	1,984,224	874,568	1,716,839	1,286,976	145,710	549,574
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	15,243	14,655	186	61	20	1	320
50 to 99 acres	6,511	5,916	273	104	28	4	186
100 to 199 acres	4,687	3,747	496	167	43	2	232
200 to 499 acres	3,416	1,935	779	373	87	7	235
500 to 999 acres	1,344	272	485	392	99	7	89

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	921	45	157	466	160	10	83
2,000 acres or more	586	1	5	231	261	18	70
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	4,957	3,890	344	343	174	9	197
acres	1,092,573	355,994	162,935	231,125	208,407	11,901	122,211
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	5,431	3,840	633	434	185	17	322
acres	1,570,688	422,245	278,184	388,546	240,607	36,862	204,244
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	7,462	6,224	334	283	147	8	466
acres	1,142,896	638,063	114,425	166,448	107,255	21,825	94,880
In summer fallow - farms	3,859	3,112	319	198	71	6	153
acres	528,215	245,674	93,985	95,414	42,638	5,352	45,152
Total woodland - farms	24,600	22,532	851	442	112	10	653
acres	2,537,960	1,655,345	275,022	231,001	125,508	12,165	238,919
Woodland pastured - farms	16,604	15,143	638	318	80	8	417
acres	1,597,674	987,078	189,649	175,615	(D)	(D)	126,284
Woodland not pastured - farms	11,015	10,124	329	177	54	3	328
acres	940,286	668,267	85,373	55,386	(D)	(D)	112,635
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	52,677	46,208	2,530	1,682	620	50	1,587
acres	18,736,254	7,877,288	3,125,479	3,860,597	2,136,081	182,454	1,554,355
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	33,726	29,702	1,470	1,101	427	40	986
acres	731,086	451,289	72,083	77,808	43,476	14,775	71,655
Irrigated land - farms	2,988	1,939	330	310	215	26	168
acres	450,417	64,500	58,686	109,075	141,592	39,778	36,786
Harvested cropland - farms	2,621	1,620	314	297	210	26	154
acres	407,640	52,567	53,095	99,097	130,989	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land - farms	569	422	46	48	25	1	27
acres	42,777	11,933	5,591	9,978	10,603	(D)	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	3,033	2,329	159	116	109	8	312
acres	614,107	370,936	50,726	59,612	55,674	14,197	62,962
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	7,453	4,057	1,255	1,113	511	38	479
acres	7,066,318	1,266,088	1,219,289	2,136,406	1,552,766	211,263	680,506
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	48	32	7	3	3	1	2
$1,000	5,620	621	1,390	(D)	406	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	70,378	61,877	3,078	2,122	817	79	2,405
$1,000	72,120,393	36,224,471	9,389,607	12,374,567	7,632,837	827,590	5,671,320
Average per farm - dollars	1,024,758	585,427	3,050,555	5,831,559	9,342,518	10,475,820	2,358,137
Average per acre - dollars	2,192	2,658	1,879	1,828	1,821	1,920	1,969
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	3,139	3,036	18	7	1	-	77
$50,000 to $99,999	4,088	3,948	22	3	-	-	115
$100,000 to $199,999	9,342	9,080	25	13	1	2	221
$200,000 to $499,999	24,411	23,595	159	60	9	3	585
$500,000 to $999,999	14,450	13,429	378	97	28	1	517
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	7,405	6,102	735	196	64	13	295
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4,877	2,268	1,267	796	218	21	307
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1,833	336	394	658	269	11	165
$10,000,000 or more	833	83	80	292	227	28	123
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	70,378	61,877	3,078	2,122	817	79	2,405
$1,000	7,586,178	4,443,624	780,489	1,100,870	719,978	110,135	431,082
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	3,565	3,399	10	1	-	-	155
$5,000 to $9,999	4,558	4,404	8	9	-	-	137
$10,000 to $19,999	8,160	7,800	69	15	6	-	270
$20,000 to $49,999	18,150	17,302	291	71	19	5	462
$50,000 to $99,999	15,391	14,236	467	179	38	3	468
$100,000 to $199,999	11,140	9,696	707	291	75	6	365
$200,000 to $499,999	7,181	4,674	1,156	776	216	18	341
$500,000 or more	2,233	366	370	780	463	47	207

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	59,405	51,718	2,971	2,085	811	76	1,744
number	123,245	93,625	10,140	9,304	4,518	646	5,012
Tractors, all ... farms	56,925	49,390	2,902	2,006	783	74	1,770
number	104,364	81,341	8,215	7,030	3,121	399	4,258
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	19,725	17,977	634	387	160	20	547
number	23,014	20,741	817	518	190	32	716
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	37,464	33,313	1,679	989	356	42	1,085
number	50,973	43,953	2,891	1,731	629	82	1,687
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	17,288	11,896	2,148	1,681	678	57	828
number	30,377	16,647	4,507	4,781	2,302	285	1,855
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	4,037	1,631	764	908	418	24	292
number	5,240	1,895	946	1,264	645	43	447
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	514	141	77	142	119	3	32
number	669	184	96	187	155	3	44
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	1,511	828	255	257	99	4	68
number	1,625	900	270	271	103	4	77
Hay balers ... farms	13,950	10,612	1,319	1,062	370	23	564
number	16,216	12,134	1,598	1,318	475	31	660
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	20,504	15,218	2,027	1,624	677	48	910
acres treated	6,398,539	1,661,110	1,007,700	1,733,905	1,245,897	153,135	596,792
Manure used ... farms	3,543	2,941	211	203	65	14	109
acres treated	346,633	149,129	41,689	77,511	40,436	15,773	22,095
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	323	302	6	11	2	1	1
acres treated	20,970	16,579	2,092	1,860	(D)	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	3,963	2,823	409	316	160	17	238
acres	835,544	196,640	109,484	179,138	159,349	34,466	156,467
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	20,300	15,289	1,905	1,528	636	54	888
acres	6,560,516	1,817,412	983,543	1,709,111	1,233,187	162,541	654,722
Nematodes ... farms	788	405	72	150	114	5	42
acres	271,771	19,680	20,582	98,146	107,878	12,045	13,440
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	1,012	658	108	88	82	7	69
acres	253,293	36,228	29,210	51,980	81,612	20,489	33,774
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	1,789	1,171	195	201	150	8	64
acres on which used	409,915	70,795	45,690	119,716	145,055	7,495	21,164
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	359	252	45	35	11	1	15
acres	65,783	33,000	12,063	16,733	(D)	(D)	2,142
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	3,346	2,900	145	121	37	2	141
acres	692,950	294,167	92,141	171,627	63,742	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement ... farms	763	660	32	15	8	-	48
acres	125,592	74,639	10,616	24,892	3,070	-	12,375
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	5,682	3,806	607	599	298	13	359
acres	2,158,820	366,585	269,798	607,646	507,002	71,692	336,097
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	3,935	2,323	572	532	259	20	229
acres	1,677,125	292,039	285,807	463,832	440,350	63,373	131,724
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	6,643	4,696	772	613	238	16	308
acres	1,876,193	492,404	310,509	566,073	346,747	18,798	141,662
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	2,439	1,857	213	136	98	8	127
acres	410,540	112,031	60,527	54,821	87,355	33,840	61,966
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	4,894	3,064	757	540	215	22	296
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	4,696	3,617	429	305	126	5	214
Solar panels ... farms	3,079	2,406	269	178	69	3	154
Wind turbines ... farms	944	593	122	122	50	2	55
Methane digesters ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	900	770	60	29	20	2	19
Small hydro systems ... farms	131	111	8	4	5	-	3
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	1,808	1,283	163	183	71	7	101
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	48,963	45,786	996	398	150	31	1,602
Part owners ... farms	17,860	13,076	1,930	1,604	628	40	582
Tenants ... farms	3,555	3,015	152	120	39	8	221
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	67,067	59,066	2,934	2,013	778	72	2,204
acres	22,192,203	11,123,709	2,982,687	3,500,435	2,256,458	238,938	2,089,976
Owned land in farms ... farms	66,823	58,862	2,926	2,002	778	71	2,184
acres	20,046,054	9,730,259	2,780,843	3,334,950	2,168,796	237,886	1,793,320
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	21,564	16,214	2,093	1,729	671	48	809
acres	12,980,703	3,971,446	2,235,537	3,449,838	2,033,962	193,158	1,096,762
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	21,415	16,091	2,082	1,724	667	48	803
acres	12,851,509	3,899,863	2,215,838	3,432,828	2,022,152	193,158	1,087,670

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	6,252	5,078	364	232	98	2	478
acres	2,275,343	1,465,033	221,543	182,495	(D)	(D)	305,748
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	126,352	110,231	5,407	3,814	1,472	154	5,274
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	26,191	22,716	1,350	924	394	31	776
2 producers	37,021	33,454	1,371	873	314	36	973
3 producers	4,154	3,363	201	213	48	6	323
4 producers	2,195	1,752	106	75	34	2	226
5 or more producers	817	592	50	37	27	4	107
Total male producers	75,999	64,877	3,668	2,675	1,057	119	3,603
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	56,159	50,119	2,433	1,615	630	47	1,315
2 producers	6,739	5,254	387	362	125	20	591
3 producers	1,459	1,028	120	76	36	5	194
4 producers	327	208	14	23	10	3	69
5 or more producers	123	62	9	3	5	1	43
Total female producers	50,353	45,354	1,739	1,139	415	35	1,671
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	41,786	38,133	1,409	909	294	28	1,013
2 producers	3,145	2,707	122	89	39	1	187
3 producers	465	396	22	16	3	-	28
4 producers	107	72	-	1	1	-	33
5 or more producers	88	64	4	-	6	1	13
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	75,347	64,440	3,626	2,653	1,035	116	3,477
Female	49,396	44,649	1,693	1,104	375	29	1,546
Hired managers	2,545	1,014	385	425	238	43	440
Primary occupation:							
Farming	48,285	39,166	3,398	2,542	1,010	116	2,053
Other	76,458	69,923	1,921	1,215	400	29	2,970
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	91,695	81,884	3,939	2,715	975	100	2,082
Not on farm operated	33,048	27,205	1,380	1,042	435	45	2,941
Days of work off farm:							
None	43,715	36,395	2,553	1,960	743	74	1,990
Any	81,028	72,694	2,766	1,797	667	71	3,033
1 to 49 days	9,338	8,125	412	287	115	12	387
50 to 99 days	5,655	5,036	225	142	73	1	178
100 to 199 days	11,162	10,063	399	270	90	13	327
200 days or more	54,873	49,470	1,730	1,098	389	45	2,141
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	7,369	6,771	161	158	19	3	257
3 or 4 years	11,743	10,630	305	164	67	8	569
5 to 9 years	24,815	22,504	692	447	146	15	1,011
10 years or more	80,816	69,184	4,161	2,988	1,178	119	3,186
Average years on present farm	19.9	19.2	27.0	27.5	28.1	27.4	18.9
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	19,772	18,166	448	296	84	3	775
6 to 10 years	20,050	18,326	515	345	94	14	756
11 years or more	84,921	72,597	4,356	3,116	1,232	128	3,492
Average years on any farm	22.3	21.5	29.5	30.3	31.3	29.7	22.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2,291	2,081	83	51	14	1	61
25 to 34 years	9,431	8,299	379	300	100	12	341
35 to 44 years	16,512	14,609	625	476	201	16	585
45 to 54 years	20,144	17,777	822	610	247	31	657
55 to 64 years	29,747	25,944	1,270	914	301	31	1,287
65 to 74 years	28,881	24,983	1,316	918	388	36	1,240
75 years and over	17,737	15,396	824	488	159	18	852
Average age	57.7	57.6	58.7	57.8	57.8	58.1	59.7
Young producers (see text)	11,722	10,380	462	351	114	13	402
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	2,555	2,321	74	61	15	1	83
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	12,790	11,659	468	295	93	8	267
Asian	661	466	105	50	16	-	24
Black or African American	1,377	1,305	30	2	8	-	32
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	122	115	-	4	1	-	2
White	103,967	90,499	4,456	3,230	1,221	134	4,427
More than one race reported	5,826	5,045	260	176	71	3	271

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	112,847	98,221	5,001	3,526	1,341	139	4,619
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	11,896	10,868	318	231	69	6	404
Number of persons living in producers' households	222,242	191,060	10,242	7,413	3,051	320	10,156
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	109,001	95,807	4,676	3,242	1,243	133	3,900
Land use and/or crop decisions	90,972	79,202	4,144	2,960	1,149	125	3,392
Livestock decisions	92,557	81,769	4,100	2,687	1,018	120	2,863
Marketing decisions (see text)	76,372	65,645	3,952	2,783	1,105	115	2,772
Record keeping and/or financial management	91,986	80,116	4,268	2,944	1,163	123	3,372
Estate planning or succession planning	70,264	60,794	3,411	2,368	995	108	2,588
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family — farms	67,973	61,877	3,078	2,122	817	79	-
acres	30,016,573	13,630,122	4,996,681	6,767,778	4,190,948	431,044	-
Limited Liability Company — farms	5,184	3,659	438	363	173	26	525
acres	5,445,329	1,293,045	842,316	1,259,329	1,126,959	108,797	814,883
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual — farms	63,812	58,823	2,635	1,717	606	31	-
acres	25,013,086	12,293,027	4,272,685	5,097,813	3,164,056	185,505	-
Partnership — farms	2,988	1,345	206	205	115	23	1,094
acres	4,191,545	679,207	374,653	842,595	618,497	165,120	1,511,473
Registered under State law — farms	2,210	992	168	168	95	19	768
acres	3,479,036	566,638	310,604	685,739	540,000	156,655	1,219,400
Corporation — farms	2,057	902	202	165	89	25	674
acres	2,587,670	396,925	303,960	697,009	377,893	80,419	731,464
Family held — farms	1,820	840	200	158	82	18	522
acres	2,309,328	375,895	(D)	667,347	357,942	(D)	540,196
More than 10 stockholders — farms	17	4	5	3	1	-	4
10 or less stockholders — farms	1,803	836	195	155	81	18	518
Other than family held — farms	237	62	2	7	7	7	152
acres	278,342	21,030	(D)	29,662	19,951	(D)	191,268
More than 10 stockholders — farms	9	1	-	-	1	4	3
10 or less stockholders — farms	228	61	2	7	6	3	149
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. — farms	1,521	807	35	35	7	-	637
acres	1,105,262	260,963	45,383	130,361	30,502	-	638,053
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor — farms	13,181	9,045	1,277	1,273	718	78	790
workers	34,323	17,792	3,272	3,767	3,108	1,751	4,633
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more — farms	6,191	3,402	709	878	585	75	542
workers	15,293	5,176	1,347	1,926	2,059	1,479	3,306
Less than 150 days — farms	9,151	6,628	839	766	397	46	475
workers	19,030	12,616	1,925	1,841	1,049	272	1,327
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor — farms	167	49	11	29	42	15	21
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor — farms	47	25	10	6	4	-	2
Unpaid workers — farms	25,476	22,982	1,048	558	145	7	736
workers	60,638	54,686	2,539	1,178	306	8	1,921
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	4,648	4,538	17	11	2	3	77
10 to 49 acres	16,264	15,892	94	45	9	3	221
50 to 69 acres	4,150	4,011	27	11	-	1	100
70 to 99 acres	6,851	6,567	64	19	12	3	186
100 to 139 acres	5,512	5,275	57	24	2	1	153
140 to 179 acres	6,725	6,390	50	33	2	-	250
180 to 219 acres	2,994	2,845	39	9	1	2	98
220 to 259 acres	2,581	2,449	27	6	5	-	94
260 to 499 acres	8,462	7,714	277	83	32	3	353
500 to 999 acres	5,313	4,056	725	162	59	3	308
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,247	1,538	950	451	94	15	199
2,000 acres or more	3,631	602	751	1,268	599	45	366
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3,331	1,843	518	505	169	10	286
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	339	307	16	4	5	1	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,473	1,405	29	6	-	-	33
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	421	284	40	33	23	5	36
Other crop farming (1119)	12,786	11,506	266	175	94	2	743
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	369	157	72	71	49	-	20
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	12,417	11,349	194	104	45	2	723
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	38,485	33,927	1,897	1,192	468	35	966
Cattle feedlots (112112)	99	32	17	20	13	4	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	148	62	19	39	17	6	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	704	628	19	17	8	6	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,139	2,775	202	90	17	7	48
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,563	2,508	8	3	1	-	43
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,890	6,600	47	38	2	3	200
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	61,877	61,877	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	3,078	-	3,078	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	2,122	-	-	2,122	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	817	-	-	-	817	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	79	-	-	-	-	79	-
Non-family farms	2,405	-	-	-	-	-	2,405
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	54,894	47,937	2,573	1,852	717	76	1,739
Dial-up	1,058	894	68	50	12	-	34
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	27,169	23,581	1,310	900	396	43	939
Cellular data plan (see text)	36,139	31,450	1,769	1,251	505	48	1,116
Satellite	12,492	10,937	605	466	139	17	328
Don't know	2,558	2,182	119	91	41	5	120
Other	822	736	29	35	9	-	13
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	57,542	51,505	2,290	1,578	599	48	1,522
2 households	9,824	8,199	588	394	143	24	476
3 households	1,795	1,278	137	88	47	5	240
4 households	797	594	38	46	24	2	93
5 or more households	420	301	25	16	4	-	74
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	43,223	37,138	2,482	1,720	671	51	1,161
number	4,512,794	1,626,274	605,580	851,506	706,565	219,228	503,641
Farms with-							
1 to 9	8,294	8,107	35	21	2	-	129
10 to 49	19,606	18,923	187	106	15	1	374
50 to 99	6,594	5,986	295	100	20	-	193
100 to 199	4,204	3,183	633	203	26	-	159
200 to 499	2,902	869	1,144	576	135	4	174
500 or more	1,623	70	188	714	473	46	132
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	39,478	33,982	2,372	1,572	472	33	1,047
number	2,055,431	979,946	339,902	405,588	179,620	37,126	113,249
Beef cows ... farms	39,338	33,899	2,358	1,551	459	28	1,043
number	2,014,744	978,799	338,573	401,273	176,005	8,676	111,418
Farms with-							
1 to 9	10,107	9,878	46	33	3	-	147
10 to 49	19,248	18,280	307	172	59	7	423
50 to 99	5,092	4,078	580	190	47	-	197
100 to 199	2,821	1,442	862	304	92	4	117
200 to 499	1,653	220	535	626	132	10	130
500 or more	417	1	28	226	126	7	29
Milk cows ... farms	298	203	20	43	19	6	7
number	40,687	1,147	1,329	4,315	3,615	28,450	1,831
Farms with-							
1 to 9	169	166	-	2	-	-	1
10 to 49	48	36	10	2	-	-	-
50 to 99	21	1	4	14	2	-	-
100 to 199	44	-	6	25	11	-	2
200 to 499	9	-	-	-	6	-	3
500 or more	7	-	-	-	-	6	1
Other cattle ... farms	36,851	30,942	2,450	1,695	669	51	1,044
number	2,457,363	646,328	265,678	445,918	526,945	182,102	390,392
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	36,639	30,671	2,473	1,719	679	51	1,046
number	3,484,448	850,957	374,700	584,554	675,744	312,038	686,455
$1,000	3,937,255	681,416	351,570	600,260	786,848	430,020	1,087,140
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	21,819	18,993	1,312	745	191	7	571
number	573,627	304,259	85,093	97,308	47,518	10,105	29,344
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	33,617	27,747	2,451	1,700	677	50	992
number	2,910,821	546,698	289,607	487,246	628,226	301,933	657,111
Cattle on feed ... farms	145	34	17	49	22	4	19
number	560,813	1,484	2,458	8,640	24,187	62,356	461,688
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2,219	2,062	48	30	13	6	60
number	2,157,879	29,648	34,174	88,731	137,733	314,113	1,553,480
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,984	1,909	28	10	3	-	34
25 to 49	115	107	3	-	-	-	5
50 to 99	30	25	2	-	-	-	3
100 to 199	13	12	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	12	1	5	3	2	-	1
500 or more	65	8	9	17	8	6	17
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1,768	1,627	39	26	12	6	58
number	7,541,908	90,711	313,650	579,030	903,923	1,692,620	3,961,974
$1,000	1,097,437	10,786	27,857	64,747	68,967	164,056	761,024
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	1,976	1,861	31	25	4	1	54
number	76,524	57,179	5,360	9,148	(D)	(D)	3,222
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,269	1,186	29	21	4	1	28
number	48,842	31,980	6,999	6,676	(D)	(D)	2,316
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	17,840	16,054	667	513	185	17	404
number	100,916	76,515	7,000	8,486	5,111	411	3,393
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	3,265	2,983	87	91	27	4	73
number	14,653	8,723	1,620	2,680	197	168	1,265
Goats, all inventory ... farms	4,864	4,699	54	24	13	1	73
number	97,630	83,154	2,052	5,264	(D)	(D)	2,486
Goats, all sold ... farms	2,650	2,558	24	18	6	1	43
number	43,350	33,764	2,592	3,518	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	10,258	9,856	198	52	16	1	135
number	3,407,879	540,910	1,696,587	288,057	178,279	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	10,107	9,821	109	41	12	-	124
400 to 3,199	19	14	3	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	18	7	6	1	-	-	4
10,000 to 19,999	55	11	36	6	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	56	3	44	3	3	-	3
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	1,746	1,689	28	4	4	-	21
number	1,503,185	470,330	740,784	(D)	(D)	-	138,002
Layers sold ... farms	1,333	1,205	89	18	3	1	17
number	2,784,539	347,038	1,547,924	339,689	154,464	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	285	250	24	4	3	-	4
number	2,521,064	536,167	1,478,676	181,000	106,000	-	219,221
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	670	466	95	77	14	1	17
number	220,548,594	(D)	55,606,165	78,376,531	40,608,018	(D)	23,702,276
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	443	426	4	3	2	-	8
2,000 to 59,999	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	223	38	89	74	12	1	9
Turkeys inventory ... farms	770	748	6	3	2	-	11
number	332,634	19,422	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	771
Turkeys sold ... farms	265	256	3	2	1	-	3
number	639,920	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	735
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	21	7	3	2	6	1	2
acres	5,768	174	259	(D)	3,650	(D)	(D)
bushels	295,766	6,915	5,066	(D)	198,960	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	6	-	-	-	4	1	1
acres	2,166	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	6	-	2	2	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	3	-	1
Corn for grain ... farms	542	96	63	165	138	16	64
acres	225,365	6,258	9,886	48,512	84,346	44,177	32,186
bushels	23,047,481	339,841	728,654	3,824,454	8,462,771	7,236,279	2,455,482
Irrigated ... farms	187	9	23	63	62	9	21
acres	68,328	446	2,993	13,979	26,560	16,172	8,178
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	45	27	2	5	1	-	10
25 to 99 acres	125	48	24	27	14	2	10
100 to 249 acres	151	18	28	64	24	1	16
250 to 499 acres	106	1	6	47	42	2	8
500 acres or more	115	2	3	22	57	11	20
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	130	20	10	37	37	10	16
acres	34,247	2,001	777	6,170	15,779	5,742	3,778
tons	412,285	18,382	7,994	69,716	162,746	108,062	45,385
Irrigated ... farms	35	7	1	8	9	5	5
acres	5,836	1,441	(D)	923	1,418	1,260	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	7	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	36	5	6	9	12	-	4
100 to 249 acres	52	8	3	20	11	3	7
250 to 499 acres	21	-	-	7	7	3	4
500 acres or more	13	-	-	1	7	4	1
Cotton, all ... farms	607	177	105	161	124	5	35
acres	275,503	22,400	25,837	88,338	112,377	5,040	21,511
bales	341,726	20,126	27,740	92,615	170,324	6,849	24,072
Irrigated ... farms	140	16	28	35	53	3	5
acres	49,050	(D)	5,286	11,374	25,530	(D)	1,886
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	6	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	128	104	14	3	3	-	4
100 to 249 acres	157	45	46	41	14	1	10
250 to 499 acres	139	20	35	54	25	-	5
500 acres or more	176	2	10	63	81	4	16
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	8	4	-	3	1	-	-
acres	2,332	(D)	-	2,038	(D)	-	-
cwt	33,410	(D)	-	24,275	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	106	43	9	31	10	-	13
acres	11,813	1,433	1,179	5,282	2,924	-	995
bushels	235,841	22,980	23,580	111,113	60,518	-	17,650
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	12	-	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	54	31	-	9	5	-	9
100 to 249 acres	21	-	9	7	1	-	4
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	12	1	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	76	1	23	18	26	1	7
acres	16,318	(D)	2,288	3,966	9,376	(D)	(D)
pounds	61,160,593	(D)	(D)	15,243,357	35,547,346	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	58	1	21	15	19	1	1
acres	10,951	(D)	(D)	2,626	5,979	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	19	1	10	3	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres	28	-	13	7	5	1	2
250 to 499 acres	20	-	-	8	12	-	-
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	667	141	106	226	127	7	60
acres	242,644	16,481	22,383	91,060	89,387	3,790	19,543
bushels	5,460,800	340,080	616,022	2,130,578	1,923,656	68,000	382,464
Irrigated ... farms	84	4	10	31	28	2	9
acres	13,825	(D)	1,444	5,794	5,158	(D)	819
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	25	16	1	1	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	139	65	19	24	16	-	15
100 to 249 acres	231	46	53	82	35	2	13
250 to 499 acres	145	13	28	63	22	1	18
500 acres or more	127	1	5	56	54	4	7
Soybeans for beans ... farms	1,110	425	184	249	138	7	107
acres	400,675	42,879	45,845	125,655	107,861	14,211	64,224
bushels	5,835,590	561,609	657,056	1,802,668	1,615,140	211,954	987,163
Irrigated ... farms	135	20	34	32	31	3	15
acres	27,824	1,530	5,616	5,092	9,702	792	5,092
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	76	59	4	1	4	-	8
25 to 99 acres	301	210	42	20	15	-	14
100 to 249 acres	335	126	80	74	25	1	29
250 to 499 acres	161	28	37	56	24	1	15
500 acres or more	237	2	21	98	70	5	41
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	17	3	2	3	5	-	4
acres	4,993	(D)	(D)	867	3,097	-	556
pounds	5,427,654	(D)	(D)	1,090,000	3,071,800	-	731,504
Irrigated ... farms	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	6	1	2	1	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	4	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	5,136	2,421	912	958	433	19	393
acres	2,570,273	374,094	413,836	846,184	649,754	33,242	253,163
bushels	66,376,410	7,872,150	9,629,418	21,408,297	18,660,898	1,273,030	7,532,617
Irrigated ..... farms	289	64	51	78	70	5	21
acres	75,438	5,354	9,472	23,638	28,040	3,884	5,050
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	273	242	12	4	-	-	15
25 to 99 acres	1,101	882	94	34	23	-	68
100 to 249 acres	1,371	886	213	128	29	3	112
250 to 499 acres	802	298	256	155	32	-	61
500 acres or more	1,589	113	337	637	349	16	137
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ..... farms	27,081	22,396	1,830	1,403	518	37	897
acres	2,771,171	1,450,606	348,384	516,583	254,348	27,755	173,495
tons, dry equivalent	3,719,210	1,661,324	553,478	812,006	400,619	53,470	238,313
Irrigated ..... farms	1,192	670	175	174	103	12	58
acres	139,587	38,188	24,489	35,777	24,474	7,998	8,661
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7,017	6,765	69	43	7	-	133
25 to 99 acres	12,550	11,333	539	279	86	8	305
100 to 249 acres	5,248	3,575	794	460	157	8	254
250 to 499 acres	1,478	606	309	315	116	10	122
500 acres or more	788	117	119	306	152	11	83
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	1,980	1,156	272	313	111	11	117
acres	204,186	50,835	28,075	67,056	32,755	7,149	18,316
tons, dry	435,851	83,463	66,294	151,516	71,758	24,321	38,499
Irrigated ..... farms	188	68	42	38	24	6	10
acres	20,054	2,596	3,780	4,147	4,283	3,506	1,742
Other dry hay ..... farms	23,096	19,019	1,579	1,256	454	29	759
acres	2,370,364	1,248,697	299,792	435,905	219,201	19,956	146,813
tons, dry	3,046,371	1,454,202	434,271	629,247	319,605	28,059	180,987
Irrigated ..... farms	978	543	139	151	87	10	48
acres	116,131	33,890	20,311	31,193	19,658	4,492	6,587
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	39	27	1	4	4	1	2
acres	3,191	1,528	(D)	435	368	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	4	2	-	1	-	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land in vegetables ..... farms	508	441	27	14	12	2	12
acres	6,451	1,170	399	950	2,242	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	278	251	7	4	8	1	7
acres	3,419	497	95	(D)	1,527	(D)	12
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	385	363	7	3	3	-	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres	96	77	14	2	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	15	1	6	6	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	-	-	3	4	-	-
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	3	2	-
Beans, snap ..... farms	97	95	2	-	-	-	-
acres	41	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
acres	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ..... farms	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
acres	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	121	107	2	4	3	2	3
acres	2,419	52	(D)	(D)	1,359	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	26	19	-	1	2	2	2
acres	(D)	18	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	113	106	2	2	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	71	62	1	2	2	-	4
acres	247	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	16	13	-	1	-	-	2
acres	13	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	16	10	1	1	1	1	2
acres	561	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
acres	280	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	244	225	10	4	1	-	4
acres	150	118	17	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	35	34	-	1	-	-	-
acres	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	2,522	2,241	119	65	26	1	70
acres	115,868	64,781	13,740	17,573	12,439	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	377	340	9	3	5	-	20
acres	6,782	3,191	1,202	280	1,847	-	263
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	876	854	7	2	-	-	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.							
5.0 to 24.9 acres	779	725	17	7	8	-	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres	585	490	47	19	3	-	26
100.0 to 249.9 acres	204	143	35	19	5	-	2
250.0 acres or more	78	29	13	18	10	1	7
Apples ..... farms	298	291	3	-	1	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	285	209	(D)	-	(D)	-	53
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ..... farms	199	191	1	-	-	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	385	359	(D)	-	-	-	23
Peaches, all ..... farms	295	276	6	5	1	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	713	190	(D)	307	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds ..... farms	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	2,044	1,799	110	60	19	1	55
bearing and nonbearing acres	113,719	63,553	13,485	17,250	12,389	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	35	29	-	-	6	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	63	33	-	-	30	-	-
Land in berries ..... farms	429	406	7	2	1	-	13
acres	734	681	35	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	35,547	29,998	1,519	1,438	867	147	1,578
percent	100.0	84.4	4.3	4.0	2.4	0.4	4.4
Land in farms ..... acres	15,295,779	3,892,144	1,675,347	3,335,324	3,292,934	661,847	2,438,183
Average size of farm ..... acres	430	130	1,103	2,319	3,798	4,502	1,545
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	35,547	29,998	1,519	1,438	867	147	1,578
$1,000	6,907,291	386,086	307,190	826,301	1,711,167	2,133,402	1,543,144
Average per farm ..... dollars	194,314	12,870	202,232	574,618	1,973,665	14,512,940	977,911
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	8,779	8,479	58	8	2	1	231
$1,000 to $2,499	5,230	5,132	8	4	1	-	85
$2,500 to $4,999	4,148	4,065	5	3	-	-	75
$5,000 to $9,999	4,000	3,899	16	4	1	-	80
$10,000 to $24,999	4,191	3,980	17	15	2	-	177
$25,000 to $49,999	2,350	2,178	31	18	-	-	123
$50,000 to $99,999	1,794	1,594	66	13	-	-	121
$100,000 to $249,999	1,760	668	877	54	1	-	160
$250,000 to $499,999	1,157	2	430	575	8	-	142
$500,000 to $999,999	880	-	9	708	45	-	118
$1,000,000 or more	1,258	1	2	36	807	146	266
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	785	1	1	27	601	-	155
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	282	-	1	3	203	4	71
$5,000,000 or more	191	-	-	6	3	142	40
Total sales ..... farms	35,547	29,998	1,519	1,438	867	147	1,578
$1,000	6,771,166	363,998	290,092	792,010	1,675,207	2,125,896	1,523,962
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,708	556	238	371	331	56	156
$1,000	578,844	13,741	29,736	115,351	233,873	89,519	96,625
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,013	88	173	304	283	49	116
$1,000	568,078	7,547	28,349	114,238	232,817	89,409	95,717
Corn ..... farms	371	106	40	69	91	28	37
$1,000	126,067	1,521	3,085	11,050	22,765	37,600	50,046
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	216	7	23	57	72	26	31
$1,000	123,914	(D)	2,765	10,848	22,313	(D)	49,860
Wheat ..... farms	1,357	372	205	322	291	44	123
$1,000	425,900	10,815	25,182	100,925	200,584	44,038	44,355
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	848	64	146	263	245	40	90
$1,000	416,275	5,673	23,769	99,769	199,511	44,001	43,553
Soybeans ..... farms	6	2	2	-	1	-	1
$1,000	97	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	4	-	3	-	1	-	-
$1,000	66	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	141	31	14	30	45	7	14
$1,000	6,176	(D)	(D)	1,277	(D)	242	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	40	1	2	10	20	2	5
$1,000	4,560	(D)	(D)	980	2,522	(D)	710
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	275	99	26	43	64	16	27
$1,000	20,538	893	1,055	2,099	7,479	7,639	1,373
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	78	4	8	9	44	10	3
$1,000	18,369	329	835	1,532	7,075	7,527	1,072
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	2,053	1,479	76	136	183	50	129
$1,000	733,127	15,812	8,571	37,464	162,611	388,647	120,023
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	504	65	53	107	165	49	65
$1,000	719,515	4,640	(D)	36,737	162,133	(D)	119,146
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	4,877	3,606	344	375	211	34	307
$1,000	889,759	73,201	62,417	154,332	231,926	126,852	241,031
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,536	465	309	337	191	33	201
$1,000	851,906	38,907	(D)	153,220	231,526	(D)	239,524
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	3,710	2,731	266	276	171	29	237
$1,000	586,257	51,631	44,475	103,102	146,775	57,932	182,342
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,109	327	225	230	142	27	158
$1,000	558,124	26,887	(D)	101,961	146,193	(D)	181,328
Berries ..... farms	1,833	1,391	103	142	77	14	106
$1,000	303,502	21,570	17,942	51,230	85,151	68,920	58,688
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	486	122	86	130	75	13	60
$1,000	291,391	10,557	17,692	50,966	(D)	(D)	58,140
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	2,485	1,750	146	156	150	41	242
$1,000	1,219,899	35,791	27,073	69,532	234,615	572,601	280,287

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	833	242	129	146	143	41	132
	$1,000	1,202,152	20,125	26,796	69,445	234,400	572,601	278,786
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	1,023	856	69	32	27	8	31
	$1,000	167,497	11,084	13,358	10,320	37,874	60,893	33,968
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	191	70	58	19	23	6	15
	$1,000	161,364	5,683	13,145	(D)	37,840	(D)	33,769
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	1,014	847	69	32	27	8	31
	$1,000	167,341	10,928	13,358	10,320	37,874	60,893	33,968
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	191	70	58	19	23	6	15
	$1,000	161,364	5,683	13,145	(D)	37,840	(D)	33,769
Short rotation woody crops	farms	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	156	156	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	9,175	7,229	547	571	373	62	393
	$1,000	1,061,616	75,855	67,337	179,615	425,197	186,695	126,917
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,883	423	397	484	353	54	172
	$1,000	1,013,067	33,746	65,266	177,959	424,896	186,518	124,681
Maple syrup	farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	8,980	7,361	517	482	254	43	323
	$1,000	1,216,497	96,035	62,314	139,232	196,274	449,206	273,435
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,603	444	363	366	218	39	173
	$1,000	1,147,406	35,160	59,183	136,979	195,442	449,149	271,493
Milk from cows	farms	206	59	13	35	63	22	14
	$1,000	558,995	872	1,694	14,349	129,517	203,112	209,451
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	147	5	10	33	63	22	14
	$1,000	558,532	(D)	1,679	(D)	129,517	203,112	209,451
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,201	1,134	33	15	1	1	17
	$1,000	3,998	2,984	777	155	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	11	6	4	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	1,166	448	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	3,077	2,868	68	53	28	1	59
	$1,000	31,181	11,469	(D)	6,772	6,366	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	83	23	16	21	16	1	6
	$1,000	20,200	1,913	2,494	6,352	6,150	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,461	1,276	61	41	25	2	56
	$1,000	17,951	11,287	2,893	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,345
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	55	26	17	2	5	-	5
	$1,000	5,805	1,836	2,024	(D)	(D)	-	815
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,872	4,690	65	50	11	4	52
	$1,000	227,508	9,828	(D)	55,911	9,644	47,326	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	49	14	4	16	6	3	6
	$1,000	219,780	2,662	(D)	55,715	9,631	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	92	39	3	1	1	-	48
	$1,000	40,854	873	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	36,907
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	59	7	3	1	1	-	47
	$1,000	40,627	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,301	1,149	52	38	19	2	41
	$1,000	23,440	5,167	4,335	7,858	3,639	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	70	16	24	21	6	-	3
	$1,000	18,919	1,328	4,002	7,803	3,547	-	2,240
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	3,596	1,877	459	529	372	52	307
	$1,000	136,125	22,087	17,098	34,291	35,961	7,506	19,182
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	562	173	78	146	99	7	59
	$1,000	80,199	1,846	6,246	21,355	36,366	5,732	8,653
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	4,550	4,130	167	91	32	4	126
	$1,000	116,516	42,118	27,327	17,173	(D)	(D)	16,280
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,792	1,278	151	138	82	23	120
	$1,000	548,311	25,046	26,057	53,946	85,784	173,728	183,750
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	35,547	29,998	1,519	1,438	867	147	1,578
	$1,000	6,350,514	757,716	302,651	734,956	1,398,323	1,815,701	1,341,167
Average per farm	dollars	178,651	25,259	199,244	511,096	1,612,829	12,351,711	849,915
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	15,981	12,049	1,032	1,136	756	135	873
	$1,000	447,826	30,342	21,350	66,880	140,685	111,383	77,186
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,359	10,515	304	144	41	2	353
$5,000 to $24,999		2,515	1,381	451	368	122	7	186

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	610	118	170	157	73	7	85
$50,000 or more	1,497	35	107	467	520	119	249
Chemicals purchased ... farms	15,757	11,800	1,060	1,146	736	133	882
$1,000	330,590	17,693	15,606	47,678	95,665	91,861	62,085
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	12,209	10,962	454	248	89	3	453
$5,000 to $24,999	1,794	754	434	336	109	13	148
$25,000 to $49,999	597	62	118	244	93	4	76
$50,000 or more	1,157	22	54	318	445	113	205
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	11,974	8,600	814	983	723	132	722
$1,000	307,109	21,567	12,967	32,240	69,945	115,005	55,386
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,696	5,422	83	42	6	-	143
$1,000 to $4,999	2,936	2,306	233	152	65	3	177
$5,000 to $24,999	1,801	742	360	372	136	8	183
$25,000 to $49,999	607	77	94	229	131	10	66
$50,000 or more	934	53	44	188	385	111	153
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,722	1,261	103	119	94	22	123
$1,000	2,334	499	200	332	444	392	467
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	9,151	7,949	355	353	177	25	292
$1,000	439,916	27,957	8,398	28,716	44,531	229,593	100,721
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,780	6,494	113	52	18	-	103
$5,000 to $24,999	1,683	1,290	161	110	30	1	91
$25,000 to $99,999	449	159	64	114	54	2	56
$100,000 to $249,999	92	6	15	34	23	2	12
$250,000 or more	147	-	2	43	52	20	30
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	3,789	2,986	233	259	120	13	178
$1,000	55,543	13,488	3,987	10,971	10,465	4,845	11,787
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,607	5,971	173	168	105	18	172
$1,000	384,373	14,469	4,411	17,745	34,065	224,748	88,934
Feed purchased ... farms	21,022	18,810	689	583	282	47	611
$1,000	808,244	89,712	23,254	64,396	115,962	274,515	240,404
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	14,459	13,928	162	114	25	4	226
$5,000 to $24,999	4,893	4,309	243	122	39	1	179
$25,000 to $99,999	1,137	555	249	173	40	3	117
$100,000 to $249,999	279	17	31	131	45	2	53
$250,000 or more	254	1	4	43	133	37	36
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	34,017	28,574	1,504	1,431	865	147	1,496
$1,000	273,083	52,706	19,369	40,616	66,108	49,804	44,480
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	27,376	25,902	465	179	26	2	802
$5,000 to $24,999	4,535	2,545	834	626	142	7	381
$25,000 to $49,999	1,002	103	166	427	188	9	109
$50,000 or more	1,104	24	39	199	509	129	204
Utilities ... farms	23,522	18,427	1,446	1,401	865	145	1,238
$1,000	208,317	39,716	12,857	26,407	44,746	44,831	39,760
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	8,508	8,145	112	34	5	1	211
$1,000 to $4,999	9,682	8,432	512	289	59	1	389
$5,000 to $24,999	3,913	1,794	748	752	237	8	374
$25,000 to $49,999	691	44	54	229	238	17	109
$50,000 or more	728	12	20	97	326	118	155
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	29,047	23,756	1,488	1,430	867	147	1,359
$1,000	450,100	85,466	29,485	61,535	103,621	95,467	74,526
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	19,544	18,614	279	131	11	2	507
$5,000 to $24,999	6,584	4,758	841	442	95	3	445
$25,000 to $49,999	1,253	325	235	428	112	6	147
$50,000 or more	1,666	59	133	429	649	136	260
Hired farm labor ... farms	8,740	4,929	861	1,106	836	143	865
$1,000	1,321,299	82,799	60,547	146,172	339,900	400,264	291,618
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,946	2,719	93	29	6	-	99
$5,000 to $24,999	1,690	1,233	160	124	19	-	154
$25,000 to $99,999	2,044	872	417	421	118	1	215
$100,000 to $249,999	1,010	99	165	365	221	4	156
$250,000 or more	1,050	6	26	167	472	138	241
Contract labor ... farms	5,139	3,222	477	526	369	89	456
$1,000	323,340	28,785	18,802	31,956	66,130	90,247	87,420
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	835	790	11	12	4	-	18
$1,000 to $4,999	1,302	1,101	63	53	17	-	68
$5,000 to $24,999	1,571	1,039	170	143	75	4	140
$25,000 to $49,999	460	173	93	81	51	9	53
$50,000 or more	971	119	140	237	222	76	177

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	6,044	4,045	522	625	404	89	359
	$1,000	136,805	15,302	9,413	20,444	30,792	38,003	22,852
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,410	1,322	32	17	6	1	32
$1,000 to $4,999		2,305	1,922	152	112	25	4	90
$5,000 to $24,999		1,381	726	216	214	119	5	101
$25,000 to $49,999		401	60	81	141	67	9	43
$50,000 or more		547	15	41	141	187	70	93
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	5,445	2,814	651	782	616	119	463
	$1,000	348,149	27,994	16,793	52,981	103,026	78,853	68,502
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,096	1,747	131	88	29	3	98
$5,000 to $9,999		690	453	98	61	30	-	48
$10,000 to $24,999		900	435	183	140	54	4	84
$25,000 or more		1,759	179	239	493	503	112	233
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,676	1,656	211	253	242	89	225
	$1,000	51,395	5,253	2,643	7,362	12,119	14,728	9,291
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		817	733	43	12	11	1	17
$1,000 to $4,999		841	617	67	58	40	4	55
$5,000 to $24,999		608	288	70	97	67	15	71
$25,000 to $49,999		183	14	18	52	51	9	39
$50,000 or more		227	4	13	34	73	60	43
Interest expense	farms	9,145	6,436	696	793	594	112	514
	$1,000	200,292	60,223	14,110	28,469	40,842	28,863	27,785
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,142	2,693	189	107	42	4	107
$5,000 to $24,999		4,432	3,375	308	358	183	4	204
$25,000 to $99,999		1,229	356	187	276	248	26	136
$100,000 or more		342	12	12	52	121	78	67
Secured by real estate	farms	6,784	4,993	453	539	398	68	333
	$1,000	142,019	50,553	10,657	20,654	26,745	15,918	17,493
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		422	356	21	15	6	2	22
$1,000 to $4,999		1,478	1,290	77	49	22	1	39
$5,000 to $24,999		3,725	3,034	199	231	114	5	142
$25,000 to $49,999		614	234	106	129	95	5	45
$50,000 or more		545	79	50	115	161	55	85
Not secured by real estate	farms	5,217	3,381	457	562	411	79	327
	$1,000	58,272	9,670	3,452	7,814	14,097	12,946	10,293
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,180	1,036	56	39	10	3	36
$1,000 to $4,999		2,356	1,886	172	134	60	2	102
$5,000 to $24,999		1,278	443	208	326	184	8	109
$25,000 to $49,999		181	12	14	39	74	8	34
$50,000 or more		222	4	7	24	83	58	46
Property taxes paid	farms	33,556	28,506	1,368	1,355	807	141	1,379
	$1,000	199,945	114,967	11,641	17,209	22,817	15,814	17,497
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		24,098	22,235	616	405	131	9	702
$5,000 to $9,999		6,087	4,975	370	342	114	10	276
$10,000 to $24,999		2,363	1,067	321	432	273	20	250
$25,000 or more		1,008	229	61	176	289	102	151
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	12,576	10,766	577	508	261	41	423
	$1,000	55,697	14,869	3,036	5,934	11,536	9,118	11,204
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		10,965	10,181	346	168	48	2	220
$5,000 to $24,999		1,325	581	223	302	79	2	138
$25,000 to $49,999		94	2	4	29	39	2	18
$50,000 to $99,999		117	-	4	9	65	8	31
$100,000 or more		75	2	-	-	30	27	16
All other production expenses	farms	17,570	12,622	1,398	1,429	865	146	1,110
	$1,000	448,407	42,366	22,380	55,961	89,900	127,352	110,447
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,343	10,293	395	177	38	3	437
$5,000 to $24,999		4,014	2,144	809	576	146	4	335
$25,000 to $49,999		858	145	147	331	126	4	105
$50,000 to $99,999		653	31	29	243	257	8	85
$100,000 or more		702	9	18	102	298	127	148
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	728	329	61	120	134	21	63
	$1,000	26,958	2,708	954	6,146	11,203	2,847	3,101
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	21,517	16,504	1,404	1,422	863	146	1,178
	$1,000	661,272	145,622	48,313	96,601	159,127	108,972	102,637
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	35,547	29,998	1,519	1,438	867	147	1,578
	$1,000	930,324	-287,099	61,654	172,731	381,957	347,262	253,817
Average per farm	dollars	26,172	-9,571	40,589	120,119	440,550	2,362,330	160,847

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	10,863	7,153	1,068	1,062	701	123	756
Average net gain ..... dollars	152,954	17,556	103,689	239,148	659,337	3,032,660	444,492
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	793	764	4	1	-	-	24
$1,000 to $4,999	1,921	1,857	14	7	3	-	40
$5,000 to $9,999	1,303	1,212	21	3	3	-	64
$10,000 to $24,999	1,801	1,609	81	23	11	-	77
$25,000 to $49,999	1,459	1,084	189	65	17	-	104
$50,000 or more	3,586	627	759	963	667	123	447
Farms with net losses ..... number	24,684	22,845	451	376	166	24	822
Average net loss ..... dollars	29,623	18,064	108,838	216,075	483,360	1,073,111	100,023
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,056	1,018	9	2	1	-	26
$1,000 to $4,999	5,897	5,749	28	11	2	-	107
$5,000 to $9,999	5,646	5,483	32	7	5	-	119
$10,000 to $24,999	6,716	6,440	75	32	10	-	159
$25,000 to $49,999	2,881	2,632	64	53	6	-	126
$50,000 or more	2,488	1,523	243	271	142	24	285
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	35,547	29,998	1,519	1,438	867	147	1,578
$1,000	829,624	-287,096	53,757	134,763	354,898	338,810	234,492
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,339	-9,570	35,390	93,716	409,340	2,304,830	148,601
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	10,818	7,150	1,057	1,037	696	123	755
Average net gain ..... dollars	145,830	17,375	99,550	213,104	636,233	2,977,853	421,251
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	792	763	3	2	-	-	24
$1,000 to $4,999	1,942	1,871	16	9	3	-	43
$5,000 to $9,999	1,296	1,204	22	5	2	-	63
$10,000 to $24,999	1,809	1,613	83	22	11	-	80
$25,000 to $49,999	1,449	1,079	189	62	14	-	105
$50,000 or more	3,530	620	744	937	666	123	440
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	24,729	22,848	462	401	171	24	823
Average net loss ..... dollars	30,246	18,003	111,401	215,027	514,154	1,144,409	101,522
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,058	1,022	9	-	1	-	26
$1,000 to $4,999	5,907	5,760	25	11	2	-	109
$5,000 to $9,999	5,633	5,466	31	17	3	-	116
$10,000 to $24,999	6,708	6,436	76	30	10	-	156
$25,000 to $49,999	2,894	2,636	67	54	5	-	132
$50,000 or more	2,529	1,528	254	289	150	24	284
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	14	2	3	1	7	1	-
$1,000	2,513	(D)	407	(D)	1,710	(D)	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	10,881	7,789	923	887	499	94	689
$1,000	373,547	84,531	57,115	81,387	69,113	29,562	51,840
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,009	1,369	175	173	142	17	133
$1,000	57,824	11,010	5,653	11,475	16,360	3,833	9,494
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,256	3,332	292	243	130	36	223
$1,000	72,797	25,108	11,528	11,889	9,504	5,639	9,130
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,274	1,036	81	77	21	4	55
$1,000	80,746	15,882	13,484	22,095	11,050	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	507	332	62	46	17	-	50
$1,000	19,104	4,718	2,780	6,967	2,317	-	2,322
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	2,893	1,408	378	487	310	64	246
$1,000	22,900	2,239	1,771	5,088	8,490	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	780	345	111	164	81	11	68
$1,000	35,184	3,343	2,729	9,678	9,854	1,961	7,618
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	246	141	34	29	17	-	25
$1,000	4,203	1,487	629	774	821	-	492
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,712	1,257	169	121	57	10	98
$1,000	80,789	20,746	18,539	13,421	10,718	6,151	11,214
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	24,642	19,739	1,327	1,353	825	143	1,255
acres	4,358,927	781,360	384,877	919,119	1,271,480	395,696	606,395
Harvested cropland ..... farms	21,266	16,622	1,257	1,319	820	140	1,108
acres	2,738,126	329,192	209,808	538,093	922,988	336,246	401,799
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	16,278	14,948	438	228	70	9	585
50 to 99 acres	1,524	999	157	182	59	7	120
100 to 199 acres	1,089	505	241	163	78	2	100
200 to 499 acres	1,178	156	351	379	151	12	129
500 to 999 acres	555	12	61	229	135	30	88

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	373	2	7	104	177	31	52
2,000 acres or more	269	-	2	34	150	49	34
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	2,438	2,003	114	125	82	9	105
acres	297,285	69,867	45,140	91,718	52,897	3,556	34,107
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,677	1,362	102	85	56	4	68
acres	53,562	25,034	8,952	7,869	4,755	624	6,328
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	4,994	3,868	250	334	191	45	306
acres	674,765	284,314	73,937	114,664	90,974	20,703	90,173
In summer fallow - farms	2,397	1,530	207	267	174	31	188
acres	595,189	72,953	47,040	166,775	199,866	34,567	73,988
Total woodland - farms	11,381	9,915	455	363	178	26	444
acres	1,576,892	686,528	158,414	266,454	169,390	63,441	232,665
Woodland pastured - farms	4,686	4,152	172	138	59	9	156
acres	953,718	369,775	104,172	183,221	(D)	(D)	91,853
Woodland not pastured - farms	8,182	7,064	341	268	142	19	348
acres	623,174	316,753	54,242	83,233	(D)	(D)	140,812
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	18,909	16,705	692	560	291	33	628
acres	8,833,816	2,238,334	1,066,808	2,071,652	1,765,506	190,715	1,500,801
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	22,880	19,676	902	842	503	91	866
acres	526,144	185,922	65,248	78,099	86,558	11,995	98,322
Irrigated land - farms	15,919	12,276	936	1,034	687	131	855
acres	1,534,766	241,267	136,461	265,874	390,704	233,690	266,770
Harvested cropland - farms	12,592	9,175	861	992	658	130	776
acres	1,257,874	147,393	98,229	217,746	352,657	216,850	224,999
Pastureland and other land - farms	5,884	5,119	232	214	114	18	187
acres	276,892	93,874	38,232	48,128	38,047	16,840	41,771
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	1,245	743	117	142	99	10	134
acres	503,064	206,904	75,959	83,436	61,955	4,505	70,305
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	2,233	765	336	498	295	53	286
acres	1,992,755	146,965	240,097	576,574	561,998	152,455	314,666
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	590	294	67	65	62	25	77
$1,000	315,540	6,040	10,882	27,281	62,541	133,029	75,767
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	35,547	29,998	1,519	1,438	867	147	1,578
$1,000	56,489,408	26,494,564	4,549,851	7,700,523	8,607,293	3,043,234	6,093,945
Average per farm - dollars	1,589,147	883,211	2,995,293	5,355,023	9,927,673	20,702,270	3,861,815
Average per acre - dollars	3,693	6,807	2,716	2,309	2,614	4,598	2,499
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,004	926	16	3	1	-	58
$50,000 to $99,999	895	828	23	5	-	-	39
$100,000 to $199,999	1,645	1,507	30	17	2	1	88
$200,000 to $499,999	7,916	7,545	125	40	12	1	193
$500,000 to $999,999	12,970	12,140	268	175	51	4	332
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6,121	5,126	406	226	87	5	271
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,034	1,583	421	494	216	21	299
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1,076	252	149	281	205	28	161
$10,000,000 or more	886	91	81	197	293	87	137
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	35,547	29,998	1,519	1,438	867	147	1,578
$1,000	4,391,802	1,746,175	360,053	612,627	872,144	325,475	475,329
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2,226	2,155	3	3	3	-	62
$5,000 to $9,999	2,854	2,757	22	8	2	-	65
$10,000 to $19,999	4,609	4,420	39	6	1	-	143
$20,000 to $49,999	9,677	9,136	169	51	9	1	311
$50,000 to $99,999	7,062	6,393	242	113	35	1	278
$100,000 to $199,999	4,349	3,509	363	201	52	3	221
$200,000 to $499,999	3,033	1,469	517	586	190	15	256
$500,000 or more	1,737	159	164	470	575	127	242

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	28,322	23,290	1,415	1,397	855	147	1,218
number	61,724	35,941	4,554	6,368	6,942	2,919	5,000
Tractors, all ..... farms	28,453	23,385	1,408	1,400	856	145	1,259
number	60,305	37,275	4,356	5,698	6,086	2,324	4,566
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	17,702	15,289	681	601	388	61	682
number	23,640	18,496	1,031	1,112	991	715	1,295
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	14,807	11,224	1,021	990	657	110	805
number	24,394	15,262	1,920	2,377	2,240	676	1,919
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,395	2,582	699	870	667	128	449
number	12,271	3,517	1,405	2,209	2,855	933	1,352
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	1,541	439	226	401	289	53	133
number	2,108	505	300	544	469	93	197
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,215	713	145	164	81	13	99
number	1,380	783	159	196	109	19	114
Hay balers ..... farms	6,404	4,876	445	469	310	28	276
number	7,671	5,583	595	627	438	50	378
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	13,036	9,290	979	1,106	737	134	790
acres treated	2,199,738	242,461	168,982	475,366	743,770	251,810	317,349
Manure used ..... farms	4,410	3,808	176	149	123	19	135
acres treated	158,441	43,819	18,888	17,679	39,766	14,006	24,283
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,474	1,189	100	50	43	9	83
acres treated	75,923	9,826	4,973	2,975	16,183	7,099	34,867
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	4,727	2,583	495	651	457	99	442
acres	730,612	52,657	52,598	118,502	247,055	140,380	119,420
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	11,626	8,227	889	1,024	670	129	687
acres	2,089,707	210,826	156,243	424,599	762,650	251,963	283,426
Nematodes ..... farms	1,092	543	78	139	169	56	107
acres	168,871	7,983	4,831	19,685	50,641	58,135	27,596
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,477	1,844	367	502	367	82	315
acres	640,361	28,047	42,297	125,622	229,247	117,023	98,125
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	2,505	1,195	322	399	282	57	250
acres on which used	317,879	24,909	28,155	60,882	95,564	53,520	54,849
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	2,785	1,652	257	345	276	51	204
acres	326,937	33,256	29,919	61,072	120,018	38,511	44,161
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	3,339	2,658	173	193	134	27	154
acres	368,305	73,555	30,574	64,854	107,626	22,333	69,363
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	536	395	37	26	13	6	59
acres	93,582	34,222	4,065	6,405	(D)	(D)	40,120
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	3,320	2,327	188	299	227	41	238
acres	952,695	59,406	53,620	205,144	398,190	124,907	111,428
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	2,283	1,353	212	275	208	54	181
acres	633,433	34,344	40,773	178,341	217,466	75,634	86,875
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	3,527	2,064	335	448	381	67	232
acres	613,020	68,368	53,541	121,483	219,529	79,833	70,266
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	2,691	1,927	203	208	135	34	184
acres	118,623	20,515	8,593	17,606	20,008	16,139	35,762
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	2,101	885	281	399	293	51	192
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	3,508	2,775	186	186	114	29	218
Solar panels ..... farms	3,141	2,537	156	160	78	25	185
Wind turbines ..... farms	144	64	15	22	24	2	17
Methane digesters ..... farms	15	5	1	-	3	4	2
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	309	257	13	13	10	1	15
Small hydro systems ..... farms	61	38	9	3	4	1	6
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	124	49	11	26	13	2	23
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	29,555	26,603	896	679	270	33	1,074
Part owners ..... farms	4,330	2,390	443	616	501	89	291
Tenants ..... farms	1,662	1,005	180	143	96	25	213
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	33,926	29,018	1,347	1,298	771	122	1,370
acres	11,941,147	3,447,712	1,382,669	2,454,331	2,291,713	352,632	2,012,090
Owned land in farms ..... farms	33,885	28,993	1,339	1,295	771	122	1,365
acres	10,792,684	3,032,313	1,186,951	2,217,661	2,171,664	343,769	1,840,326
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	6,057	3,448	625	762	601	114	507
acres	4,564,201	879,696	495,816	1,118,669	1,144,656	323,020	602,344
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	5,992	3,395	623	759	597	114	504
acres	4,503,095	859,831	488,396	1,117,663	1,121,270	318,078	597,857

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,901	3,039	268	219	125	34	216
acres	1,209,569	435,264	203,138	237,676	143,435	13,805	176,251
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	70,501	56,975	3,287	3,244	2,150	517	4,328
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	9,794	8,355	402	415	213	20	389
2 producers	20,760	18,398	758	591	326	43	644
3 producers	2,722	1,855	214	236	162	34	221
4 producers	1,532	1,021	89	130	116	23	153
5 or more producers	739	369	56	66	50	27	171
Total male producers	39,385	30,603	2,042	2,087	1,491	377	2,785
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	26,454	23,271	1,020	891	444	52	776
2 producers	3,942	2,603	307	371	270	41	350
3 producers	973	504	78	101	99	24	167
4 producers	254	93	29	35	18	14	65
5 or more producers	159	33	5	2	21	15	83
Total female producers	31,116	26,372	1,245	1,157	659	140	1,543
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	24,160	21,406	887	718	380	58	711
2 producers	2,455	1,931	105	131	108	17	163
3 producers	375	271	25	29	9	6	35
4 producers	94	47	2	5	9	4	27
5 or more producers	92	19	12	12	-	2	47
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	38,414	30,281	1,964	2,037	1,401	309	2,422
Female	30,150	25,995	1,176	1,052	614	99	1,214
Hired managers	4,901	1,079	615	958	977	273	999
Primary occupation:							
Farming	28,753	20,877	2,039	2,210	1,550	370	1,707
Other	39,811	35,399	1,101	879	465	38	1,929
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	56,602	48,466	2,295	2,415	1,487	217	1,722
Not on farm operated	11,962	7,810	845	674	528	191	1,914
Days of work off farm:							
None	26,829	20,402	1,596	1,686	1,265	284	1,596
Any	41,735	35,874	1,544	1,403	750	124	2,040
1 to 49 days	7,092	5,937	267	317	136	20	415
50 to 99 days	3,590	3,086	154	154	57	9	130
100 to 199 days	5,884	5,097	247	172	107	11	250
200 days or more	25,169	21,754	876	760	450	84	1,245
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	3,155	2,593	140	114	27	5	276
3 or 4 years	5,638	4,875	215	168	61	14	305
5 to 9 years	15,009	13,196	503	438	198	40	634
10 years or more	44,762	35,612	2,282	2,369	1,729	349	2,421
Average years on present farm	19.8	19.1	23.0	23.9	27.0	27.8	19.1
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	9,618	8,314	359	281	91	17	556
6 to 10 years	12,280	10,859	397	330	124	30	540
11 years or more	46,666	37,103	2,384	2,478	1,800	361	2,540
Average years on any farm	22.1	21.3	25.9	27.2	29.9	30.5	21.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years	831	678	69	47	10	1	26
25 to 34 years	4,068	3,130	235	265	130	18	290
35 to 44 years	9,414	7,476	444	475	351	60	608
45 to 54 years	10,492	8,516	477	459	369	79	592
55 to 64 years	16,603	13,740	667	740	467	112	877
65 to 74 years	17,472	14,574	801	691	466	99	841
75 years and over	9,684	8,162	447	412	222	39	402
Average age	58.6	59.0	57.6	57.0	56.9	57.9	56.7
Young producers (see text)	4,899	3,808	304	312	140	19	316
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	2,284	1,739	145	121	71	22	186
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	657	563	25	12	8	1	48
Asian	616	433	43	30	26	7	77
Black or African American	74	60	10	-	-	-	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	99	81	2	2	5	-	9
White	66,250	54,350	3,039	3,025	1,968	399	3,469
More than one race reported	868	789	21	20	8	1	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	61,873	50,445	2,922	2,873	1,906	396	3,331
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	6,691	5,831	218	216	109	12	305
Number of persons living in producers' households	120,247	94,827	6,029	6,203	4,555	1,031	7,602
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	59,543	49,407	2,614	2,575	1,691	364	2,892
Land use and/or crop decisions	51,918	42,790	2,396	2,379	1,556	307	2,490
Livestock decisions	39,524	34,640	1,385	1,247	729	122	1,401
Marketing decisions (see text)	40,851	32,977	2,095	2,142	1,383	232	2,022
Record keeping and/or financial management	48,369	39,534	2,303	2,277	1,475	271	2,509
Estate planning or succession planning	37,285	30,198	1,839	1,980	1,318	247	1,703
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	33,969	29,998	1,519	1,438	867	147	-
acres	12,857,596	3,892,144	1,675,347	3,335,324	3,292,934	661,847	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	5,005	3,501	427	422	225	45	385
acres	3,120,628	563,589	335,246	837,564	738,953	150,762	494,514
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	29,265	27,188	1,031	728	294	24	-
acres	7,165,727	2,572,416	1,192,132	1,951,057	1,306,273	143,849	-
Partnership ... farms	2,429	1,196	179	260	175	43	576
acres	2,929,441	332,683	(D)	620,807	663,677	(D)	902,746
Registered under State law ... farms	2,193	1,080	167	252	166	37	491
acres	2,732,463	318,637	205,348	595,261	612,271	161,577	839,369
Corporation ... farms	3,086	1,216	290	420	386	78	696
acres	4,118,811	453,485	252,206	673,244	1,284,795	329,275	1,125,806
Family held ... farms	2,657	1,079	265	388	367	71	487
acres	3,710,149	365,505	244,174	638,661	1,266,042	316,665	879,102
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	45	7	2	3	5	3	25
10 or less stockholders ... farms	2,612	1,072	263	385	362	68	462
Other than family held ... farms	429	137	25	32	19	7	209
acres	408,662	87,980	8,032	34,583	18,753	12,610	246,704
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	36	7	2	1	2	1	23
10 or less stockholders ... farms	393	130	23	31	17	6	186
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	767	398	19	30	12	2	306
acres	1,081,800	533,560	(D)	90,216	38,189	(D)	409,631
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	8,740	4,929	861	1,106	836	143	865
workers	72,040	14,991	5,120	9,546	16,542	13,460	12,381
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	4,812	1,701	612	907	785	139	668
workers	29,829	3,370	1,936	3,897	6,886	7,088	6,652
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,512	3,941	580	706	594	107	584
workers	42,211	11,621	3,184	5,649	9,656	6,372	5,729
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	717	124	90	157	170	52	124
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	188	142	21	10	4	-	11
Unpaid workers ... farms	14,230	12,742	522	453	120	7	386
workers	34,834	31,034	1,270	1,023	234	15	1,258
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	11,327	10,925	104	28	7	-	263
10 to 49 acres	12,502	11,739	264	124	42	4	329
50 to 69 acres	1,665	1,406	84	72	20	4	79
70 to 99 acres	1,593	1,333	59	72	27	5	97
100 to 139 acres	1,301	1,031	78	72	26	-	94
140 to 179 acres	1,057	808	79	71	44	2	53
180 to 219 acres	665	448	103	32	26	-	56
220 to 259 acres	483	325	56	34	20	2	46
260 to 499 acres	1,572	829	232	242	89	7	173
500 to 999 acres	1,190	582	155	207	104	30	112
1,000 to 1,999 acres	791	301	77	137	150	29	97
2,000 acres or more	1,401	271	228	347	312	64	179
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	793	322	115	177	99	4	76
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,103	849	29	56	63	31	75
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4,172	3,208	302	282	118	12	250
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3,157	2,400	184	152	133	37	251
Other crop farming (1119)	8,069	6,634	391	372	262	27	383
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8,069	6,634	391	372	262	27	383
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	9,565	8,557	333	287	110	6	272
Cattle feedlots (112112)	138	90	14	14	4	5	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	200	69	7	26	62	22	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	324	318	4	-	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,524	1,467	7	17	5	3	25
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,098	2,034	16	12	1	-	35
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,404	4,050	117	43	10	-	184
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	29,998	29,998	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	1,519	-	1,519	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,438	-	-	1,438	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	867	-	-	-	867	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	147	-	-	-	-	147	-
Non-family farms	1,578	-	-	-	-	-	1,578
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	31,286	26,268	1,400	1,353	818	140	1,307
Dial-up	988	829	29	52	34	2	42
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	18,091	15,305	717	688	499	108	774
Cellular data plan (see text)	18,480	15,346	873	879	570	103	709
Satellite	7,883	6,447	461	415	225	40	295
Don't know	1,250	1,005	54	61	33	3	94
Other	452	356	27	31	9	4	25
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	29,976	26,133	1,134	999	564	80	1,066
2 households	4,166	3,091	281	294	176	24	300
3 households	753	404	82	69	77	15	106
4 households	407	233	17	48	28	18	63
5 or more households	245	137	5	28	22	10	43
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	11,699	10,013	517	484	257	42	386
number	1,200,296	189,629	89,296	201,641	285,984	209,893	223,853
Farms with-							
1 to 9	5,858	5,704	32	29	2	3	88
10 to 49	3,660	3,375	101	67	23	1	93
50 to 99	753	599	68	39	13	1	33
100 to 199	511	277	123	57	15	-	39
200 to 499	458	54	172	131	44	1	56
500 or more	459	4	21	161	160	36	77
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	10,042	8,484	487	450	240	37	344
number	610,693	114,582	56,177	123,160	137,724	59,338	119,712
Beef cows ... farms	9,811	8,364	480	424	190	20	333
number	493,160	113,872	55,586	119,501	113,314	18,347	72,540
Farms with-							
1 to 9	5,537	5,348	40	36	11	3	99
10 to 49	2,834	2,529	117	65	32	5	86
50 to 99	531	353	85	47	13	1	32
100 to 199	357	122	136	50	14	2	33
200 to 499	325	9	100	145	23	1	47
500 or more	227	3	2	81	97	8	36
Milk cows ... farms	516	352	22	35	65	23	19
number	117,533	710	591	3,659	24,410	40,991	47,172
Farms with-							
1 to 9	376	348	12	7	3	1	5
10 to 49	14	4	7	2	-	-	1
50 to 99	12	-	1	9	1	-	1
100 to 199	19	-	2	10	7	-	-
200 to 499	47	-	-	7	36	-	4
500 or more	48	-	-	-	18	22	8
Other cattle ... farms	8,347	6,779	490	460	249	41	328
number	589,603	75,047	33,119	78,481	148,260	150,555	104,141
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	8,980	7,361	517	482	254	43	323
number	920,839	100,603	61,912	124,688	175,752	259,834	198,050
$1,000	1,216,497	96,035	62,314	139,232	196,274	449,206	273,435
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	2,941	2,238	204	208	132	25	134
number	126,870	22,358	9,812	21,026	29,322	16,000	28,352
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	8,372	6,778	510	476	251	42	315
number	793,969	78,245	52,100	103,662	146,430	243,834	169,698
Cattle on feed ... farms	188	98	19	23	23	6	19
number	262,779	2,288	(D)	4,956	6,128	180,618	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,065	1,009	19	14	1	-	22
number	9,813	7,226	1,706	755	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,006	964	12	8	-	-	22
25 to 49	29	25	1	2	1	-	-
50 to 99	15	12	1	2	-	-	-
100 to 199	7	5	1	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	7	3	3	1	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1,201	1,134	33	15	1	1	17
number	18,993	13,305	4,819	582	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000	3,998	2,984	777	155	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,709	2,506	70	49	25	2	57
number	152,512	58,027	(D)	37,441	19,673	(D)	15,391
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,848	1,687	57	44	22	1	37
number	118,563	34,339	(D)	30,047	25,627	(D)	12,390
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	8,795	7,762	349	293	119	10	262
number	60,127	45,571	4,850	2,919	2,356	287	4,144
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,400	1,216	61	41	25	1	56
number	4,208	2,723	491	(D)	207	(D)	606
Goats, all inventory ... farms	3,163	3,004	47	39	13	-	60
number	43,862	33,654	1,812	3,455	4,093	-	848
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,366	1,296	22	13	9	-	26
number	20,482	14,191	1,561	939	3,583	-	208
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	7,449	7,194	83	53	15	1	103
number	3,225,396	175,528	3,579	58,743	352	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	7,409	7,166	82	47	15	-	99
400 to 3,199	34	28	1	4	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	1,026	991	8	10	-	2	15
number	1,106,526	17,087	172	3,604	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	1,020	975	19	8	1	1	16
number	1,352,266	51,103	1,409	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	116	112	-	1	-	1	2
number	(D)	2,893	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	629	576	13	18	6	3	13
number	18,594,126	390,773	(D)	9,977,301	1,747,500	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	596	569	10	7	-	1	9
2,000 to 59,999	13	6	1	2	1	-	3
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	20	1	2	9	5	2	1
Turkeys inventory ... farms	585	563	3	4	1	-	14
number	5,979	5,406	(D)	103	(D)	-	87
Turkeys sold ... farms	320	299	7	4	1	1	8
number	11,674	5,783	910	199	(D)	(D)	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	141	31	14	30	45	7	14
acres	19,027	1,539	1,019	4,359	9,391	605	2,114
bushels	1,113,595	79,409	57,270	238,384	543,072	40,338	155,122
Irrigated ... farms	50	12	3	12	19	2	2
acres	4,556	1,070	327	908	1,716	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	33	19	2	1	7	-	4
25 to 99 acres	46	8	8	13	9	5	3
100 to 249 acres	42	2	4	12	17	2	5
250 to 499 acres	12	2	-	2	8	-	-
500 acres or more	8	-	-	2	4	-	2
Corn for grain ... farms	224	79	22	36	49	23	15
acres	47,055	997	1,130	3,860	9,167	19,750	12,151
bushels	10,332,549	133,172	202,789	747,929	2,062,010	4,538,256	2,648,393
Irrigated ... farms	215	75	21	36	46	23	14
acres	46,800	980	(D)	3,860	8,956	19,750	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	81	65	7	4	4	-	1
25 to 99 acres	69	13	13	18	17	3	5
100 to 249 acres	37	1	2	11	12	5	6
250 to 499 acres	21	-	-	3	12	5	1
500 acres or more	16	-	-	-	4	10	2
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	209	28	21	34	71	26	29
acres	39,517	642	1,235	4,762	9,842	7,230	15,806
tons	919,720	9,646	28,721	89,167	196,251	143,914	452,021
Irrigated ... farms	163	17	19	31	56	19	21
acres	32,233	(D)	(D)	4,062	6,581	5,571	14,552
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	30	15	5	3	6	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	93	13	13	13	35	6	13
100 to 249 acres	57	-	3	14	18	8	14
250 to 499 acres	16	-	-	2	9	4	1
500 acres or more	13	-	-	2	3	7	1
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	30	15	2	2	7	4	-
acres	(D)	257	(D)	(D)	1,087	2,634	-
cwt	103,972	3,922	(D)	(D)	17,261	74,789	-
Irrigated ... farms	28	13	2	2	7	4	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,087	2,634	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	9	2	2	2	2	1	-
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
Oats for grain ... farms	103	39	16	13	20	4	11
acres	8,929	1,224	726	682	3,258	1,530	1,509
bushels	756,503	64,105	63,507	64,632	308,038	146,127	110,094
Irrigated ... farms	25	2	3	5	8	2	5
acres	2,444	(D)	60	343	874	(D)	243
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39	27	5	4	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	36	7	9	8	7	-	5
100 to 249 acres	20	5	2	-	10	2	1
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
Sorghum for grain ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	6	2	2	-	1	-	1
acres	217	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	6,537	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	2	-	1	-	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	2	1	-	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	36	4	1	12	10	7	2
acres	8,013	40	(D)	1,653	1,843	4,175	(D)
tons	256,622	882	(D)	(D)	49,095	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	36	4	1	12	10	7	2
acres	8,013	40	(D)	1,653	1,843	4,175	(D)
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	28	8	3	4	9	1	3
acres	1,869	11	(D)	93	1,602	(D)	(D)
pounds	1,856,740	(D)	8,127	161,952	1,568,389	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	20	5	3	4	4	1	3
acres	1,056	8	(D)	93	792	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	8	3	1	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	3	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,357	372	205	322	291	44	123
acres	737,385	27,089	53,213	196,317	326,521	57,336	76,909
bushels	48,805,936	1,335,818	3,006,576	11,870,094	22,575,647	4,633,661	5,384,140
Irrigated ... farms	386	100	60	84	95	18	29
acres	71,511	3,397	4,479	13,895	26,908	15,206	7,626
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	205	144	11	32	10	2	6
25 to 99 acres	360	143	67	65	49	4	32
100 to 249 acres	282	66	57	64	63	5	27
250 to 499 acres	147	14	34	26	46	7	20
500 acres or more	363	5	36	135	123	26	38
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	11,430	9,436	590	564	360	51	429
acres	975,026	235,310	99,550	175,136	254,546	49,648	160,836
tons, dry equivalent	2,819,593	482,053	275,894	522,842	916,085	215,022	407,697
Irrigated ... farms	5,944	4,446	431	461	290	41	275
acres	667,670	117,624	74,933	139,867	179,932	42,725	112,589

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7,201	6,904	73	49	20	-	155
25 to 99 acres	2,518	2,074	147	120	52	9	116
100 to 249 acres	897	412	224	139	69	6	47
250 to 499 acres	432	37	122	153	65	10	45
500 acres or more	382	9	24	103	154	26	66
Alfalfa hay ... farms	2,775	1,706	328	330	231	34	146
acres	358,904	52,271	44,555	71,976	118,426	26,028	45,648
tons, dry	1,466,192	145,165	143,779	275,298	547,868	142,532	211,550
Irrigated ... farms	2,277	1,309	292	311	207	31	127
acres	317,246	41,228	39,922	64,184	106,750	23,758	41,404
Other dry hay ... farms	7,662	6,436	377	351	195	21	282
acres	495,173	149,430	45,080	88,219	116,854	13,611	81,979
tons, dry	1,066,429	284,823	109,391	197,148	296,422	41,173	137,472
Irrigated ... farms	3,578	2,777	232	260	139	17	153
acres	270,700	63,294	28,237	64,198	59,461	12,951	42,559
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	992	278	147	256	190	37	84
acres	458,312	11,941	28,275	94,076	206,302	72,413	45,305
Irrigated ... farms	380	58	42	117	110	20	33
acres	102,487	1,450	4,572	18,723	45,598	22,969	9,175
Land in vegetables ... farms	2,027	1,455	76	136	183	50	127
acres	137,572	2,327	1,303	8,988	37,298	65,314	22,342
Irrigated ... farms	1,946	1,391	73	136	176	48	122
acres	130,327	2,131	(D)	7,379	33,910	(D)	21,708
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,484	1,385	25	11	5	1	57
5.0 to 24.9 acres	170	57	33	42	14	1	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres	170	13	16	61	59	3	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres	86	-	2	17	51	7	9
250.0 acres or more	117	-	-	5	54	38	20
Beans, snap ... farms	449	299	17	44	39	7	43
acres	8,125	249	53	1,877	2,503	1,838	1,605
Harvested for processing ... farms	79	17	2	19	27	6	8
acres	7,640	(D)	(D)	1,743	2,389	1,688	1,585
Peas, green ... farms	169	100	8	19	20	7	15
acres	13,934	(D)	(D)	456	7,306	5,630	366
Harvested for processing ... farms	37	8	2	7	13	5	2
acres	12,505	(D)	(D)	437	6,903	4,803	(D)
Potatoes ... farms	395	278	9	23	30	20	35
acres	50,324	163	8	238	6,976	30,979	11,960
Harvested for processing ... farms	73	25	1	1	20	12	14
acres	32,105	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,805	15,757	10,443
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	326	272	9	18	6	-	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	5	-	2	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10	1	-	3	2	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	-	-	-	8	1	3
250.0 acres or more	39	-	-	-	13	19	7
Sweet corn ... farms	434	302	15	46	37	14	20
acres	22,716	216	134	2,253	3,144	15,560	1,410
Harvested for processing ... farms	107	50	2	15	17	12	11
acres	20,059	(D)	(D)	1,794	2,270	14,639	1,285
Sweet potatoes ... farms	31	25	-	3	-	1	2
acres	(D)	3	-	(Z)	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	660	559	28	29	9	-	35
acres	263	156	29	39	29	-	10
Harvested for processing ... farms	93	86	-	-	-	-	7
acres	29	25	-	-	-	-	3
Land in orchards ... farms	4,159	3,152	270	279	174	29	255
acres	153,812	26,466	14,674	30,070	30,072	12,932	39,599
Irrigated ... farms	2,190	1,547	159	184	125	20	155
acres	93,134	11,145	6,797	14,558	22,941	8,195	29,499
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,131	2,036	22	13	5	-	55
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1,006	835	71	29	13	-	58
25.0 to 99.9 acres	638	249	138	135	47	5	64
100.0 to 249.9 acres	270	32	31	81	72	10	44
250.0 acres or more	114	-	8	21	37	14	34
Apples ... farms	1,121	942	42	48	32	2	55
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,202	1,092	(D)	468	1,116	(D)	1,653
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	1,344	1,006	120	72	42	9	95
bearing and nonbearing acres	29,194	4,977	4,074	5,137	6,846	2,645	5,515
Peaches, all ... farms	277	233	7	14	13	-	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	649	272	13	160	93	-	111

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Almonds ..... farms	31	30	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	242	217	8	7	-	-	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,317	347	16	116	-	-	839
Land in berries ..... farms	1,926	1,480	105	142	77	14	108
acres	28,162	3,781	2,459	5,668	6,693	5,093	4,467

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	49,053	38,347	4,093	2,997	1,187	130	2,299
percent	100.0	78.2	8.3	6.1	2.4	0.3	4.7
Land in farms ..... acres	7,058,325	3,301,959	918,787	1,042,524	908,743	189,019	697,293
Average size of farm ..... acres	144	86	224	348	766	1,454	303
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	49,053	38,347	4,093	2,997	1,187	130	2,299
$1,000	10,364,818	1,014,945	1,631,388	2,420,001	2,507,785	1,699,339	1,091,360
Average per farm ..... dollars	211,298	26,467	398,580	807,474	2,112,708	13,071,841	474,711
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	8,709	8,344	37	3	-	-	325
$1,000 to $2,499	4,743	4,564	12	-	1	-	166
$2,500 to $4,999	4,680	4,481	6	4	2	-	187
$5,000 to $9,999	5,386	5,192	11	1	-	-	182
$10,000 to $24,999	6,863	6,543	47	8	8	-	257
$25,000 to $49,999	4,041	3,813	30	14	2	-	182
$50,000 to $99,999	3,351	3,125	64	18	-	-	144
$100,000 to $249,999	4,531	1,949	2,264	58	1	-	259
$250,000 to $499,999	2,946	162	1,188	1,376	2	-	218
$500,000 to $999,999	1,594	114	108	1,188	56	1	127
$1,000,000 or more	2,209	60	326	327	1,115	129	252
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,381	50	196	128	841	-	166
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	598	10	120	172	243	7	46
$5,000,000 or more	230	-	10	27	31	122	40
Total sales ..... farms	49,053	38,347	4,093	2,997	1,187	130	2,299
$1,000	10,282,392	997,449	1,621,596	2,404,500	2,486,908	1,690,446	1,081,493
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15,188	8,532	2,734	2,133	885	63	841
$1,000	1,492,058	234,717	275,055	341,451	407,467	62,529	170,839
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6,016	1,682	1,710	1,280	737	56	551
$1,000	1,352,574	139,979	257,687	323,186	403,865	62,349	165,509
Corn ..... farms	13,208	7,105	2,485	1,998	811	59	750
$1,000	936,269	149,411	172,971	212,337	254,046	39,456	108,047
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,402	888	1,397	1,036	594	51	436
$1,000	798,098	62,194	151,794	194,275	248,954	39,239	101,643
Wheat ..... farms	3,921	1,559	865	750	408	28	311
$1,000	109,992	15,700	20,002	25,248	31,481	5,099	12,462
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	584	16	100	174	198	20	76
$1,000	63,182	1,508	7,231	14,754	26,363	4,854	8,471
Soybeans ..... farms	7,818	3,387	1,733	1,445	687	37	529
$1,000	410,548	61,802	76,280	95,706	114,465	16,654	45,640
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,177	194	617	632	469	28	237
$1,000	307,645	13,346	51,372	78,053	109,133	16,418	39,323
Sorghum ..... farms	231	121	25	31	20	1	33
$1,000	(D)	665	(D)	789	310	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	1	-	4	-	-	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	362	-	-	(D)
Barley ..... farms	1,030	341	175	244	179	7	84
$1,000	9,124	1,190	(D)	2,454	2,599	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	22	-	-	7	10	2	3
$1,000	1,693	-	-	558	763	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,858	1,656	451	367	183	19	182
$1,000	23,316	5,949	3,999	4,918	4,567	1,015	2,869
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	73	1	6	17	27	9	13
$1,000	5,739	(D)	381	1,292	2,044	(D)	1,184
Tobacco ..... farms	377	148	128	87	8	-	6
$1,000	22,392	5,898	8,695	6,389	877	-	532
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	182	49	68	53	7	-	5
$1,000	16,689	(D)	6,689	5,335	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	3,497	2,497	451	276	101	6	166
$1,000	236,960	45,058	32,078	46,352	60,478	31,739	21,256
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	788	283	209	155	72	5	64
$1,000	205,144	21,415	28,105	44,096	59,887	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,029	2,251	321	228	63	5	161
$1,000	267,092	45,406	36,276	70,059	73,289	15,674	26,388
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	761	266	201	168	58	5	63
$1,000	238,527	21,465	34,310	69,101	73,186	15,674	24,791
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	2,155	1,557	221	176	56	5	140
$1,000	234,079	31,055	29,792	62,497	70,336	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	593	185	158	139	52	5	54
$1,000	215,256	15,118	28,748	62,066	70,286	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	1,499	1,146	159	95	28	1	70
$1,000	33,013	14,351	6,484	7,562	2,953	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	200	72	47	51	21	-	9
$1,000	20,891	5,215	4,935	6,936	2,811	-	994
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	2,449	1,602	350	233	81	33	150
$1,000	1,082,108	39,811	44,859	76,982	129,927	623,267	167,262

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	845	258	235	175	69	33	75
	$1,000	1,058,818	21,111	42,528	76,013	129,669	623,267	166,231
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	906	744	51	29	11	2	69
	$1,000	31,408	11,826	6,836	3,619	1,826	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	132	59	37	11	8	2	15
	$1,000	23,456	5,248	6,601	3,089	1,769	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	906	744	51	29	11	2	69
	$1,000	31,408	11,826	6,836	3,619	1,826	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	132	59	37	11	8	2	15
	$1,000	23,456	5,248	6,601	3,089	1,769	(D)	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	18,169	14,684	1,555	926	285	16	703
	$1,000	361,471	150,045	75,336	60,848	36,661	7,130	31,452
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,626	524	474	341	148	10	129
	$1,000	219,730	40,863	59,547	52,920	34,502	7,061	24,838
Maple syrup	farms	619	523	62	9	4	-	21
	$1,000	7,524	4,035	2,077	77	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	46	24	16	-	1	-	5
	$1,000	4,478	1,664	1,609	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	14,634	9,213	1,975	1,961	808	60	617
	$1,000	701,631	136,389	117,190	163,248	160,769	75,223	48,811
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,857	517	652	730	656	58	244
	$1,000	551,385	52,677	93,668	131,068	156,389	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	3,324	287	740	1,330	678	53	236
	$1,000	2,484,319	16,039	152,745	608,205	993,877	404,350	309,103
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3,171	158	724	1,326	678	53	232
	$1,000	2,482,343	14,369	152,576	608,098	993,877	404,350	309,073
Hogs and pigs	farms	2,561	1,931	254	184	110	8	74
	$1,000	774,083	67,748	143,267	252,972	196,956	66,132	47,007
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	429	78	104	130	84	7	26
	$1,000	766,483	62,231	142,262	252,421	196,767	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	3,558	3,136	202	120	33	4	63
	$1,000	26,778	15,451	4,356	3,756	(D)	(D)	557
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	84	42	25	12	2	1	2
	$1,000	12,169	3,068	3,362	3,048	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,045	1,475	310	167	16	1	76
	$1,000	77,121	19,915	15,221	11,584	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	244	103	75	48	4	1	13
	$1,000	60,692	7,623	13,393	10,247	5,796	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	7,072	5,258	805	618	185	32	174
	$1,000	2,627,041	195,154	704,155	747,316	409,363	384,580	186,473
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,563	386	510	411	161	31	64
	$1,000	2,612,056	182,929	702,794	746,395	409,208	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	248	76	14	6	4	-	148
	$1,000	29,650	1,117	1,921	2,599	6,062	-	17,951
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	44	7	11	6	3	-	17
	$1,000	28,264	(D)	1,855	2,599	(D)	-	17,128
Other animals and other animal products	farms	2,315	1,936	151	114	20	2	92
	$1,000	68,280	12,875	3,603	9,120	(D)	(D)	41,511
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	133	71	18	31	4	2	7
	$1,000	58,736	5,613	2,591	8,560	(D)	(D)	40,896
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	6,719	3,781	776	873	614	59	616
	$1,000	82,426	17,496	9,792	15,501	20,877	8,894	9,867
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	396	214	94	51	19	1	17
	$1,000	14,111	3,253	2,219	5,379	(D)	(D)	(D)
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	5,525	4,601	426	246	54	7	191
	$1,000	162,642	58,282	24,547	23,299	(D)	(D)	26,098
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	2,606	1,735	405	255	83	17	111
	$1,000	461,941	28,087	28,234	74,373	88,233	212,995	30,020
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	49,053	38,347	4,093	2,997	1,187	130	2,299
	$1,000	7,603,408	1,304,637	1,057,392	1,517,897	1,609,139	1,257,615	856,729
Average per farm	dollars	155,004	34,022	258,342	506,472	1,355,635	9,673,959	372,653
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	25,928	17,413	3,395	2,707	1,096	102	1,215
	$1,000	516,846	76,856	66,493	99,579	106,792	83,631	83,494
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		15,107	13,225	921	441	82	6	432
$5,000 to $24,999		7,004	3,712	1,600	1,109	193	12	378

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	1,863	392	524	522	227	15	183
$50,000 or more	1,954	84	350	635	594	69	222
Chemicals purchased ... farms	23,520	15,108	3,326	2,679	1,083	104	1,220
$1,000	241,632	34,881	35,926	52,360	59,127	26,316	33,023
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	16,167	13,175	1,483	859	99	5	546
$5,000 to $24,999	5,280	1,802	1,510	1,178	362	12	416
$25,000 to $49,999	1,221	113	232	443	284	12	137
$50,000 or more	852	18	101	199	338	75	121
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	24,798	16,203	3,390	2,689	1,096	109	1,311
$1,000	362,373	66,969	48,385	70,448	79,153	57,525	39,893
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,603	6,210	122	66	5	1	199
$1,000 to $4,999	7,608	6,223	795	261	43	3	283
$5,000 to $24,999	7,414	3,431	1,942	1,404	174	6	457
$25,000 to $49,999	1,904	257	441	591	418	6	191
$50,000 or more	1,269	82	90	367	456	93	181
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	7,293	3,731	1,416	1,260	481	38	367
$1,000	14,727	2,730	2,605	3,805	3,167	922	1,497
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	14,363	10,289	1,708	1,327	501	53	485
$1,000	703,701	97,015	151,899	170,013	124,204	106,648	53,922
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,533	7,505	399	318	73	-	238
$5,000 to $24,999	2,965	2,053	405	296	102	4	105
$25,000 to $99,999	1,390	573	420	254	76	4	63
$100,000 to $249,999	830	116	338	252	89	5	30
$250,000 or more	645	42	146	207	161	40	49
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	5,652	3,893	663	629	253	24	190
$1,000	150,013	29,282	21,255	34,850	22,676	33,265	8,686
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	10,818	7,871	1,345	921	308	33	340
$1,000	553,687	67,732	130,645	135,163	101,528	73,383	45,235
Feed purchased ... farms	29,852	22,595	2,726	2,338	945	86	1,162
$1,000	1,950,721	189,008	342,937	490,536	452,220	295,114	180,906
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	17,736	16,512	507	179	21	1	516
$5,000 to $24,999	6,426	5,092	702	322	41	-	269
$25,000 to $99,999	2,372	662	877	615	111	2	105
$100,000 to $249,999	1,506	237	249	774	143	5	98
$250,000 or more	1,812	92	391	448	629	78	174
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	47,507	36,905	4,081	2,988	1,186	130	2,217
$1,000	357,633	87,834	45,306	64,962	67,778	51,899	39,856
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	35,140	32,162	1,255	405	49	-	1,269
$5,000 to $24,999	9,547	4,583	2,459	1,663	269	10	563
$25,000 to $49,999	1,680	136	297	689	331	7	220
$50,000 or more	1,140	24	70	231	537	113	165
Utilities ... farms	34,630	24,643	4,023	2,986	1,186	130	1,662
$1,000	209,488	50,331	24,289	34,055	38,605	36,581	25,627
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	11,061	10,027	529	200	8	-	297
$1,000 to $4,999	15,229	12,273	1,672	541	54	-	689
$5,000 to $24,999	7,110	2,304	1,737	2,024	557	8	480
$25,000 to $49,999	834	35	74	187	409	14	115
$50,000 or more	396	4	11	34	158	108	81
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	42,405	32,008	4,067	2,993	1,187	130	2,020
$1,000	565,286	152,141	70,866	111,099	114,548	55,818	60,814
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	24,196	22,361	751	208	20	-	856
$5,000 to $24,999	13,311	8,912	2,423	1,120	148	5	703
$25,000 to $49,999	2,491	606	678	863	181	8	155
$50,000 or more	2,407	129	215	802	838	117	306
Hired farm labor ... farms	12,070	6,166	1,835	1,787	1,083	129	1,070
$1,000	1,023,296	121,550	66,506	128,482	226,368	314,263	166,127
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,769	2,824	458	237	18	-	232
$5,000 to $24,999	3,015	1,830	529	348	86	2	220
$25,000 to $99,999	3,422	1,331	690	832	256	6	307
$100,000 to $249,999	1,273	160	147	261	504	10	191
$250,000 or more	591	21	11	109	219	111	120
Contract labor ... farms	3,349	2,056	399	394	249	45	206
$1,000	123,189	12,829	8,425	12,220	17,478	57,610	14,626
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	556	482	21	22	4	-	27
$1,000 to $4,999	1,035	808	90	73	24	1	39
$5,000 to $24,999	1,163	678	175	169	71	2	68
$25,000 to $49,999	266	73	68	44	49	3	29
$50,000 or more	329	15	45	86	101	39	43

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	13,025	6,980	2,416	2,062	849	75	643
	$1,000	224,006	27,093	37,472	51,397	61,286	23,349	23,408
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,731	2,416	202	56	10	-	47
$1,000 to $4,999		4,207	2,951	712	314	40	1	189
$5,000 to $24,999		3,938	1,514	1,085	956	179	7	197
$25,000 to $49,999		1,098	74	265	468	194	6	91
$50,000 or more		1,051	25	152	268	426	61	119
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	11,748	5,450	2,240	2,146	1,002	95	815
	$1,000	249,137	32,317	28,351	50,270	70,963	33,777	33,459
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		5,678	3,855	909	568	73	6	267
$5,000 to $9,999		1,682	702	443	373	67	6	91
$10,000 to $24,999		2,325	676	611	599	219	8	212
$25,000 or more		2,063	217	277	606	643	75	245
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	4,529	2,172	824	859	375	37	262
	$1,000	35,392	8,809	4,138	5,564	5,884	6,810	4,187
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,341	852	218	173	35	-	63
$1,000 to $4,999		1,763	847	371	388	81	4	72
$5,000 to $24,999		1,188	424	203	258	201	6	96
$25,000 to $49,999		146	39	31	28	29	4	15
$50,000 or more		91	10	1	12	29	23	16
Interest expense	farms	16,232	10,064	2,353	2,003	879	103	830
	$1,000	240,369	79,580	36,528	47,525	42,998	14,399	19,339
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		6,746	5,236	712	437	79	4	278
$5,000 to $24,999		7,133	4,312	1,197	956	286	18	364
$25,000 to $99,999		2,058	487	424	573	392	35	147
$100,000 or more		295	29	20	37	122	46	41
Secured by real estate	farms	11,995	7,452	1,685	1,547	646	77	588
	$1,000	182,367	64,837	28,994	33,815	30,043	9,872	14,806
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,057	820	111	76	14	1	35
$1,000 to $4,999		3,359	2,652	325	220	43	2	117
$5,000 to $24,999		5,703	3,530	892	774	205	19	283
$25,000 to $49,999		1,176	336	256	325	159	7	93
$50,000 or more		700	114	101	152	225	48	60
Not secured by real estate	farms	9,434	5,582	1,487	1,237	580	65	483
	$1,000	58,002	14,743	7,534	13,710	12,955	4,527	4,533
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		2,529	1,843	333	248	22	1	82
$1,000 to $4,999		4,216	2,892	609	382	106	5	222
$5,000 to $24,999		2,366	828	513	554	302	22	147
$25,000 to $49,999		185	15	22	35	89	10	14
$50,000 or more		138	4	10	18	61	27	18
Property taxes paid	farms	46,238	36,351	3,816	2,813	1,140	121	1,997
	$1,000	296,035	176,338	34,156	33,795	23,024	9,508	19,215
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		27,564	24,608	1,252	611	146	7	940
$5,000 to $9,999		11,787	8,675	1,392	978	188	10	544
$10,000 to $24,999		5,545	2,606	1,043	996	506	24	370
$25,000 or more		1,342	462	129	228	300	80	143
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	20,085	13,807	2,295	2,206	897	83	797
	$1,000	145,487	21,970	13,679	30,745	38,977	24,539	15,579
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		15,498	12,934	1,406	629	75	2	452
$5,000 to $24,999		3,437	840	801	1,316	265	12	203
$25,000 to $49,999		701	23	71	203	322	7	75
$50,000 to $99,999		280	9	14	49	156	9	43
$100,000 or more		169	1	3	9	79	53	24
All other production expenses	farms	28,500	18,947	3,629	2,983	1,180	124	1,637
	$1,000	358,816	69,119	42,034	64,850	79,733	59,827	43,254
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		18,063	15,054	1,352	837	96	5	719
$5,000 to $24,999		7,801	3,586	1,950	1,326	306	28	605
$25,000 to $49,999		1,294	244	196	545	179	9	121
$50,000 to $99,999		931	59	128	187	410	23	124
$100,000 or more		411	4	3	88	189	59	68
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	656	356	103	71	86	15	25
	$1,000	11,964	2,429	1,694	2,690	2,841	464	1,846
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	27,742	18,436	3,506	2,972	1,177	130	1,521
	$1,000	850,091	212,984	112,835	178,607	182,963	67,254	95,449
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	49,053	38,347	4,093	2,997	1,187	130	2,299
	$1,000	3,268,221	-175,247	662,270	1,008,133	974,240	510,427	288,398
Average per farm	dollars	66,626	-4,570	161,805	336,381	820,758	3,926,363	125,445

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	20,598	12,062	3,425	2,723	1,124	120	1,144
Average net gain ..... dollars	193,174	28,216	209,973	385,143	881,013	4,340,682	314,356
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,062	1,025	4	-	-	-	33
$1,000 to $4,999	2,834	2,655	57	14	2	-	106
$5,000 to $9,999	1,860	1,724	67	12	-	1	56
$10,000 to $24,999	3,335	2,954	184	45	4	-	148
$25,000 to $49,999	2,693	2,068	418	90	2	-	115
$50,000 or more	8,814	1,636	2,695	2,562	1,116	119	686
Farms with net losses ..... number	28,455	26,285	668	274	63	10	1,155
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,979	19,615	85,164	148,217	254,263	1,045,468	61,668
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,291	1,247	3	3	-	-	38
$1,000 to $4,999	6,190	5,966	49	6	1	-	168
$5,000 to $9,999	6,163	5,941	49	12	-	-	161
$10,000 to $24,999	7,999	7,545	86	37	2	-	329
$25,000 to $49,999	3,879	3,507	119	36	5	-	212
$50,000 or more	2,933	2,079	362	180	55	10	247
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	49,053	38,347	4,093	2,997	1,187	130	2,299
$1,000	2,124,547	-271,597	277,322	581,734	814,989	493,143	228,956
Average per farm ..... dollars	43,311	-7,083	67,755	194,105	686,596	3,793,410	99,589
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	20,431	11,993	3,372	2,689	1,121	120	1,136
Average net gain ..... dollars	140,077	20,772	100,534	235,674	742,945	4,196,566	267,284
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,061	1,022	4	-	-	-	35
$1,000 to $4,999	2,852	2,671	59	14	2	-	106
$5,000 to $9,999	1,890	1,752	65	13	-	1	59
$10,000 to $24,999	3,386	2,985	198	49	5	-	149
$25,000 to $49,999	2,759	2,103	442	97	2	-	115
$50,000 or more	8,483	1,460	2,604	2,516	1,112	119	672
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	28,622	26,354	721	308	66	10	1,163
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,762	19,759	85,548	168,812	270,479	1,044,462	64,211
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,307	1,259	5	4	-	-	39
$1,000 to $4,999	6,197	5,973	50	5	1	-	168
$5,000 to $9,999	6,156	5,933	51	14	-	-	158
$10,000 to $24,999	8,028	7,561	95	39	3	-	330
$25,000 to $49,999	3,901	3,500	130	52	5	-	214
$50,000 or more	3,033	2,128	390	194	57	10	254
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	129	12	24	39	36	3	15
$1,000	7,788	72	446	881	4,967	32	1,389
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	18,354	11,765	2,667	2,084	702	69	1,067
$1,000	506,811	114,445	88,274	106,030	75,594	68,703	53,766
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,809	1,872	678	791	238	13	217
$1,000	79,925	15,345	15,308	24,440	17,815	607	6,412
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	6,042	4,813	477	326	104	14	308
$1,000	45,878	27,069	6,765	5,972	2,756	233	3,082
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,306	1,715	260	172	45	3	111
$1,000	44,590	21,909	9,197	5,467	(D)	(D)	3,324
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	821	510	105	81	32	2	91
$1,000	47,143	6,642	(D)	12,538	(D)	(D)	10,176
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	5,519	2,228	1,191	1,282	450	36	332
$1,000	40,017	6,722	5,990	15,267	7,469	1,659	2,911
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	1,489	605	335	235	189	18	107
$1,000	47,206	5,493	8,945	7,544	11,940	7,641	5,643
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	435	258	65	45	15	3	49
$1,000	2,473	942	(D)	390	243	(D)	267
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	4,577	2,538	837	631	246	32	293
$1,000	199,578	30,324	32,627	34,411	26,897	53,367	21,952
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	41,408	31,559	3,844	2,844	1,138	114	1,909
acres	4,431,311	1,561,355	655,966	829,762	790,369	160,497	433,362
Harvested cropland ..... farms	36,924	27,434	3,814	2,822	1,132	113	1,609
acres	3,794,023	1,167,014	596,024	755,347	740,929	153,266	381,443
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	21,733	19,568	1,041	372	67	32	653
50 to 99 acres	6,164	4,655	726	545	41	2	195
100 to 199 acres	4,227	2,444	817	616	121	1	228
200 to 499 acres	3,402	736	1,127	806	381	13	339
500 to 999 acres	975	30	100	412	283	17	133

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	315	1	3	70	182	22	37
2,000 acres or more	108	-	-	1	57	26	24
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	4,954	3,661	561	395	129	10	198
acres	132,798	71,729	16,947	19,830	13,741	2,100	8,451
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	3,056	2,431	247	166	53	5	154
acres	66,419	38,286	7,457	8,795	3,968	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	10,626	8,443	762	557	232	29	603
acres	342,482	222,306	27,728	34,133	24,046	4,638	29,631
In summer fallow - farms	3,663	2,984	256	182	67	2	172
acres	95,589	62,020	7,810	11,657	7,685	(D)	(D)
Total woodland - farms	28,836	23,431	2,145	1,482	504	43	1,231
acres	1,522,016	1,004,963	140,996	108,963	57,456	16,672	192,966
Woodland pastured - farms	6,505	5,486	428	296	62	2	231
acres	109,330	84,409	7,824	8,664	(D)	(D)	6,220
Woodland not pastured - farms	26,214	21,128	2,029	1,388	483	42	1,144
acres	1,412,686	920,554	133,172	100,299	(D)	(D)	186,746
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	27,236	22,022	2,229	1,554	474	24	933
acres	634,771	444,065	71,112	57,576	23,788	5,155	33,075
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	35,252	27,768	2,942	2,061	807	92	1,582
acres	470,227	291,576	50,713	46,223	37,130	6,695	37,890
Irrigated land - farms	4,073	2,739	586	331	129	43	245
acres	44,057	16,366	7,710	5,667	5,378	3,264	5,672
Harvested cropland - farms	3,988	2,675	579	328	127	43	236
acres	42,560	15,486	7,552	5,469	(D)	(D)	5,504
Pastureland and other land - farms	203	145	18	19	5	1	15
acres	1,497	880	158	198	(D)	(D)	168
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	3,348	2,587	177	152	112	14	306
acres	92,639	74,046	4,406	1,791	2,551	381	9,464
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	4,659	1,792	1,012	809	578	58	410
acres	1,364,732	139,732	208,781	302,103	428,453	98,402	187,261
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	935	429	238	167	36	9	56
$1,000	628,368	25,501	143,976	138,318	60,295	216,144	44,133
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	49,053	38,347	4,093	2,997	1,187	130	2,299
$1,000	56,602,664	27,229,980	8,281,344	8,975,398	6,559,577	1,097,164	4,459,200
Average per farm - dollars	1,153,908	710,094	2,023,294	2,994,794	5,526,181	8,439,723	1,939,626
Average per acre - dollars	8,019	8,247	9,013	8,609	7,218	5,805	6,395
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,431	1,244	16	22	3	1	145
$50,000 to $99,999	1,485	1,382	33	12	2	1	55
$100,000 to $199,999	3,813	3,615	57	22	5	3	111
$200,000 to $499,999	14,459	13,453	345	167	33	5	456
$500,000 to $999,999	12,533	10,983	742	293	52	13	450
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	7,630	5,172	1,246	679	109	9	415
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5,851	2,276	1,404	1,292	405	25	449
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1,532	211	234	433	456	30	168
$10,000,000 or more	319	11	16	77	122	43	50
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	49,053	38,347	4,093	2,997	1,187	130	2,299
$1,000	6,860,051	2,914,408	984,454	1,136,157	963,624	283,820	577,589
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2,423	2,258	6	1	2	-	156
$5,000 to $9,999	2,772	2,653	13	9	-	-	97
$10,000 to $19,999	5,267	4,952	57	39	4	-	215
$20,000 to $49,999	11,408	10,520	344	114	17	5	408
$50,000 to $99,999	9,674	8,324	686	250	41	2	371
$100,000 to $199,999	8,208	6,085	1,141	575	109	3	295
$200,000 to $499,999	6,519	3,109	1,395	1,240	332	15	428
$500,000 or more	2,782	446	451	769	682	105	329

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	35,268	26,661	3,200	2,497	1,152	126	1,632
number	69,062	40,766	8,105	8,027	5,716	1,403	5,045
Tractors, all ... farms	41,767	31,989	3,785	2,816	1,166	121	1,890
number	130,254	84,931	14,971	13,493	8,016	1,216	7,627
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	22,709	18,675	1,507	1,114	371	51	991
number	35,608	28,631	2,519	1,884	750	158	1,666
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	30,931	23,081	3,095	2,282	946	97	1,430
number	61,277	42,687	6,862	5,510	2,641	406	3,171
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	15,831	8,686	2,643	2,333	1,064	96	1,009
number	33,369	13,613	5,590	6,099	4,625	652	2,790
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	6,672	3,245	1,261	1,045	589	36	496
number	7,380	3,442	1,380	1,199	731	47	581
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	2,173	782	282	500	364	37	208
number	2,416	856	329	550	398	44	239
Hay balers ... farms	21,353	15,773	2,300	1,703	649	37	891
number	27,971	20,448	3,102	2,276	873	49	1,223
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	22,318	14,165	3,240	2,624	1,083	103	1,103
acres treated	2,438,205	552,579	418,651	551,463	539,927	104,748	270,837
Manure used ... farms	16,922	11,768	2,159	1,765	574	36	620
acres treated	1,065,530	291,694	163,974	253,939	203,353	49,542	103,028
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	1,538	1,168	173	95	21	3	78
acres treated	58,303	24,587	10,835	9,982	(D)	(D)	6,310
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	9,074	4,854	1,637	1,455	539	61	528
acres	735,687	109,392	117,929	178,144	192,344	51,421	86,457
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	19,682	11,834	3,112	2,543	1,050	89	1,054
acres	2,436,411	446,747	417,634	569,261	594,886	124,055	283,828
Nematodes ... farms	1,778	968	278	259	136	23	114
acres	134,408	20,912	18,678	30,758	35,449	8,104	20,507
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	4,967	2,769	888	734	304	38	234
acres	314,031	41,166	50,779	76,484	91,431	22,162	32,009
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	2,016	1,042	369	335	144	18	108
acres on which used	89,248	16,160	13,061	20,364	22,120	5,221	12,322
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	5,577	3,346	865	738	308	26	294
acres	314,034	90,089	58,052	66,274	52,428	11,428	35,763
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	3,632	2,836	274	225	100	18	179
acres	116,420	58,260	9,777	18,155	14,382	3,243	12,603
Land under conservation easement ... farms	3,488	2,400	390	283	120	16	279
acres	272,416	126,627	42,015	42,092	28,130	5,408	28,144
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	13,830	7,579	2,393	2,062	912	68	816
acres	1,648,323	278,283	275,503	395,618	421,723	92,283	184,913
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	6,909	3,965	1,131	914	438	35	426
acres	526,250	120,654	93,872	115,585	122,883	19,751	53,505
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	8,322	5,872	1,060	767	223	23	377
acres	326,943	125,472	53,129	54,245	42,771	8,632	42,694
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	9,967	5,546	1,727	1,574	570	47	503
acres	642,477	124,828	110,592	151,706	142,931	44,019	68,401
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	3,767	1,614	750	726	421	30	226
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	4,134	3,215	316	247	128	23	205
Solar panels ... farms	3,116	2,403	250	190	100	15	158
Wind turbines ... farms	132	90	11	9	2	-	20
Methane digesters ... farms	37	12	3	1	8	7	6
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	1,115	919	59	53	33	5	46
Small hydro systems ... farms	55	42	3	1	8	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	131	91	13	10	3	-	14
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	34,496	30,270	1,716	845	208	32	1,425
Part owners ... farms	11,893	6,348	2,001	1,905	893	82	664
Tenants ... farms	2,664	1,729	376	247	86	16	210
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	46,456	36,671	3,721	2,754	1,103	115	2,092
acres	5,169,972	3,004,940	607,445	577,636	417,582	98,944	463,425
Owned land in farms ... farms	46,389	36,618	3,717	2,750	1,101	114	2,089
acres	4,849,030	2,772,753	576,239	555,830	406,542	97,601	440,065
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	14,650	8,153	2,380	2,159	979	98	881
acres	2,219,344	534,199	343,091	487,832	502,733	91,653	259,836
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	14,557	8,077	2,377	2,152	979	98	874
acres	2,209,295	529,206	342,548	486,694	502,201	91,418	257,228

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	6,331	5,149	475	290	106	15	296
acres	330,991	237,180	31,749	22,944	11,572	1,578	25,968
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	93,647	68,983	7,953	6,331	2,839	368	7,173
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	18,966	15,533	1,514	867	343	33	676
2 producers	22,606	18,118	1,848	1,383	418	38	801
3 producers	4,070	2,664	402	445	228	27	304
4 producers	2,330	1,490	232	223	133	13	239
5 or more producers	1,081	542	97	79	65	19	279
Total male producers	61,152	43,498	5,407	4,368	2,100	282	5,497
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	37,308	30,719	2,991	1,914	602	56	1,026
2 producers	6,837	4,342	770	707	331	31	656
3 producers	1,780	903	211	263	177	26	200
4 producers	476	232	25	35	43	10	131
5 or more producers	323	78	28	22	20	7	168
Total female producers	32,495	25,485	2,546	1,963	739	86	1,676
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	24,546	20,063	1,877	1,435	441	37	693
2 producers	2,681	1,933	233	182	101	13	219
3 producers	472	341	31	31	12	5	52
4 producers	149	76	11	9	9	2	42
5 or more producers	94	40	12	7	4	-	31
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	58,897	43,026	5,327	4,301	2,022	254	3,967
Female	31,135	24,863	2,405	1,875	633	64	1,295
Hired managers	5,362	1,389	847	1,169	900	190	867
Primary occupation:							
Farming	40,584	25,336	5,257	4,954	2,258	265	2,514
Other	49,448	42,553	2,475	1,222	397	53	2,748
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	71,843	55,120	6,453	5,096	2,110	175	2,889
Not on farm operated	18,189	12,769	1,279	1,080	545	143	2,373
Days of work off farm:							
None	36,856	24,636	3,999	3,704	1,877	223	2,417
Any	53,176	43,253	3,733	2,472	778	95	2,845
1 to 49 days	8,190	5,941	852	759	209	16	413
50 to 99 days	3,995	3,221	331	268	53	8	114
100 to 199 days	7,276	5,937	591	314	117	12	305
200 days or more	33,715	28,154	1,959	1,131	399	59	2,013
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,267	3,251	338	303	114	14	247
3 or 4 years	6,229	4,900	503	378	96	11	341
5 to 9 years	15,269	11,740	1,243	1,014	373	24	875
10 years or more	64,267	47,998	5,648	4,481	2,072	269	3,799
Average years on present farm	22.1	22.0	22.7	21.5	24.7	26.1	22.5
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	11,225	8,700	904	717	211	23	670
6 to 10 years	13,223	10,294	1,047	826	306	16	734
11 years or more	65,584	48,895	5,781	4,633	2,138	279	3,858
Average years on any farm	23.9	23.7	24.6	23.4	26.6	29.2	24.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2,653	1,800	311	373	97	7	65
25 to 34 years	8,778	5,492	1,245	1,149	391	22	479
35 to 44 years	13,232	9,288	1,414	1,243	502	47	738
45 to 54 years	14,304	10,400	1,341	1,165	447	74	877
55 to 64 years	21,557	16,566	1,679	1,131	641	78	1,462
65 to 74 years	19,618	15,945	1,212	864	431	68	1,098
75 years and over	9,890	8,398	530	251	146	22	543
Average age	55.4	56.8	50.7	47.9	50.9	54.8	56.1
Young producers (see text)	11,431	7,292	1,556	1,522	488	29	544
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	741	534	57	40	21	2	87
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	96	76	5	8	3	-	4
Asian	161	133	7	1	3	-	17
Black or African American	92	69	9	1	-	1	12
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	30	20	6	4	-	-	-
White	89,328	67,303	7,689	6,154	2,643	315	5,224
More than one race reported	325	288	16	8	6	2	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	83,974	62,592	7,514	6,061	2,608	307	4,892
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	6,058	5,297	218	115	47	11	370
Number of persons living in producers' households	193,463	135,326	20,220	17,488	7,576	898	11,955
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	78,569	59,094	6,809	5,586	2,391	267	4,422
Land use and/or crop decisions	64,615	48,591	5,721	4,527	1,913	216	3,647
Livestock decisions	52,381	39,914	4,347	3,925	1,674	162	2,359
Marketing decisions (see text)	52,640	38,266	5,303	4,343	1,749	161	2,818
Record keeping and/or financial management	61,741	45,968	5,769	4,514	1,873	216	3,401
Estate planning or succession planning	45,221	33,629	4,223	3,358	1,462	170	2,379
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	46,754	38,347	4,093	2,997	1,187	130	-
acres	6,361,032	3,301,959	918,787	1,042,524	908,743	189,019	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	4,649	2,952	509	391	297	33	467
acres	952,457	252,675	109,201	152,556	220,735	69,390	147,900
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	42,023	35,468	3,442	2,355	721	37	-
acres	5,021,427	2,963,508	731,328	740,609	528,852	57,130	-
Partnership ... farms	3,568	1,424	381	376	288	39	1,060
acres	1,159,819	181,146	(D)	192,122	(D)	70,546	367,501
Registered under State law ... farms	3,039	1,166	317	331	271	39	915
acres	1,021,619	145,011	90,969	168,474	223,382	70,546	323,237
Corporation ... farms	2,829	1,263	256	256	175	54	825
acres	718,594	134,110	73,111	100,125	139,098	61,343	210,807
Family held ... farms	2,293	1,122	247	237	165	44	478
acres	624,716	123,954	70,613	92,384	135,853	54,331	147,581
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	50	19	4	3	10	3	11
10 or less stockholders ... farms	2,243	1,103	243	234	155	41	467
Other than family held ... farms	536	141	9	19	10	10	347
acres	93,878	10,156	2,498	7,741	3,245	7,012	63,226
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	70	-	-	-	-	-	70
10 or less stockholders ... farms	466	141	9	19	10	10	277
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	633	192	14	10	3	-	414
acres	158,485	23,195	(D)	9,668	(D)	-	118,985
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	12,070	6,166	1,835	1,787	1,083	129	1,070
workers	60,475	17,586	7,717	9,642	9,582	8,098	7,850
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	7,140	2,826	1,068	1,342	975	126	803
workers	29,200	5,824	2,985	4,664	5,690	5,444	4,593
Less than 150 days ... farms	8,018	4,342	1,207	1,084	650	80	655
workers	31,275	11,762	4,732	4,978	3,892	2,654	3,257
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	634	78	95	133	203	46	79
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	58	30	9	7	9	-	3
Unpaid workers ... farms	19,359	15,553	1,609	1,169	253	7	768
workers	52,198	40,964	4,849	3,560	659	17	2,149
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	5,836	5,295	108	69	29	10	325
10 to 49 acres	14,918	13,630	600	240	60	18	370
50 to 69 acres	4,738	4,062	367	141	16	4	148
70 to 99 acres	4,992	4,105	384	293	13	6	191
100 to 139 acres	5,133	4,137	416	332	34	2	212
140 to 179 acres	2,954	2,296	300	211	32	4	111
180 to 219 acres	2,251	1,539	292	234	37	2	147
220 to 259 acres	1,508	907	298	147	50	1	105
260 to 499 acres	4,096	1,891	949	615	286	11	344
500 to 999 acres	1,803	413	338	484	323	17	228
1,000 to 1,999 acres	642	58	38	223	215	23	85
2,000 acres or more	182	14	3	8	92	32	33
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7,467	5,005	1,313	531	162	3	453
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,654	1,337	124	74	25	3	91
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2,206	1,759	165	135	45	4	98
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2,450	1,810	224	150	61	32	173
Other crop farming (1119)	12,958	11,805	445	100	24	2	582
Tobacco farming (11191)	112	91	20	-	-	-	1
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	12,846	11,714	425	100	24	2	581
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	6,842	6,360	217	106	18	4	137
Cattle feedlots (112112)	576	295	165	76	17	-	23
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3,115	272	692	1,252	622	50	227
Hog and pig farming (1122)	757	500	89	81	58	5	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2,961	1,897	465	375	120	26	78
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,065	2,008	17	6	2	-	32
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,002	5,299	177	111	33	1	381
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	38,347	38,347	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	4,093	-	4,093	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	2,997	-	-	2,997	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,187	-	-	-	1,187	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	130	-	-	-	-	130	-
Non-family farms	2,299	-	-	-	-	-	2,299
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	35,649	28,337	2,615	1,904	909	112	1,772
Dial-up	1,905	1,484	149	125	53	7	87
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	21,971	17,835	1,460	1,044	528	83	1,021
Cellular data plan (see text)	21,360	16,643	1,698	1,312	654	83	970
Satellite	3,498	2,799	258	162	98	13	168
Don't know	2,104	1,482	215	97	50	2	258
Other	279	217	27	20	6	-	9
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	41,089	33,430	3,227	2,151	714	75	1,492
2 households	5,941	3,874	629	591	261	27	559
3 households	1,284	660	156	169	155	12	132
4 households	438	243	36	46	34	9	70
5 or more households	301	140	45	40	23	7	46
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	18,472	12,716	2,150	2,027	817	61	701
number	1,335,451	301,115	158,057	291,255	334,091	121,560	129,373
Farms with-							
1 to 9	5,080	4,681	201	93	14	1	90
10 to 49	7,568	6,504	604	204	24	2	230
50 to 99	2,566	1,214	850	384	24	-	94
100 to 199	1,660	257	387	852	72	-	92
200 to 499	1,219	59	107	486	435	-	132
500 or more	379	1	1	8	248	58	63
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	15,232	10,491	1,573	1,757	766	56	589
number	652,705	143,840	59,239	138,752	179,895	66,645	64,334
Beef cows ... farms	11,906	9,896	894	553	163	12	388
number	197,054	137,258	25,473	16,579	7,485	947	9,312
Farms with-							
1 to 9	5,353	4,774	223	167	57	6	126
10 to 49	5,918	4,817	526	294	62	3	216
50 to 99	512	287	115	58	19	-	33
100 to 199	101	16	26	29	17	1	12
200 to 499	21	2	4	5	8	1	1
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Milk cows ... farms	4,027	927	774	1,345	677	53	251
number	455,651	6,582	33,766	122,173	172,410	65,698	55,022
Farms with-							
1 to 9	828	733	55	21	1	-	18
10 to 49	708	181	426	75	3	-	23
50 to 99	1,142	11	287	772	23	-	49
100 to 199	735	2	6	455	214	-	58
200 to 499	518	-	-	19	410	3	86
500 or more	96	-	-	3	26	50	17
Other cattle ... farms	14,801	9,561	1,948	1,868	762	58	604
number	682,746	157,275	98,818	152,503	154,196	54,915	65,039
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	14,634	9,213	1,975	1,961	808	60	617
number	706,427	134,703	104,222	177,909	167,434	68,113	54,046
$1,000	701,631	136,389	117,190	163,248	160,769	75,223	48,811
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	6,431	3,113	931	1,355	671	51	310
number	274,564	32,587	32,851	83,563	75,650	27,716	22,197
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	13,747	8,469	1,903	1,918	805	60	592
number	431,863	102,116	71,371	94,346	91,784	40,397	31,849
Cattle on feed ... farms	1,287	482	377	256	101	6	65
number	102,234	15,853	23,409	25,314	25,205	6,665	5,788
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2,525	1,942	233	171	100	7	72
number	1,342,066	131,019	239,268	406,666	357,517	107,998	99,598
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,940	1,728	125	40	13	-	34
25 to 49	103	81	7	7	4	-	4
50 to 99	57	33	12	3	4	-	5
100 to 199	55	28	9	14	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	49	16	12	19	2	-	-
500 or more	321	56	68	88	77	7	25
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	2,561	1,931	254	184	110	8	74
number	5,404,327	497,445	810,892	1,742,484	1,461,314	630,515	261,677
$1,000	774,083	67,748	143,267	252,972	196,956	66,132	47,007
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	3,067	2,665	173	105	25	3	96
number	102,055	78,785	12,282	6,152	(D)	(D)	2,817
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,974	1,714	123	68	20	2	47
number	61,454	43,275	9,571	5,777	(D)	(D)	1,493
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	12,049	9,729	1,182	686	62	5	385
number	80,869	58,579	10,100	5,463	(D)	(D)	4,736
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,910	1,372	290	157	15	1	75
number	8,399	4,128	2,475	1,055	(D)	(D)	339
Goats, all inventory ... farms	3,530	3,167	137	89	24	2	111
number	57,052	46,282	4,818	3,180	(D)	(D)	1,880
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,770	1,576	90	62	17	2	23
number	33,073	18,217	2,893	6,632	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	8,810	7,502	531	472	101	17	187
number	26,859,709	1,185,363	2,104,397	5,059,388	4,028,932	12,633,496	1,848,133
Farms with-							
1 to 399	8,258	7,337	409	318	34	2	158
400 to 3,199	140	77	41	13	-	-	9
3,200 to 9,999	119	69	17	32	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	84	16	32	31	5	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	113	1	25	46	32	-	9
50,000 to 99,999	60	2	5	26	20	2	5
100,000 or more	36	-	2	6	10	13	5
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	1,163	962	64	78	34	5	20
number	13,800,765	2,295,231	(D)	3,078,810	2,780,505	3,082,067	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	1,509	1,131	147	146	46	8	31
number	13,529,442	918,586	1,662,565	2,948,700	1,967,160	4,466,386	1,566,045
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	354	213	50	56	31	1	3
number	23,167,730	3,835,851	5,743,375	6,583,897	5,984,532	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1,493	934	299	162	40	4	54
number	229,556,622	18,778,791	88,171,552	70,307,351	25,624,810	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	873	781	39	16	7	-	30
2,000 to 59,999	138	64	55	12	1	-	6
60,000 to 99,999	25	18	5	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more	457	71	200	132	32	4	18
Turkeys inventory ... farms	942	745	95	51	25	2	24
number	2,721,982	136,968	1,158,177	680,786	585,260	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	567	406	69	52	28	2	10
number	7,885,137	421,268	2,942,028	2,309,628	1,352,500	(D)	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	1,034	342	175	244	179	7	87
acres	28,807	4,098	4,576	7,698	8,239	656	3,540
bushels	2,097,476	271,713	312,263	545,196	623,756	64,645	279,903
Irrigated ... farms	5	2	2	-	1	-	-
acres	70	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	642	304	110	142	55	-	31
25 to 99 acres	354	38	61	91	109	5	50
100 to 249 acres	36	-	4	10	14	2	6
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	12,468	6,585	2,375	1,936	797	58	717
acres	998,267	182,105	185,384	228,408	247,082	42,626	112,662
bushels	138,714,041	21,265,515	24,630,361	30,928,222	38,324,100	7,234,901	16,330,942
Irrigated ... farms	107	35	40	17	8	-	7
acres	3,291	856	1,545	237	262	-	391
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,203	3,968	629	427	43	5	131
25 to 99 acres	4,612	2,377	972	767	214	5	277
100 to 249 acres	1,846	233	721	439	227	10	216
250 to 499 acres	529	7	53	253	157	14	45
500 acres or more	278	-	-	50	156	24	48
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	3,632	1,048	742	1,004	533	50	255
acres	267,678	22,738	23,538	62,652	89,521	33,327	35,902
tons	4,851,612	334,362	407,656	1,120,986	1,721,539	647,755	619,314
Irrigated ... farms	27	3	12	3	2	-	7
acres	1,229	23	400	(D)	(D)	-	640
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,339	730	368	181	14	-	46

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		1,524	305	347	642	130	3	97
100 to 249 acres		580	13	27	173	289	3	75
250 to 499 acres		135	-	-	8	90	12	25
500 acres or more		54	-	-	-	10	32	12
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	155	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	cwt	9,156	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5	4	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		4	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	2,231	1,414	357	256	77	6	121
	acres	55,135	20,216	11,430	11,717	5,384	759	5,629
	bushels	3,142,767	1,024,881	648,301	720,435	376,722	49,988	322,440
Irrigated	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1,517	1,189	154	97	19	-	58
25 to 99 acres		627	210	199	127	41	2	48
100 to 249 acres		82	15	4	32	15	4	12
250 to 499 acres		5	-	-	-	2	-	3
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	cwt	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	148	63	21	24	17	1	22
	acres	5,187	1,228	(D)	1,418	817	(D)	962
	bushels	297,236	70,472	(D)	73,439	47,864	(D)	71,456
Irrigated	farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		80	51	6	3	5	-	15
25 to 99 acres		59	11	15	18	9	1	5
100 to 249 acres		8	1	-	3	3	-	1
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	7,834	3,392	1,734	1,454	687	37	530
	acres	692,804	116,594	131,301	170,459	170,543	25,267	78,640
	bushels	29,918,525	4,607,391	5,624,129	6,975,361	8,180,022	1,162,482	3,369,140
Irrigated	farms	50	22	21	3	3	-	1
	acres	900	265	498	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2,463	1,625	397	289	72	2	78
25 to 99 acres		3,474	1,579	849	586	213	8	239
100 to 249 acres		1,352	185	457	394	178	5	133
250 to 499 acres		361	3	31	148	116	11	52
500 acres or more		184	-	-	37	108	11	28
Sunflower seed, all	farms	32	7	12	4	5	2	2
	acres	1,104	45	286	233	291	(D)	(D)
	pounds	1,268,052	54,600	367,364	141,738	490,600	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		14	6	6	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres		16	1	6	4	3	1	1
100 to 249 acres		2	-	-	-	1	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	377	148	128	87	8	-	6
	acres	2,780	817	1,178	653	76	-	57
	pounds	6,724,652	1,905,942	2,768,986	1,704,396	209,740	-	135,588
Irrigated	farms	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
	acres	17	14	3	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		14	11	-	3	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		39	25	10	4	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		70	35	17	16	1	-	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres		149	57	49	37	4	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres		103	20	51	26	3	-	3
25.0 acres or more		2	-	1	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	3,926	1,559	865	752	408	28	314
acres	189,934	31,513	35,316	43,373	48,151	9,116	22,465
bushels	14,197,909	1,986,573	2,529,552	3,219,039	3,986,551	737,314	1,738,880
Irrigated ..... farms	23	6	13	3	-	-	1
acres	754	90	602	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,857	1,130	357	215	54	2	99
25 to 99 acres	1,578	402	436	399	187	6	148
100 to 249 acres	419	27	72	132	123	8	57
250 to 499 acres	50	-	-	4	31	8	7
500 acres or more	22	-	-	2	13	4	3
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ..... farms	27,366	20,471	2,702	2,171	865	62	1,095
acres	1,481,905	762,804	199,534	218,829	159,163	30,136	111,439
tons, dry equivalent	3,682,559	1,369,869	589,229	694,154	593,916	124,295	311,096
Irrigated ..... farms	431	329	32	36	7	5	22
acres	11,657	7,937	1,036	947	616	286	835
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12,338	10,788	794	371	85	6	294
25 to 99 acres	11,130	8,066	1,279	1,107	211	5	462
100 to 249 acres	3,054	1,450	465	520	375	14	230
250 to 499 acres	660	149	145	127	143	13	83
500 acres or more	184	18	19	46	51	24	26
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	9,518	6,323	1,392	956	382	24	441
acres	341,531	171,863	53,146	52,139	32,957	4,138	27,288
tons, dry	810,595	334,077	146,800	156,881	99,510	18,578	54,749
Irrigated ..... farms	143	108	15	6	2	1	11
acres	3,141	1,997	519	86	(D)	(D)	444
Other dry hay ..... farms	16,776	13,019	1,431	1,156	499	35	636
acres	767,595	466,820	99,435	90,646	55,360	6,027	49,307
tons, dry	1,550,868	764,762	266,413	223,521	166,115	20,236	109,821
Irrigated ..... farms	242	194	18	15	4	-	11
acres	5,629	4,732	376	404	43	-	74
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	21	12	7	1	-	1	-
acres	409	149	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ..... farms	3,451	2,465	451	269	101	6	159
acres	37,327	8,213	4,770	6,564	9,553	3,120	5,107
Irrigated ..... farms	1,397	935	230	112	36	3	81
acres	12,112	2,998	1,927	1,944	1,917	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,329	1,957	193	77	17	1	84
5.0 to 24.9 acres	877	473	217	110	25	-	52
25.0 to 99.9 acres	187	34	41	71	27	1	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres	40	1	-	11	22	-	6
250.0 acres or more	18	-	-	-	10	4	4
Beans, snap ..... farms	732	520	82	52	32	-	46
acres	6,261	368	446	1,240	1,988	-	2,219
Harvested for processing ..... farms	85	39	13	8	10	-	15
acres	4,568	136	237	569	1,420	-	2,206
Peas, green ..... farms	214	156	26	9	6	-	17
acres	61	37	9	5	5	-	5
Harvested for processing ..... farms	14	9	2	-	-	-	3
acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes ..... farms	935	656	129	65	31	1	53
acres	6,833	577	(D)	1,478	3,392	(D)	561
Harvested for processing ..... farms	95	59	8	8	11	-	9
acres	3,562	(D)	2	450	3,004	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	834	635	104	38	13	-	44
5.0 to 24.9 acres	56	19	21	9	2	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	29	2	4	14	7	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	-	-	4	4	-	2
250.0 acres or more	6	-	-	-	5	1	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	1,198	813	170	107	48	2	58
acres	7,579	2,229	1,283	1,601	1,606	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	79	52	15	5	1	2	4
acres	194	51	40	96	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	204	134	25	17	4	-	24
acres	116	56	17	25	8	-	10
Harvested for processing ..... farms	11	6	-	-	-	-	5
acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	1,203	863	150	79	34	1	76
acres	2,466	366	(D)	284	299	(D)	1,152
Harvested for processing ..... farms	97	69	10	2	2	-	14
acres	1,371	31	67	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms	2,601	1,983	224	178	56	5	155
acres	48,410	8,628	8,030	11,278	11,430	3,014	6,031
Irrigated ..... farms	330	214	38	32	16	4	26
acres	4,424	786	688	567	1,027	442	914
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,643	1,485	47	29	3	-	79

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.							
5.0 to 24.9 acres	582	446	63	29	6	1	37
25.0 to 99.9 acres	265	50	88	85	9	-	33
100.0 to 249.9 acres	86	2	26	32	23	-	3
250.0 acres or more	25	-	-	3	15	4	3
Apples ... farms	1,668	1,258	147	128	44	5	86
bearing and nonbearing acres	25,457	2,904	3,352	6,085	6,437	2,649	4,031
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	766	572	75	48	16	-	55
bearing and nonbearing acres	15,266	3,471	3,804	3,771	3,146	-	1,075
Peaches, all ... farms	841	583	95	82	32	2	47
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,443	957	576	1,062	1,016	(D)	(D)
Almonds ... farms	8	6	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	9	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans ... farms	29	25	2	2	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ... farms	92	85	3	2	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	130	98	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in berries ... farms	1,635	1,272	160	96	28	1	78
acres	2,374	1,250	306	455	(D)	(D)	213

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	1,054	883	50	39	12	1	69
percent	100.0	83.8	4.7	3.7	1.1	0.1	6.5
Land in farms ..... acres	59,076	41,808	(D)	3,469	(D)	(D)	7,592
Average size of farm ..... acres	56	47	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	110
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	1,054	883	50	39	12	1	69
$1,000	95,657	14,179	(D)	19,127	(D)	(D)	23,686
Average per farm ..... dollars	90,756	16,058	(D)	490,442	(D)	(D)	343,275
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	204	186	2	3	-	-	13
$1,000 to $2,499	145	144	-	-	-	-	1
$2,500 to $4,999	90	89	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 to $9,999	140	132	-	-	-	-	8
$10,000 to $24,999	152	140	3	2	-	-	7
$25,000 to $49,999	120	113	-	-	-	-	7
$50,000 to $99,999	65	55	2	-	-	-	8
$100,000 to $249,999	58	24	24	1	-	-	9
$250,000 to $499,999	36	-	19	14	-	-	3
$500,000 to $999,999	22	-	-	19	1	-	2
$1,000,000 or more	22	-	-	-	11	1	10
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	16	-	-	-	8	-	8
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
$5,000,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total sales ..... farms	1,054	883	50	39	12	1	69
$1,000	92,830	13,653	(D)	17,660	(D)	(D)	23,485
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	37	24	7	4	-	-	2
$1,000	442	242	111	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	193	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn ..... farms	35	24	5	4	-	-	2
$1,000	(D)	242	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	193	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	302	243	15	13	4	-	27
$1,000	14,516	3,009	2,069	3,883	4,878	-	677
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	42	9	13	9	4	-	7
$1,000	11,899	697	(D)	3,834	4,878	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	154	125	6	7	3	-	13
$1,000	4,281	1,777	474	(D)	(D)	-	1,029
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	20	8	3	3	2	-	4
$1,000	3,021	664	(D)	807	(D)	-	973
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	101	89	5	5	2	-	-
$1,000	2,153	1,037	323	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11	5	3	2	1	-	-
$1,000	1,394	320	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berries ..... farms	97	70	5	6	3	-	13
$1,000	2,128	740	151	110	100	-	1,029
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	3	1	1	1	-	4
$1,000	1,468	297	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	973
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	231	160	19	19	8	1	24
$1,000	51,317	3,186	(D)	8,204	13,075	(D)	17,732

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	82	23	17	17	8	1	16
	$1,000	49,501	1,599	(D)	(D)	13,075	(D)	17,524
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	45	41	1	2	-	-	1
	$1,000	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	45	41	1	2	-	-	1
	$1,000	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	162	144	3	3	1	-	11
	$1,000	1,164	980	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	81
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	279	-	(D)	-	-	-
Maple syrup	farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	110	96	5	1	2	-	6
	$1,000	1,725	834	575	(D)	(D)	-	181
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	3	3	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	888	178	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	10	5	2	1	1	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	374	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	4	2	1	1	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	46	40	4	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	344	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	85	81	3	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	292	268	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	27	22	5	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	475	265	210	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	216	(D)	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	210	193	7	2	3	-	5
	$1,000	(D)	802	500	(D)	(D)	-	7
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	2	3	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	488	-	(D)	-	-
Aquaculture	farms	48	24	9	10	-	-	5
	$1,000	7,229	940	1,718	4,000	-	-	572
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	27	6	8	10	-	-	3
	$1,000	6,801	546	(D)	4,000	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	102	97	1	1	-	-	3
	$1,000	717	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	17
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	147	100	19	13	3	-	12
	$1,000	2,826	526	(D)	1,467	(D)	-	201
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	277	240	9	11	1	-	16
	$1,000	11,828	4,618	1,450	5,372	(D)	-	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	125	93	12	11	2	-	7
	$1,000	9,480	1,134	1,771	3,893	(D)	-	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	1,054	883	50	39	12	1	69
	$1,000	80,862	25,657	(D)	14,784	(D)	(D)	12,719
Average per farm	dollars	76,719	29,057	(D)	379,071	(D)	(D)	184,338
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	476	371	31	19	9	1	45
	$1,000	3,838	773	355	562	(D)	(D)	952
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		376	335	13	3	-	-	25
$5,000 to $24,999		71	34	14	4	4	-	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	14	1	4	8	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	15	1	-	4	5	1	4
Chemicals purchased ... farms	362	266	27	20	9	1	39
$1,000	1,840	281	134	(D)	569	(D)	297
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	304	254	17	3	-	-	30
$5,000 to $24,999	40	12	10	11	2	-	5
$25,000 to $49,999	9	-	-	5	2	-	2
$50,000 or more	9	-	-	1	5	1	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	578	456	34	28	9	1	50
$1,000	5,615	1,299	(D)	1,564	496	(D)	1,290
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	285	270	3	-	-	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	170	137	9	5	1	-	18
$5,000 to $24,999	69	35	18	9	1	-	6
$25,000 to $49,999	28	13	2	7	3	-	3
$50,000 or more	26	1	2	7	4	1	11
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	114	80	11	10	3	-	10
$1,000	78	18	18	16	10	-	16
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	234	199	16	9	3	-	7
$1,000	2,633	736	605	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	161	153	4	1	-	-	3
$5,000 to $24,999	51	43	3	2	1	-	2
$25,000 to $99,999	16	3	7	3	1	-	2
$100,000 to $249,999	5	-	2	3	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	65	57	6	-	-	-	2
$1,000	529	113	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	207	175	13	9	3	-	7
$1,000	2,104	623	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Feed purchased ... farms	546	496	19	12	4	-	15
$1,000	6,423	2,702	802	(D)	1,802	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	372	350	5	6	-	-	11
$5,000 to $24,999	129	122	2	2	1	-	2
$25,000 to $99,999	38	24	10	3	-	-	1
$100,000 to $249,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	981	812	50	39	12	1	67
$1,000	4,602	1,662	386	796	(D)	(D)	688
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	802	721	24	13	1	-	43
$5,000 to $24,999	149	89	24	17	2	-	17
$25,000 to $49,999	12	2	1	2	4	-	3
$50,000 or more	18	-	1	7	5	1	4
Utilities ... farms	689	539	49	39	12	1	49
$1,000	2,937	1,146	(D)	509	489	(D)	415
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	226	208	4	2	-	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	320	269	19	10	1	-	21
$5,000 to $24,999	124	61	24	23	3	-	13
$25,000 to $49,999	14	1	2	4	4	1	2
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	4	-	1
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	827	672	50	39	12	1	53
$1,000	7,237	2,261	(D)	1,292	(D)	(D)	1,026
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	544	508	3	5	-	-	28
$5,000 to $24,999	232	161	39	15	2	-	15
$25,000 to $49,999	28	3	5	15	1	-	4
$50,000 or more	23	-	3	4	9	1	6
Hired farm labor ... farms	303	180	39	33	12	1	38
$1,000	27,216	5,844	(D)	6,324	(D)	(D)	5,399
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	61	52	-	-	-	-	9
$5,000 to $24,999	59	48	3	5	-	-	3
$25,000 to $99,999	115	70	28	6	1	-	10
$100,000 to $249,999	35	8	4	11	5	-	7
$250,000 or more	33	2	4	11	6	1	9
Contract labor ... farms	94	65	10	9	-	-	10
$1,000	1,378	571	225	264	-	-	317
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	22	15	3	4	-	-	-
$5,000 to $24,999	51	42	3	3	-	-	3
$25,000 to $49,999	12	4	2	-	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	5	-	2	2	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	86	63	7	7	3	-	6
$1,000	1,231	119	79	73	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	28	26	-	1	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	39	30	2	3	1	-	3
$5,000 to $24,999	13	7	4	2	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	1	-	1	-	1
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	186	97	23	25	10	1	30
$1,000	2,104	380	(D)	405	411	(D)	226
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	122	76	16	10	-	-	20
$5,000 to $9,999	16	6	1	3	1	-	5
$10,000 to $24,999	30	14	3	7	3	-	3
$25,000 or more	18	1	3	5	6	1	2
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	65	35	16	8	1	1	4
$1,000	467	86	192	53	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	14	11	1	-	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	25	16	5	3	-	-	1
$5,000 to $24,999	22	8	7	5	-	1	1
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Interest expense ... farms	212	147	22	15	7	1	20
$1,000	1,963	1,044	235	(D)	249	(D)	245
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	107	80	11	5	1	1	9
$5,000 to $24,999	88	58	11	9	2	-	8
$25,000 to $99,999	17	9	-	1	4	-	3
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ... farms	137	99	14	7	5	1	11
$1,000	1,624	892	195	(D)	213	(D)	189
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	17	15	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	27	24	2	-	-	1	-
$5,000 to $24,999	78	52	11	6	2	-	7
$25,000 to $49,999	10	7	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	5	1	-	1	3	-	-
Not secured by real estate ... farms	125	85	15	10	3	-	12
$1,000	339	151	39	58	35	-	55
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	42	37	4	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	71	44	11	6	1	-	9
$5,000 to $24,999	12	4	-	4	2	-	2
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ... farms	909	787	36	33	10	1	42
$1,000	6,179	4,379	576	541	(D)	(D)	363
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	446	409	11	7	-	-	19
$5,000 to $9,999	326	293	11	7	3	-	12
$10,000 to $24,999	110	76	9	14	3	-	8
$25,000 or more	27	9	5	5	4	1	3
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	307	271	16	7	3	-	10
$1,000	872	473	177	(D)	(D)	-	74
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	270	250	5	4	2	-	9
$5,000 to $24,999	33	21	9	3	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
All other production expenses ... farms	542	413	45	34	6	1	43
$1,000	4,328	1,902	(D)	719	545	(D)	483
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	351	310	10	4	2	-	25
$5,000 to $24,999	145	87	25	18	1	1	13
$25,000 to $49,999	36	15	7	11	-	-	3
$50,000 to $99,999	8	1	3	1	2	-	1
$100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	20	12	2	4	2	-	-
$1,000	62	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	523	400	36	36	8	1	42
$1,000	7,356	3,538	699	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,023
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	1,054	883	50	39	12	1	69
$1,000	24,209	-8,258	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,402
Average per farm ... dollars	22,969	-9,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	165,248

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	396	262	37	38	10	1	48
Average net gain ..... dollars	100,789	16,095	(D)	235,008	890,853	(D)	244,360
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	36	29	-	-	-	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	66	56	3	-	-	-	7
$5,000 to $9,999	47	43	1	1	-	-	2
$10,000 to $24,999	78	70	1	-	-	-	7
$25,000 to $49,999	73	51	12	2	-	-	8
$50,000 or more	96	13	20	35	10	1	17
Farms with net losses ..... number	658	621	13	1	2	-	21
Average net loss ..... dollars	23,865	20,089	116,209	(D)	(D)	-	15,581
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	127	119	-	-	-	-	8
$5,000 to $9,999	138	136	1	-	-	-	1
$10,000 to $24,999	190	184	-	-	-	-	6
$25,000 to $49,999	109	103	1	-	-	-	5
$50,000 or more	62	47	11	1	2	-	1
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	1,054	883	50	39	12	1	69
$1,000	24,250	-8,259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,402
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,008	-9,354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	165,248
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	396	262	37	38	10	1	48
Average net gain ..... dollars	100,881	16,087	(D)	235,104	(D)	(D)	244,360
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	36	29	-	-	-	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	66	56	3	-	-	-	7
$5,000 to $9,999	47	43	1	1	-	-	2
$10,000 to $24,999	78	70	1	-	-	-	7
$25,000 to $49,999	73	51	12	2	-	-	8
$50,000 or more	96	13	20	35	10	1	17
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	658	621	13	1	2	-	21
Average net loss ..... dollars	23,858	20,087	115,945	(D)	(D)	-	15,581
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	127	119	-	-	-	-	8
$5,000 to $9,999	138	136	1	-	-	-	1
$10,000 to $24,999	190	184	-	-	-	-	6
$25,000 to $49,999	109	103	1	-	-	-	5
$50,000 or more	62	47	11	1	2	-	1
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	331	255	29	25	2	1	19
$1,000	9,415	3,219	1,512	3,997	(D)	(D)	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	62	54	4	-	-	-	4
$1,000	1,030	754	73	-	-	-	203
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	52	40	2	4	-	-	6
$1,000	957	533	(D)	93	-	-	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	119	112	2	1	-	-	4
$1,000	1,254	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	43
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	46	29	5	9	1	-	2
$1,000	2,292	716	58	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	38	22	5	3	1	1	6
$1,000	159	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	19
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	21	12	5	4	-	-	-
$1,000	996	51	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	11	5	4	1	-	-	1
$1,000	107	(D)	29	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	55	37	6	8	2	-	2
$1,000	2,620	557	624	1,386	(D)	-	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	754	625	32	26	10	1	60
acres	16,665	8,362	(D)	2,051	2,285	(D)	2,364
Harvested cropland ..... farms	697	569	32	26	10	1	59
acres	13,369	6,091	860	1,837	2,239	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	637	541	28	15	2	-	51
50 to 99 acres	25	17	2	4	-	-	2
100 to 199 acres	22	9	2	6	2	-	3
200 to 499 acres	12	2	-	1	6	-	3
500 to 999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements ... farms	58	47	5	1	-	-	5
acres	(D)	729	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ... farms	46	35	3	3	-	-	5
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ... farms	161	125	7	7	2	-	20
acres	1,908	1,259	120	159	(D)	-	(D)
In summer fallow ... farms	44	29	2	2	2	-	9
acres	280	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	82
Total woodland ... farms	498	442	14	14	3	1	24
acres	29,682	23,876	1,078	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,699
Woodland pastured ... farms	111	103	2	3	1	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured ... farms	444	391	13	13	2	1	24
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	780	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured ... farms	374	342	14	8	2	-	8
acres	5,306	4,459	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	305
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ... farms	753	630	40	32	9	1	41
acres	7,423	5,111	(D)	460	133	(D)	1,224
Irrigated land ... farms	329	241	22	23	9	1	33
acres	4,023	494	101	1,205	(D)	(D)	789
Harvested cropland ... farms	325	237	22	23	9	1	33
acres	3,938	455	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ... farms	13	8	-	1	1	-	3
acres	85	39	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs ... farms	57	31	2	14	3	-	7
acres	2,728	529	(D)	729	(D)	-	923
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales ... farms	26	16	3	2	1	-	4
$1,000	4,186	253	569	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ... farms	1,054	883	50	39	12	1	69
$1,000	1,421,280	1,107,800	61,465	(D)	45,611	(D)	135,709
Average per farm ... dollars	1,348,463	1,254,587	1,229,303	(D)	3,800,941	(D)	1,966,791
Average per acre ... dollars	24,059	26,497	20,332	(D)	17,651	(D)	17,875
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	109	84	7	2	-	-	16
$50,000 to $99,999	55	52	3	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $199,999	77	68	6	1	1	-	1
$200,000 to $499,999	282	260	7	7	-	-	8
$500,000 to $999,999	264	242	8	3	2	-	9
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	128	98	6	10	-	-	14
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	101	54	11	16	5	-	15
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	24	15	2	-	3	1	3
$10,000,000 or more	14	10	-	-	1	-	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms	1,054	883	50	39	12	1	69
$1,000	79,413	47,804	7,606	(D)	6,456	(D)	8,083
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	108	105	1	-	-	-	2
$5,000 to $9,999	112	104	-	-	-	-	8
$10,000 to $19,999	151	141	1	-	-	-	9
$20,000 to $49,999	262	224	12	5	2	-	19
$50,000 to $99,999	198	175	6	5	-	-	12
$100,000 to $199,999	127	89	14	14	-	-	10
$200,000 to $499,999	73	39	15	11	4	-	4
$500,000 or more	23	6	1	4	6	1	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	733	588	47	38	11	1	48
number	1,375	939	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	132
Tractors, all ..... farms	777	654	37	28	9	1	48
number	1,637	1,227	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	122
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	535	455	29	18	5	-	28
number	758	629	43	(D)	(D)	-	43
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	429	338	26	24	8	1	32
number	730	518	44	67	(D)	(D)	58
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	95	57	13	8	6	1	10
number	149	80	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
number	4	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	12	6	1	4	-	-	1
number	12	(D)	(D)	4	-	-	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	112	96	7	4	2	-	3
number	125	108	8	(D)	(D)	-	3
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	351	253	30	18	9	1	40
acres treated	8,446	2,473	(D)	1,602	1,799	(D)	1,265
Manure used ..... farms	143	114	12	-	2	-	15
acres treated	1,371	970	(D)	-	(D)	-	132
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	62	42	6	3	-	-	11
acres treated	249	99	(D)	(D)	-	-	90
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	198	125	19	19	8	1	26
acres	5,551	719	(D)	1,370	1,504	(D)	1,215
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	229	161	17	17	9	1	24
acres	5,995	1,179	408	1,234	(D)	(D)	1,229
Nematodes ..... farms	53	30	7	6	3	-	7
acres	1,227	141	114	372	(D)	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	126	77	14	14	6	1	14
acres	3,519	327	204	1,014	822	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	27	16	5	4	2	-	-
acres on which used	820	93	(D)	358	(D)	-	-
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	19	12	2	2	2	-	1
acres	145	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	28	23	1	1	-	-	3
acres	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	120	95	5	5	3	-	12
acres	5,261	3,597	139	308	588	-	629
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	130	98	7	8	1	1	15
acres	1,353	498	(D)	196	(D)	(D)	287
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	71	43	8	7	2	1	10
acres	1,271	252	48	569	(D)	(D)	194
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	162	112	16	11	7	1	15
acres	3,982	579	389	807	1,355	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	142	99	10	13	5	1	14
acres	2,723	717	153	423	(D)	(D)	502
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	39	22	4	7	-	1	5
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	203	172	10	7	3	-	11
Solar panels ..... farms	196	167	9	7	3	-	10
Wind turbines ..... farms	10	4	3	2	-	-	1
Methane digesters ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	776	698	23	15	2	1	37
Part owners ..... farms	113	82	9	10	7	-	5
Tenants ..... farms	165	103	18	14	3	-	27
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	895	786	32	25	9	1	42
acres	50,335	36,636	(D)	2,341	1,119	(D)	7,492
Owned land in farms ..... farms	889	780	32	25	9	1	42
acres	48,197	35,259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	278	185	27	24	10	-	32
acres	10,889	6,549	896	1,232	1,465	-	747
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	278	185	27	24	10	-	32
acres	10,879	6,549	(D)	(D)	1,465	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	75	63	2	4	-	-	6
acres	2,148	1,377	(D)	(D)	-	-	647
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	2,016	1,633	108	92	23	4	156
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	383	318	18	10	5	-	32
2 producers	530	466	24	17	5	-	18
3 producers	69	52	1	7	-	-	9
4 producers	41	27	4	2	2	1	5
5 or more producers	31	20	3	3	-	-	5
Total male producers	1,146	897	63	58	17	2	109
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	752	659	34	22	9	-	28
2 producers	125	83	11	11	2	1	17
3 producers	28	16	1	3	-	-	8
4 producers	10	6	1	-	1	-	2
5 or more producers	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
Total female producers	870	736	45	34	6	2	47
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	624	550	23	25	3	-	23
2 producers	81	72	4	1	-	1	3
3 producers	10	6	-	1	1	-	2
4 producers	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
5 or more producers	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	1,106	871	62	56	17	2	98
Female	832	723	35	29	6	2	37
Hired managers	245	82	38	47	15	3	60
Primary occupation:							
Farming	841	617	68	63	17	2	74
Other	1,097	977	29	22	6	2	61
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	1,363	1,251	45	30	5	-	32
Not on farm operated	575	343	52	55	18	4	103
Days of work off farm:							
None	653	477	48	43	11	-	74
Any	1,285	1,117	49	42	12	4	61
1 to 49 days	130	108	5	8	-	1	8
50 to 99 days	115	99	8	4	-	-	4
100 to 199 days	235	206	5	7	2	-	15
200 days or more	805	704	31	23	10	3	34
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	110	87	6	5	-	-	12
3 or 4 years	258	218	7	15	3	-	15
5 to 9 years	492	405	23	6	2	1	55
10 years or more	1,078	884	61	59	18	3	53
Average years on present farm	17.4	17.2	19.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	14.5
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	400	341	10	19	-	-	30
6 to 10 years	402	339	20	10	2	1	30
11 years or more	1,136	914	67	56	21	3	75
Average years on any farm	19.2	18.7	21.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	17.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years	33	24	-	5	-	-	4
25 to 34 years	155	119	18	7	3	-	8
35 to 44 years	294	231	14	16	2	2	29
45 to 54 years	282	226	18	12	5	-	21
55 to 64 years	513	435	23	14	9	1	31
65 to 74 years	444	381	13	17	3	1	29
75 years and over	217	178	11	14	1	-	13
Average age	56.6	57.2	52.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	54.7
Young producers (see text)	188	143	18	12	3	-	12
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	32	25	1	-	-	-	6
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Asian	19	7	8	1	-	-	3
Black or African American	19	8	2	-	-	-	9
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	1,884	1,563	87	84	23	4	123
More than one race reported	9	9	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	1,803	1,487	86	76	22	4	128
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	135	107	11	9	1	-	7
Number of persons living in producers' households	3,415	2,685	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	301
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	1,719	1,414	90	71	19	2	123
Land use and/or crop decisions	1,492	1,234	86	59	17	3	93
Livestock decisions	1,003	868	55	32	8	1	39
Marketing decisions (see text)	1,218	970	85	65	14	2	82
Record keeping and/or financial management	1,366	1,113	80	65	12	1	95
Estate planning or succession planning	984	823	55	40	14	2	50
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family - farms	985	883	50	39	12	1	-
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family - acres	51,484	41,808	(D)	3,469	(D)	(D)	-
Limited Liability Company - farms	171	141	16	8	2	-	4
Limited Liability Company - acres	6,523	4,469	1,066	463	(D)	-	(D)
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual - farms	759	719	27	9	4	-	-
Family or individual - acres	(D)	24,731	(D)	(D)	546	-	-
Partnership - farms	71	46	10	5	2	-	8
Partnership - acres	3,638	1,408	868	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Registered under State law - farms	62	42	6	5	2	-	7
Registered under State law - acres	2,889	(D)	548	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Corporation - farms	178	102	13	21	5	1	36
Corporation - acres	14,174	(D)	(D)	2,443	(D)	(D)	(D)
Family held - farms	141	87	12	20	5	1	16
Family held - acres	11,092	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders - farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders - farms	141	87	12	20	5	1	16
Other than family held - farms	37	15	1	1	-	-	20
Other than family held - acres	3,082	261	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders - farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders - farms	36	15	1	1	-	-	19
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - farms	46	16	-	4	1	-	25
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - acres	(D)	(D)	-	202	(D)	-	2,702
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor - farms	303	180	39	33	12	1	38
Hired farm labor - workers	1,667	619	200	(D)	(D)	(D)	361
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more - farms	210	106	33	28	12	1	30
150 days or more - workers	925	270	109	(D)	146	(D)	256
Less than 150 days - farms	212	127	24	24	8	1	28
Less than 150 days - workers	742	349	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	105
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor - farms	11	3	2	3	1	1	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor - farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers - farms	404	354	16	8	-	-	26
Unpaid workers - workers	1,192	884	26	11	-	-	271
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	452	392	20	8	1	-	31
10 to 49 acres	378	335	13	13	1	-	16
50 to 69 acres	63	53	4	4	1	-	1
70 to 99 acres	45	35	5	-	1	-	4
100 to 139 acres	36	25	2	3	-	-	6
140 to 179 acres	23	15	1	4	1	-	2
180 to 219 acres	14	10	-	3	-	-	1
220 to 259 acres	9	4	1	1	1	-	2
260 to 499 acres	21	7	4	2	5	-	3
500 to 999 acres	7	3	-	1	1	1	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 acres or more	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10	9	-	-	-	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	201	156	11	8	4	-	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	100	90	3	4	-	-	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	190	139	11	13	5	1	21
Other crop farming (1119)	121	109	3	-	-	-	9
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	121	109	3	-	-	-	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	116	104	2	3	-	-	7
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	10	5	2	1	1	-	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	58	54	2	-	2	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	57	57	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	180	150	15	10	-	-	5
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	883	883	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	50	-	50	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	39	-	-	39	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	12	-	-	-	12	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Non-family farms	69	-	-	-	-	-	69
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	911	753	49	36	11	1	61
Dial-up	16	12	4	-	-	-	-
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	736	610	44	31	11	1	39
Cellular data plan (see text)	618	506	32	31	7	-	42
Satellite	29	22	1	3	-	-	3
Don't know	35	31	1	-	-	-	3
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	908	783	41	26	5	-	53
2 households	105	80	4	10	3	-	8
3 households	18	6	3	-	2	1	6
4 households	13	9	1	-	1	-	2
5 or more households	10	5	1	3	1	-	-
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	185	160	5	7	2	-	11
number	3,871	2,150	499	(D)	(D)	-	699
Farms with-							
1 to 9	106	95	-	3	-	-	8
10 to 49	63	58	1	3	-	-	1
50 to 99	8	4	2	-	1	-	1
100 to 199	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	144	126	5	7	2	-	4
number	2,125	1,131	175	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Beef cows ... farms	134	119	5	6	1	-	3
number	1,375	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	91	84	3	3	-	-	1
10 to 49	38	32	1	3	-	-	2
50 to 99	5	3	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	13	8	2	1	1	-	1
number	750	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle ... farms	126	108	5	1	2	-	10
number	1,746	1,019	324	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	110	96	5	1	2	-	6
number	1,399	726	355	(D)	(D)	-	148
$1,000	1,725	834	575	(D)	(D)	-	181
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	35	29	2	1	2	-	1
number	359	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	106	92	5	1	2	-	6
number	1,040	583	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle on feed ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	55	49	4	-	1	-	1
number	1,213	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	49	44	3	-	1	-	1
25 to 49	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	4	4	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	46	40	4	-	1	-	1
number	1,354	1,179	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
$1,000	344	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	99	97	1	-	-	-	1
number	1,196	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	55	51	3	-	-	-	1
number	884	793	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	143	125	11	6	-	-	1
number	1,074	798	163	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	26	21	5	-	-	-	-
number	57	35	22	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory ... farms	103	99	1	-	-	-	3
number	661	647	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Goats, all sold ... farms	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
number	203	203	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	257	244	3	3	2	-	5
number	44,574	8,345	(D)	50	(D)	-	119
Farms with-							
1 to 399	252	242	2	3	-	-	5
400 to 3,199	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	36	36	-	-	-	-	-
number	647	647	-	-	-	-	-
Layers sold ... farms	48	44	1	1	2	-	-
number	16,583	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
number	250	250	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	34	30	2	-	2	-	-
number	86,722	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	30	28	1	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	22	19	2	-	1	-	-
number	11,742	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold ... farms	32	28	2	-	2	-	-
number	12,158	3,358	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
CROPS							
Corn for grain ... farms	13	12	-	-	-	-	1
acres	196	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	17,558	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	11	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	35	20	7	4	2	-	2
acres	1,098	195	167	161	(D)	-	(D)
tons	18,831	3,376	2,298	2,580	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	27	19	5	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	1	2	-	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	208	174	9	6	3	-	16
acres	5,267	4,163	314	(D)	(D)	-	545
tons, dry equivalent	9,959	7,594	694	522	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	10	8	-	-	1	-	1
acres	28	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	145	124	6	5	1	-	9
25 to 99 acres	50	41	2	1	1	-	5
100 to 249 acres	13	9	1	-	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms	30	21	2	1	-	-	6
acres	(D)	393	(D)	(D)	-	-	138
tons, dry	(D)	1,551	(D)	(D)	-	-	204
Irrigated ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	146	123	7	6	3	-	7
acres	(D)	2,817	92	75	(D)	-	217
tons, dry	(D)	4,412	132	145	(D)	-	211
Irrigated ... farms	7	5	-	-	1	-	1
acres	20	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in vegetables ... farms	303	244	15	13	4	-	27
acres	1,900	432	198	468	727	-	76
Irrigated ... farms	141	112	5	10	1	-	13
acres	723	165	(D)	230	(D)	-	45
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	254	225	3	4	-	-	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres	37	19	9	5	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	-	3	3	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Beans, snap ... farms	78	62	2	5	-	-	9
acres	47	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	8
Harvested for processing ... farms	19	18	-	1	-	-	-
acres	2	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Peas, green ... farms	19	15	-	2	-	-	2
acres	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	62	45	4	3	2	-	8
acres	459	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
Harvested for processing ... farms	8	6	-	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	1	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	58	45	3	2	-	-	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	64	46	6	6	3	-	3
acres	711	131	41	170	369	-	(Z)
Harvested for processing ... farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	20	12	3	1	-	-	4
acres	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
acres	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	139	104	10	8	3	-	14
acres	116	35	11	21	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	14	11	-	2	-	-	1
acres	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms	124	111	5	5	2	-	1
acres	383	244	52	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	28	25	-	3	-	-	-
acres	90	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	109	102	2	3	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	7	2	1	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	81	70	5	3	2	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	192	127	44	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	31	30	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	133	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Peaches, all ... farms	20	16	1	2	1	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	16	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pecans ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in berries	farms	104	77	5	6	3	-	13
	acres	236	75	33	10	(D)	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	22,633	19,911	813	637	348	37	887
percent	100.0	88.0	3.6	2.8	1.5	0.2	3.9
Land in farms ..... acres	4,553,922	2,327,352	348,409	500,981	716,318	88,772	572,090
Average size of farm ..... acres	201	117	429	786	2,058	2,399	645
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	22,633	19,911	813	637	348	37	887
$1,000	4,481,147	341,647	893,071	1,169,788	896,864	609,198	570,578
Average per farm ..... dollars	197,992	17,159	1,098,488	1,836,402	2,577,195	16,464,812	643,268
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	7,577	7,332	35	5	1	-	204
$1,000 to $2,499	3,008	2,917	3	-	-	-	88
$2,500 to $4,999	2,471	2,398	1	-	-	-	72
$5,000 to $9,999	2,481	2,380	7	2	-	-	92
$10,000 to $24,999	2,535	2,442	10	3	-	-	80
$25,000 to $49,999	1,479	1,399	11	11	-	-	58
$50,000 to $99,999	793	723	20	7	-	-	43
$100,000 to $249,999	614	240	321	17	-	-	36
$250,000 to $499,999	367	9	131	174	-	-	53
$500,000 to $999,999	304	15	8	245	10	-	26
$1,000,000 or more	1,004	56	266	173	337	37	135
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	467	38	107	20	235	-	67
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	353	18	141	78	74	1	41
$5,000,000 or more	184	-	18	75	28	36	27
Total sales ..... farms	22,633	19,911	813	637	348	37	887
$1,000	4,427,204	334,109	889,309	1,159,786	875,770	603,600	564,630
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,703	1,707	206	345	263	15	167
$1,000	560,963	28,108	25,642	113,995	262,152	28,916	102,149
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	948	136	147	293	254	14	104
$1,000	541,626	11,602	(D)	112,815	261,944	(D)	101,712
Corn ..... farms	2,076	1,242	154	288	246	13	133
$1,000	284,576	13,545	9,266	55,278	128,056	18,506	59,926
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	683	56	72	220	236	12	87
$1,000	271,048	4,087	(D)	53,704	127,847	(D)	59,648
Wheat ..... farms	560	201	86	100	135	8	30
$1,000	54,537	2,452	3,957	8,936	28,159	3,077	7,956
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	262	6	34	66	127	6	23
$1,000	50,309	(D)	3,033	8,130	27,914	(D)	7,885
Soybeans ..... farms	1,307	588	124	258	229	11	97
$1,000	214,747	11,655	11,829	48,791	103,250	5,903	33,320
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	634	47	81	210	215	11	70
$1,000	203,352	3,431	10,580	47,555	102,890	5,903	32,993
Sorghum ..... farms	69	25	7	12	14	3	8
$1,000	2,836	(D)	138	(D)	(D)	485	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16	-	-	4	8	2	2
$1,000	2,142	-	-	355	1,151	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	5	1	-	1	3	-	-
$1,000	68	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000	202	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	213	87	34	19	41	6	26
$1,000	3,997	319	452	479	1,291	945	512
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	19	-	3	-	9	4	3
$1,000	2,130	-	(D)	-	762	(D)	313
Tobacco ..... farms	48	5	-	15	23	1	4
$1,000	22,769	(D)	-	3,662	15,745	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	42	-	-	14	23	1	4
$1,000	22,576	-	-	(D)	15,745	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	556	114	71	138	170	6	57
$1,000	214,788	4,733	10,608	41,976	117,481	6,924	33,064
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	455	31	62	134	169	6	53
$1,000	212,366	2,765	10,361	(D)	(D)	6,924	32,924
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,543	1,277	67	58	49	13	79
$1,000	222,082	22,372	5,666	15,876	46,955	103,749	27,463
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	270	113	37	40	45	13	22
$1,000	208,166	9,585	5,348	15,673	46,810	103,749	26,999
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,363	1,180	56	35	20	9	63
$1,000	167,392	14,778	6,523	6,710	21,345	89,188	28,847
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	187	70	43	25	18	9	22
$1,000	157,283	5,332	(D)	6,488	(D)	89,188	28,538
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	1,042	913	37	22	15	7	48
$1,000	123,046	7,569	4,157	4,001	13,087	69,464	24,767
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	99	31	25	15	11	7	10
$1,000	117,405	2,350	4,063	3,926	13,050	69,464	24,552
Berries ..... farms	674	573	33	24	11	7	26
$1,000	44,346	7,209	2,366	2,709	8,258	19,724	4,080
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	108	36	25	16	11	7	13
$1,000	39,619	2,793	2,330	2,552	8,258	19,724	3,962
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	713	414	79	61	32	3	124
$1,000	289,892	8,861	14,526	24,112	68,839	57,982	115,573

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	287	63	73	50	31	3	67
	$1,000	285,315	(D)	14,457	23,974	(D)	57,982	114,962
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	76	73	1	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	1,154	933	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	442	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	76	73	1	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	1,154	933	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	442	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	5,044	4,345	226	138	142	9	184
	$1,000	135,623	31,679	10,275	13,121	39,994	4,771	35,783
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	379	59	78	58	116	8	60
	$1,000	103,796	4,953	(D)	11,625	39,520	(D)	34,557
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	4,602	4,076	187	122	61	4	152
	$1,000	112,857	55,618	16,724	13,868	12,334	5,530	8,783
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	448	228	91	54	37	4	34
	$1,000	67,355	16,515	14,479	12,120	11,740	5,530	6,971
Milk from cows	farms	39	11	-	9	12	2	5
	$1,000	44,450	(D)	-	(D)	15,346	(D)	12,168
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	30	2	-	9	12	2	5
	$1,000	44,325	(D)	-	(D)	15,346	(D)	12,168
Hogs and pigs	farms	613	558	14	20	4	-	17
	$1,000	87,150	12,679	(D)	29,998	(D)	-	25,771
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	36	14	3	10	4	-	5
	$1,000	85,428	11,073	(D)	29,948	(D)	-	25,726
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,410	1,364	13	9	2	-	22
	$1,000	3,655	3,431	(D)	67	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	826	715	54	31	2	-	24
	$1,000	19,660	8,322	6,803	3,939	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	99	49	31	18	1	-	-
	$1,000	13,621	3,334	6,444	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,995	2,368	297	180	50	13	87
	$1,000	2,505,810	138,123	782,994	883,504	263,939	269,334	167,917
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	634	77	279	173	50	13	42
	$1,000	2,500,835	133,339	782,966	883,462	263,939	269,334	167,795
Aquaculture	farms	64	42	5	5	-	1	11
	$1,000	34,632	(D)	1,285	(D)	-	(D)	4,118
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	28	9	5	5	-	1	8
	$1,000	34,409	(D)	1,285	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	811	740	14	16	2	-	39
	$1,000	4,326	3,095	561	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	25	17	3	3	1	-	1
	$1,000	2,463	1,382	508	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	2,269	1,369	192	255	264	13	176
	$1,000	53,943	7,538	3,762	10,002	21,094	5,598	5,948
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	132	87	8	22	11	1	3
	$1,000	3,566	658	(D)	1,618	913	(D)	(D)
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,708	1,531	61	43	16	5	52
	$1,000	29,262	7,364	2,538	5,887	5,428	4,363	3,683
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	645	525	30	33	11	10	36
	$1,000	212,128	4,076	2,558	5,914	11,345	138,141	50,093
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	22,633	19,911	813	637	348	37	887
	$1,000	3,178,283	453,395	548,988	738,973	591,706	414,558	430,663
Average per farm	dollars	140,427	22,771	675,261	1,160,083	1,700,305	11,204,277	485,527
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	11,850	9,909	555	530	335	26	495
	$1,000	231,894	34,002	13,892	34,844	83,175	25,754	40,227
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		8,473	7,989	155	87	7	-	235
$5,000 to $24,999		2,228	1,767	196	112	23	1	129

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	339	123	117	56	28	2	13
$50,000 or more	810	30	87	275	277	23	118
Chemicals purchased ... farms	10,485	8,573	529	524	329	27	503
$1,000	156,373	12,968	8,037	25,197	63,396	18,727	28,048
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,610	7,953	234	120	10	-	293
$5,000 to $24,999	992	575	189	111	22	3	92
$25,000 to $49,999	244	44	57	90	28	-	25
$50,000 or more	639	1	49	203	269	24	93
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	8,834	7,133	411	459	323	26	482
$1,000	158,486	14,728	7,930	23,725	54,485	27,726	29,891
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4,440	4,264	29	10	4	-	133
$1,000 to $4,999	2,432	2,155	81	45	1	2	148
$5,000 to $24,999	972	636	171	87	26	-	52
$25,000 to $49,999	312	69	100	78	19	3	43
$50,000 or more	678	9	30	239	273	21	106
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,861	1,544	74	88	63	8	84
$1,000	3,447	964	327	401	941	344	471
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	5,069	4,140	416	244	71	17	181
$1,000	299,434	29,171	65,326	82,148	22,878	81,418	18,492
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,340	3,196	40	23	1	-	80
$5,000 to $24,999	878	754	68	19	8	-	29
$25,000 to $99,999	241	131	45	21	9	-	35
$100,000 to $249,999	298	49	174	31	22	2	20
$250,000 or more	312	10	89	150	31	15	17
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	2,076	1,772	102	93	23	6	80
$1,000	38,426	9,250	6,534	16,773	1,483	2,552	1,835
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	3,655	2,906	352	197	59	15	126
$1,000	261,007	19,921	58,792	65,375	21,395	78,866	16,658
Feed purchased ... farms	12,934	11,676	503	280	96	13	366
$1,000	1,107,391	107,445	341,824	403,932	108,201	57,860	88,128
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,094	8,800	67	18	10	1	198
$5,000 to $24,999	2,773	2,573	59	39	13	1	88
$25,000 to $99,999	379	221	96	31	8	-	23
$100,000 to $249,999	97	11	40	16	18	-	12
$250,000 or more	591	71	241	176	47	11	45
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	21,891	19,225	813	634	348	37	834
$1,000	128,707	35,326	12,271	17,574	31,138	15,264	17,134
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	18,354	17,524	200	64	7	-	559
$5,000 to $24,999	2,541	1,645	432	286	25	4	149
$25,000 to $49,999	491	49	152	188	75	-	27
$50,000 or more	505	7	29	96	241	33	99
Utilities ... farms	14,236	11,799	782	618	347	37	653
$1,000	81,759	19,064	10,980	13,121	12,099	11,953	14,543
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,176	5,943	59	23	3	-	148
$1,000 to $4,999	5,833	5,170	264	122	19	-	258
$5,000 to $24,999	1,559	641	308	298	165	3	144
$25,000 to $49,999	424	45	131	98	93	6	51
$50,000 or more	244	-	20	77	67	28	52
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	18,509	15,941	805	636	347	37	743
$1,000	185,789	55,641	17,605	25,911	40,801	18,033	27,798
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,232	12,669	121	41	2	-	399
$5,000 to $24,999	3,882	3,037	427	218	22	1	177
$25,000 to $49,999	653	177	178	199	53	-	46
$50,000 or more	742	58	79	178	270	36	121
Hired farm labor ... farms	4,449	2,867	426	409	326	37	384
$1,000	274,519	32,981	20,269	31,876	63,260	53,607	72,528
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,837	1,696	44	8	2	-	87
$5,000 to $24,999	1,042	763	132	81	5	-	61
$25,000 to $99,999	1,014	380	206	227	100	1	100
$100,000 to $249,999	361	26	39	68	150	8	70
$250,000 or more	195	2	5	25	69	28	66
Contract labor ... farms	1,687	1,106	166	124	114	16	161
$1,000	78,770	7,111	4,568	4,560	14,894	35,682	11,954
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	308	262	10	3	1	-	32
$1,000 to $4,999	506	435	29	11	4	-	27
$5,000 to $24,999	530	342	70	48	17	-	53
$25,000 to $49,999	149	47	31	32	23	3	13
$50,000 or more	194	20	26	30	69	13	36

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	2,597	1,553	410	313	151	14	156
$1,000	66,840	6,781	17,006	22,160	9,103	1,267	10,523
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	582	531	20	6	1	-	24
$1,000 to $4,999	818	713	45	11	2	-	47
$5,000 to $24,999	569	261	116	109	52	9	22
$25,000 to $49,999	178	34	50	43	36	-	15
$50,000 or more	450	14	179	144	60	5	48
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	3,218	1,995	314	395	308	23	183
$1,000	73,937	5,829	3,921	14,979	29,638	6,871	12,699
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,929	1,667	118	55	20	2	67
$5,000 to $9,999	347	215	69	39	12	1	11
$10,000 to $24,999	322	109	89	84	20	-	20
$25,000 or more	620	4	38	217	256	20	85
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	1,153	788	76	83	88	11	107
$1,000	15,147	3,198	697	1,683	3,110	1,089	5,371
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	273	242	23	3	2	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	477	388	19	16	9	1	44
$5,000 to $24,999	259	139	26	36	28	3	27
$25,000 to $49,999	66	10	8	19	22	1	6
$50,000 or more	78	9	-	9	27	6	27
Interest expense ... farms	4,920	3,640	387	354	237	23	279
$1,000	64,776	24,112	5,803	9,610	11,046	6,573	7,633
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,386	2,061	135	64	23	-	103
$5,000 to $24,999	1,961	1,430	206	171	61	2	91
$25,000 to $99,999	499	141	40	104	131	9	74
$100,000 or more	74	8	6	15	22	12	11
Secured by real estate ... farms	3,603	2,670	301	271	155	17	189
$1,000	46,183	19,923	4,782	7,484	6,269	3,715	4,010
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	408	364	15	17	1	-	11
$1,000 to $4,999	1,201	1,017	88	32	14	1	49
$5,000 to $24,999	1,594	1,156	161	132	59	2	84
$25,000 to $49,999	252	109	19	59	39	3	23
$50,000 or more	148	24	18	31	42	11	22
Not secured by real estate ... farms	2,761	2,051	167	191	169	15	168
$1,000	18,593	4,189	1,020	2,126	4,777	2,858	3,623
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	812	768	8	12	5	-	19
$1,000 to $4,999	1,354	1,119	81	59	20	-	75
$5,000 to $24,999	435	160	71	99	61	2	42
$25,000 to $49,999	117	4	4	18	66	4	21
$50,000 or more	43	-	3	3	17	9	11
Property taxes paid ... farms	21,671	19,080	779	609	343	35	825
$1,000	58,544	36,125	4,531	4,911	5,203	2,743	5,030
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	19,422	17,949	503	287	88	3	592
$5,000 to $9,999	1,260	728	169	176	70	1	116
$10,000 to $24,999	743	322	84	115	135	7	80
$25,000 or more	246	81	23	31	50	24	37
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	7,407	6,328	462	270	79	14	254
$1,000	19,406	8,378	2,675	2,872	1,509	2,096	1,877
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,678	5,996	291	154	39	1	197
$5,000 to $24,999	636	328	156	83	28	1	40
$25,000 to $49,999	58	3	14	22	6	3	10
$50,000 to $99,999	22	1	1	11	4	2	3
$100,000 or more	13	-	-	-	2	7	4
All other production expenses ... farms	10,423	8,182	731	606	334	36	534
$1,000	176,513	20,536	11,655	19,870	37,771	47,896	38,785
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,829	7,320	162	70	5	-	272
$5,000 to $24,999	1,723	780	478	272	61	3	129
$25,000 to $49,999	324	72	52	123	25	-	52
$50,000 to $99,999	349	7	32	121	135	8	46
$100,000 or more	198	3	7	20	108	25	35
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	263	197	10	27	23	-	6
$1,000	2,110	626	154	361	823	-	147
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	10,066	7,813	712	619	346	37	539
$1,000	273,726	75,737	34,757	46,104	59,531	20,192	37,405
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	22,633	19,911	813	637	348	37	887
$1,000	1,469,055	-61,147	369,117	463,784	325,779	201,601	169,921
Average per farm ... dollars	64,908	-3,071	454,019	728,075	936,145	5,448,666	191,569

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	7,272	5,226	679	595	319	37	416
Average net gain ..... dollars	234,917	25,622	559,538	789,399	1,041,758	5,448,666	458,837
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	787	753	5	-	-	-	29
$1,000 to $4,999	1,418	1,359	4	-	-	-	55
$5,000 to $9,999	944	918	4	1	1	-	20
$10,000 to $24,999	1,287	1,185	38	11	1	-	52
$25,000 to $49,999	680	557	73	13	2	-	35
$50,000 or more	2,156	454	555	570	315	37	225
Farms with net losses ..... number	15,361	14,685	134	42	29	-	471
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,576	13,282	80,662	140,673	225,592	-	44,490
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,124	1,077	1	-	-	-	46
$1,000 to $4,999	4,712	4,612	1	-	-	-	99
$5,000 to $9,999	3,454	3,375	3	6	1	-	69
$10,000 to $24,999	3,850	3,715	33	1	-	-	101
$25,000 to $49,999	1,378	1,276	32	7	2	-	61
$50,000 or more	843	630	64	28	26	-	95
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	22,633	19,911	813	637	348	37	887
$1,000	597,134	-120,752	57,364	118,429	223,767	193,727	124,599
Average per farm ..... dollars	26,383	-6,065	70,558	185,917	643,009	5,235,873	140,472
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	7,208	5,205	668	571	315	37	412
Average net gain ..... dollars	117,259	14,964	105,499	221,022	731,600	5,235,873	355,482
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	802	768	5	-	-	-	29
$1,000 to $4,999	1,432	1,369	7	-	1	-	55
$5,000 to $9,999	937	911	5	-	1	-	20
$10,000 to $24,999	1,308	1,190	50	13	1	-	54
$25,000 to $49,999	733	570	110	15	2	-	36
$50,000 or more	1,996	397	491	543	310	37	218
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	15,425	14,706	145	66	33	-	475
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,082	13,507	90,409	117,792	202,634	-	46,021
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,131	1,084	1	-	-	-	46
$1,000 to $4,999	4,712	4,610	2	1	-	-	99
$5,000 to $9,999	3,458	3,376	4	8	1	-	69
$10,000 to $24,999	3,835	3,703	27	4	-	-	101
$25,000 to $49,999	1,404	1,284	39	12	6	-	63
$50,000 or more	885	649	72	41	26	-	97
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	99	13	8	27	38	1	12
$1,000	7,932	110	(D)	1,872	3,624	(D)	2,063
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	6,078	4,810	467	319	141	20	321
$1,000	166,191	50,601	25,034	32,969	20,621	6,961	30,005
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	811	671	38	36	35	2	29
$1,000	12,295	5,934	1,575	1,568	(D)	(D)	1,576
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,911	1,631	100	55	22	5	98
$1,000	9,568	6,348	1,680	747	191	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,204	969	85	56	17	3	74
$1,000	52,935	19,568	10,058	7,685	1,488	180	13,957
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	516	411	41	32	4	1	27
$1,000	14,032	3,458	1,633	6,153	(D)	(D)	1,459
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,394	925	171	154	73	9	62
$1,000	4,876	1,589	692	860	1,165	165	405
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	633	342	87	68	74	6	56
$1,000	38,832	2,412	1,608	5,306	13,238	6,041	10,227
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	124	91	9	6	9	-	9
$1,000	618	286	55	50	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	884	697	87	34	15	2	49
$1,000	33,036	11,007	7,733	10,600	(D)	(D)	1,841
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	15,934	13,679	660	540	341	27	687
acres	1,950,175	544,087	126,830	322,476	612,965	78,192	265,625
Harvested cropland ..... farms	12,121	10,082	593	526	340	27	553
acres	1,576,848	304,630	106,916	274,848	579,663	74,342	236,449
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	8,839	8,207	202	98	18	1	313
50 to 99 acres	1,343	1,164	63	41	14	-	61
100 to 199 acres	741	546	97	44	8	1	45
200 to 499 acres	515	164	187	91	31	2	40
500 to 999 acres	244	1	43	152	27	2	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	255	-	1	100	114	7	33
2,000 acres or more	184	-	-	-	128	14	42
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	1,638	1,427	87	51	17	2	54
acres	53,244	32,825	(D)	8,136	4,585	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,625	1,453	36	54	32	7	43
acres	42,848	26,859	1,870	2,928	6,288	1,332	3,571
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	4,894	4,282	152	129	93	9	229
acres	231,248	143,991	11,712	32,951	19,732	2,037	20,825
In summer fallow - farms	1,630	1,483	35	47	18	2	45
acres	45,987	35,782	(D)	3,613	2,697	(D)	(D)
Total woodland - farms	14,565	13,015	497	337	145	10	561
acres	1,758,440	1,174,885	145,141	117,028	76,797	3,588	241,001
Woodland pastured - farms	4,729	4,378	116	64	20	1	150
acres	154,229	131,022	9,175	3,546	(D)	(D)	7,811
Woodland not pastured - farms	11,987	10,597	466	308	139	9	468
acres	1,604,211	1,043,863	135,966	113,482	(D)	(D)	233,190
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	11,702	10,834	325	180	45	3	315
acres	549,036	409,486	58,792	31,904	(D)	(D)	34,589
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	14,305	12,576	569	408	196	29	527
acres	296,271	198,894	17,646	29,573	(D)	(D)	30,875
Irrigated land - farms	2,497	1,672	192	198	176	24	235
acres	227,963	20,432	10,849	27,063	64,460	38,804	66,355
Harvested cropland - farms	2,218	1,427	182	192	175	24	218
acres	218,955	14,632	(D)	26,564	(D)	(D)	65,280
Pastureland and other land - farms	396	337	10	17	7	1	24
acres	9,008	5,800	(D)	499	(D)	(D)	1,075
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	576	478	21	14	20	-	43
acres	37,531	30,096	2,632	2,051	376	-	2,376
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	2,267	1,163	281	345	286	15	177
acres	1,265,911	118,825	99,513	263,763	537,173	50,711	195,926
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	59	37	3	6	3	4	6
$1,000	29,988	612	(D)	1,332	90	(D)	1,705
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	22,633	19,911	813	637	348	37	887
$1,000	19,832,517	12,030,466	1,495,734	1,810,696	2,164,484	311,267	2,019,870
Average per farm - dollars	876,265	604,212	1,839,771	2,842,537	6,219,780	8,412,635	2,277,193
Average per acre - dollars	4,355	5,169	4,293	3,614	3,022	3,506	3,531
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,425	1,342	18	-	2	-	63
$50,000 to $99,999	1,641	1,587	9	4	-	-	41
$100,000 to $199,999	3,052	2,917	33	21	-	1	80
$200,000 to $499,999	7,144	6,788	133	51	16	5	151
$500,000 to $999,999	4,619	4,212	169	60	5	1	172
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2,555	1,983	218	177	26	-	151
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,551	925	180	227	104	9	106
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	470	133	37	83	132	9	76
$10,000,000 or more	176	24	16	14	63	12	47
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	22,633	19,911	813	637	348	37	887
$1,000	2,524,829	1,306,984	206,022	285,383	391,674	64,989	269,777
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1,180	1,141	6	-	-	-	33
$5,000 to $9,999	1,617	1,556	4	3	-	-	54
$10,000 to $19,999	2,742	2,628	14	13	3	-	84
$20,000 to $49,999	6,283	5,938	83	44	3	1	214
$50,000 to $99,999	5,055	4,630	148	80	17	-	180
$100,000 to $199,999	3,107	2,681	209	92	11	1	113
$200,000 to $499,999	1,797	1,189	245	211	44	6	102
$500,000 or more	852	148	104	194	270	29	107

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	18,229	15,837	773	602	346	37	634
number	35,598	25,918	2,449	2,350	2,204	566	2,111
Tractors, all ..... farms	19,640	17,140	761	608	345	37	749
number	44,029	33,699	2,543	2,501	2,360	455	2,471
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9,569	8,576	263	225	146	18	341
number	12,869	11,178	367	352	309	59	604
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	14,076	12,086	658	466	289	28	549
number	23,402	18,653	1,437	1,093	862	211	1,146
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	4,181	2,807	347	401	310	29	287
number	7,758	3,868	739	1,056	1,189	185	721
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	1,599	745	163	282	262	14	133
number	1,931	821	196	341	369	21	183
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	505	105	65	107	164	6	58
number	649	123	76	129	236	8	77
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	196	140	19	7	18	1	11
number	240	169	22	9	25	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	4,586	3,986	245	139	71	9	136
number	5,634	4,841	324	179	99	10	181
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	9,595	7,855	490	496	325	26	403
acres treated	1,309,474	277,368	92,715	238,965	452,081	61,071	187,274
Manure used ..... farms	2,678	2,178	189	155	56	4	96
acres treated	218,994	80,063	21,077	48,187	43,235	1,900	24,532
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	739	658	38	11	1	3	28
acres treated	23,892	16,662	3,415	1,095	(D)	2,387	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	3,712	2,572	284	336	247	22	251
acres	748,442	68,908	40,053	164,609	289,232	50,286	135,354
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	7,745	6,058	459	495	326	26	381
acres	1,437,892	217,441	93,107	268,665	569,997	68,733	219,949
Nematodes ..... farms	1,072	507	88	191	190	17	79
acres	362,362	14,584	10,375	85,223	183,266	19,626	49,288
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1,269	712	109	163	178	21	86
acres	281,240	13,563	7,922	53,107	133,369	29,022	44,257
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,104	529	96	172	207	8	92
acres on which used	317,436	12,943	14,192	61,372	173,815	12,691	42,423
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	629	342	42	82	85	5	73
acres	91,535	11,730	3,505	19,705	31,687	3,426	21,482
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	3,000	2,431	140	147	114	11	157
acres	403,932	97,374	24,464	72,748	124,832	18,304	66,210
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	619	489	38	11	5	1	75
acres	216,551	140,051	11,130	12,638	(D)	(D)	49,502
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	2,955	2,187	194	246	181	11	136
acres	572,391	62,175	41,739	131,122	232,697	19,158	85,500
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	1,660	1,080	102	169	194	11	104
acres	553,833	29,374	20,667	92,406	293,465	12,646	105,275
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	3,324	2,769	113	157	120	16	149
acres	207,426	61,208	7,812	38,746	47,603	29,381	22,676
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	2,337	1,907	124	115	76	7	108
acres	141,522	40,632	13,072	24,039	31,373	9,627	22,779
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	1,267	782	106	186	97	10	86
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	1,084	973	42	27	9	1	32
Solar panels ..... farms	959	862	36	27	8	1	25
Wind turbines ..... farms	32	25	6	-	1	-	-
Methane digesters ..... farms	17	16	-	-	1	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	113	99	7	-	-	-	7
Small hydro systems ..... farms	32	30	-	1	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	44	28	13	2	1	-	-
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	17,905	16,498	480	217	39	13	658
Part owners ..... farms	4,023	2,885	289	368	283	22	176
Tenants ..... farms	705	528	44	52	26	2	53
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	21,959	19,409	772	586	322	35	835
acres	3,431,439	2,136,728	277,260	275,935	280,344	56,026	405,146
Owned land in farms ..... farms	21,928	19,383	769	585	322	35	834
acres	3,265,059	2,015,067	262,985	260,076	278,179	53,319	395,433
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	4,796	3,470	339	421	310	25	231
acres	1,300,412	318,425	87,177	241,475	440,607	35,633	177,095
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	4,728	3,413	333	420	309	24	229
acres	1,288,863	312,285	85,424	240,905	438,139	35,453	176,657

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	2,067	1,778	95	63	20	6	105
acres	177,929	127,801	16,028	16,429	4,633	2,887	10,151
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	38,876	33,505	1,432	1,205	707	94	1,933
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	10,352	9,209	366	270	165	15	327
2 producers	9,976	8,919	345	242	118	9	343
3 producers	1,427	1,109	69	77	34	6	132
4 producers	569	456	25	23	16	2	47
5 or more producers	309	218	8	25	15	5	38
Total male producers	25,062	21,188	993	876	582	77	1,346
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	17,981	16,207	590	439	222	16	507
2 producers	2,291	1,703	135	129	83	4	237
3 producers	513	352	29	41	19	5	67
4 producers	85	57	5	4	6	4	9
5 or more producers	82	37	4	8	12	3	18
Total female producers	13,814	12,317	439	329	125	17	587
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	11,287	10,278	364	225	97	13	310
2 producers	900	769	20	31	12	2	66
3 producers	139	115	7	10	-	-	7
4 producers	21	17	-	3	1	-	-
5 or more producers	32	17	1	-	-	-	14
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	24,606	20,924	975	858	513	63	1,273
Female	13,491	12,146	420	319	114	16	476
Hired managers	1,429	357	236	261	203	39	333
Primary occupation:							
Farming	14,433	11,383	894	846	486	64	760
Other	23,664	21,687	501	331	141	15	989
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	27,671	24,795	949	718	434	33	742
Not on farm operated	10,426	8,275	446	459	193	46	1,007
Days of work off farm:							
None	13,851	11,444	666	647	374	46	674
Any	24,246	21,626	729	530	253	33	1,075
1 to 49 days	3,758	3,327	148	93	24	8	158
50 to 99 days	1,867	1,642	73	54	30	1	67
100 to 199 days	3,485	3,140	109	69	22	3	142
200 days or more	15,136	13,517	399	314	177	21	708
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2,281	2,072	23	62	9	-	115
3 or 4 years	3,408	3,021	100	104	9	-	174
5 to 9 years	7,895	7,162	176	190	56	6	305
10 years or more	24,513	20,815	1,096	821	553	73	1,155
Average years on present farm	19.9	19.5	22.8	22.5	28.1	27.3	19.6
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	6,305	5,658	135	165	16	-	331
6 to 10 years	6,374	5,774	138	174	43	4	241
11 years or more	25,418	21,638	1,122	838	568	75	1,177
Average years on any farm	21.8	21.3	25.0	24.6	30.5	28.7	21.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years	657	575	29	36	4	-	13
25 to 34 years	2,320	1,968	88	122	32	6	104
35 to 44 years	4,331	3,595	214	190	77	14	241
45 to 54 years	6,138	5,147	289	249	153	20	280
55 to 64 years	9,102	8,027	282	224	149	21	399
65 to 74 years	10,069	8,881	308	227	152	14	487
75 years and over	5,480	4,877	185	129	60	4	225
Average age	58.9	59.2	56.7	54.2	57.2	54.2	58.6
Young producers (see text)	2,977	2,543	117	158	36	6	117
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	554	477	11	14	16	-	36
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	180	137	24	13	4	-	2
Asian	120	78	19	11	1	-	11
Black or African American	2,383	2,200	30	13	5	-	135
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	28	22	-	-	-	-	6
White	35,109	30,387	1,304	1,129	617	79	1,593
More than one race reported	277	246	18	11	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	33,544	28,937	1,268	1,104	586	75	1,574
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	4,553	4,133	127	73	41	4	175
Number of persons living in producers' households	70,211	59,432	2,798	2,600	1,442	213	3,726
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	32,985	28,767	1,204	975	571	75	1,393
Land use and/or crop decisions	27,808	24,198	991	798	486	61	1,274
Livestock decisions	21,174	19,174	671	486	163	35	645
Marketing decisions (see text)	19,488	16,616	815	613	410	31	1,003
Record keeping and/or financial management	25,684	22,060	1,013	825	492	62	1,232
Estate planning or succession planning	19,391	16,884	683	562	346	58	858
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (farms)	21,746	19,911	813	637	348	37	-
(acres)	3,981,832	2,327,352	348,409	500,981	716,318	88,772	-
Limited Liability Company (farms)	3,273	2,505	266	199	96	14	193
(acres)	1,085,836	425,455	136,503	115,930	213,452	42,680	151,816
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual (farms)	19,820	18,527	616	461	201	15	-
(acres)	3,050,260	1,955,510	260,702	366,596	422,670	44,782	-
Partnership (farms)	1,132	576	57	82	92	7	318
(acres)	829,814	159,341	39,435	72,894	244,768	24,848	288,528
Registered under State law (farms)	930	461	53	67	76	6	267
(acres)	688,193	139,350	29,285	50,361	193,038	17,348	258,811
Corporation (farms)	1,421	700	133	92	55	15	426
(acres)	591,557	196,743	(D)	(D)	48,880	19,142	222,769
Family held (farms)	1,138	603	119	69	50	12	285
(acres)	493,551	171,666	43,174	45,937	47,789	15,320	169,665
More than 10 stockholders (farms)	17	10	-	-	-	1	6
10 or less stockholders (farms)	1,121	593	119	69	50	11	279
Other than family held (farms)	283	97	14	23	5	3	141
(acres)	98,006	25,077	(D)	(D)	1,091	3,822	53,104
More than 10 stockholders (farms)	41	6	-	1	-	3	31
10 or less stockholders (farms)	242	91	14	22	5	-	110
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (farms)	260	108	7	2	-	-	143
(acres)	82,291	15,758	(D)	(D)	-	-	60,793
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor (farms)	4,449	2,867	426	409	326	37	384
(workers)	18,730	6,444	1,605	1,825	2,549	1,691	4,616
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more (farms)	2,369	1,133	310	331	286	36	273
(workers)	8,863	2,032	959	1,093	1,507	1,204	2,068
Less than 150 days (farms)	3,119	2,166	233	241	197	16	266
(workers)	9,867	4,412	646	732	1,042	487	2,548
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (farms)	227	33	23	25	80	19	47
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (farms)	43	25	9	9	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (farms)	8,363	7,726	265	148	34	4	186
(workers)	18,707	17,152	547	307	71	6	624
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2,148	2,034	14	17	6	2	75
10 to 49 acres	8,466	8,065	141	55	9	5	191
50 to 69 acres	2,237	2,105	52	18	5	1	56
70 to 99 acres	2,079	1,923	57	40	1	-	58
100 to 139 acres	1,756	1,618	46	37	5	-	50
140 to 179 acres	1,032	923	49	15	1	-	44
180 to 219 acres	831	698	41	32	3	-	57
220 to 259 acres	542	456	49	11	10	-	16
260 to 499 acres	1,591	1,274	123	67	15	2	110
500 to 999 acres	999	595	154	141	36	1	72
1,000 to 1,999 acres	533	156	60	162	86	9	60
2,000 acres or more	419	64	27	42	171	17	98
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,783	1,267	113	162	126	3	112
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,106	973	31	28	20	6	48
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,091	978	34	17	11	6	45
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	670	409	72	50	28	3	108
Other crop farming (1119)	6,531	5,895	137	135	98	3	263
Tobacco farming (11191)	15	5	-	5	5	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	279	89	59	72	39	-	20
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	6,237	5,801	78	58	54	3	243
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,107	4,870	79	20	3	1	134
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	60	34	-	9	11	2	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	245	226	3	10	1	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,724	1,145	280	172	50	12	65
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,189	1,182	-	1	-	-	6
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,127	2,932	64	33	-	1	97
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	19,911	19,911	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	813	-	813	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	637	-	-	637	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	348	-	-	-	348	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	37	-	-	-	-	37	-
Non-family farms	887	-	-	-	-	-	887
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	17,505	15,270	692	532	297	35	679
Dial-up	539	458	26	13	24	1	17
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	10,967	9,591	388	341	179	31	437
Cellular data plan (see text)	11,035	9,603	437	360	213	17	405
Satellite	2,235	1,912	110	80	53	5	75
Don't know	669	559	34	30	13	-	33
Other	117	104	8	3	1	-	1
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	19,482	17,460	671	479	223	15	634
2 households	2,345	1,883	94	99	85	7	177
3 households	499	364	31	27	21	5	51
4 households	187	124	15	17	6	5	20
5 or more households	120	80	2	15	13	5	5
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	6,461	5,831	214	130	65	6	215
number	305,414	184,822	37,384	29,546	20,922	6,392	26,348
Farms with-							
1 to 9	1,931	1,849	21	1	2	-	58
10 to 49	3,036	2,891	44	25	7	2	67
50 to 99	811	679	47	30	14	-	41
100 to 199	426	328	41	20	12	1	24
200 to 499	189	83	38	34	18	-	16
500 or more	68	1	23	20	12	3	9
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	5,853	5,269	198	130	63	5	188
number	172,552	109,550	19,192	17,755	(D)	(D)	13,210
Beef cows ... farms	5,793	5,229	196	127	53	4	184
number	163,224	109,172	19,185	16,385	(D)	(D)	10,116
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,247	2,163	20	8	3	-	53
10 to 49	2,705	2,508	58	37	17	2	83
50 to 99	548	429	48	34	13	-	24
100 to 199	188	119	32	17	7	1	12
200 to 499	94	10	38	26	9	1	10
500 or more	11	-	-	5	4	-	2
Milk cows ... farms	153	118	3	9	12	2	9
number	9,328	378	7	1,370	(D)	(D)	3,094
Farms with-							
1 to 9	117	110	3	-	-	-	4
10 to 49	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	12	-	-	8	4	-	-
200 to 499	11	-	-	1	8	-	2
500 or more	4	-	-	-	-	2	2
Other cattle ... farms	4,890	4,334	195	120	62	5	174
number	132,862	75,272	18,192	11,791	(D)	(D)	13,138
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	4,602	4,076	187	122	61	4	152
number	147,502	80,729	20,293	15,763	13,226	6,346	11,145
$1,000	112,857	55,618	16,724	13,868	12,334	5,530	8,783
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	3,070	2,709	116	86	42	3	114
number	48,687	32,943	4,762	3,729	2,870	(D)	(D)
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	4,052	3,545	180	122	60	4	141
number	98,815	47,786	15,531	12,034	10,356	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	923	855	24	20	4	-	20
number	153,888	38,487	18,273	44,543	15,810	-	36,775
Farms with-							
1 to 24	791	760	18	6	-	-	7
25 to 49	54	51	1	2	-	-	-
50 to 99	37	27	2	2	-	-	6
100 to 199	7	4	-	1	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	29	8	3	9	4	-	5
Hogs and pigs sold - farms	613	558	14	20	4	-	17
number	534,392	82,615	(D)	199,467	(D)	-	107,653
$1,000	87,150	12,679	(D)	29,998	(D)	-	25,771
Sheep and lambs inventory - farms	694	654	9	6	3	1	21
number	12,559	11,748	346	152	(D)	(D)	224
Sheep and lambs sold - farms	354	341	7	3	1	-	2
number	4,417	4,137	143	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory - farms	4,934	4,603	126	65	14	2	124
number	30,673	25,070	2,687	1,267	(D)	(D)	1,460
Total horses and ponies sold - farms	739	637	47	29	2	-	24
number	2,642	1,706	597	180	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory - farms	2,493	2,405	23	16	4	1	44
number	36,882	35,140	386	419	(D)	(D)	871
Goats, all sold - farms	1,138	1,099	10	7	1	-	21
number	11,247	10,769	(D)	143	(D)	-	241
POULTRY							
Layers inventory - farms	3,584	3,423	44	32	4	4	77
number	6,376,328	(D)	326,447	843,980	153,013	3,388,068	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	3,515	3,405	28	8	1	-	73
400 to 3,199	17	12	3	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	7	6	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	13	-	7	6	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	19	-	5	13	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	6	-	1	2	2	-	1
100,000 or more	7	-	-	1	-	4	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory - farms	606	565	11	12	1	3	14
number	2,863,471	(D)	453,818	694,767	(D)	652,044	915,839
Layers sold - farms	536	482	15	23	2	4	10
number	3,060,699	68,387	261,501	702,018	(D)	1,565,196	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold - farms	103	80	7	8	1	3	4
number	3,263,889	(D)	694,540	1,456,000	(D)	300,000	570,191
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold - farms	645	294	184	113	25	1	28
number	236,547,011	(D)	87,646,254	98,856,790	22,512,685	(D)	13,954,476
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	252	244	3	1	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999	5	3	-	2	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	384	43	181	110	25	1	24
Turkeys inventory - farms	470	350	61	24	16	2	17
number	6,570,883	(D)	2,449,638	1,865,760	1,267,500	(D)	470,098
Turkeys sold - farms	252	113	70	32	22	2	13
number	20,774,136	1,394,398	8,063,575	6,077,872	3,948,500	(D)	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain - farms	5	1	-	1	3	-	-
acres	375	(D)	-	(D)	325	-	-
bushels	22,720	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated - farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain - farms	2,050	1,227	154	281	243	13	132
acres	339,299	28,837	14,661	69,334	151,056	16,928	58,483
bushels	40,647,103	1,994,835	1,421,715	8,427,807	17,839,354	2,559,778	8,403,614
Irrigated - farms	345	83	38	77	89	10	48
acres	61,370	1,836	2,445	12,058	21,148	6,038	17,845
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	921	845	24	17	5	1	29
25 to 99 acres	484	345	66	51	4	1	17
100 to 249 acres	244	37	52	94	36	2	23
250 to 499 acres	196	-	12	87	66	2	29
500 acres or more	205	-	-	32	132	7	34
Corn for silage or greenchop - farms	53	19	2	13	10	2	7
acres	10,614	277	(D)	4,221	2,174	(D)	3,292
tons	158,909	3,676	(D)	57,089	36,703	(D)	51,625
Irrigated - farms	14	2	-	4	3	-	5
acres	1,862	(D)	-	242	150	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	17	1	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	10	2	1	4	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres	7	-	-	3	2	1	1
250 to 499 acres	9	-	-	-	6	1	2
500 acres or more	8	-	-	6	-	-	2
Cotton, all - farms	556	114	71	138	170	6	57
acres	276,895	7,416	12,800	58,590	149,648	9,044	39,397
bales	524,042	11,269	26,343	103,289	286,898	17,136	79,107
Irrigated - farms	150	9	21	28	60	6	26
acres	30,963	384	1,961	6,389	13,704	1,985	6,540
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	30	25	2	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	87	64	8	7	2	-	6
100 to 249 acres	125	25	42	33	11	-	14
250 to 499 acres	92	-	19	41	24	1	7
500 acres or more	222	-	-	54	133	5	30
Oats for grain - farms	103	36	15	13	18	-	21
acres	6,969	1,699	1,076	1,056	2,157	-	981
bushels	354,764	64,994	67,267	55,463	109,638	-	57,402
Irrigated - farms	4	-	-	-	3	-	1
acres	40	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	33	16	2	2	2	-	11
25 to 99 acres	41	16	8	4	7	-	6
100 to 249 acres	26	4	5	7	7	-	3
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts - farms	277	49	24	51	107	8	38
acres	69,938	961	1,953	9,381	36,620	4,008	17,015
pounds	281,180,272	2,751,104	7,523,086	34,494,582	149,961,908	16,990,628	69,458,964
Irrigated - farms	84	12	2	11	37	6	16
acres	11,679	298	(D)	995	4,733	(D)	4,942
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	38	35	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	47	14	17	7	8	-	1
100 to 249 acres	81	-	7	35	31	1	7
250 to 499 acres	71	-	-	8	45	2	16
500 acres or more	40	-	-	1	23	5	11
Rice - farms	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
acres	215	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated - farms	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
acres	215	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain - farms	67	25	7	12	14	2	7
acres	8,375	(D)	668	2,222	3,505	(D)	1,011
bushels	369,420	(D)	20,155	74,841	183,552	(D)	40,832
Irrigated - farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	23	18	-	3	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	22	7	6	3	3	-	3
100 to 249 acres	9	-	1	2	1	1	4
250 to 499 acres	12	-	-	3	8	1	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans - farms	1,307	588	124	258	229	11	97
acres	407,466	30,038	29,800	98,512	177,296	10,184	61,636
bushels	14,943,443	855,752	837,988	3,564,296	6,969,141	400,990	2,315,276
Irrigated - farms	124	9	11	37	44	7	16
acres	21,387	351	1,184	3,508	6,433	2,048	7,863
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	258	224	6	6	2	-	20
25 to 99 acres	353	283	21	35	9	-	5
100 to 249 acres	225	75	47	57	24	2	20
250 to 499 acres	176	6	38	74	38	1	19
500 acres or more	295	-	12	86	156	8	33
Sunflower seed, all - farms	31	28	-	-	1	-	2
acres	253	140	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	153,663	114,163	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated - farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	30	28	-	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Tobacco	farms	48	5	-	15	23	1	4
	acres	5,732	(D)	-	1,037	3,908	(D)	517
	pounds	10,986,120	(D)	-	1,802,154	7,567,586	(D)	1,084,400
Irrigated	farms	6	-	-	1	4	1	-
	acres	162	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1	-	-	1	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		6	5	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more		41	-	-	13	23	1	4
Wheat for grain, all	farms	560	201	86	100	135	8	30
	acres	124,207	7,684	11,853	20,336	61,339	6,079	16,916
	bushels	7,029,454	331,599	562,610	1,152,867	3,598,582	382,610	1,001,186
Irrigated	farms	54	11	5	6	24	3	5
	acres	6,311	(D)	460	412	3,666	(D)	958
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		119	100	10	6	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres		140	79	28	23	5	1	4
100 to 249 acres		129	22	28	37	35	1	6
250 to 499 acres		92	-	20	27	39	-	6
500 acres or more		80	-	-	7	56	6	11
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	6,966	6,236	292	158	83	7	190
	acres	305,043	217,965	38,246	17,331	11,765	2,268	17,468
	tons, dry equivalent	650,671	397,338	105,205	54,638	39,483	4,431	49,576
Irrigated	farms	290	205	25	17	29	3	11
	acres	14,198	7,667	2,556	(D)	1,815	(D)	1,041
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3,716	3,540	69	32	14	1	60
25 to 99 acres		2,481	2,229	75	62	31	1	83
100 to 249 acres		604	408	98	43	26	1	28
250 to 499 acres		137	58	37	19	7	3	13
500 acres or more		28	1	13	2	5	1	6
Alfalfa hay	farms	185	174	3	1	1	-	6
	acres	3,346	3,142	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	129
	tons, dry	7,849	7,607	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	9	8	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	88	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other dry hay	farms	6,201	5,510	277	148	80	7	179
	acres	279,670	197,331	37,424	16,369	11,008	2,266	15,272
	tons, dry	604,978	364,350	101,175	50,612	37,402	4,383	47,056
Irrigated	farms	244	164	25	14	28	3	10
	acres	12,757	7,161	2,554	(D)	1,534	(D)	641
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	37	28	6	3	-	-	-
	acres	545	119	276	150	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	1,518	1,258	67	58	49	13	73
	acres	34,923	4,211	850	2,039	9,639	13,050	5,134
Irrigated	farms	746	595	36	28	28	11	48
	acres	25,100	1,846	(D)	781	4,865	(D)	4,516
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1,090	1,002	22	14	3	-	49
5.0 to 24.9 acres		311	244	34	22	2	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres		67	12	11	16	16	4	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres		28	-	-	6	17	1	4
250.0 acres or more		22	-	-	-	11	8	3
Beans, snap	farms	315	276	10	18	5	1	5
	acres	1,178	127	10	305	621	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	54	49	-	1	2	-	2
	acres	762	17	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green	farms	119	89	12	12	3	-	3
	acres	250	(D)	59	54	81	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	25	23	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	13	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes	farms	178	163	3	8	1	3	-
	acres	1,796	96	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing	farms	12	10	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		173	162	3	6	1	1	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2	1	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Sweet corn	farms	470	382	31	32	6	3	16
	acres	1,697	469	137	142	(D)	(D)	103
Harvested for processing	farms	77	73	2	-	-	-	2
	acres	59	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	180	147	10	11	3	2	7
	acres	2,501	188	12	462	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in vegetables - Con.								
Sweet potatoes - Con.								
Harvested for processing	farms	25	19	-	-	1	1	4
	acres	1,708	4	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open	farms	560	472	24	23	12	3	26
	acres	2,393	248	84	193	599	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	76	68	3	4	-	-	1
	acres	145	18	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	1,257	1,117	43	25	15	7	50
	acres	25,615	4,312	1,391	625	2,415	12,322	4,551
Irrigated	farms	277	213	28	10	10	6	10
	acres	18,982	888	1,041	300	1,762	11,124	3,867
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		933	880	10	8	2	-	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres		246	212	15	9	2	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres		51	25	12	7	5	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		15	-	6	1	3	-	5
250.0 acres or more		12	-	-	-	3	7	2
Apples	farms	311	301	-	8	1	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	297	217	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	368	341	7	3	3	1	13
	bearing and nonbearing acres	653	435	113	35	45	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all	farms	273	208	19	14	10	7	15
	bearing and nonbearing acres	20,500	394	1,032	465	2,254	12,207	4,149
Citrus fruit, all	farms	25	24	-	-	1	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	11	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Almonds	farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	595	544	15	7	4	-	25
	bearing and nonbearing acres	3,325	2,666	171	57	77	-	354
Walnuts, English	farms	37	35	-	2	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	22	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	765	663	33	24	11	7	27
	acres	1,998	985	136	81	144	500	154

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	28,299	15,441	3,840	4,383	2,322	221	2,092
percent	100.0	54.6	13.6	15.5	8.2	0.8	7.4
Land in farms ..... acres	42,304,601	5,497,478	5,602,750	11,681,924	11,098,478	2,422,059	6,001,912
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,495	356	1,459	2,665	4,780	10,960	2,869
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	28,299	15,441	3,840	4,383	2,322	221	2,092
$1,000	13,679,209	476,605	847,275	2,498,417	4,912,816	2,599,377	2,344,720
Average per farm ..... dollars	483,381	30,866	220,645	570,024	2,115,769	11,761,885	1,120,803
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	1,886	1,735	12	-	1	2	136
$1,000 to $2,499	1,648	1,534	14	1	-	-	99
$2,500 to $4,999	1,693	1,536	12	5	-	-	140
$5,000 to $9,999	2,230	2,052	22	-	1	-	155
$10,000 to $24,999	3,229	2,905	56	7	-	-	261
$25,000 to $49,999	2,473	2,243	52	12	-	-	166
$50,000 to $99,999	2,584	2,324	126	20	-	-	114
$100,000 to $249,999	3,647	1,092	2,240	88	2	-	225
$250,000 to $499,999	3,353	5	1,281	1,915	3	-	149
$500,000 to $999,999	2,640	3	10	2,271	164	-	192
$1,000,000 or more	2,916	12	15	64	2,151	219	455
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,769	12	13	56	1,486	-	202
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	802	-	2	5	646	8	141
$5,000,000 or more	345	-	-	3	19	211	112
Total sales ..... farms	28,299	15,441	3,840	4,383	2,322	221	2,092
$1,000	12,935,225	388,104	759,438	2,278,586	4,671,787	2,570,219	2,267,091
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	12,335	3,184	2,445	3,480	2,183	170	873
$1,000	7,380,308	138,862	399,423	1,435,293	3,379,272	788,622	1,238,836
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9,732	1,148	2,173	3,331	2,154	168	758
$1,000	7,326,197	(D)	393,400	1,431,855	3,378,655	(D)	1,236,370
Corn ..... farms	10,419	2,133	2,056	3,215	2,074	164	777
$1,000	3,934,729	74,185	213,461	775,162	1,793,096	435,490	643,337
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,970	542	1,612	2,983	2,001	164	668
$1,000	3,879,159	41,226	201,457	769,349	1,790,825	435,490	640,812
Wheat ..... farms	2,602	275	385	817	805	80	240
$1,000	567,809	7,185	20,954	86,488	240,832	73,638	138,711
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,653	51	143	485	710	72	192
$1,000	544,882	3,407	14,884	77,390	238,180	73,432	137,588
Soybeans ..... farms	9,096	1,688	1,880	2,831	1,894	144	659
$1,000	2,422,955	51,494	152,139	509,553	1,147,093	215,028	347,648
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6,949	321	1,375	2,672	1,857	143	581
$1,000	2,372,267	(D)	136,921	504,578	1,145,964	(D)	345,886
Sorghum ..... farms	713	87	91	179	251	27	78
$1,000	86,865	1,748	4,108	13,243	38,975	13,431	15,360
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	363	8	28	82	178	21	46
$1,000	79,583	693	2,978	11,085	37,150	13,258	14,419
Barley ..... farms	51	7	4	16	18	3	3
$1,000	2,179	29	103	565	1,331	103	48
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	1	4	4	1	-
$1,000	1,590	-	(D)	(D)	1,023	(D)	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,580	187	191	453	530	59	160
$1,000	365,771	4,221	8,660	50,282	157,944	50,933	93,732
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	935	27	54	289	398	51	116
$1,000	354,583	2,301	6,709	46,875	155,071	50,774	92,854
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	274	197	29	18	7	9	14
$1,000	7,019	2,489	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,030
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	31	13	4	1	3	6	4
$1,000	(D)	846	714	(D)	(D)	(D)	758
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	162	138	4	4	3	-	13
$1,000	2,255	1,388	467	15	2	-	383
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	4	3	-	-	-	3
$1,000	1,082	293	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	136	114	3	3	3	-	13
$1,000	1,614	870	(D)	(D)	2	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
$1,000	652	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Berries ..... farms	56	52	2	1	-	-	1
$1,000	641	518	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	349	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	154	109	18	12	3	1	11
$1,000	30,319	2,731	3,662	8,622	(D)	(D)	3,732

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	60	18	17	12	3	1	9
	$1,000	29,192	1,640	(D)	8,622	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	17	16	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	185	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	17	16	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	185	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	6,750	3,628	1,068	1,015	561	37	441
	$1,000	257,194	46,923	39,784	62,743	61,711	6,388	39,645
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,262	230	252	344	269	23	144
	$1,000	192,529	16,639	27,198	50,916	55,967	6,163	35,646
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	10,922	4,386	2,093	2,479	1,297	139	528
	$1,000	3,114,241	151,429	275,997	704,841	1,040,188	701,034	240,752
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6,884	1,173	1,657	2,215	1,255	138	446
	$1,000	3,036,135	(D)	264,825	697,508	1,038,944	(D)	238,883
Milk from cows	farms	128	6	11	21	26	36	28
	$1,000	1,021,732	242	1,832	7,152	49,661	700,372	262,474
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	126	4	11	21	26	36	28
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,832	7,152	49,661	700,372	262,474
Hogs and pigs	farms	566	216	58	64	88	51	89
	$1,000	837,700	19,304	23,452	33,056	99,585	274,339	387,964
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	290	14	31	44	68	51	82
	$1,000	836,320	18,494	23,270	32,852	99,419	274,339	387,947
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,422	976	153	200	49	6	38
	$1,000	44,087	9,221	5,914	14,894	12,512	763	783
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	158	28	37	64	24	3	2
	$1,000	31,542	1,853	3,870	12,764	12,137	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,032	693	115	117	43	6	58
	$1,000	17,200	9,963	3,421	2,054	840	153	768
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	71	35	19	10	5	1	1
	$1,000	5,828	2,117	2,265	878	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,048	797	95	67	21	26	42
	$1,000	164,305	2,464	(D)	1,172	(D)	80,170	66,989
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	66	11	2	4	3	24	22
	$1,000	161,953	(D)	(D)	1,084	(D)	(D)	66,806
Aquaculture	farms	12	5	-	1	-	-	6
	$1,000	3,044	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2,266
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	3	-	1	-	-	6
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2,266
Other animals and other animal products	farms	472	260	55	49	26	14	68
	$1,000	55,636	(D)	4,222	7,874	10,928	(D)	21,470
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	119	13	21	30	13	3	39
	$1,000	52,945	(D)	3,932	7,566	10,792	(D)	21,165
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	19,483	8,520	3,121	3,900	2,140	173	1,629
	$1,000	743,984	88,501	87,837	219,831	241,028	29,158	77,629
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	2,277	383	418	678	610	49	139
	$1,000	348,963	7,165	20,391	54,551	170,992	33,042	62,821
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	553	416	46	54	17	3	17
	$1,000	5,809	3,050	849	845	504	338	223
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	186	134	12	23	1	1	15
	$1,000	6,027	1,327	312	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,011
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	28,299	15,441	3,840	4,383	2,322	221	2,092
	$1,000	10,072,625	550,510	696,172	1,823,459	3,312,991	1,922,053	1,767,440
Average per farm	dollars	355,936	35,652	181,295	416,030	1,426,783	8,697,071	844,857
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	14,411	4,567	2,684	3,694	2,218	185	1,063
	$1,000	1,105,617	31,867	76,187	242,074	446,124	109,056	200,309
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,562	2,785	363	165	23	2	224
$5,000 to $24,999		3,714	1,534	1,200	688	91	10	191

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	1,983	205	714	838	123	6	97
$50,000 or more	5,152	43	407	2,003	1,981	167	551
Chemicals purchased ... farms	16,337	6,140	2,824	3,762	2,206	184	1,221
$1,000	687,809	20,660	49,395	149,287	292,865	61,768	113,835
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,320	4,865	652	342	41	4	416
$5,000 to $24,999	4,337	1,196	1,577	1,161	156	13	234
$25,000 to $49,999	2,046	66	419	1,215	221	10	115
$50,000 or more	3,634	13	176	1,044	1,788	157	456
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	14,756	4,720	2,748	3,755	2,233	191	1,109
$1,000	867,860	32,005	64,983	194,199	360,256	74,186	142,230
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,415	1,227	89	34	1	4	60
$1,000 to $4,999	2,371	1,738	279	146	25	1	182
$5,000 to $24,999	3,765	1,467	1,296	679	83	5	235
$25,000 to $49,999	2,547	228	838	1,241	119	12	109
$50,000 or more	4,658	60	246	1,655	2,005	169	523
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,689	385	303	487	349	19	146
$1,000	8,509	663	851	2,404	2,987	339	1,265
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	8,002	3,384	1,282	1,794	987	134	421
$1,000	1,085,170	39,427	56,374	162,426	367,630	319,998	139,315
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,247	1,791	200	167	39	3	47
$5,000 to $24,999	2,721	1,199	608	634	161	3	116
$25,000 to $99,999	1,574	357	327	544	246	5	95
$100,000 to $249,999	592	25	116	234	159	5	53
$250,000 or more	868	12	31	215	382	118	110
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	5,779	2,213	1,078	1,478	645	54	311
$1,000	203,756	22,840	27,473	52,892	43,274	26,802	30,475
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	3,675	1,713	425	676	549	108	204
$1,000	881,414	16,587	28,901	109,534	324,356	293,195	108,840
Feed purchased ... farms	14,213	7,225	2,205	2,581	1,345	175	682
$1,000	1,481,579	67,245	69,078	148,954	234,369	596,652	365,280
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,818	4,048	365	283	50	-	72
$5,000 to $24,999	4,838	2,665	986	804	221	2	160
$25,000 to $99,999	3,019	485	767	1,004	537	15	211
$100,000 to $249,999	806	14	65	419	198	10	100
$250,000 or more	732	13	22	71	339	148	139
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	26,398	13,916	3,759	4,368	2,322	220	1,813
$1,000	483,569	41,481	41,144	98,380	165,032	63,924	73,608
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,947	11,455	1,145	422	53	6	866
$5,000 to $24,999	7,900	2,334	2,326	2,506	330	10	394
$25,000 to $49,999	2,323	109	222	1,118	665	12	197
$50,000 or more	2,228	18	66	322	1,274	192	356
Utilities ... farms	21,632	9,572	3,656	4,365	2,317	221	1,501
$1,000	207,199	25,163	20,330	37,381	51,470	36,695	36,161
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,164	2,575	218	126	21	-	224
$1,000 to $4,999	9,850	5,665	2,003	1,475	216	11	480
$5,000 to $24,999	6,942	1,298	1,374	2,573	1,179	27	491
$25,000 to $49,999	1,200	34	55	170	750	23	168
$50,000 or more	476	-	6	21	151	160	138
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	24,201	11,870	3,726	4,377	2,321	221	1,686
$1,000	668,626	63,116	60,388	141,474	213,136	91,918	98,595
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,579	7,893	725	302	32	7	620
$5,000 to $24,999	8,448	3,628	2,334	1,869	210	5	402
$25,000 to $49,999	2,694	286	507	1,281	426	4	190
$50,000 or more	3,480	63	160	925	1,653	205	474
Hired farm labor ... farms	8,330	2,242	1,115	1,918	1,966	213	876
$1,000	588,977	17,805	20,400	63,619	171,724	176,324	139,105
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,530	1,431	424	425	94	-	156
$5,000 to $24,999	2,254	658	478	684	232	8	194
$25,000 to $99,999	2,576	122	193	713	1,250	22	276
$100,000 to $249,999	570	30	17	93	308	19	103
$250,000 or more	400	1	3	3	82	164	147
Contract labor ... farms	2,801	859	418	610	575	78	261
$1,000	57,696	4,316	3,322	9,680	18,883	11,495	10,002
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	280	159	57	39	7	1	17
$1,000 to $4,999	763	411	123	121	51	2	55
$5,000 to $24,999	1,032	281	210	340	108	4	89
$25,000 to $49,999	504	7	27	91	325	6	48
$50,000 or more	222	1	1	19	84	65	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	9,089	3,126	1,675	2,177	1,258	138	715
	$1,000	215,555	14,693	22,760	47,618	63,595	37,086	29,802
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,014	761	117	80	20	2	34
$1,000 to $4,999		2,632	1,505	475	380	73	4	195
$5,000 to $24,999		3,327	797	843	1,116	327	16	228
$25,000 to $49,999		1,040	40	168	398	330	11	93
$50,000 or more		1,076	23	72	203	508	105	165
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	12,748	3,552	2,435	3,543	2,126	171	921
	$1,000	1,071,875	40,069	73,682	234,507	444,789	98,199	180,629
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,194	1,556	324	181	29	-	104
$5,000 to $9,999		1,383	778	296	177	42	1	89
$10,000 to $24,999		2,519	851	807	628	133	8	92
$25,000 or more		6,652	367	1,008	2,557	1,922	162	636
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,771	695	458	710	556	84	268
	$1,000	94,128	4,498	5,471	16,129	33,285	19,223	15,522
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		427	205	107	73	26	-	16
$1,000 to $4,999		600	281	103	100	53	8	55
$5,000 to $24,999		913	173	184	346	128	8	74
$25,000 to $49,999		299	18	48	98	104	6	25
$50,000 or more		532	18	16	93	245	62	98
Interest expense	farms	13,079	4,719	2,297	3,008	1,886	191	978
	$1,000	465,472	38,300	42,552	89,164	165,834	57,882	71,739
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,963	2,401	675	534	126	4	223
$5,000 to $24,999		5,148	2,019	1,131	1,327	333	15	323
$25,000 to $99,999		2,971	292	438	1,003	925	45	268
$100,000 or more		997	7	53	144	502	127	164
Secured by real estate	farms	9,658	3,398	1,677	2,268	1,459	140	716
	$1,000	331,869	28,463	33,001	67,628	121,338	30,512	50,927
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		688	412	104	113	23	2	34
$1,000 to $4,999		2,088	1,185	375	312	71	7	138
$5,000 to $24,999		3,964	1,589	839	985	305	17	229
$25,000 to $49,999		1,278	169	215	498	297	14	85
$50,000 or more		1,640	43	144	360	763	100	230
Not secured by real estate	farms	7,907	2,669	1,423	1,863	1,268	129	555
	$1,000	133,603	9,836	9,551	21,536	44,496	27,371	20,812
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		1,125	704	201	143	31	1	45
$1,000 to $4,999		2,642	1,413	534	439	119	3	134
$5,000 to $24,999		2,863	517	645	1,113	379	11	198
$25,000 to $49,999		843	29	31	124	568	11	80
$50,000 or more		434	6	12	44	171	103	98
Property taxes paid	farms	25,889	13,971	3,478	4,067	2,245	216	1,912
	$1,000	320,152	62,173	37,996	66,934	90,923	20,505	41,620
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,587	10,497	1,155	929	210	21	775
$5,000 to $9,999		4,724	2,235	1,013	889	198	14	375
$10,000 to $24,999		4,678	1,033	1,044	1,551	642	38	370
$25,000 or more		2,900	206	266	698	1,195	143	392
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	11,872	5,279	2,029	2,487	1,285	167	625
	$1,000	177,472	10,817	10,626	24,748	33,791	67,079	30,411
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		7,141	4,740	1,115	887	208	7	184
$5,000 to $24,999		3,781	525	883	1,448	609	25	291
$25,000 to $49,999		599	9	28	121	366	11	64
$50,000 to $99,999		127	3	3	25	59	17	20
$100,000 or more		224	2	-	6	43	107	66
All other production expenses	farms	21,021	8,913	3,677	4,380	2,321	219	1,511
	$1,000	493,869	36,876	41,486	96,883	159,282	80,064	79,278
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		9,235	6,730	1,158	640	113	7	587
$5,000 to $24,999		7,342	1,994	2,146	2,338	422	13	429
$25,000 to $49,999		2,193	157	306	1,041	553	8	128
$50,000 to $99,999		1,524	28	50	281	950	10	205
$100,000 or more		727	4	17	80	283	181	162
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	2,112	388	309	579	617	64	155
	$1,000	108,882	2,782	6,579	19,865	51,292	11,551	16,813
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	18,798	7,253	3,255	4,312	2,322	220	1,436
	$1,000	1,287,332	89,335	103,346	276,907	437,710	180,232	199,801
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	28,299	15,441	3,840	4,383	2,322	221	2,092
	$1,000	4,512,536	79,721	266,322	894,075	1,827,196	732,581	712,639
Average per farm	dollars	159,459	5,163	69,355	203,987	786,906	3,314,847	340,650

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	19,315	8,407	3,172	3,883	2,102	189	1,562
Average net gain ..... dollars	257,558	28,550	102,915	248,989	905,522	4,043,704	495,368
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	394	367	8	2	2	-	15
$1,000 to $4,999	1,340	1,193	35	25	1	-	86
$5,000 to $9,999	1,267	1,110	38	19	4	-	96
$10,000 to $24,999	2,707	2,284	190	57	6	2	168
$25,000 to $49,999	2,568	1,826	412	119	15	-	196
$50,000 or more	11,039	1,627	2,489	3,661	2,074	187	1,001
Farms with net losses ..... number	8,984	7,034	668	500	220	32	530
Average net loss ..... dollars	51,446	22,789	90,007	145,501	346,410	989,968	115,330
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	412	384	9	7	2	-	10
$1,000 to $4,999	1,626	1,517	22	23	2	-	62
$5,000 to $9,999	1,468	1,328	41	19	1	-	79
$10,000 to $24,999	2,517	2,204	117	51	7	-	138
$25,000 to $49,999	1,122	838	140	68	14	-	62
$50,000 or more	1,839	763	339	332	194	32	179
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	28,299	15,441	3,840	4,383	2,322	221	2,092
$1,000	4,180,229	70,821	247,155	846,713	1,680,316	673,444	661,780
Average per farm ..... dollars	147,716	4,587	64,363	193,181	723,650	3,047,260	316,338
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	19,231	8,402	3,160	3,840	2,089	188	1,552
Average net gain ..... dollars	242,441	27,759	98,773	240,954	842,915	3,749,907	467,746
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	397	376	2	2	1	-	16
$1,000 to $4,999	1,339	1,187	45	20	1	-	86
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	1,122	51	18	6	-	95
$10,000 to $24,999	2,736	2,305	204	54	9	-	164
$25,000 to $49,999	2,561	1,815	416	117	14	-	199
$50,000 or more	10,906	1,597	2,442	3,629	2,058	188	992
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	9,068	7,039	680	543	233	33	540
Average net loss ..... dollars	53,171	23,073	95,540	144,657	345,631	955,700	118,818
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	412	384	10	8	-	-	10
$1,000 to $4,999	1,617	1,507	22	25	2	-	61
$5,000 to $9,999	1,478	1,334	37	28	1	-	78
$10,000 to $24,999	2,527	2,201	121	54	11	-	140
$25,000 to $49,999	1,131	828	136	86	21	-	60
$50,000 or more	1,903	785	354	342	198	33	191
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	189	30	41	60	42	3	13
$1,000	12,570	76	791	3,496	5,258	1,815	1,134
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	17,065	7,893	2,863	3,372	1,486	98	1,353
$1,000	905,951	153,627	115,219	219,118	227,371	55,257	135,359
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,039	560	328	611	399	23	118
$1,000	69,130	6,777	6,419	21,066	28,206	2,179	4,482
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	8,367	4,976	1,143	949	434	35	830
$1,000	339,875	122,956	61,257	57,713	24,812	17,863	55,275
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	67	57	3	1	-	-	6
$1,000	465	215	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	399	156	92	83	38	1	29
$1,000	16,481	2,525	(D)	3,790	2,832	(D)	4,309
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	9,009	2,874	1,885	2,471	1,200	68	511
$1,000	39,908	2,766	(D)	9,964	14,038	(D)	4,974
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	5,068	1,062	1,136	1,712	813	35	310
$1,000	394,777	12,913	37,284	116,585	153,387	23,721	50,886
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	548	297	74	99	46	1	31
$1,000	4,342	1,223	870	(D)	442	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	888	385	138	200	72	12	81
$1,000	40,974	4,251	2,710	8,488	3,654	6,942	14,928
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	23,793	11,704	3,530	4,229	2,279	189	1,862
acres	18,488,619	1,607,462	1,761,007	4,244,526	6,762,853	1,383,074	2,729,697
Harvested cropland ..... farms	19,032	7,813	3,370	4,170	2,272	186	1,221
acres	15,274,584	734,893	1,345,622	3,488,170	6,070,228	1,294,163	2,341,508
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	4,020	3,688	116	65	6	3	142
50 to 99 acres	1,783	1,473	155	48	9	3	95
100 to 199 acres	2,296	1,622	431	115	11	2	115
200 to 499 acres	3,751	907	1,795	762	66	3	218
500 to 999 acres	3,018	107	723	1,870	143	7	168

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,118	16	123	1,154	658	25	142
2,000 acres or more	2,046	-	27	156	1,379	143	341
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	1,535	749	218	310	159	14	85
acres	487,383	90,178	57,175	147,127	114,076	11,020	67,807
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,171	749	444	531	252	17	178
acres	609,309	83,153	97,330	176,887	152,563	32,221	67,155
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	9,953	5,369	1,121	1,368	937	90	1,068
acres	1,802,581	658,835	202,825	335,317	347,499	32,511	225,594
In summer fallow - farms	1,420	483	274	405	166	6	86
acres	314,762	40,403	58,055	97,025	78,487	13,159	27,633
Total woodland - farms	3,394	2,186	342	390	187	19	270
acres	335,032	95,467	34,718	40,641	38,053	9,743	116,410
Woodland pastured - farms	975	693	92	81	42	2	65
acres	209,468	54,792	(D)	23,950	24,149	(D)	85,943
Woodland not pastured - farms	2,613	1,632	267	332	154	17	211
acres	125,564	40,675	(D)	16,691	13,904	(D)	30,467
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	15,038	7,864	2,319	2,649	1,257	89	860
acres	22,254,830	3,456,658	3,667,179	7,184,379	4,065,292	963,752	2,917,570
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	15,305	8,181	2,034	2,472	1,431	148	1,039
acres	1,226,120	337,891	139,846	212,378	232,280	65,490	238,235
Irrigated land - farms	1,707	602	213	384	294	52	162
acres	410,870	25,519	34,791	86,874	145,088	60,095	58,503
Harvested cropland - farms	1,631	544	209	380	294	52	152
acres	402,201	21,896	33,224	85,217	143,781	60,095	57,988
Pastureland and other land - farms	151	98	17	15	7	-	14
acres	8,669	3,623	1,567	1,657	1,307	-	515
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	9,930	5,195	1,073	1,363	1,130	98	1,071
acres	1,640,785	569,046	205,817	424,256	258,464	21,315	161,887
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	13,265	3,461	2,769	3,781	2,170	169	915
acres	17,462,216	731,897	1,845,083	4,612,854	6,735,043	1,135,543	2,401,796
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	89	39	14	20	8	-	8
$1,000	24,805	958	1,443	4,676	10,659	-	7,068
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	28,299	15,441	3,840	4,383	2,322	221	2,092
$1,000	109,667,624	12,886,274	11,808,098	26,430,087	36,196,098	6,732,060	15,615,008
Average per farm - dollars	3,875,318	834,549	3,075,025	6,030,136	15,588,328	30,461,809	7,464,153
Average per acre - dollars	2,592	2,344	2,108	2,262	3,261	2,779	2,602
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,159	1,028	42	20	5	-	64
$50,000 to $99,999	1,131	1,017	29	7	5	2	71
$100,000 to $199,999	2,146	1,901	58	16	6	3	162
$200,000 to $499,999	5,254	4,721	173	57	11	7	285
$500,000 to $999,999	4,157	3,334	373	146	17	4	283
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3,738	2,118	938	384	21	9	268
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4,891	1,071	1,640	1,670	199	17	294
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2,961	174	436	1,472	611	19	249
$10,000,000 or more	2,862	77	151	611	1,447	160	416
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	28,299	15,441	3,840	4,383	2,322	221	2,092
$1,000	8,991,887	1,196,099	979,052	2,201,102	2,886,536	657,635	1,071,463
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1,412	1,288	17	6	-	-	101
$5,000 to $9,999	1,531	1,356	43	10	1	2	119
$10,000 to $19,999	2,288	1,995	83	6	2	-	202
$20,000 to $49,999	4,739	3,923	307	80	11	2	416
$50,000 to $99,999	4,076	3,124	495	166	54	6	231
$100,000 to $199,999	4,107	2,288	991	535	68	10	215
$200,000 to $499,999	5,024	1,238	1,467	1,773	269	21	256
$500,000 or more	5,122	229	437	1,807	1,917	180	552

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	22,652	10,940	3,563	4,251	2,311	218	1,369
number	69,607	20,128	10,641	16,194	13,956	2,790	5,898
Tractors, all ... farms	21,947	10,386	3,467	4,152	2,271	218	1,453
number	73,102	22,962	11,945	17,935	13,155	1,696	5,409
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	6,208	3,604	865	895	437	68	339
number	9,695	5,306	1,385	1,552	790	126	536
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	12,360	6,244	1,921	2,099	1,154	123	819
number	19,961	9,422	3,267	3,550	2,165	264	1,293
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	15,588	5,093	3,043	3,957	2,222	208	1,065
number	43,446	8,234	7,293	12,833	10,200	1,306	3,580
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	8,699	1,442	1,575	2,849	2,003	152	678
number	10,900	1,614	1,790	3,300	2,756	396	1,044
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	2,113	597	384	577	360	39	156
number	2,381	702	413	653	401	44	168
Hay balers ... farms	10,986	4,241	2,088	2,592	1,338	113	614
number	13,484	5,083	2,504	3,247	1,748	143	759
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	13,692	4,110	2,569	3,620	2,195	183	1,015
acres treated	9,807,496	392,499	779,583	2,312,530	3,967,848	806,718	1,548,318
Manure used ... farms	4,066	1,443	696	1,070	573	40	244
acres treated	478,080	67,662	62,122	117,411	147,051	30,569	53,265
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	275	129	40	54	25	2	25
acres treated	113,410	7,027	(D)	28,384	36,115	(D)	26,540
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	3,706	1,122	717	999	565	46	257
acres	1,864,351	85,577	191,616	459,656	745,269	145,746	236,487
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	14,909	5,066	2,689	3,677	2,191	182	1,104
acres	12,541,774	485,006	905,497	2,728,828	5,308,941	1,105,468	2,008,034
Nematodes ... farms	756	199	160	238	103	7	49
acres	306,602	11,146	35,154	96,031	142,293	129	21,849
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	1,257	285	247	383	234	14	94
acres	598,505	18,252	47,273	150,918	283,334	35,635	63,093
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	420	163	61	124	47	2	23
acres on which used	90,867	5,030	(D)	33,794	37,667	(D)	7,523
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	2,645	554	488	816	513	44	230
acres	746,566	30,970	77,278	206,496	264,246	37,521	130,055
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	1,755	513	302	460	299	25	156
acres	641,788	35,616	77,882	136,087	224,631	32,396	135,176
Land under conservation easement ... farms	2,500	1,324	314	400	222	9	231
acres	612,858	135,220	100,528	154,687	104,506	2,558	115,359
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	7,590	1,713	1,363	2,244	1,560	121	589
acres	7,310,993	178,272	455,580	1,505,467	3,262,216	676,557	1,232,901
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	5,629	1,330	1,070	1,630	1,072	96	431
acres	3,980,172	110,513	287,003	892,519	1,672,086	356,891	661,160
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	4,385	1,697	881	949	531	64	263
acres	2,065,623	124,977	217,614	463,859	724,787	241,253	293,133
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	2,150	577	362	632	366	18	195
acres	350,350	26,176	36,824	100,309	115,877	15,564	55,600
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	6,687	1,686	1,227	2,070	1,136	54	514
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	1,945	789	295	449	256	20	136
Solar panels ... farms	859	357	172	197	70	1	62
Wind turbines ... farms	263	92	40	69	34	4	24
Methane digesters ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	923	392	97	200	165	16	53
Small hydro systems ... farms	7	3	1	3	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	524	247	71	82	76	9	39
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	15,571	11,640	1,498	937	205	53	1,238
Part owners ... farms	9,957	2,352	1,845	2,966	1,969	161	664
Tenants ... farms	2,771	1,449	497	480	148	7	190
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	25,671	14,056	3,378	3,927	2,186	215	1,909
acres	30,889,491	5,385,350	3,909,878	7,384,802	6,322,760	2,714,919	5,171,782
Owned land in farms ... farms	25,528	13,992	3,343	3,903	2,174	214	1,902
acres	24,649,158	3,979,974	3,226,373	6,681,218	5,634,433	1,367,179	3,759,981
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	12,864	3,873	2,356	3,462	2,129	168	876
acres	17,875,107	1,552,567	2,419,735	5,052,236	5,523,811	1,055,017	2,271,741
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	12,728	3,801	2,342	3,446	2,117	168	854
acres	17,655,443	1,517,504	2,376,377	5,000,706	5,464,045	1,054,880	2,241,931

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	7,998	4,746	1,084	910	421	33	804
acres	6,459,997	1,440,439	(D)	755,114	748,093	(D)	1,441,611
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	53,293	28,163	6,590	7,663	4,582	576	5,719
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	12,471	6,840	1,976	2,055	927	75	598
2 producers	11,202	6,460	1,404	1,709	915	67	647
3 producers	2,308	1,032	248	378	239	43	368
4 producers	1,500	715	128	184	180	20	273
5 or more producers	818	394	84	57	61	16	206
Total male producers	36,401	17,892	4,696	5,651	3,460	455	4,247
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	20,759	11,932	3,021	3,293	1,500	122	891
2 producers	4,146	1,610	550	809	525	41	611
3 producers	1,348	504	114	188	207	39	296
4 producers	391	172	33	29	50	8	99
5 or more producers	241	94	17	12	11	10	97
Total female producers	16,892	10,271	1,894	2,012	1,122	121	1,472
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	11,975	7,499	1,390	1,584	800	72	630
2 producers	1,440	805	154	173	116	6	186
3 producers	363	232	32	14	18	4	63
4 producers	122	69	10	10	9	2	22
5 or more producers	72	32	10	-	-	1	29
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	35,161	17,467	4,609	5,605	3,389	390	3,701
Female	15,910	9,825	1,767	1,966	1,049	92	1,211
Hired managers	3,146	371	296	700	973	109	697
Primary occupation:							
Farming	24,244	8,595	4,080	5,658	3,559	380	1,972
Other	26,827	18,697	2,296	1,913	879	102	2,940
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	31,956	15,808	4,586	5,865	3,495	343	1,859
Not on farm operated	19,115	11,484	1,790	1,706	943	139	3,053
Days of work off farm:							
None	20,954	8,906	2,957	3,989	2,691	316	2,095
Any	30,117	18,386	3,419	3,582	1,747	166	2,817
1 to 49 days	5,393	2,797	700	870	438	28	560
50 to 99 days	1,940	1,015	296	288	135	24	182
100 to 199 days	3,348	1,882	468	539	209	21	229
200 days or more	19,436	12,692	1,955	1,885	965	93	1,846
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2,404	1,643	253	190	132	14	172
3 or 4 years	3,350	2,281	411	375	83	9	191
5 to 9 years	8,271	5,278	883	864	445	26	775
10 years or more	37,046	18,090	4,829	6,142	3,778	433	3,774
Average years on present farm	23.7	20.5	27.0	28.7	29.5	28.9	23.4
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	6,030	4,178	662	559	210	19	402
6 to 10 years	6,637	4,284	674	743	358	25	553
11 years or more	38,404	18,830	5,040	6,269	3,870	438	3,957
Average years on any farm	25.8	22.7	29.2	30.6	31.2	31.5	26.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	858	504	84	126	99	2	43
25 to 34 years	4,524	2,259	690	830	480	32	233
35 to 44 years	6,641	3,427	881	1,101	642	59	531
45 to 54 years	7,523	4,021	878	1,053	719	111	741
55 to 64 years	12,796	6,805	1,381	1,870	1,196	116	1,428
65 to 74 years	12,636	6,864	1,666	1,830	895	123	1,258
75 years and over	6,093	3,412	796	761	407	39	678
Average age	57.2	57.6	57.0	55.9	54.9	57.0	59.6
Young producers (see text)	5,382	2,763	774	956	579	34	276
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	264	153	37	26	20	1	27
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	997	500	208	187	27	3	72
Asian	35	29	3	3	-	-	-
Black or African American	10	6	-	2	1	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	11	7	1	2	-	-	1
White	49,726	26,579	6,103	7,332	4,405	479	4,828
More than one race reported	292	171	61	45	5	-	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	46,851	24,725	5,841	7,153	4,227	469	4,436
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	4,220	2,567	535	418	211	13	476
Number of persons living in producers' households	103,334	52,300	12,758	16,034	9,955	1,287	11,000
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	42,031	21,878	5,509	6,638	3,904	434	3,668
Land use and/or crop decisions	36,967	18,776	5,002	6,031	3,567	356	3,235
Livestock decisions	25,944	13,754	3,631	4,354	2,279	290	1,636
Marketing decisions (see text)	30,437	13,850	4,667	5,852	3,400	338	2,330
Record keeping and/or financial management	37,022	18,856	5,081	6,110	3,555	347	3,073
Estate planning or succession planning	28,845	14,459	4,048	4,934	2,887	304	2,213
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	26,207	15,441	3,840	4,383	2,322	221	-
acres	36,302,689	5,497,478	5,602,750	11,681,924	11,098,478	2,422,059	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	2,040	821	315	284	202	36	382
acres	3,826,611	250,495	526,717	1,063,415	1,129,547	180,786	675,651
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	22,903	14,025	3,402	3,745	1,634	97	-
acres	26,265,145	3,881,161	4,846,374	8,966,099	7,417,526	1,153,985	-
Partnership ... farms	2,400	567	214	297	270	75	977
acres	6,667,410	221,415	357,194	1,313,645	1,664,552	457,724	2,652,880
Registered under State law ... farms	1,874	434	151	238	232	63	756
acres	5,529,692	178,472	233,809	1,021,051	1,455,811	346,956	2,293,593
Corporation ... farms	2,269	538	193	318	406	46	768
acres	6,048,600	283,234	(D)	1,358,497	1,902,384	(D)	1,900,995
Family held ... farms	2,032	486	185	305	399	42	615
acres	5,604,915	248,651	342,535	1,337,641	1,872,286	211,290	1,592,512
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	32	2	1	3	2	4	20
10 or less stockholders ... farms	2,000	484	184	302	397	38	595
Other than family held ... farms	237	52	8	13	7	4	153
acres	443,685	34,583	(D)	20,856	30,098	(D)	308,483
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	29	2	-	-	-	2	25
10 or less stockholders ... farms	208	50	8	13	7	2	128
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	727	311	31	23	12	3	347
acres	3,323,446	1,111,668	(D)	43,683	114,016	(D)	1,448,037
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	8,330	2,242	1,115	1,918	1,966	213	876
workers	26,484	4,060	2,589	4,793	6,777	4,120	4,145
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	4,809	913	514	1,074	1,479	197	632
workers	13,752	1,170	830	1,892	3,823	3,253	2,784
Less than 150 days ... farms	5,587	1,643	771	1,285	1,243	126	519
workers	12,732	2,890	1,759	2,901	2,954	867	1,361
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	246	15	8	22	90	47	64
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	18	4	1	2	3	-	8
Unpaid workers ... farms	6,956	4,048	977	1,125	425	13	368
workers	17,299	9,774	2,596	2,686	942	94	1,207
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1,115	1,009	37	25	9	-	35
10 to 49 acres	4,524	4,138	79	25	21	18	243
50 to 69 acres	994	912	21	4	2	4	51
70 to 99 acres	1,667	1,501	37	12	9	9	99
100 to 139 acres	1,413	1,204	74	7	3	2	123
140 to 179 acres	1,843	1,561	93	29	4	2	154
180 to 219 acres	864	689	105	5	-	1	64
220 to 259 acres	809	611	133	17	3	1	44
260 to 499 acres	3,446	1,860	1,017	296	14	4	255
500 to 999 acres	3,439	989	946	1,203	47	6	248
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,045	538	555	1,360	412	17	163
2,000 acres or more	5,140	429	743	1,400	1,798	157	613
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10,140	2,710	2,001	2,863	1,765	83	718
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	131	120	3	4	-	-	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	111	100	2	-	-	-	9
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	117	77	17	11	3	1	8
Other crop farming (1119)	7,345	5,977	324	152	30	-	862
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7,345	5,977	324	152	30	-	862
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7,055	3,970	1,337	1,179	292	18	259
Cattle feedlots (112112)	403	83	44	76	141	38	21
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	117	10	10	19	22	32	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	245	70	21	22	44	26	62

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	319	301	2	2	2	4	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	675	642	13	12	3	-	5
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,641	1,381	66	43	20	19	112
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	15,441	15,441	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	3,840	-	3,840	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	4,383	-	-	4,383	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,322	-	-	-	2,322	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	221	-	-	-	-	221	-
Non-family farms	2,092	-	-	-	-	-	2,092
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	23,114	12,061	3,234	3,892	2,127	205	1,595
Dial-up	675	347	95	117	77	13	26
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	16,558	8,376	2,272	2,863	1,710	162	1,175
Cellular data plan (see text)	14,597	7,213	2,043	2,684	1,536	148	973
Satellite	2,279	1,206	341	406	178	15	133
Don't know	1,309	726	215	177	67	9	115
Other	73	38	7	21	6	-	1
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	21,216	12,289	2,897	3,234	1,600	132	1,064
2 households	4,407	1,904	672	818	472	59	482
3 households	1,453	621	165	214	161	21	271
4 households	698	345	74	82	60	7	130
5 or more households	525	282	32	35	29	2	145
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	11,304	4,798	2,076	2,469	1,297	139	525
number	3,478,908	242,625	412,547	970,532	1,069,467	443,708	340,029
Farms with-							
1 to 9	1,030	930	58	23	8	1	10
10 to 49	2,643	2,202	223	131	28	1	58
50 to 99	1,590	953	341	220	43	2	31
100 to 199	1,802	559	611	428	120	2	82
200 to 499	2,332	153	722	973	341	7	136
500 or more	1,907	1	121	694	757	126	208
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	10,371	4,266	1,991	2,369	1,149	115	481
number	1,726,702	146,378	248,773	526,825	431,426	203,269	170,031
Beef cows ... farms	10,249	4,239	1,982	2,360	1,124	83	461
number	1,538,320	146,114	248,450	525,204	422,813	77,852	117,887
Farms with-							
1 to 9	1,137	994	74	38	9	2	20
10 to 49	3,080	2,247	411	294	62	4	62
50 to 99	1,711	706	457	373	108	6	61
100 to 199	1,753	274	622	545	208	9	95
200 to 499	1,890	18	399	887	407	25	154
500 or more	678	-	19	223	330	37	69
Milk cows ... farms	255	93	27	35	33	37	30
number	188,382	264	323	1,621	8,613	125,417	52,144
Farms with-							
1 to 9	134	89	17	15	8	1	4
10 to 49	24	4	10	8	2	-	-
50 to 99	10	-	-	6	2	-	2
100 to 199	9	-	-	6	-	1	2
200 to 499	26	-	-	-	17	3	6
500 or more	52	-	-	-	4	32	16
Other cattle ... farms	10,422	4,017	2,018	2,452	1,288	129	518
number	1,752,206	96,247	163,774	443,707	638,041	240,439	169,998
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	10,922	4,386	2,093	2,479	1,297	139	528
number	2,411,561	152,335	263,393	590,280	724,974	463,122	217,457
$1,000	3,114,241	151,429	275,997	704,841	1,040,188	701,034	240,752
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	3,988	1,729	819	800	381	60	199
number	430,434	37,862	63,695	99,207	83,147	85,056	61,467
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	10,495	4,031	2,041	2,467	1,296	139	521
number	1,981,127	114,473	199,698	491,073	641,827	378,066	155,990
Cattle on feed ... farms	967	113	104	244	352	73	81
number	532,371	4,559	8,881	48,177	229,591	203,788	37,375
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	548	208	66	57	80	51	86
number	2,039,066	34,178	43,803	66,932	280,832	638,911	974,410
Farms with-							
1 to 24	215	171	24	4	10	-	6
25 to 49	34	16	12	3	3	-	-
50 to 99	21	3	6	10	1	-	1
100 to 199	11	4	-	4	3	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	19	2	11	2	3	-	1
500 or more	248	12	13	34	60	51	78
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	566	216	58	64	88	51	89
number	7,477,077	81,489	166,632	204,333	1,145,689	1,946,511	3,932,423
$1,000	837,700	19,304	23,452	33,056	99,585	274,339	387,964
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	1,233	804	159	175	49	6	40
number	231,246	50,013	31,801	77,226	61,013	2,599	8,594
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,064	667	138	171	44	6	38
number	191,323	37,401	27,826	65,969	53,593	3,254	3,280
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	5,236	3,078	734	862	314	30	218
number	41,761	20,372	6,447	8,699	2,466	301	3,476
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,000	668	113	114	43	6	56
number	5,128	2,684	910	913	255	33	333
Goats, all inventory ... farms	685	556	45	67	10	-	7
number	20,078	13,269	2,793	3,716	187	-	113
Goats, all sold ... farms	447	375	31	35	3	-	3
number	10,926	6,736	2,489	1,312	185	-	204
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	1,694	1,387	139	89	39	4	36
number	1,026,877	38,238	4,021	2,862	(D)	1,940	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	1,668	1,379	139	88	37	2	23
400 to 3,199	21	8	-	1	1	2	9
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	177	156	11	4	2	2	2
number	(D)	4,200	224	605	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	155	132	2	11	4	2	4
number	(D)	5,749	(D)	108	245	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	19	13	1	3	-	1	1
number	(D)	301	(D)	155	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	125	88	14	7	2	7	7
number	77,046	8,789	1,504	(D)	(D)	32,300	33,800
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	116	88	14	7	2	3	2
2,000 to 59,999	9	-	-	-	-	4	5
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	115	59	8	8	4	20	16
number	1,380,618	(D)	34	16	(D)	615,673	754,339
Turkeys sold ... farms	66	17	-	6	2	23	18
number	2,630,118	599	-	12	(D)	1,487,817	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	52	7	4	17	18	3	3
acres	7,444	207	315	2,427	3,885	338	272
bushels	343,211	6,476	15,965	95,775	198,731	14,553	11,711
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	25	2	3	8	9	1	2
100 to 249 acres	16	1	1	5	6	2	1
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	10,035	2,031	1,976	3,098	2,021	156	753
acres	4,803,202	125,896	327,436	1,029,820	2,076,893	464,920	778,237
bushels	611,547,551	12,175,701	35,579,056	124,201,706	274,300,225	63,724,826	101,566,037
Irrigated ... farms	630	34	70	200	200	38	88
acres	168,535	1,473	7,219	34,991	66,040	28,510	30,302
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	535	455	43	18	3	-	16
25 to 99 acres	2,020	1,260	461	163	30	-	106
100 to 249 acres	2,550	288	1,144	879	118	2	119
250 to 499 acres	2,225	22	291	1,493	283	9	127
500 acres or more	2,705	6	37	545	1,587	145	385
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1,646	147	206	507	531	97	158
acres	314,115	8,568	13,775	57,660	126,350	58,912	48,850
tons	3,818,661	73,063	157,421	634,172	1,536,761	842,481	574,763
Irrigated ... farms	102	7	17	15	38	17	8
acres	10,447	101	1,154	1,220	3,816	3,275	881
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	203	68	67	50	14	1	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	596	59	87	257	150	11	32
100 to 249 acres	494	13	47	150	198	20	66
250 to 499 acres	201	7	5	38	100	20	31
500 acres or more	152	-	-	12	69	45	26
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	6	-	-	-	4	2	-
acres	2,353	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
cwt	43,444	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oats for grain ... farms	600	102	80	169	174	20	55
acres	86,114	3,599	5,040	20,613	33,294	7,520	16,048
bushels	6,292,974	216,100	300,644	1,459,942	2,443,225	561,150	1,311,913
Irrigated ... farms	13	-	3	2	5	1	2
acres	883	-	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	86	40	11	16	15	-	4
25 to 99 acres	256	57	57	74	51	2	15
100 to 249 acres	171	5	11	63	69	8	15
250 to 499 acres	55	-	1	9	30	5	10
500 acres or more	32	-	-	7	9	5	11
Sorghum for grain ... farms	584	76	76	146	203	22	61
acres	191,216	5,411	12,523	34,550	80,677	30,309	27,746
bushels	11,906,399	292,985	829,983	1,835,806	5,166,529	1,813,453	1,967,643
Irrigated ... farms	16	-	-	-	12	3	1
acres	3,446	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	43	19	11	5	6	-	2
25 to 99 acres	147	37	31	41	24	3	11
100 to 249 acres	186	16	21	57	70	6	16
250 to 499 acres	109	4	7	32	43	3	20
500 acres or more	99	-	6	11	60	10	12
Soybeans for beans ... farms	9,096	1,688	1,880	2,831	1,894	144	659
acres	4,858,553	125,502	364,132	1,071,320	2,199,909	397,380	700,310
bushels	180,032,712	4,002,632	12,044,540	38,799,163	84,069,796	15,382,187	25,734,394
Irrigated ... farms	463	14	43	150	172	28	56
acres	115,065	607	3,873	19,593	50,982	21,601	18,409
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	385	329	37	4	1	1	13
25 to 99 acres	1,494	941	356	115	21	-	61
100 to 249 acres	2,274	389	1,035	694	80	6	70
250 to 499 acres	2,101	19	382	1,332	223	5	140
500 acres or more	2,842	10	70	686	1,569	132	375
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	793	62	63	245	303	28	92
acres	589,221	6,821	14,184	81,552	250,773	86,071	149,820
pounds	1,067,475,587	11,305,744	23,825,701	126,350,361	449,919,218	153,442,210	302,632,353
Irrigated ... farms	12	-	3	-	6	1	2
acres	956	-	169	-	259	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	75	37	9	19	2	-	8
100 to 249 acres	174	18	30	86	38	1	1
250 to 499 acres	216	6	23	93	69	1	24
500 acres or more	325	-	1	47	194	26	57
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	2,602	275	385	817	805	80	240
acres	1,432,701	23,604	66,511	259,798	572,908	167,794	342,086
bushels	65,853,724	921,836	2,567,046	10,247,697	27,691,540	8,712,956	15,712,649
Irrigated ... farms	54	1	5	13	16	8	11
acres	4,710	(D)	446	673	1,552	1,618	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	108	54	23	23	1	1	6
25 to 99 acres	538	127	127	201	45	6	32
100 to 249 acres	753	81	161	284	177	6	44
250 to 499 acres	464	12	48	163	181	12	48
500 acres or more	739	1	26	146	401	55	110
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	12,412	5,415	2,131	2,568	1,420	120	758
acres	2,826,718	430,040	535,768	899,885	644,490	65,230	251,305
tons, dry equivalent	4,665,622	557,178	735,058	1,424,164	1,264,066	144,271	540,885
Irrigated ... farms	780	292	117	180	102	17	72
acres	93,068	19,219	20,156	27,496	16,240	2,655	7,302
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,686	2,113	253	190	48	8	74
25 to 99 acres	3,739	1,940	649	679	277	13	181
100 to 249 acres	2,794	993	513	680	386	30	192
250 to 499 acres	1,589	279	390	441	307	26	146
500 acres or more	1,604	90	326	578	402	43	165

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.								
Alfalfa hay	farms	9,268	3,540	1,743	2,161	1,156	94	574
	acres	1,749,234	269,863	363,765	598,442	352,325	24,320	140,519
	tons, dry	2,822,572	364,582	503,375	932,184	694,988	53,708	273,735
Irrigated	farms	660	235	99	160	87	14	65
	acres	69,267	13,384	15,746	22,743	11,327	528	5,539
Other dry hay	farms	5,251	2,065	868	1,181	749	65	323
	acres	932,845	127,595	148,178	265,515	262,841	35,294	93,422
	tons, dry	1,399,151	154,725	183,573	385,511	430,564	67,013	177,765
Irrigated	farms	234	86	47	45	35	5	16
	acres	16,484	4,563	4,075	3,664	2,868	749	565
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	7	3	1	3	-	-	-
	acres	827	417	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	275	198	29	18	7	9	14
	acres	853	286	124	55	116	163	110
Irrigated	farms	137	116	9	5	-	2	5
	acres	279	136	(D)	18	-	(D)	53
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		242	189	25	17	3	2	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres		25	9	2	1	1	5	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		8	-	2	-	3	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap	farms	62	35	5	4	3	7	8
	acres	19	6	1	1	(Z)	5	7
Harvested for processing	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green	farms	21	11	2	-	3	3	2
	acres	8	(D)	(D)	-	(Z)	5	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	69	52	4	3	3	4	3
	acres	84	40	1	1	7	26	9
Harvested for processing	farms	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		66	52	4	3	3	2	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		3	-	-	-	-	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn	farms	96	71	6	4	6	6	3
	acres	183	52	(D)	15	59	36	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	9	6	-	-	3	-	-
	acres	1	1	-	-	(Z)	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	125	85	21	5	3	6	5
	acres	46	24	4	2	1	10	6
Harvested for processing	farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	170	143	7	4	3	-	13
	acres	432	283	44	8	1	-	97
Irrigated	farms	70	66	2	-	-	-	2
	acres	197	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		154	132	5	4	3	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres		15	11	2	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	92	75	5	-	-	-	12
	bearing and nonbearing acres	216	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	93
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	75	66	-	4	3	-	2
	bearing and nonbearing acres	167	157	-	(D)	1	-	(D)
Peaches, all	farms	18	17	-	-	-	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Almonds	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	67	62	2	1	-	-	2
	acres	137	121	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	63,105	58,125	1,484	1,110	720	68	1,598
percent	100.0	92.1	2.4	1.8	1.1	0.1	2.5
Land in farms ..... acres	10,732,951	6,103,385	769,517	976,661	1,581,378	380,078	921,932
Average size of farm ..... acres	170	105	519	880	2,196	5,589	577
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	63,105	58,125	1,484	1,110	720	68	1,598
$1,000	5,216,728	751,778	573,122	969,920	1,726,281	623,396	572,231
Average per farm ..... dollars	82,667	12,934	386,201	873,802	2,397,613	9,167,583	358,092
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	15,831	15,499	16	5	3	-	308
$1,000 to $2,499	9,117	8,939	11	-	1	-	166
$2,500 to $4,999	8,090	7,912	25	5	-	-	148
$5,000 to $9,999	8,891	8,712	12	6	-	-	161
$10,000 to $24,999	9,202	8,938	20	9	-	-	235
$25,000 to $49,999	5,040	4,859	27	5	-	-	149
$50,000 to $99,999	2,582	2,465	23	7	1	-	86
$100,000 to $249,999	1,583	725	746	17	2	-	93
$250,000 to $499,999	858	16	445	355	-	-	42
$500,000 to $999,999	727	26	29	581	23	-	68
$1,000,000 or more	1,184	34	130	120	690	68	142
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	756	34	89	62	490	-	81
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	284	-	41	33	165	1	44
$5,000,000 or more	144	-	-	25	35	67	17
Total sales ..... farms	63,105	58,125	1,484	1,110	720	68	1,598
$1,000	5,161,034	731,326	569,122	959,783	1,713,856	619,857	567,090
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	5,782	3,451	646	733	559	46	347
$1,000	1,817,813	71,392	109,700	328,163	839,031	219,135	250,391
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,446	423	545	682	542	45	209
$1,000	1,775,158	(D)	107,653	327,206	838,591	(D)	248,244
Corn ..... farms	3,781	1,936	448	597	499	43	258
$1,000	650,824	26,851	36,950	122,279	295,196	81,610	87,938
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,590	119	275	524	465	42	165
$1,000	624,095	(D)	32,582	120,742	294,342	(D)	86,227
Wheat ..... farms	1,233	301	156	265	337	34	140
$1,000	196,944	(D)	8,277	27,111	101,352	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	698	7	64	194	303	34	96
$1,000	187,685	(D)	5,674	25,007	100,382	(D)	26,973
Soybeans ..... farms	3,756	1,782	500	651	530	43	250
$1,000	964,725	40,774	64,265	178,443	439,022	107,640	134,582
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,982	231	418	597	516	43	177
$1,000	936,490	17,821	61,963	177,001	438,707	107,640	133,358
Sorghum ..... farms	26	6	5	3	10	1	1
$1,000	(D)	104	191	(D)	1,782	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	3	-	8	1	-
$1,000	2,159	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley ..... farms	17	10	-	1	6	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	296	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	83	41	7	12	15	-	8
$1,000	2,090	(D)	18	242	1,384	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	1	-	1	8	-	2
$1,000	1,627	(D)	-	(D)	1,260	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	241	84	35	72	32	2	16
$1,000	72,039	(D)	5,074	21,798	27,231	(D)	4,342
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	180	31	33	68	31	2	15
$1,000	71,107	(D)	(D)	21,761	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	532	161	26	83	178	27	57
$1,000	307,330	3,919	2,737	21,165	148,911	87,103	43,495
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	386	32	21	76	178	26	53
$1,000	305,165	2,132	(D)	21,005	148,911	(D)	43,439
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,837	1,659	64	36	26	6	46
$1,000	170,622	22,382	5,987	7,723	28,758	72,632	33,141
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	192	93	37	23	22	6	11
$1,000	154,841	7,489	5,726	7,640	28,717	72,632	32,638
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,546	1,428	39	30	11	2	36
$1,000	28,046	14,742	3,477	4,957	(D)	(D)	1,927
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	94	40	17	18	8	2	9
$1,000	15,750	3,115	3,227	4,842	(D)	(D)	1,671
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	970	896	26	13	9	1	25
$1,000	15,124	8,325	2,146	2,667	(D)	(D)	1,436
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	44	16	12	6	3	-	7
$1,000	7,718	1,327	2,080	2,568	450	-	1,293
Berries ..... farms	964	887	22	23	7	2	23
$1,000	12,921	6,417	1,332	2,290	(D)	(D)	491
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	48	22	5	12	5	2	2
$1,000	7,369	1,455	(D)	2,224	1,081	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,326	928	119	123	69	11	76
$1,000	430,674	16,869	22,580	61,156	126,685	114,809	88,575

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	425	96	105	112	69	11	32
	$1,000	420,890	8,187	22,362	60,922	126,685	114,809	87,924
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	73	66	-	2	-	-	5
	$1,000	578	507	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	231	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	73	66	-	2	-	-	5
	$1,000	578	507	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	231	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	21,659	20,375	457	274	114	10	429
	$1,000	176,693	124,122	18,878	17,501	4,412	435	11,345
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	478	232	111	82	15	3	35
	$1,000	55,978	16,398	13,762	14,845	2,916	315	7,741
Maple syrup	farms	27	25	1	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	17	17	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	23,955	21,878	746	484	269	16	562
	$1,000	784,152	358,041	88,666	102,242	148,150	44,992	42,061
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,568	1,405	492	316	197	13	145
	$1,000	518,916	111,110	83,124	98,223	146,431	44,932	35,096
Milk from cows	farms	207	78	38	32	37	4	18
	$1,000	112,004	3,023	6,470	13,269	54,688	23,772	10,782
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	160	36	38	29	37	4	16
	$1,000	111,688	(D)	6,470	13,238	54,688	23,772	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,162	1,067	32	29	7	1	26
	$1,000	122,007	(D)	15,650	35,477	24,476	(D)	39,630
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	53	11	8	18	7	1	8
	$1,000	119,373	(D)	15,508	35,327	24,476	(D)	39,515
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	3,118	3,035	35	12	3	1	32
	$1,000	12,501	11,293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	13	5	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	1,760	1,041	720	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,252	2,106	59	28	16	-	43
	$1,000	32,492	17,364	4,537	2,061	5,571	-	2,958
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	103	51	24	12	11	-	5
	$1,000	17,500	3,859	3,739	1,947	5,503	-	2,452
Poultry and eggs	farms	5,653	5,234	196	118	33	3	69
	$1,000	1,073,851	72,848	280,846	339,142	300,502	45,127	35,386
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	392	85	161	98	30	3	15
	$1,000	1,065,268	64,660	280,695	339,059	300,500	45,127	35,228
Aquaculture	farms	60	39	7	4	1	-	9
	$1,000	8,822	(D)	(D)	1,513	(D)	-	2,864
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	17	1	6	3	1	-	6
	$1,000	8,583	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2,864
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,649	1,559	39	17	7	-	27
	$1,000	11,412	4,759	2,139	3,474	978	-	61
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	14	14	7	3	-	-
	$1,000	7,569	1,141	2,055	3,399	974	-	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	6,007	4,429	372	445	379	38	344
	$1,000	55,693	20,452	4,000	10,137	12,425	3,539	5,141
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,300	549	154	216	254	26	101
	$1,000	125,396	4,741	7,231	16,829	60,296	15,580	20,720
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	3,090	2,908	71	35	9	2	65
	$1,000	28,022	17,986	2,769	3,428	(D)	(D)	2,607
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,211	1,095	37	17	15	4	43
	$1,000	60,204	12,603	2,527	5,876	9,639	14,087	15,473
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	63,105	58,125	1,484	1,110	720	68	1,598
	$1,000	4,421,280	1,129,657	436,486	720,492	1,228,533	452,520	453,592
Average per farm	dollars	70,062	19,435	294,128	649,092	1,706,296	6,654,701	283,850
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	28,739	25,004	1,150	973	686	65	861
	$1,000	521,944	90,543	35,613	85,561	192,162	56,232	61,833
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		20,488	19,748	224	80	15	-	421
$5,000 to $24,999		5,769	4,860	443	206	44	3	213

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	803	333	209	153	48	3	57
$50,000 or more	1,679	63	274	534	579	59	170
Chemicals purchased ... farms	24,775	21,228	1,069	983	682	65	748
$1,000	278,131	23,196	17,096	47,762	112,569	39,787	37,721
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	21,516	20,360	457	185	43	4	467
$5,000 to $24,999	1,615	798	394	229	73	1	120
$25,000 to $49,999	475	58	140	201	44	1	31
$50,000 or more	1,169	12	78	368	522	59	130
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	18,162	14,907	968	909	665	63	650
$1,000	339,158	32,515	20,823	56,679	132,232	44,997	51,912
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	10,059	9,748	85	28	4	-	194
$1,000 to $4,999	4,333	3,889	200	74	8	-	162
$5,000 to $24,999	1,692	1,051	348	145	53	4	91
$25,000 to $49,999	685	151	252	207	36	1	38
$50,000 or more	1,393	68	83	455	564	58	165
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	3,584	2,900	198	214	145	15	112
$1,000	8,429	1,696	613	1,746	2,133	606	1,635
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	15,150	13,669	596	360	192	14	319
$1,000	426,874	84,011	68,715	86,912	100,536	58,930	27,769
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,989	9,641	115	33	16	2	182
$5,000 to $24,999	3,769	3,409	151	95	47	1	66
$25,000 to $99,999	772	537	105	58	40	3	29
$100,000 to $249,999	263	74	121	44	6	1	17
$250,000 or more	357	8	104	130	83	7	25
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	8,753	7,847	370	229	102	6	199
$1,000	118,802	46,133	30,244	27,291	6,531	627	7,976
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	8,620	7,819	319	198	113	10	161
$1,000	308,072	37,879	38,470	59,621	94,005	58,304	19,793
Feed purchased ... farms	41,311	38,649	943	555	301	20	843
$1,000	773,901	187,050	154,689	193,895	183,824	16,890	37,553
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	30,187	29,375	191	95	33	1	492
$5,000 to $24,999	9,290	8,554	321	129	54	5	227
$25,000 to $99,999	1,143	617	230	147	77	1	71
$100,000 to $249,999	259	56	41	73	66	6	17
$250,000 or more	432	47	160	111	71	7	36
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	61,064	56,197	1,467	1,103	720	68	1,509
$1,000	257,154	104,854	16,732	27,852	55,020	19,276	33,421
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	53,014	51,281	498	115	13	1	1,106
$5,000 to $24,999	6,438	4,759	830	537	95	3	214
$25,000 to $49,999	765	135	106	305	138	1	80
$50,000 or more	847	22	33	146	474	63	109
Utilities ... farms	37,216	32,845	1,415	1,104	717	68	1,067
$1,000	109,737	48,123	9,450	12,530	19,033	11,553	9,048
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	17,234	16,675	184	46	14	-	315
$1,000 to $4,999	16,398	14,658	765	395	87	3	490
$5,000 to $24,999	2,982	1,459	366	527	425	4	201
$25,000 to $49,999	375	46	86	94	114	7	28
$50,000 or more	227	7	14	42	77	54	33
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	51,320	46,624	1,457	1,110	718	68	1,343
$1,000	338,009	154,975	23,517	39,591	70,172	22,837	26,918
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	38,448	37,214	339	100	15	-	780
$5,000 to $24,999	10,597	8,908	835	435	69	4	346
$25,000 to $49,999	1,152	428	210	351	77	2	84
$50,000 or more	1,123	74	73	224	557	62	133
Hired farm labor ... farms	11,222	8,576	662	680	660	68	576
$1,000	390,331	70,129	23,025	45,843	117,254	70,489	63,591
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,500	6,092	144	72	15	-	177
$5,000 to $24,999	2,372	1,852	212	121	47	-	140
$25,000 to $99,999	1,405	531	248	341	156	3	126
$100,000 to $249,999	669	82	56	121	324	3	83
$250,000 or more	276	19	2	25	118	62	50
Contract labor ... farms	4,388	3,360	271	296	227	32	202
$1,000	77,752	18,012	6,157	14,040	18,667	13,194	7,681
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	863	816	10	8	-	-	29
$1,000 to $4,999	1,751	1,615	60	14	9	2	51
$5,000 to $24,999	1,145	789	124	111	44	8	69
$25,000 to $49,999	285	104	47	74	35	2	23
$50,000 or more	344	36	30	89	139	20	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	6,805	5,338	438	419	303	38	269
$1,000	69,602	12,867	8,708	13,825	21,972	5,082	7,149
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,529	2,414	37	15	5	2	56
$1,000 to $4,999	2,688	2,407	111	57	20	1	92
$5,000 to $24,999	951	436	172	223	57	5	58
$25,000 to $49,999	289	76	43	37	95	6	32
$50,000 or more	348	5	75	87	126	24	31
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	9,305	6,740	744	722	597	62	440
$1,000	228,952	23,589	12,813	33,826	95,455	33,381	29,890
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,194	5,620	243	105	35	4	187
$5,000 to $9,999	952	667	157	64	29	2	33
$10,000 to $24,999	849	359	198	183	49	2	58
$25,000 or more	1,310	94	146	370	484	54	162
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	3,012	2,350	133	178	167	28	156
$1,000	39,456	7,010	1,216	4,509	11,585	7,219	7,918
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,086	1,001	33	18	9	-	25
$1,000 to $4,999	1,075	979	27	20	10	-	39
$5,000 to $24,999	596	346	65	96	48	2	39
$25,000 to $49,999	64	15	3	18	18	3	7
$50,000 or more	191	9	5	26	82	23	46
Interest expense ... farms	15,977	13,435	721	690	532	56	543
$1,000	169,405	83,793	12,088	18,309	30,408	9,164	15,643
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,259	7,703	202	112	31	1	210
$5,000 to $24,999	6,372	5,332	397	338	111	6	188
$25,000 to $99,999	1,131	371	108	209	312	10	121
$100,000 or more	215	29	14	31	78	39	24
Secured by real estate ... farms	11,946	10,066	546	490	413	41	390
$1,000	125,828	68,102	9,663	12,440	20,447	5,819	9,356
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,227	1,139	32	21	1	-	34
$1,000 to $4,999	4,477	4,146	124	76	31	1	99
$5,000 to $24,999	5,287	4,448	308	235	131	4	161
$25,000 to $49,999	529	237	54	81	101	5	51
$50,000 or more	426	96	28	77	149	31	45
Not secured by real estate ... farms	9,180	7,569	434	451	360	33	333
$1,000	43,577	15,691	2,424	5,869	9,961	3,345	6,287
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,778	2,646	56	13	7	2	54
$1,000 to $4,999	4,739	4,277	178	123	28	3	130
$5,000 to $24,999	1,275	626	188	243	119	3	96
$25,000 to $49,999	288	19	11	49	175	3	31
$50,000 or more	100	1	1	23	31	22	22
Property taxes paid ... farms	60,562	55,837	1,434	1,066	708	66	1,451
$1,000	145,159	107,289	8,647	8,443	10,351	2,948	7,481
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	55,724	52,834	960	530	217	9	1,174
$5,000 to $9,999	3,120	2,230	296	301	162	6	125
$10,000 to $24,999	1,336	654	134	176	246	25	101
$25,000 or more	382	119	44	59	83	26	51
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	24,990	22,841	821	483	250	18	577
$1,000	48,213	26,163	4,276	5,321	6,392	1,144	4,918
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	23,449	22,056	611	222	74	3	483
$5,000 to $24,999	1,316	754	189	199	98	4	72
$25,000 to $49,999	153	24	18	49	44	4	14
$50,000 to $99,999	43	6	-	11	21	2	3
$100,000 or more	29	1	3	2	13	5	5
All other production expenses ... farms	29,444	25,288	1,333	1,109	718	68	928
$1,000	207,502	55,537	12,925	25,596	50,901	39,397	23,145
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	24,403	23,023	553	203	31	-	593
$5,000 to $24,999	3,583	2,103	689	498	116	6	171
$25,000 to $49,999	694	138	64	317	111	3	61
$50,000 to $99,999	553	23	22	61	368	3	76
$100,000 or more	211	1	5	30	92	56	27
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	1,015	533	76	124	185	22	75
$1,000	33,574	2,156	1,419	4,207	12,483	8,719	4,589
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	27,788	23,722	1,261	1,082	718	68	937
$1,000	579,475	241,112	41,671	71,522	129,836	45,614	49,720
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	63,105	58,125	1,484	1,110	720	68	1,598
$1,000	1,076,781	-272,802	177,362	299,987	(D)	(D)	155,181
Average per farm ... dollars	17,063	-4,693	119,516	270,259	(D)	(D)	97,109

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	20,972	17,411	1,230	924	635	64	708
Average net gain ..... dollars	81,029	14,199	167,932	353,573	872,273	2,776,057	264,556
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	2,431	2,377	2	1	-	-	51
$1,000 to $4,999	5,585	5,462	17	8	-	-	98
$5,000 to $9,999	3,226	3,132	8	5	2	-	79
$10,000 to $24,999	3,867	3,678	56	16	2	-	115
$25,000 to $49,999	2,041	1,758	153	30	13	-	87
$50,000 or more	3,822	1,004	994	864	618	64	278
Farms with net losses ..... number	42,133	40,714	254	186	85	4	890
Average net loss ..... dollars	14,776	12,773	114,939	143,625	(D)	(D)	36,096
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	3,260	3,189	1	6	-	-	64
$1,000 to $4,999	13,360	13,118	10	7	4	2	219
$5,000 to $9,999	9,799	9,603	15	8	2	-	171
$10,000 to $24,999	10,349	10,085	32	11	12	1	208
$25,000 to $49,999	3,381	3,217	57	16	6	-	85
$50,000 or more	1,984	1,502	139	138	61	1	143
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	63,105	58,125	1,484	1,110	720	68	1,598
$1,000	668,835	-297,220	94,607	187,004	(D)	(D)	127,437
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,599	-5,113	63,751	168,472	(D)	(D)	79,748
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	20,836	17,354	1,196	904	616	66	700
Average net gain ..... dollars	62,865	13,026	106,136	241,183	660,342	2,586,281	230,532
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	2,448	2,396	3	-	-	-	49
$1,000 to $4,999	5,585	5,459	17	4	2	-	103
$5,000 to $9,999	3,228	3,126	8	11	4	-	79
$10,000 to $24,999	3,864	3,663	60	21	5	1	114
$25,000 to $49,999	2,047	1,762	159	27	11	-	88
$50,000 or more	3,664	948	949	841	594	65	267
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	42,269	40,771	288	206	104	2	898
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,165	12,834	112,263	150,607	(D)	(D)	37,790
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	3,283	3,205	8	6	-	-	64
$1,000 to $4,999	13,342	13,111	12	4	1	-	214
$5,000 to $9,999	9,800	9,609	14	8	2	-	167
$10,000 to $24,999	10,356	10,087	36	11	12	1	209
$25,000 to $49,999	3,430	3,239	66	19	13	-	93
$50,000 or more	2,058	1,520	152	158	76	1	151
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	195	19	16	30	93	23	14
$1,000	89,613	148	698	3,219	46,676	30,283	8,588
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	19,128	16,390	1,008	681	369	34	646
$1,000	281,333	105,077	40,726	50,560	41,905	6,524	36,542
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,522	2,164	108	126	49	2	73
$1,000	28,882	15,973	3,548	5,703	2,402	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	5,870	5,157	248	130	63	8	264
$1,000	73,738	34,793	11,544	11,070	5,841	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,059	1,875	98	37	11	1	37
$1,000	52,180	22,571	9,447	6,153	(D)	(D)	13,675
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	715	563	62	24	17	-	49
$1,000	24,457	4,117	4,501	6,752	7,149	-	1,938
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	7,809	6,305	553	439	240	24	248
$1,000	15,066	4,328	1,696	2,642	4,029	893	1,477
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	1,321	776	149	200	130	6	60
$1,000	30,445	3,621	2,575	9,939	8,488	890	4,932
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	2,396	2,045	130	104	52	3	62
$1,000	9,687	7,158	643	924	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,326	1,120	80	47	35	3	41
$1,000	46,878	12,517	6,771	7,376	13,155	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	47,817	43,401	1,328	1,041	681	65	1,301
acres	5,273,992	1,903,574	359,826	681,170	1,367,090	357,775	604,557
Harvested cropland ..... farms	40,553	36,468	1,263	1,028	677	65	1,052
acres	4,441,229	1,376,768	309,113	625,153	1,322,421	351,050	456,724
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	28,728	27,833	259	92	26	3	515
50 to 99 acres	5,375	5,037	98	68	19	4	149
100 to 199 acres	3,250	2,806	196	105	37	1	105
200 to 499 acres	1,716	741	577	220	54	5	119
500 to 999 acres	597	50	124	336	36	6	45

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	425	1	9	193	180	3	39
2,000 acres or more	462	-	-	14	325	43	80
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	5,125	4,676	132	96	75	10	136
acres	218,337	120,398	15,163	23,212	17,132	3,326	39,106
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,171	1,946	80	53	21	1	70
acres	57,173	31,016	10,303	6,407	(D)	(D)	4,741
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	10,231	9,384	211	168	95	20	353
acres	464,637	299,554	21,032	21,086	20,918	2,868	99,179
In summer fallow - farms	3,416	3,146	79	62	22	3	104
acres	92,616	75,838	4,215	5,312	(D)	(D)	4,807
Total woodland - farms	38,839	36,323	860	524	239	19	874
acres	2,550,106	2,007,959	163,566	121,860	77,727	9,536	169,458
Woodland pastured - farms	18,004	16,890	427	223	108	5	351
acres	589,624	479,831	45,492	25,940	15,422	665	22,274
Woodland not pastured - farms	27,724	25,822	629	414	183	15	661
acres	1,960,482	1,528,128	118,074	95,920	62,305	8,871	147,184
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	39,604	37,271	823	479	240	11	780
acres	2,319,328	1,785,099	197,025	135,359	86,225	6,850	108,770
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	37,309	34,686	812	582	376	30	823
acres	589,525	406,753	49,100	38,272	50,336	5,917	39,147
Irrigated land - farms	2,689	1,951	136	160	228	39	175
acres	206,906	15,914	6,071	19,299	90,407	37,720	37,495
Harvested cropland - farms	2,552	1,820	136	157	225	39	175
acres	205,038	14,640	6,071	(D)	90,155	37,720	(D)
Pastureland and other land - farms	213	194	-	7	9	-	3
acres	1,868	1,274	-	(D)	252	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	2,570	2,191	63	72	66	13	165
acres	103,202	80,511	4,512	5,000	3,334	1,311	8,534
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	3,510	1,539	470	648	553	52	248
acres	2,730,650	141,572	169,154	514,214	1,220,368	319,472	365,870
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	56	38	5	3	3	1	6
$1,000	8,360	362	459	1,518	5,408	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	63,105	58,125	1,484	1,110	720	68	1,598
$1,000	55,343,498	34,375,156	3,590,775	4,540,067	7,143,917	1,596,471	4,097,112
Average per farm - dollars	877,007	591,401	2,419,660	4,090,150	9,922,106	23,477,521	2,563,900
Average per acre - dollars	5,156	5,632	4,666	4,649	4,518	4,200	4,444
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	2,242	2,156	15	3	-	-	68
$50,000 to $99,999	3,414	3,341	10	6	1	-	56
$100,000 to $199,999	8,278	8,049	44	12	2	-	171
$200,000 to $499,999	21,959	21,353	170	52	18	1	365
$500,000 to $999,999	15,223	14,554	221	83	27	5	333
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6,976	6,076	395	204	46	3	252
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,520	2,332	464	433	118	6	167
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	960	242	142	238	234	8	96
$10,000,000 or more	533	22	23	79	274	45	90
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	63,105	58,125	1,484	1,110	720	68	1,598
$1,000	6,504,403	4,171,182	358,299	508,670	840,249	231,428	394,574
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	3,017	2,932	14	1	-	-	70
$5,000 to $9,999	3,878	3,739	19	2	-	-	118
$10,000 to $19,999	7,114	6,900	38	10	1	-	165
$20,000 to $49,999	17,283	16,749	119	29	12	-	374
$50,000 to $99,999	14,834	14,298	183	73	12	-	268
$100,000 to $199,999	9,757	8,909	416	188	31	4	209
$200,000 to $499,999	5,518	4,179	523	413	178	8	217
$500,000 or more	1,704	419	172	394	486	56	177

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	50,699	46,256	1,419	1,076	719	68	1,161
number	92,465	74,636	4,296	4,729	4,598	853	3,353
Tractors, all ..... farms	54,491	49,940	1,404	1,067	714	67	1,299
number	117,077	98,346	5,111	4,892	4,272	672	3,784
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	22,678	21,121	458	374	199	16	510
number	29,647	26,911	748	751	444	89	704
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	41,364	38,121	1,115	757	399	25	947
number	67,448	60,331	2,520	1,700	1,048	92	1,757
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	11,243	8,305	887	852	640	64	495
number	19,982	11,104	1,843	2,441	2,780	491	1,323
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,652	918	361	590	517	46	220
number	3,437	1,030	438	781	750	94	344
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	498	153	23	70	171	27	54
number	619	184	32	89	187	55	72
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	651	483	41	55	39	2	31
number	758	558	48	67	50	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	22,199	20,322	699	436	229	17	496
number	27,508	24,951	981	604	308	23	641
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	23,982	20,446	1,094	944	680	65	753
acres treated	3,256,343	966,153	263,559	511,344	940,617	248,357	326,313
Manure used ..... farms	6,098	5,411	261	168	98	11	149
acres treated	239,613	142,778	24,998	23,986	28,087	12,430	7,334
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,329	1,221	33	15	5	1	54
acres treated	69,464	40,740	4,701	8,306	14,583	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	5,291	3,838	398	483	309	34	229
acres	1,034,840	104,570	73,592	231,455	376,578	115,416	133,229
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	17,501	14,290	970	928	677	61	575
acres	3,469,256	599,998	232,729	568,179	1,308,755	345,696	413,899
Nematodes ..... farms	1,435	930	113	123	146	28	95
acres	276,898	18,572	24,362	50,814	99,284	53,603	30,263
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	2,064	1,413	157	213	152	15	114
acres	382,829	21,813	23,979	79,468	157,273	39,291	61,005
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,494	900	84	150	225	33	102
acres on which used	374,977	11,647	7,404	34,462	175,793	88,557	57,114
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	2,195	1,733	100	148	110	13	91
acres	100,585	35,643	6,587	12,646	26,012	8,646	11,051
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	5,797	5,075	208	185	145	22	162
acres	635,788	203,922	43,059	73,914	190,089	76,357	48,447
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	964	804	49	27	17	-	67
acres	79,944	51,462	5,749	3,802	8,577	-	10,354
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	8,008	5,630	648	718	546	51	415
acres	2,319,009	185,060	160,007	430,155	965,600	272,902	305,285
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	3,376	2,446	210	248	285	30	157
acres	529,270	51,991	30,499	79,233	255,182	44,294	68,071
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	4,339	3,607	203	194	161	21	153
acres	214,373	51,886	14,775	33,474	58,357	28,892	26,989
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	4,353	3,436	287	282	166	11	171
acres	293,309	68,602	32,293	64,716	85,593	11,520	30,585
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	3,667	2,523	337	373	246	14	174
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	2,205	2,031	32	36	25	5	76
Solar panels ..... farms	1,800	1,656	28	32	18	5	61
Wind turbines ..... farms	61	59	-	-	-	-	2
Methane digesters ..... farms	22	19	-	-	-	-	3
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	426	397	4	6	7	-	12
Small hydro systems ..... farms	67	56	1	4	-	-	6
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	90	76	3	1	4	-	6
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	48,340	46,185	641	339	109	9	1,057
Part owners ..... farms	12,976	10,400	787	705	586	56	442
Tenants ..... farms	1,789	1,540	56	66	25	3	99
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	61,402	56,656	1,436	1,049	696	65	1,500
acres	7,625,928	5,274,508	554,363	536,851	567,717	134,716	557,773
Owned land in farms ..... farms	61,316	56,585	1,428	1,044	695	65	1,499
acres	7,033,136	4,925,251	474,465	472,325	538,840	123,527	498,728
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	14,884	12,042	854	774	612	59	543
acres	3,724,741	1,188,024	299,939	506,067	1,047,813	256,551	426,347
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	14,765	11,940	843	771	611	59	541
acres	3,699,815	1,178,134	295,052	504,336	1,042,538	256,551	423,204

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	5,769	5,063	242	129	68	8	259
acres	617,718	359,147	84,785	66,257	34,152	11,189	62,188
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	109,347	99,473	2,602	1,965	1,343	173	3,791
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	27,401	25,240	744	564	347	23	483
2 producers	29,245	27,475	512	360	230	19	649
3 producers	3,910	3,364	130	106	86	12	212
4 producers	1,811	1,507	67	55	33	7	142
5 or more producers	738	539	31	25	24	7	112
Total male producers	70,001	62,713	1,937	1,493	1,033	124	2,701
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	49,764	46,574	1,100	775	479	34	802
2 producers	6,934	5,785	261	223	167	11	487
3 producers	1,431	1,104	59	67	50	14	137
4 producers	320	220	27	9	15	5	44
5 or more producers	118	59	6	7	1	1	44
Total female producers	39,346	36,760	665	472	310	49	1,090
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	32,547	30,935	492	348	204	26	542
2 producers	2,482	2,213	61	42	30	4	132
3 producers	428	350	7	10	8	2	51
4 producers	90	61	-	1	4	1	23
5 or more producers	31	17	6	1	1	1	5
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	69,313	62,302	1,919	1,475	1,015	118	2,484
Female	38,504	36,164	631	447	278	35	949
Hired managers	1,718	678	217	179	236	43	365
Primary occupation:							
Farming	40,388	35,315	1,491	1,310	899	109	1,264
Other	67,429	63,151	1,059	612	394	44	2,169
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	83,424	77,383	1,906	1,506	898	79	1,652
Not on farm operated	24,393	21,083	644	416	395	74	1,781
Days of work off farm:							
None	38,861	34,683	1,123	960	759	92	1,244
Any	68,956	63,783	1,427	962	534	61	2,189
1 to 49 days	8,977	8,251	219	126	80	4	297
50 to 99 days	5,169	4,770	138	66	27	3	165
100 to 199 days	9,213	8,574	214	148	48	8	221
200 days or more	45,597	42,188	856	622	379	46	1,506
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	5,596	5,163	145	97	22	2	167
3 or 4 years	8,607	8,019	132	86	29	5	336
5 to 9 years	20,155	18,702	410	327	128	4	584
10 years or more	73,459	66,582	1,863	1,412	1,114	142	2,346
Average years on present farm	21.3	21.0	24.7	25.2	28.3	32.5	20.9
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	15,266	14,180	261	193	51	3	578
6 to 10 years	16,430	15,249	336	255	125	4	461
11 years or more	76,121	69,037	1,953	1,474	1,117	146	2,394
Average years on any farm	23.4	23.1	27.2	27.4	30.8	35.3	23.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,762	1,585	54	54	22	1	46
25 to 34 years	6,262	5,537	214	216	106	4	185
35 to 44 years	12,022	10,816	322	280	172	17	415
45 to 54 years	17,390	15,846	410	319	220	36	559
55 to 64 years	28,182	25,736	711	489	344	36	866
65 to 74 years	26,354	24,336	534	338	268	41	837
75 years and over	15,845	14,610	305	226	161	18	525
Average age	58.9	59.1	56.9	54.6	56.7	59.2	59.1
Young producers (see text)	8,024	7,122	268	270	128	5	231
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	1,105	999	29	24	19	1	33
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	351	334	5	1	2	1	8
Asian	221	178	12	15	10	-	6
Black or African American	1,176	1,001	18	12	9	-	136
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	49	39	6	4	-	-	-
White	105,222	96,161	2,498	1,873	1,268	152	3,270
More than one race reported	798	753	11	17	4	-	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	95,685	86,971	2,380	1,827	1,215	144	3,148
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	12,132	11,495	170	95	78	9	285
Number of persons living in producers' households	196,352	176,409	5,276	4,150	2,998	334	7,185
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	93,902	86,043	2,157	1,667	1,125	139	2,771
Land use and/or crop decisions	78,383	71,641	1,867	1,450	1,007	123	2,295
Livestock decisions	69,183	64,610	1,436	892	532	43	1,670
Marketing decisions (see text)	58,372	52,742	1,625	1,317	863	107	1,718
Record keeping and/or financial management	74,090	67,504	1,830	1,460	959	104	2,233
Estate planning or succession planning	55,286	50,635	1,286	995	691	93	1,586
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family - farms	61,507	58,125	1,484	1,110	720	68	-
acres	9,811,019	6,103,385	769,517	976,661	1,581,378	380,078	-
Limited Liability Company - farms	2,122	1,623	127	105	80	5	182
acres	614,140	265,937	58,358	86,396	128,579	(D)	(D)
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual - farms	58,952	56,119	1,317	961	527	28	-
acres	8,428,649	5,732,574	662,975	842,412	1,092,377	98,311	-
Partnership - farms	2,477	1,133	101	95	142	31	975
acres	1,619,361	227,337	(D)	89,680	(D)	274,250	576,880
Registered under State law - farms	1,553	712	79	66	111	23	562
acres	1,178,184	160,588	48,436	50,486	305,021	209,402	404,251
Corporation - farms	1,090	557	54	47	49	9	374
acres	461,214	86,837	44,592	39,196	74,749	7,517	208,323
Family held - farms	863	492	49	45	48	7	222
acres	352,535	79,028	35,565	(D)	(D)	(D)	118,244
More than 10 stockholders - farms	14	8	-	1	1	-	4
10 or less stockholders - farms	849	484	49	44	47	7	218
Other than family held - farms	227	65	5	2	1	2	152
acres	108,679	7,809	9,027	(D)	(D)	(D)	90,079
More than 10 stockholders - farms	14	2	-	-	-	-	12
10 or less stockholders - farms	213	63	5	2	1	2	140
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - farms	586	316	12	7	2	-	249
acres	223,727	56,637	(D)	5,373	(D)	-	136,729
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor - farms	11,222	8,576	662	680	660	68	576
workers	32,240	17,064	2,075	3,059	4,644	2,591	2,807
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more - farms	4,743	2,807	403	512	575	66	380
workers	13,126	4,449	982	1,730	2,731	1,679	1,555
Less than 150 days - farms	8,303	6,691	421	418	353	46	374
workers	19,114	12,615	1,093	1,329	1,913	912	1,252
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor - farms	451	101	40	101	138	22	49
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor - farms	81	51	5	7	11	-	7
Unpaid workers - farms	22,827	21,574	503	269	102	3	376
workers	52,545	49,612	1,150	503	200	14	1,066
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	4,509	4,355	24	5	1	-	124
10 to 49 acres	24,298	23,737	170	43	11	5	332
50 to 69 acres	6,520	6,316	47	29	4	-	124
70 to 99 acres	6,132	5,922	43	33	13	-	121
100 to 139 acres	5,636	5,390	69	38	15	-	124
140 to 179 acres	3,478	3,256	51	42	8	1	120
180 to 219 acres	2,380	2,201	56	25	17	-	81
220 to 259 acres	1,630	1,491	53	27	10	3	46
260 to 499 acres	4,552	3,860	375	130	27	3	157
500 to 999 acres	2,280	1,316	390	340	64	5	165
1,000 to 1,999 acres	966	228	176	311	150	5	96
2,000 acres or more	724	53	30	87	400	46	108
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4,237	2,488	477	540	426	32	274
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,184	1,082	32	15	17	6	32
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,282	1,231	22	6	-	-	23
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,099	750	99	106	64	9	71
Other crop farming (1119)	19,208	18,348	154	123	76	10	497
Tobacco farming (11191)	154	64	23	50	12	1	4
Cotton farming (11192)	246	134	8	27	52	9	16
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	18,808	18,150	123	46	12	-	477
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24,447	23,336	415	152	57	4	483
Cattle feedlots (112112)	396	348	19	12	4	-	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	224	107	36	26	35	4	16
Hog and pig farming (1122)	312	279	8	13	6	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2,269	1,960	160	94	23	3	29
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,230	2,209	6	-	-	-	15
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,217	5,987	56	23	12	-	139
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	58,125	58,125	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	1,484	-	1,484	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,110	-	-	1,110	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	720	-	-	-	720	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	68	-	-	-	-	68	-
Non-family farms	1,598	-	-	-	-	-	1,598
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	47,864	43,911	1,230	942	604	58	1,119
Dial-up	1,113	1,018	31	30	15	2	17
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	30,798	28,275	775	607	399	41	701
Cellular data plan (see text)	28,820	26,337	781	622	426	37	617
Satellite	5,647	5,205	114	101	69	10	148
Don't know	1,947	1,741	51	38	27	1	89
Other	299	274	13	6	2	-	4
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	52,403	49,039	1,098	781	485	37	963
2 households	8,598	7,462	287	247	161	14	427
3 households	1,410	1,101	66	57	46	11	129
4 households	488	378	21	22	24	4	39
5 or more households	206	145	12	3	4	2	40
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	29,742	27,503	784	499	277	19	660
number	1,636,047	1,091,184	173,227	137,361	135,261	15,245	83,769
Farms with-							
1 to 9	6,624	6,476	27	13	3	1	104
10 to 49	14,901	14,440	122	69	26	2	242
50 to 99	4,205	3,885	115	65	35	2	103
100 to 199	2,492	2,094	172	99	36	3	88
200 to 499	1,227	589	269	174	99	3	93
500 or more	293	19	79	79	78	8	30
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	27,589	25,542	733	449	238	18	609
number	881,852	649,429	86,761	56,611	40,983	6,039	42,029
Beef cows ... farms	27,341	25,359	721	427	214	15	605
number	857,327	647,183	85,139	53,496	30,582	1,243	39,684
Farms with-							
1 to 9	8,301	8,128	39	19	4	1	110
10 to 49	14,385	13,732	190	116	54	7	286
50 to 99	2,927	2,555	151	95	46	2	78
100 to 199	1,204	804	164	97	63	2	74
200 to 499	494	136	176	90	36	3	53
500 or more	30	4	1	10	11	-	4
Milk cows ... farms	680	531	43	35	39	4	28
number	24,525	2,246	1,622	3,115	10,401	4,796	2,345
Farms with-							
1 to 9	501	477	5	6	2	-	11
10 to 49	84	52	25	4	-	-	3
50 to 99	24	-	13	9	1	-	1
100 to 199	41	2	-	15	14	-	10
200 to 499	21	-	-	1	17	-	3
500 or more	9	-	-	-	5	4	-
Other cattle ... farms	23,743	21,666	733	484	271	18	571
number	754,195	441,755	86,466	80,750	94,278	9,206	41,740
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	23,955	21,878	746	484	269	16	562
number	895,128	474,115	101,498	101,832	128,020	41,022	48,641
$1,000	784,152	358,041	88,666	102,242	148,150	44,992	42,061
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	13,434	12,356	400	246	105	11	316
number	190,025	139,599	19,723	13,068	7,725	1,446	8,464
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	22,021	19,998	734	478	268	16	527
number	705,103	334,516	81,775	88,764	120,295	39,576	40,177
Cattle on feed ... farms	487	389	34	30	16	-	18
number	33,298	11,651	2,059	4,336	4,904	-	10,348
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,643	1,528	33	29	8	1	44
number	281,105	(D)	38,007	74,491	43,712	(D)	95,341
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,492	1,436	16	7	2	-	31
25 to 49	67	54	5	3	-	-	5
50 to 99	27	23	1	3	-	-	-
100 to 199	5	2	-	1	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	13	6	4	3	-	-	-
500 or more	39	7	7	12	6	1	6
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1,162	1,067	32	29	7	1	26
number	942,556	(D)	65,712	148,832	149,300	(D)	516,474
$1,000	122,007	(D)	15,650	35,477	24,476	(D)	39,630
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,083	2,005	30	16	4	1	27
number	54,827	50,354	2,253	1,071	(D)	(D)	880
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,280	1,231	25	9	2	1	12
number	30,523	26,738	3,017	345	(D)	(D)	297
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	13,355	12,716	215	122	69	3	230
number	70,919	63,134	2,854	1,894	(D)	(D)	2,007
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,985	1,850	58	22	16	-	39
number	8,184	4,766	635	265	331	-	2,187
Goats, all inventory ... farms	4,082	3,982	33	15	5	1	46
number	70,499	67,769	1,515	234	(D)	(D)	809
Goats, all sold ... farms	2,066	2,017	22	4	2	1	20
number	27,366	25,559	1,441	47	(D)	(D)	245
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	8,886	8,617	107	45	8	1	108
number	2,520,707	343,544	1,060,449	843,330	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	8,762	8,584	52	20	7	-	99
400 to 3,199	22	19	2	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	9	5	3	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	35	9	23	2	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	56	-	27	21	1	-	7
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	1,405	1,360	15	10	7	1	12
number	1,724,806	535,348	439,922	331,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	1,254	1,137	64	30	1	1	21
number	2,558,152	221,416	1,071,669	846,172	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	222	191	11	10	7	1	2
number	3,169,112	863,692	884,200	702,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	664	477	91	58	22	-	16
number	189,393,169	11,150,836	47,507,886	62,353,690	65,417,925	-	2,962,832
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	443	429	2	2	-	-	10
2,000 to 59,999	10	8	-	-	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	211	40	89	56	22	-	4
Turkeys inventory ... farms	683	667	8	2	-	-	6
number	5,103	4,950	(D)	(D)	-	-	66
Turkeys sold ... farms	221	210	6	1	-	-	4
number	5,236	4,485	373	(D)	-	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	17	10	-	1	6	-	-
acres	841	(D)	-	(D)	640	-	-
bushels	56,625	(D)	-	(D)	46,625	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	8	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	6	2	-	-	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	3,596	1,834	415	574	486	43	244
acres	807,824	44,726	49,193	157,103	360,796	91,331	104,675
bushels	100,968,726	4,464,514	5,661,642	19,475,455	45,668,390	12,288,232	13,410,493
Irrigated ... farms	315	46	19	47	137	22	44
acres	53,890	830	1,471	5,940	28,532	7,544	9,573
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,275	1,191	34	15	2	-	33
25 to 99 acres	924	583	163	82	30	-	66
100 to 249 acres	543	59	181	204	51	3	45
250 to 499 acres	348	1	35	195	85	2	30
500 acres or more	506	-	2	78	318	38	70
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	368	136	56	66	65	5	40
acres	25,560	2,888	3,390	4,690	8,453	2,104	4,035
tons	474,690	44,670	57,635	93,304	166,296	54,625	58,160
Irrigated ... farms	8	3	-	2	2	-	1
acres	42	3	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	143	102	8	11	13	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	139	31	41	38	13	1	15
100 to 249 acres	67	3	4	17	29	-	14
250 to 499 acres	15	-	3	-	9	2	1
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
Cotton, all - farms	532	161	26	83	178	27	57
acres	331,791	6,538	3,540	27,708	161,162	83,474	49,369
bales	719,773	9,455	6,712	51,669	352,973	195,003	103,961
Irrigated - farms	116	6	7	8	63	14	18
acres	36,638	108	354	1,736	15,818	13,603	5,019
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	82	76	1	2	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	86	64	11	10	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	78	21	11	22	16	1	7
250 to 499 acres	72	-	2	24	35	-	11
500 acres or more	214	-	1	25	127	25	36
Oats for grain - farms	44	25	3	9	2	-	5
acres	1,121	332	(D)	583	(D)	-	106
bushels	80,516	29,436	(D)	40,060	(D)	-	6,750
Irrigated - farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	34	23	3	4	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres	8	1	-	4	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts - farms	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
acres	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	2,200	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated - farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice - farms	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated - farms	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain - farms	22	3	5	3	10	1	-
acres	4,230	(D)	445	(D)	3,153	(D)	-
bushels	317,848	(D)	28,846	(D)	236,891	(D)	-
Irrigated - farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	7	1	2	1	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	7	-	3	1	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Soybeans for beans - farms	3,762	1,788	500	651	530	43	250
acres	1,571,542	90,292	121,450	315,263	683,007	152,959	208,571
bushels	71,939,110	3,285,542	4,978,532	13,695,830	32,251,937	7,693,853	10,033,416
Irrigated - farms	305	29	28	44	137	21	46
acres	80,974	846	3,487	6,790	40,271	13,501	16,079
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	814	760	13	3	4	-	34
25 to 99 acres	961	789	85	43	12	-	32
100 to 249 acres	599	209	195	121	22	1	51
250 to 499 acres	487	28	165	226	46	2	20
500 acres or more	901	2	42	258	446	40	113
Sunflower seed, all - farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	4	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	(D)	825	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated - farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Tobacco ..... farms	241	84	35	72	32	2	16
acres	12,377	(D)	1,054	4,275	4,347	(D)	683
pounds	26,488,015	(D)	1,842,713	8,036,936	10,009,893	(D)	1,576,238
Irrigated ..... farms	38	9	2	10	7	1	9
acres	988	73	(D)	220	409	(D)	251
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	7	3	-	4	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	23	22	1	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	26	20	4	-	1	-	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres	44	26	5	7	1	-	5
25.0 acres or more	130	2	25	61	30	2	10
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	1,233	301	156	265	337	34	140
acres	345,786	8,373	17,015	52,995	173,399	46,342	47,662
bushels	24,210,676	451,321	1,028,558	3,498,992	12,392,293	3,454,894	3,384,618
Irrigated ..... farms	89	3	3	5	50	14	14
acres	10,456	78	210	426	5,505	2,644	1,593
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	226	185	4	13	9	-	15
25 to 99 acres	274	104	81	52	11	-	26
100 to 249 acres	308	12	63	117	86	1	29
250 to 499 acres	206	-	8	69	96	1	32
500 acres or more	219	-	-	14	135	32	38
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ..... farms	33,430	31,198	788	488	258	21	677
acres	1,534,154	1,214,903	120,159	87,935	41,693	3,325	66,139
tons, dry equivalent	3,012,169	2,186,607	312,978	236,443	104,935	14,695	156,511
Irrigated ..... farms	556	482	8	9	23	8	26
acres	12,156	10,151	242	450	694	164	455
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16,999	16,606	101	53	18	3	218
25 to 99 acres	12,223	11,488	230	147	97	7	254
100 to 249 acres	3,451	2,760	286	173	87	8	137
250 to 499 acres	622	299	148	80	40	1	54
500 acres or more	135	45	23	35	16	2	14
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	1,692	1,563	33	27	22	-	47
acres	25,643	22,134	856	791	1,027	-	835
tons, dry	45,131	36,070	2,308	2,354	2,506	-	1,893
Irrigated ..... farms	46	38	1	-	5	-	2
acres	259	209	(D)	-	39	-	(D)
Other dry hay ..... farms	28,436	26,397	732	452	244	19	592
acres	1,369,933	1,077,256	113,327	80,487	36,994	2,455	59,414
tons, dry	2,726,914	2,005,695	289,040	202,251	86,629	9,355	133,944
Irrigated ..... farms	452	382	5	9	23	8	25
acres	10,885	9,125	194	450	541	164	411
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ..... farms	1,770	1,600	63	31	25	6	45
acres	19,571	3,383	(D)	1,291	2,499	3,300	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	552	488	24	14	3	2	21
acres	7,198	955	144	370	(D)	(D)	4,302
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,486	1,426	20	7	3	-	30
5.0 to 24.9 acres	230	169	35	11	5	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	34	4	7	10	11	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	1	1	2	4	2	-
250.0 acres or more	10	-	-	1	2	4	3
Beans, snap ..... farms	610	557	20	9	7	2	15
acres	3,436	403	(D)	(D)	1,273	(D)	10
Harvested for processing ..... farms	117	113	1	1	-	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peas, green ..... farms	102	91	3	3	-	1	4
acres	(D)	20	(Z)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	12	11	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	4	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes ..... farms	505	471	16	7	1	-	10
acres	354	279	28	36	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	62	61	-	1	-	-	-
acres	52	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	493	463	15	5	-	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	8	1	2	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	605	547	23	15	6	1	13
acres	1,491	522	104	65	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	82	77	2	1	-	-	2
acres	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	214	195	8	4	1	-	6
acres	247	87	49	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in vegetables - Con.							
Sweet potatoes - Con.							
Harvested for processing ... farms	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
acres	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	895	808	28	20	11	4	24
acres	3,699	329	(D)	261	401	1,647	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	115	109	1	1	-	-	4
acres	50	36	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms	1,580	1,486	34	18	9	1	32
acres	4,952	3,733	351	398	(D)	(D)	359
Irrigated ... farms	188	166	10	3	2	1	6
acres	441	351	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	56
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,349	1,296	19	8	4	1	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	208	182	9	5	4	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	7	6	4	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	1	-	1	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	825	782	13	12	4	-	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,415	899	175	252	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	472	445	7	6	6	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	789	613	75	12	42	-	47
Peaches, all ... farms	523	493	7	10	1	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	533	380	30	102	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds ... farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ... farms	269	252	11	3	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	600	571	23	(D)	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ... farms	108	98	8	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	299	231	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries ... farms	1,144	1,048	34	24	7	2	29
acres	1,340	1,043	83	67	(D)	(D)	87

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	230,662	207,293	6,324	4,931	2,597	401	9,116
percent	100.0	89.9	2.7	2.1	1.1	0.2	4.0
Land in farms ..... acres	125,471,325	45,932,810	15,592,702	22,035,957	17,727,575	3,904,135	20,278,146
Average size of farm ..... acres	544	222	2,466	4,469	6,826	9,736	2,224
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	230,662	207,293	6,324	4,931	2,597	401	9,116
$1,000	33,265,354	2,502,811	2,385,948	3,967,164	5,711,874	8,956,819	9,740,739
Average per farm ..... dollars	144,217	12,074	377,285	804,535	2,199,412	22,336,206	1,068,532
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	65,117	63,114	100	8	1	-	1,894
$1,000 to $2,499	32,315	31,673	20	4	-	-	618
$2,500 to $4,999	29,325	28,576	40	11	3	-	695
$5,000 to $9,999	29,347	28,416	54	14	-	-	863
$10,000 to $24,999	30,171	28,860	71	33	2	-	1,205
$25,000 to $49,999	15,605	14,588	129	51	5	-	832
$50,000 to $99,999	9,757	8,667	318	104	12	-	656
$100,000 to $249,999	8,196	3,286	3,710	351	48	2	799
$250,000 to $499,999	3,692	13	1,388	1,749	59	1	482
$500,000 to $999,999	2,830	22	16	2,217	205	-	370
$1,000,000 or more	4,307	78	478	389	2,262	398	702
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2,410	63	219	97	1,674	2	355
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1,116	12	250	152	520	6	176
$5,000,000 or more	781	3	9	140	68	390	171
Total sales ..... farms	230,662	207,293	6,324	4,931	2,597	401	9,116
$1,000	32,166,561	2,249,128	2,224,168	3,722,343	5,461,498	8,922,923	9,586,500
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	8,739	3,476	1,138	1,584	1,371	152	1,018
$1,000	2,808,236	84,645	138,228	516,703	1,157,347	288,748	622,564
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,987	589	871	1,395	1,239	131	762
$1,000	2,755,806	51,556	132,245	512,220	1,153,949	288,239	617,597
Corn ..... farms	4,322	1,327	552	846	838	105	654
$1,000	1,590,458	38,569	63,296	271,305	595,139	200,980	421,169
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,932	293	442	778	786	98	535
$1,000	1,568,618	25,619	60,425	269,224	593,718	200,822	418,808
Wheat ..... farms	4,117	1,468	595	811	708	81	454
$1,000	443,344	29,811	46,888	118,568	154,028	27,812	66,237
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,944	168	329	565	546	61	275
$1,000	406,858	13,231	41,221	112,315	150,021	27,252	62,817
Soybeans ..... farms	385	161	35	66	72	9	42
$1,000	25,451	(D)	(D)	4,707	(D)	(D)	5,287
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	108	9	7	27	45	6	14
$1,000	21,321	515	489	3,847	10,332	1,367	4,771
Sorghum ..... farms	2,440	495	312	606	561	75	391
$1,000	435,291	10,598	20,419	73,469	205,650	39,786	85,370
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,399	58	180	399	459	53	250
$1,000	414,443	4,541	17,194	68,218	202,968	39,309	82,214
Barley ..... farms	37	16	4	9	1	-	7
$1,000	1,308	(D)	12	98	(D)	-	754
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	-	1	-	4
$1,000	1,086	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Rice ..... farms	289	29	24	75	118	2	41
$1,000	269,003	2,022	(D)	39,184	176,747	(D)	34,347
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	278	21	22	75	118	2	40
$1,000	268,675	1,815	(D)	39,184	176,747	(D)	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	871	431	74	139	145	27	55
$1,000	43,381	1,831	2,609	9,374	14,246	5,921	9,400
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	179	4	18	58	70	10	19
$1,000	36,851	265	1,679	7,692	12,657	5,655	8,903
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	4,820	1,710	636	897	828	65	684
$1,000	1,406,324	52,398	71,999	213,759	667,627	95,209	305,331
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,887	329	467	777	776	58	480
$1,000	1,361,921	23,497	66,463	210,533	665,814	94,985	300,629
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	2,232	1,714	90	111	158	26	133
$1,000	644,282	33,938	14,471	50,473	196,345	250,768	98,287
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	649	199	82	96	155	26	91
$1,000	626,140	16,867	(D)	50,078	(D)	250,768	97,714
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	6,752	5,907	276	199	84	10	276
$1,000	221,004	63,982	30,032	32,976	37,265	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	707	309	175	107	55	5	56
$1,000	176,503	25,419	28,847	31,456	36,889	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	6,152	5,347	266	188	82	9	260
$1,000	201,236	53,759	27,522	28,773	(D)	(D)	25,256
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	641	265	164	100	53	4	55
$1,000	163,812	21,938	26,349	27,342	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	1,269	1,150	36	31	6	1	45
$1,000	19,768	10,222	2,510	4,203	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	72	38	11	19	2	1	1
$1,000	11,771	2,894	2,325	4,067	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,888	1,245	147	173	84	42	197
$1,000	1,175,710	29,125	30,576	91,569	169,337	438,945	416,158

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	749	205	132	169	82	41	120
	$1,000	1,162,700	17,823	30,185	91,518	(D)	(D)	414,914
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	88	79	2	4	2	-	1
	$1,000	1,566	765	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	4	2	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	1,067	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	88	79	2	4	2	-	1
	$1,000	1,566	765	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	4	2	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	1,067	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	37,063	32,513	1,492	1,151	586	51	1,270
	$1,000	989,525	247,762	121,840	200,257	239,798	47,798	132,070
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,956	871	697	637	400	40	311
	$1,000	777,932	70,977	109,219	191,193	236,649	47,606	122,288
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	100,863	89,309	3,410	2,633	1,441	292	3,778
	$1,000	15,502,042	1,297,361	445,316	888,348	1,707,209	3,949,503	7,214,304
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13,430	5,656	2,606	2,220	1,286	278	1,384
	$1,000	14,577,774	440,981	428,653	879,469	1,703,858	3,949,152	7,175,661
Milk from cows	farms	385	71	24	32	94	129	35
	$1,000	3,545,663	3,153	4,460	18,728	215,960	3,001,466	301,896
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	343	32	23	31	94	129	34
	$1,000	3,545,338	2,883	(D)	(D)	215,960	3,001,466	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	3,661	3,462	44	15	12	5	123
	$1,000	210,513	9,911	1,812	(D)	(D)	178,950	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	43	19	8	3	2	5	6
	$1,000	201,115	1,714	1,507	(D)	(D)	178,950	6,456
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	18,539	17,513	313	207	64	11	431
	$1,000	168,796	82,349	22,167	34,453	12,814	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	529	198	138	111	33	3	46
	$1,000	92,058	14,557	19,443	32,829	12,142	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	9,831	8,731	420	284	91	21	284
	$1,000	249,055	97,811	38,143	58,109	32,200	4,582	18,210
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	978	455	225	174	51	9	64
	$1,000	179,219	35,072	35,654	56,359	31,793	4,382	15,958
Poultry and eggs	farms	17,504	16,090	609	369	68	22	346
	$1,000	4,996,025	204,562	1,274,715	1,565,589	967,874	575,392	407,893
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,156	152	505	344	65	20	70
	$1,000	4,964,784	(D)	1,274,216	1,565,521	967,865	(D)	407,256
Aquaculture	farms	202	123	9	31	9	2	28
	$1,000	72,328	1,507	(D)	(D)	25,707	(D)	12,664
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	71	11	7	29	9	2	13
	$1,000	71,770	1,138	(D)	(D)	25,707	(D)	12,537
Other animals and other animal products	farms	6,478	5,693	285	147	62	10	281
	$1,000	175,493	39,860	28,651	31,090	27,137	35,163	13,592
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	575	221	167	84	47	8	48
	$1,000	150,591	18,667	27,452	30,377	26,936	(D)	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	47,694	35,116	3,701	3,247	1,978	212	3,440
	$1,000	1,098,793	253,682	161,781	244,820	250,376	33,895	154,238
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	4,161	1,432	580	898	766	36	449
	$1,000	345,895	14,241	19,133	70,839	166,110	10,637	64,934
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	7,883	7,460	86	89	44	8	196
	$1,000	113,140	55,241	4,925	28,076	14,713	770	9,414
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	7,537	6,885	178	135	67	13	259
	$1,000	275,356	71,237	17,613	30,569	55,965	58,708	41,264
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	230,662	207,293	6,324	4,931	2,597	401	9,116
	$1,000	27,877,396	5,136,098	1,934,401	3,153,079	4,405,534	6,028,503	7,219,782
Average per farm	dollars	120,858	24,777	305,882	639,440	1,696,393	15,033,672	791,990
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	74,348	61,251	3,713	3,436	2,146	287	3,515
	$1,000	1,334,249	214,405	100,409	244,530	425,483	115,208	234,215
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		53,142	50,240	869	420	100	16	1,497
$5,000 to $24,999		13,874	10,009	1,620	996	254	41	954

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	2,579	741	688	626	195	32	297
$50,000 or more	4,753	261	536	1,394	1,597	198	767
Chemicals purchased ... farms	81,232	67,637	3,886	3,494	2,185	282	3,748
$1,000	865,320	111,611	71,083	154,733	284,412	89,646	153,836
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	67,989	63,172	1,700	727	250	38	2,102
$5,000 to $24,999	7,806	4,039	1,462	1,061	363	69	812
$25,000 to $49,999	1,894	306	413	706	215	34	220
$50,000 or more	3,543	120	311	1,000	1,357	141	614
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	50,554	39,077	3,121	3,127	2,076	283	2,870
$1,000	869,134	119,412	79,997	152,221	253,975	89,913	173,616
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	23,577	22,781	202	75	23	5	491
$1,000 to $4,999	14,115	12,134	697	368	97	11	808
$5,000 to $24,999	6,662	3,387	1,324	943	317	37	654
$25,000 to $49,999	2,157	499	512	574	250	53	269
$50,000 or more	4,043	276	386	1,167	1,389	177	648
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	7,616	6,041	424	446	259	33	413
$1,000	23,355	6,274	2,588	4,058	5,700	893	3,842
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	61,500	53,570	2,437	1,939	1,141	232	2,181
$1,000	6,413,793	323,215	193,983	375,457	823,821	1,722,855	2,974,462
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	38,100	36,668	348	194	47	2	841
$5,000 to $24,999	16,553	14,516	804	419	140	11	663
$25,000 to $99,999	3,804	2,207	610	479	178	18	312
$100,000 to $249,999	1,129	157	476	272	120	7	97
$250,000 or more	1,914	22	199	575	656	194	268
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	37,408	32,451	1,644	1,162	618	112	1,421
$1,000	641,292	203,649	50,777	91,046	127,342	111,591	56,887
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	33,603	29,291	1,195	1,136	775	162	1,044
$1,000	5,772,501	119,566	143,206	284,411	696,479	1,611,264	2,917,575
Feed purchased ... farms	176,459	161,811	4,284	3,052	1,558	321	5,433
$1,000	8,123,612	1,008,846	649,093	851,640	877,377	2,623,298	2,113,359
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	107,791	104,768	451	210	91	2	2,269
$5,000 to $24,999	55,717	51,607	1,395	611	210	14	1,880
$25,000 to $99,999	9,049	5,157	1,682	1,081	353	10	766
$100,000 to $249,999	1,721	161	247	663	378	17	255
$250,000 or more	2,181	118	509	487	526	278	263
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	219,143	196,714	6,259	4,889	2,593	399	8,289
$1,000	1,174,351	421,589	93,258	166,294	220,048	111,087	162,074
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	182,593	174,856	1,654	654	159	12	5,258
$5,000 to $24,999	28,842	20,806	3,588	2,046	491	28	1,883
$25,000 to $49,999	3,669	848	725	1,178	446	27	445
$50,000 or more	4,039	204	292	1,011	1,497	332	703
Utilities ... farms	145,352	125,102	6,031	4,873	2,593	399	6,354
$1,000	784,397	250,886	66,520	108,693	128,155	105,486	124,657
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	57,171	55,020	491	194	74	7	1,385
$1,000 to $4,999	66,620	59,896	2,464	1,203	376	12	2,669
$5,000 to $24,999	16,542	9,686	2,332	2,170	828	48	1,478
$25,000 to $49,999	2,339	374	495	638	426	45	361
$50,000 or more	2,680	126	249	668	889	287	461
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	188,185	166,667	6,180	4,919	2,597	401	7,421
$1,000	1,609,173	652,339	137,544	207,214	254,935	154,001	203,140
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	133,305	127,854	1,153	445	124	7	3,722
$5,000 to $24,999	43,498	35,795	3,226	1,758	437	23	2,259
$25,000 to $49,999	5,764	2,390	1,163	1,279	360	26	546
$50,000 or more	5,618	628	638	1,437	1,676	345	894
Hired farm labor ... farms	40,327	28,456	2,914	3,093	2,256	389	3,219
$1,000	1,941,580	366,022	129,626	229,625	353,082	463,523	399,701
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	17,094	15,728	411	189	74	3	689
$5,000 to $24,999	11,266	8,805	877	584	180	6	814
$25,000 to $99,999	8,444	3,333	1,308	1,690	1,041	40	1,032
$100,000 to $249,999	2,293	504	275	500	584	37	393
$250,000 or more	1,230	86	43	130	377	303	291
Contract labor ... farms	28,858	21,710	1,969	1,812	1,213	177	1,977
$1,000	399,225	125,260	41,006	60,682	72,824	38,419	61,033
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,451	5,088	84	67	27	3	182
$1,000 to $4,999	11,194	9,842	447	234	131	13	527
$5,000 to $24,999	8,631	5,800	956	808	312	28	727
$25,000 to $49,999	2,045	742	276	341	417	15	254
$50,000 or more	1,537	238	206	362	326	118	287

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	34,580	26,416	2,399	2,258	1,400	229	1,878
	$1,000	526,320	99,055	57,340	90,379	121,142	88,686	69,719
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		9,382	8,968	104	38	14	3	255
$1,000 to $4,999		13,984	12,510	530	338	77	9	520
$5,000 to $24,999		7,184	4,448	985	818	324	31	578
$25,000 to $49,999		1,649	366	349	414	283	16	221
$50,000 or more		2,381	124	431	650	702	170	304
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	38,737	27,989	3,116	2,973	1,916	258	2,485
	$1,000	750,898	152,435	76,699	143,017	185,792	62,456	130,501
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		23,818	21,621	821	329	167	5	875
$5,000 to $9,999		4,398	3,184	517	291	108	11	287
$10,000 to $24,999		4,820	2,320	1,012	738	255	29	466
$25,000 or more		5,701	864	766	1,615	1,386	213	857
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	11,678	9,095	583	674	516	90	720
	$1,000	125,924	38,983	8,966	16,997	26,486	12,398	22,094
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		3,094	2,866	78	31	16	1	102
$1,000 to $4,999		4,802	4,227	133	120	101	9	212
$5,000 to $24,999		2,759	1,780	281	339	102	17	240
$25,000 to $49,999		480	163	47	109	81	19	61
$50,000 or more		543	59	44	75	216	44	105
Interest expense	farms	54,968	44,289	2,892	2,899	1,875	299	2,714
	$1,000	840,242	365,514	63,821	106,128	121,958	80,528	102,293
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		25,001	22,924	693	390	150	18	826
$5,000 to $24,999		23,351	19,015	1,528	1,206	482	33	1,087
$25,000 to $99,999		5,259	2,118	563	1,097	865	70	546
$100,000 or more		1,357	232	108	206	378	178	255
Secured by real estate	farms	39,116	32,033	1,924	1,913	1,258	223	1,765
	$1,000	604,228	291,281	49,289	73,607	75,052	47,641	67,358
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		3,579	3,314	88	49	19	8	101
$1,000 to $4,999		11,937	10,918	335	213	104	13	354
$5,000 to $24,999		18,947	15,879	998	827	420	33	790
$25,000 to $49,999		2,381	1,241	288	402	249	21	180
$50,000 or more		2,272	681	215	422	466	148	340
Not secured by real estate	farms	32,092	25,128	1,871	1,895	1,311	216	1,671
	$1,000	236,015	74,234	14,533	32,520	46,906	32,887	34,936
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		8,404	7,829	183	83	23	9	277
$1,000 to $4,999		15,545	13,813	661	371	129	10	561
$5,000 to $24,999		6,249	3,304	957	963	470	37	518
$25,000 to $49,999		1,194	115	48	398	455	26	152
$50,000 or more		700	67	22	80	234	134	163
Property taxes paid	farms	217,990	196,599	5,877	4,536	2,390	386	8,202
	$1,000	795,839	541,072	51,261	58,873	46,471	29,781	68,382
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		180,564	169,870	2,876	1,522	651	64	5,581
$5,000 to $9,999		23,668	19,058	1,685	1,271	454	36	1,164
$10,000 to $24,999		9,979	6,212	944	1,130	739	66	888
$25,000 or more		3,779	1,459	372	613	546	220	569
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	99,923	88,156	3,728	2,834	1,476	315	3,414
	$1,000	463,361	114,333	26,666	36,023	59,381	141,156	85,802
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		90,011	83,947	2,282	1,046	288	26	2,422
$5,000 to $24,999		8,141	4,046	1,295	1,488	594	21	697
$25,000 to $49,999		894	115	93	204	318	24	140
$50,000 to $99,999		331	31	34	56	134	20	56
$100,000 or more		546	17	24	40	142	224	99
All other production expenses	farms	112,124	92,736	5,859	4,920	2,596	400	5,613
	$1,000	859,975	231,120	87,129	150,574	150,193	100,062	140,897
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		88,521	82,298	1,902	902	233	14	3,172
$5,000 to $24,999		16,448	9,420	2,927	2,190	519	38	1,354
$25,000 to $49,999		3,134	740	697	958	353	19	367
$50,000 to $99,999		2,877	229	249	572	1,155	179	493
$100,000 or more		1,144	49	84	298	336	150	227
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	5,558	2,783	641	840	782	47	465
	$1,000	141,842	15,643	11,845	34,209	48,568	5,665	25,912
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	106,264	87,704	5,419	4,832	2,596	400	5,313
	$1,000	2,540,899	965,048	226,485	376,136	467,194	197,303	308,733
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	230,662	207,293	6,324	4,931	2,597	401	9,116
	$1,000	7,346,344	-2,262,074	692,240	1,261,533	1,813,724	2,989,347	2,851,575
Average per farm	dollars	31,849	-10,912	109,462	255,837	698,392	7,454,729	312,810

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	59,590	44,801	4,662	3,846	2,071	371	3,839
Average net gain ..... dollars	195,866	15,589	207,440	408,470	1,025,408	8,232,062	848,527
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	6,312	6,123	13	7	1	-	168
$1,000 to $4,999	14,311	13,689	79	19	2	-	522
$5,000 to $9,999	8,254	7,708	102	31	14	-	399
$10,000 to $24,999	10,278	9,297	315	107	11	-	548
$25,000 to $49,999	6,070	4,948	521	119	26	-	456
$50,000 or more	14,365	3,036	3,632	3,563	2,017	371	1,746
Farms with net losses ..... number	171,072	162,492	1,662	1,085	526	30	5,277
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,284	18,219	165,370	285,202	589,155	2,158,286	76,922
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	8,652	8,400	7	8	2	-	235
$1,000 to $4,999	41,039	40,197	64	9	2	-	767
$5,000 to $9,999	37,774	36,773	87	19	1	-	894
$10,000 to $24,999	48,786	47,317	160	49	14	-	1,246
$25,000 to $49,999	20,098	19,002	241	89	22	1	743
$50,000 or more	14,723	10,803	1,103	911	485	29	1,392
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	230,662	207,293	6,324	4,931	2,597	401	9,116
$1,000	4,551,190	-2,336,210	165,687	600,556	1,269,288	2,838,077	2,013,792
Average per farm ..... dollars	19,731	-11,270	26,200	121,792	488,752	7,077,500	220,907
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	59,235	44,731	4,556	3,745	2,027	369	3,807
Average net gain ..... dollars	151,923	14,145	100,700	249,172	786,509	7,872,657	650,183
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	6,332	6,132	19	4	-	-	177
$1,000 to $4,999	14,306	13,668	87	25	2	-	524
$5,000 to $9,999	8,269	7,713	103	30	11	-	412
$10,000 to $24,999	10,336	9,330	352	93	23	-	538
$25,000 to $49,999	6,111	4,942	550	155	26	-	438
$50,000 or more	13,881	2,946	3,445	3,438	1,965	369	1,718
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	171,427	162,562	1,768	1,186	570	32	5,309
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,947	18,263	165,781	280,434	570,116	2,091,650	86,919
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	8,687	8,424	7	8	2	-	246
$1,000 to $4,999	41,135	40,296	60	11	3	1	764
$5,000 to $9,999	37,774	36,751	100	28	4	-	891
$10,000 to $24,999	48,797	47,314	168	56	12	-	1,247
$25,000 to $49,999	20,116	18,975	252	103	27	2	757
$50,000 or more	14,918	10,802	1,181	980	522	29	1,404
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	279	98	26	51	58	8	38
$1,000	30,525	527	864	2,732	16,455	1,280	8,667
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	55,548	43,437	3,843	3,010	1,393	151	3,714
$1,000	1,958,386	371,213	240,692	447,448	507,384	61,030	330,618
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	8,952	6,919	656	550	331	18	478
$1,000	165,114	66,234	20,407	33,952	23,098	1,631	19,793
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	19,585	15,982	968	700	320	44	1,571
$1,000	270,384	99,213	34,993	41,790	25,446	16,087	52,854
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,137	1,949	76	44	9	1	58
$1,000	30,339	15,385	5,456	3,144	4,290	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	4,816	3,437	486	300	102	3	488
$1,000	191,793	38,341	33,436	35,151	46,957	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	17,422	12,675	1,508	1,313	726	85	1,115
$1,000	91,107	24,942	11,874	19,483	17,748	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	11,661	6,696	1,489	1,535	803	55	1,083
$1,000	958,856	70,721	93,430	257,289	349,475	23,378	164,564
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	1,345	1,077	100	77	33	1	57
$1,000	9,380	4,204	1,984	1,848	659	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	5,064	3,683	513	382	172	26	288
$1,000	241,412	52,174	39,112	54,791	39,710	6,941	48,684
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	116,986	99,731	4,891	4,093	2,319	303	5,649
acres	27,903,626	8,251,453	3,040,683	5,119,424	6,297,935	1,211,832	3,982,299
Harvested cropland ..... farms	81,443	67,679	4,076	3,618	2,152	277	3,641
acres	12,467,602	2,787,441	1,104,499	2,252,665	3,632,328	778,083	1,912,586
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	53,802	51,398	697	354	96	13	1,244
50 to 99 acres	11,008	9,564	538	276	85	11	534
100 to 199 acres	6,723	4,611	940	463	146	18	545
200 to 499 acres	4,864	1,862	1,264	901	294	22	521
500 to 999 acres	2,279	217	490	865	317	40	350

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,455	24	126	575	488	61	181
2,000 acres or more	1,312	3	21	184	726	112	266
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	16,101	14,037	503	515	349	60	637
acres	2,734,147	1,037,097	213,025	483,796	575,595	90,413	334,221
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	18,551	13,705	1,334	1,375	749	79	1,309
acres	7,351,748	1,817,960	1,135,972	1,743,395	1,422,163	191,274	1,040,984
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	23,723	19,826	879	831	476	72	1,639
acres	3,898,872	2,096,063	366,395	405,661	398,713	117,831	514,209
In summer fallow - farms	11,492	9,293	606	563	327	40	663
acres	1,451,257	512,892	220,792	233,907	269,136	34,231	180,299
Total woodland - farms	62,748	58,309	1,346	792	282	38	1,981
acres	6,624,943	4,404,194	651,802	498,941	228,494	52,839	788,673
Woodland pastured - farms	43,683	40,610	933	511	225	26	1,378
acres	4,627,651	3,087,222	424,566	356,465	156,268	45,097	558,033
Woodland not pastured - farms	25,222	23,392	555	338	89	17	831
acres	1,997,292	1,316,972	227,236	142,476	72,226	7,742	230,640
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	160,803	146,284	4,089	2,934	1,407	205	5,884
acres	88,472,861	31,969,914	11,649,893	16,161,480	10,984,154	2,546,969	15,160,451
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	116,157	105,910	2,811	2,242	1,151	255	3,788
acres	2,469,895	1,307,249	250,324	256,112	216,992	92,495	346,723
Irrigated land - farms	18,813	12,536	1,509	1,805	1,251	219	1,493
acres	3,765,438	378,151	315,094	772,155	1,186,769	419,121	694,148
Harvested cropland - farms	15,582	9,704	1,390	1,703	1,224	209	1,352
acres	3,126,982	252,432	237,282	609,238	1,051,485	381,753	594,792
Pastureland and other land - farms	4,849	3,690	300	388	176	34	261
acres	638,456	125,719	77,812	162,917	135,284	37,368	99,356
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	9,427	6,990	489	513	348	42	1,045
acres	2,259,888	1,390,663	195,190	199,859	132,470	36,931	304,775
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	21,059	11,384	2,632	2,755	1,823	190	2,275
acres	28,210,906	5,040,564	3,679,099	6,545,517	6,975,135	1,136,420	4,834,171
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	374	114	44	66	79	15	56
$1,000	454,854	1,142	18,555	24,286	60,230	296,066	54,574
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	230,662	207,293	6,324	4,931	2,597	401	9,116
$1,000	313,573,299	159,127,551	30,323,238	43,070,674	35,576,578	8,077,974	37,397,285
Average per farm - dollars	1,359,449	767,646	4,794,946	8,734,673	13,699,106	20,144,574	4,102,379
Average per acre - dollars	2,499	3,464	1,945	1,955	2,007	2,069	1,844
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	11,281	10,876	51	32	9	-	313
$50,000 to $99,999	13,439	12,983	46	42	6	1	361
$100,000 to $199,999	29,381	28,386	180	45	11	3	756
$200,000 to $499,999	72,163	69,629	583	224	24	18	1,685
$500,000 to $999,999	51,690	48,725	852	373	86	26	1,628
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	25,740	22,135	1,149	759	207	32	1,458
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16,404	11,068	1,758	1,477	616	56	1,429
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	5,830	2,532	985	863	668	105	677
$10,000,000 or more	4,734	959	720	1,116	970	160	809
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	230,654	207,285	6,324	4,931	2,597	401	9,116
$1,000	23,558,911	13,973,850	1,621,166	2,346,196	2,503,438	926,063	2,188,198
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	12,995	12,534	18	12	-	1	430
$5,000 to $9,999	16,295	15,574	75	32	-	3	611
$10,000 to $19,999	28,799	27,549	206	73	50	-	921
$20,000 to $49,999	63,711	60,729	680	273	37	10	1,982
$50,000 to $99,999	50,193	47,184	931	370	85	23	1,600
$100,000 to $199,999	32,381	28,425	1,498	806	256	26	1,370
$200,000 to $499,999	19,801	14,016	2,106	1,687	634	44	1,314
$500,000 or more	6,479	1,274	810	1,678	1,535	294	888

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	177,400	157,764	5,862	4,697	2,536	396	6,145
number	298,735	235,201	15,364	15,883	12,428	3,936	15,923
Tractors, all ..... farms	184,461	164,548	5,695	4,612	2,481	385	6,740
number	324,949	262,892	16,046	15,359	11,599	3,009	16,044
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	70,340	65,267	1,368	1,006	489	124	2,086
number	83,626	76,476	1,846	1,342	812	327	2,823
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	122,299	110,930	3,548	2,451	1,072	231	4,067
number	160,864	141,904	5,925	4,224	2,201	772	5,838
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	45,212	32,328	3,740	3,606	2,172	306	3,060
number	80,459	44,512	8,275	9,793	8,586	1,910	7,383
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	5,520	1,622	720	1,237	1,126	105	710
number	6,816	1,775	842	1,526	1,542	183	948
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	4,297	1,515	565	801	744	57	615
number	5,757	1,826	703	1,047	1,204	108	869
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	2,205	1,363	238	277	143	25	159
number	2,502	1,526	272	326	167	38	173
Hay balers ..... farms	29,868	24,548	1,837	1,427	701	109	1,246
number	35,359	28,577	2,310	1,881	943	160	1,488
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	61,069	48,977	3,435	3,219	2,087	269	3,082
acres treated	14,253,075	3,099,293	1,462,727	2,676,702	3,934,084	800,255	2,280,014
Manure used ..... farms	13,400	10,907	785	695	379	94	540
acres treated	1,542,654	458,315	155,131	296,055	240,301	193,841	199,011
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	3,385	3,010	107	72	46	7	143
acres treated	211,071	102,661	19,752	18,099	27,591	12,289	30,679
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	19,340	14,392	1,287	1,418	991	112	1,140
acres	3,513,983	673,981	330,786	725,051	941,473	224,264	618,428
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	55,531	43,679	3,361	3,178	2,035	262	3,016
acres	15,327,835	3,214,189	1,619,698	3,049,062	4,273,162	733,398	2,438,326
Nematodes ..... farms	4,123	1,976	389	559	684	68	447
acres	2,442,307	128,046	235,238	459,610	1,012,621	139,965	466,827
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	4,415	2,708	360	480	460	56	351
acres	853,396	70,912	56,629	168,383	317,428	108,146	131,898
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	5,949	2,780	625	960	906	70	608
acres on which used	3,021,779	197,325	277,598	586,698	1,203,701	159,538	596,919
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	192	125	9	18	21	3	16
acres	133,697	15,269	72,117	14,278	19,404	2,172	10,457
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	13,094	11,604	389	343	214	26	518
acres	2,245,104	846,903	176,550	279,588	432,064	92,702	417,297
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	2,106	1,738	85	68	37	4	174
acres	520,029	294,113	54,056	60,835	(D)	(D)	87,491
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	13,152	10,292	663	759	595	78	765
acres	2,963,037	507,537	347,732	670,403	843,117	184,130	410,118
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	10,067	6,232	883	1,100	817	94	941
acres	5,524,091	689,634	605,335	1,219,408	1,708,884	285,114	1,015,716
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	20,622	14,632	1,655	1,592	1,119	150	1,474
acres	7,790,360	1,545,978	898,943	1,557,283	2,160,814	351,853	1,275,489
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	8,005	6,183	496	488	303	35	500
acres	1,550,789	308,379	207,736	346,348	402,884	73,511	211,931
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	13,289	8,427	1,308	1,504	814	90	1,146
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	14,636	12,332	667	497	271	33	836
Solar panels ..... farms	12,176	10,640	491	313	127	18	587
Wind turbines ..... farms	2,243	1,468	164	189	151	15	256
Methane digesters ..... farms	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	540	492	20	16	2	1	9
Small hydro systems ..... farms	378	330	16	13	-	-	19
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	2,545	1,694	212	204	136	14	285
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	179,127	167,317	2,954	1,794	536	174	6,352
Part owners ..... farms	40,540	31,581	2,724	2,527	1,740	192	1,776
Tenants ..... farms	10,995	8,395	646	610	321	35	988
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	220,433	199,521	5,713	4,356	2,290	366	8,187
acres	79,677,714	35,267,441	9,077,256	11,250,067	8,399,462	2,625,445	13,058,043
Owned land in farms ..... farms	219,667	198,898	5,678	4,321	2,276	366	8,128
acres	72,031,471	31,306,329	8,143,039	10,455,314	7,902,231	2,512,156	11,712,402
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	52,066	40,425	3,400	3,156	2,065	230	2,790
acres	54,120,107	14,873,939	7,624,102	11,645,800	9,898,005	1,407,259	8,671,002
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	51,535	39,976	3,370	3,137	2,061	227	2,764
acres	53,439,854	14,626,481	7,449,663	11,580,643	9,825,344	1,391,979	8,565,744

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	19,300	15,871	922	668	299	41	1,499
acres	8,326,496	4,208,570	1,108,656	859,910	569,892	128,569	1,450,899
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	409,682	362,716	11,220	9,057	4,904	965	20,820
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	93,328	84,413	2,775	2,173	1,017	157	2,793
2 producers	113,116	103,571	2,685	1,922	1,147	125	3,666
3 producers	13,556	10,903	543	515	248	51	1,296
4 producers	7,205	5,822	231	206	128	32	786
5 or more producers	3,457	2,584	90	115	57	36	575
Total male producers	248,624	216,335	7,596	6,358	3,446	725	14,164
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	178,996	163,606	4,786	3,648	1,878	245	4,833
2 producers	22,891	18,195	910	805	521	74	2,386
3 producers	5,311	3,804	234	250	105	43	875
4 producers	1,233	840	51	60	21	22	239
5 or more producers	486	267	15	18	24	13	149
Total female producers	161,058	146,381	3,624	2,699	1,458	240	6,656
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	130,624	121,021	2,847	2,007	1,143	129	3,477
2 producers	10,504	8,909	258	228	121	25	963
3 producers	2,023	1,668	64	58	19	16	198
4 producers	512	377	11	13	4	2	105
5 or more producers	244	191	5	2	-	1	45
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	245,585	214,313	7,525	6,262	3,374	633	13,478
Female	157,291	143,575	3,533	2,584	1,421	199	5,979
Hired managers	9,765	4,118	972	1,389	910	339	2,037
Primary occupation:							
Farming	153,043	128,640	6,910	5,986	3,463	647	7,397
Other	249,833	229,248	4,148	2,860	1,332	185	12,060
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	269,073	247,428	6,708	5,155	2,680	380	6,722
Not on farm operated	133,803	110,460	4,350	3,691	2,115	452	12,735
Days of work off farm:							
None	140,515	120,878	5,018	4,455	2,645	469	7,050
Any	262,361	237,010	6,040	4,391	2,150	363	12,407
1 to 49 days	38,381	34,148	1,017	737	368	43	2,068
50 to 99 days	22,112	19,990	608	369	208	25	912
100 to 199 days	36,804	33,461	812	673	292	45	1,521
200 days or more	165,064	149,411	3,603	2,612	1,282	250	7,906
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	22,956	20,782	424	288	134	13	1,315
3 or 4 years	34,319	31,380	620	432	190	34	1,663
5 to 9 years	83,705	75,888	1,583	1,360	527	91	4,256
10 years or more	261,896	229,838	8,431	6,766	3,944	694	12,223
Average years on present farm	18.9	18.4	24.4	25.0	26.8	23.9	18.2
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	59,856	54,759	992	730	263	29	3,083
6 to 10 years	69,904	63,732	1,158	1,061	391	79	3,483
11 years or more	273,116	239,397	8,908	7,055	4,141	724	12,891
Average years on any farm	21.2	20.7	27.6	28.0	30.1	28.0	21.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years	5,549	5,074	143	84	49	16	183
25 to 34 years	19,351	16,710	668	716	310	46	901
35 to 44 years	42,184	36,775	1,223	1,027	797	142	2,220
45 to 54 years	63,194	56,302	1,704	1,338	733	181	2,936
55 to 64 years	105,668	94,064	2,672	2,300	1,292	240	5,100
65 to 74 years	103,310	91,905	2,856	2,201	1,121	132	5,095
75 years and over	63,620	57,058	1,792	1,180	493	75	3,022
Average age	59.9	60.0	59.6	58.3	57.0	55.1	60.0
Young producers (see text)	24,900	21,784	811	800	359	62	1,084
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	39,907	37,105	554	471	202	44	1,531
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,086	2,813	67	77	17	-	112
Asian	2,463	1,955	181	149	54	-	124
Black or African American	10,618	10,109	105	44	5	-	355
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	373	354	4	15	-	-	-
White	382,723	339,356	10,599	8,491	4,700	829	18,748
More than one race reported	3,613	3,301	102	70	19	3	118

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	360,624	318,698	10,300	8,390	4,593	813	17,830
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	42,252	39,190	758	456	202	19	1,627
Number of persons living in producers' households	713,177	622,878	21,046	17,872	9,926	1,905	39,550
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	347,664	310,699	9,404	7,578	4,140	716	15,127
Land use and/or crop decisions	285,532	252,995	8,357	6,899	3,732	657	12,892
Livestock decisions	286,967	260,400	7,094	5,309	2,734	580	10,850
Marketing decisions (see text)	221,446	193,291	7,631	6,384	3,459	568	10,113
Record keeping and/or financial management	282,565	250,020	8,497	6,856	3,772	675	12,745
Estate planning or succession planning	212,191	186,973	6,600	5,442	3,131	547	9,498
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family — farms	221,546	207,293	6,324	4,931	2,597	401	-
acres	105,193,179	45,932,810	15,592,702	22,035,957	17,727,575	3,904,135	-
Limited Liability Company — farms	15,104	11,053	900	807	364	116	1,864
acres	22,580,398	5,870,264	2,450,891	4,815,716	2,987,028	657,667	5,798,832
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual — farms	205,473	195,211	4,991	3,532	1,581	158	-
acres	73,252,405	37,264,048	11,111,054	13,974,008	9,379,967	1,523,328	-
Partnership — farms	13,566	6,370	768	748	630	156	4,894
acres	32,352,815	5,216,830	(D)	4,794,275	(D)	(D)	12,728,754
Registered under State law — farms	10,765	5,026	664	641	534	150	3,750
acres	28,649,498	4,579,203	2,660,228	4,230,584	4,561,788	1,225,503	11,392,192
Corporation — farms	8,830	4,266	526	629	384	86	2,939
acres	17,514,234	2,899,830	1,354,771	3,110,521	2,989,502	1,066,806	6,092,804
Family held — farms	7,344	3,798	455	564	363	62	2,102
acres	14,766,773	2,681,226	(D)	2,849,159	2,691,851	(D)	4,749,758
More than 10 stockholders — farms	116	38	5	12	1	3	57
10 or less stockholders — farms	7,228	3,760	450	552	362	59	2,045
Other than family held — farms	1,486	468	71	65	21	24	837
acres	2,747,461	218,604	(D)	261,362	297,651	(D)	1,343,046
More than 10 stockholders — farms	77	2	-	1	4	14	56
10 or less stockholders — farms	1,409	466	71	64	17	10	781
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. — farms	2,793	1,446	39	22	2	1	1,283
acres	2,351,871	552,102	(D)	157,153	(D)	(D)	1,456,588
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor — farms	40,327	28,456	2,914	3,093	2,256	389	3,219
workers	120,468	55,561	7,620	11,982	12,797	15,735	16,773
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more — farms	20,327	11,274	1,999	2,502	1,991	365	2,196
workers	60,761	17,774	3,858	7,343	9,079	11,740	10,967
Less than 150 days — farms	27,271	20,918	1,695	1,571	1,049	168	1,870
workers	59,707	37,787	3,762	4,639	3,718	3,995	5,806
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor — farms	1,388	469	191	169	247	104	208
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor — farms	492	344	43	45	17	1	42
Unpaid workers — farms	87,069	80,965	1,857	1,174	454	40	2,579
workers	201,719	187,210	4,045	2,524	930	107	6,903
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	24,486	23,822	122	61	14	4	463
10 to 49 acres	81,719	79,777	458	222	38	11	1,213
50 to 69 acres	16,781	16,089	172	100	16	5	399
70 to 99 acres	16,368	15,628	186	88	16	7	443
100 to 139 acres	16,542	15,668	181	96	14	12	571
140 to 179 acres	12,251	11,326	211	69	40	6	599
180 to 219 acres	8,177	7,540	136	80	39	9	373
220 to 259 acres	5,632	5,067	143	74	15	2	331
260 to 499 acres	18,118	15,792	721	306	104	28	1,167
500 to 999 acres	12,674	9,441	1,152	638	193	34	1,216
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7,939	4,367	1,181	1,111	387	73	820
2,000 acres or more	9,975	2,776	1,661	2,086	1,721	210	1,521
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5,115	2,105	738	977	661	27	607
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,503	1,111	76	83	126	22	85
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5,794	5,267	182	107	32	2	204
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,648	1,058	130	165	81	39	175
Other crop farming (1119)	44,955	38,927	1,520	1,177	645	21	2,665
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	3,487	1,572	507	563	391	8	446
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	41,468	37,355	1,013	614	254	13	2,219
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	119,487	110,716	2,463	1,647	763	89	3,809
Cattle feedlots (112112)	301	19	29	72	67	38	76
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	394	85	22	31	93	129	34
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,234	1,188	8	2	1	5	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	9,112	8,001	522	342	64	19	164
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	16,651	16,141	126	73	6	1	304
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	24,468	22,675	508	255	58	9	963
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	207,293	207,293	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	6,324	-	6,324	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	4,931	-	-	4,931	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,597	-	-	-	2,597	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	401	-	-	-	-	401	-
Non-family farms	9,116	-	-	-	-	-	9,116
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	175,486	156,620	5,242	4,278	2,251	366	6,729
Dial-up	3,583	3,187	141	65	29	14	147
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	81,720	72,057	2,533	2,256	1,256	206	3,412
Cellular data plan (see text)	113,589	101,240	3,516	2,976	1,500	215	4,142
Satellite	49,500	44,401	1,488	1,170	603	98	1,740
Don't know	7,893	6,875	236	217	108	18	439
Other	3,169	2,897	66	49	46	20	91
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	192,161	175,783	4,828	3,729	1,866	231	5,724
2 households	28,025	23,783	1,007	724	479	60	1,972
3 households	5,885	4,411	294	234	146	51	749
4 households	2,879	2,160	131	124	53	32	379
5 or more households	1,712	1,156	64	120	53	27	292
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	131,815	119,526	3,496	2,666	1,484	293	4,350
number	12,543,300	3,499,403	789,201	1,341,794	1,540,762	2,371,807	3,000,333
Farms with-							
1 to 9	41,288	40,501	94	71	17	1	604
10 to 49	63,075	60,419	569	269	125	4	1,689
50 to 99	13,096	11,715	430	227	88	9	627
100 to 199	7,038	5,319	764	334	98	5	518
200 to 499	4,286	1,500	1,310	765	249	9	453
500 or more	3,032	72	329	1,000	907	265	459
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	118,136	107,153	3,292	2,398	1,175	220	3,898
number	4,999,532	2,217,277	470,134	677,922	500,653	621,736	511,810
Beef cows ... farms	117,838	107,076	3,275	2,375	1,123	112	3,877
number	4,360,026	2,216,210	469,251	673,739	456,582	82,784	461,460
Farms with-							
1 to 9	46,382	45,387	161	81	36	3	714
10 to 49	54,327	51,343	675	387	221	19	1,682
50 to 99	8,799	7,256	542	267	130	17	587
100 to 199	4,596	2,678	961	409	167	14	367
200 to 499	2,686	401	883	767	279	34	322
500 or more	1,048	11	53	464	290	25	205
Milk cows ... farms	479	164	23	34	94	129	35
number	639,506	1,067	883	4,183	44,071	538,952	50,350
Farms with-							
1 to 9	121	117	-	2	1	-	1
10 to 49	66	47	17	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	15	-	6	9	-	-	-
100 to 199	19	-	-	16	2	-	1
200 to 499	68	-	-	6	51	-	11
500 or more	190	-	-	-	40	129	21
Other cattle ... farms	102,045	90,680	3,357	2,562	1,449	284	3,713
number	7,543,768	1,282,126	319,067	663,872	1,040,109	1,750,071	2,488,523
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	100,863	89,309	3,410	2,633	1,441	292	3,778
number	11,697,605	1,769,873	513,403	911,606	1,518,575	2,800,074	4,184,074
$1,000	15,502,042	1,297,361	445,316	888,348	1,707,209	3,949,503	7,214,304
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	65,799	58,879	2,148	1,452	662	165	2,493
number	1,976,688	718,609	149,073	198,322	214,093	501,278	195,313
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	88,910	77,744	3,346	2,587	1,407	288	3,538
number	9,720,917	1,051,264	364,330	713,284	1,304,482	2,298,796	3,988,761
Cattle on feed ... farms	373	20	29	97	87	51	89
number	4,793,520	785	4,019	36,430	182,146	1,257,011	3,313,129
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	5,837	5,592	53	22	13	5	152
number	1,188,820	68,277	(D)	13,910	(D)	1,007,777	82,301
Farms with-							
1 to 24	5,189	5,030	31	13	10	-	105
25 to 49	352	331	8	1	1	-	11
50 to 99	165	148	1	1	-	-	15
100 to 199	61	45	5	3	-	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	47	33	7	2	1	-	4
500 or more	23	5	1	2	1	5	9
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	3,661	3,462	44	15	12	5	123
number	1,573,306	61,766	4,725	(D)	(D)	1,423,440	31,664
$1,000	210,513	9,911	1,812	(D)	(D)	178,950	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	12,344	11,653	214	133	48	7	289
number	612,917	367,299	72,276	79,834	34,770	11,979	46,759
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	7,841	7,258	190	135	42	10	206
number	376,061	198,303	66,374	53,356	23,504	5,440	29,084
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	49,818	45,380	1,320	1,076	456	70	1,516
number	273,554	211,901	15,689	21,321	9,216	1,570	13,857
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	8,480	7,444	399	278	88	21	250
number	44,927	20,788	3,663	10,232	8,314	223	1,707
Goats, all inventory ... farms	21,421	20,423	275	154	58	5	506
number	752,447	491,377	75,503	71,547	53,764	(D)	(D)
Goats, all sold ... farms	12,367	11,692	205	133	45	2	290
number	408,967	196,484	42,918	94,283	37,488	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	30,288	29,466	196	96	27	18	485
number	24,478,507	725,232	922,232	1,861,465	2,431,011	17,018,504	1,520,063
Farms with-							
1 to 399	30,089	29,397	155	54	12	4	467
400 to 3,199	77	68	6	1	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	4	-	3	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	9	1	2	3	1	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	66	-	27	26	4	-	9
50,000 to 99,999	22	-	3	12	5	-	2
100,000 or more	21	-	-	-	5	14	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	4,476	4,319	28	21	8	10	90
number	7,659,290	460,772	955,454	969,642	438,298	4,281,528	553,596
Layers sold ... farms	2,915	2,758	44	37	13	13	50
number	16,899,728	140,057	790,320	1,608,354	2,209,640	11,569,381	581,976
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	577	512	18	16	3	-	28
number	5,100,021	725,463	1,620,140	1,495,250	484,000	-	775,168
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	2,086	1,234	463	285	53	2	49
number	709,585,824	(D)	225,767,089	263,973,318	153,403,674	(D)	35,557,165
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	1,159	1,133	8	2	-	1	15
2,000 to 59,999	16	8	6	-	-	1	1
60,000 to 99,999	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	908	91	449	283	53	-	32
Turkeys inventory ... farms	2,427	2,353	18	13	-	-	43
number	413,895	(D)	676	256,256	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	576	538	6	7	-	-	25
number	1,453,188	(D)	867	1,035,040	-	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	37	16	4	9	1	-	7
acres	6,723	929	(D)	1,215	(D)	-	3,081
bushels	158,366	13,878	(D)	13,383	(D)	-	71,549
Irrigated ... farms	15	-	-	9	1	-	5
acres	5,087	-	-	1,215	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	9	7	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	17	5	1	9	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
Corn for grain ... farms	3,714	1,252	475	671	680	86	550
acres	1,680,377	79,691	97,019	327,059	603,390	150,194	423,024
bushels	167,104,023	5,677,900	7,477,750	28,832,531	59,607,809	21,584,503	43,923,530
Irrigated ... farms	1,296	254	183	294	293	43	229
acres	463,507	9,329	23,336	76,941	138,602	90,357	124,942
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	526	469	10	-	8	-	39
25 to 99 acres	864	529	124	59	37	4	111
100 to 249 acres	821	218	206	174	106	14	103
250 to 499 acres	557	31	107	157	147	10	105
500 acres or more	946	5	28	281	382	58	192
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	913	89	95	228	266	90	145
acres	392,063	9,241	16,519	67,581	153,404	75,687	69,631
tons	6,133,743	68,561	187,832	1,024,192	2,420,034	1,122,998	1,310,126
Irrigated ... farms	493	19	44	160	144	44	82
acres	178,872	1,091	6,645	34,853	66,763	34,468	35,052
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	37	28	4	-	4	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		126	34	29	24	23	7	9
100 to 249 acres		288	13	36	112	60	16	51
250 to 499 acres		237	14	24	59	70	22	48
500 acres or more		225	-	2	33	109	45	36
Cotton, all	farms	4,822	1,711	637	897	828	65	684
	acres	2,337,631	124,129	127,356	440,242	1,050,172	121,552	474,180
	bales	3,448,983	135,278	171,304	524,577	1,648,511	243,471	725,842
Irrigated	farms	2,444	708	393	524	420	32	367
	acres	691,131	45,902	59,554	154,887	244,804	43,993	141,991
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		365	297	18	8	1	-	41
25 to 99 acres		1,509	1,036	175	104	36	6	152
100 to 249 acres		1,128	340	285	246	95	4	158
250 to 499 acres		602	32	119	248	117	7	79
500 acres or more		1,218	6	40	291	579	48	254
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	45	38	2	1	-	-	4
	acres	2,636	172	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	cwt	(D)	692	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		40	37	-	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		2	-	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Oats for grain	farms	297	115	33	52	65	10	22
	acres	52,833	5,828	5,206	15,189	20,255	1,655	4,700
	bushels	2,079,838	259,947	198,793	628,463	756,248	42,553	193,834
Irrigated	farms	15	6	-	3	4	1	1
	acres	2,693	1,560	-	(D)	544	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		77	67	3	2	1	-	4
25 to 99 acres		83	35	10	13	17	3	5
100 to 249 acres		75	6	15	22	18	5	9
250 to 499 acres		34	6	2	6	18	1	1
500 acres or more		28	1	3	9	11	1	3
Peanuts for nuts	farms	306	29	43	69	99	8	58
	acres	118,260	1,175	4,359	13,623	53,604	16,608	28,891
	pounds	339,519,586	3,046,028	12,044,648	37,566,805	159,691,749	53,436,396	73,733,960
Irrigated	farms	199	23	31	39	60	5	41
	acres	63,369	807	2,583	7,118	27,777	4,308	20,776
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		25	9	5	1	2	-	8
25 to 99 acres		72	19	21	14	12	1	5
100 to 249 acres		94	1	15	39	26	-	13
250 to 499 acres		45	-	1	11	18	-	15
500 acres or more		70	-	1	4	41	7	17
Rice	farms	289	29	24	75	118	2	41
	acres	193,438	(D)	(D)	31,830	122,946	(D)	22,533
	cwt	16,179,702	160,980	(D)	2,209,966	10,874,116	(D)	1,941,960
Irrigated	farms	289	29	24	75	118	2	41
	acres	193,438	(D)	(D)	31,830	122,946	(D)	22,533
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		20	14	2	2	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		55	11	18	10	1	-	15
250 to 499 acres		60	-	1	38	11	-	10
500 acres or more		151	1	3	25	106	2	14
Sorghum for grain	farms	2,237	471	285	543	514	67	357
	acres	994,977	33,245	56,675	181,886	441,834	79,590	201,747
	bushels	56,725,729	1,757,270	2,830,631	10,097,220	26,179,346	4,482,074	11,379,188
Irrigated	farms	734	93	99	212	190	20	120
	acres	145,177	5,701	10,054	36,639	48,052	18,022	26,709
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		154	113	16	9	1	-	15
25 to 99 acres		594	261	88	97	59	6	83
100 to 249 acres		580	84	113	179	113	14	77
250 to 499 acres		370	9	49	139	90	13	70
500 acres or more		539	4	19	119	251	34	112
Soybeans for beans	farms	385	161	35	66	72	9	42
	acres	97,284	7,684	4,343	20,564	40,367	3,742	20,584
	bushels	1,972,764	151,370	74,109	380,713	855,783	88,866	421,923
Irrigated	farms	61	9	5	14	18	5	10
	acres	12,286	259	336	1,866	5,125	2,413	2,287
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		83	68	3	4	1	-	7
25 to 99 acres		112	71	15	8	9	1	8
100 to 249 acres		94	20	12	29	17	2	14
250 to 499 acres		44	2	3	7	21	4	7
500 acres or more		52	-	2	18	24	2	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Sugarcane for sugar or seed (see text)	farms	85	29	6	13	26	4	7
	acres	29,738	503	606	5,080	11,449	4,097	8,003
	tons	740,051	9,374	12,168	92,688	289,340	111,786	224,695
Irrigated	farms	77	25	5	13	25	3	6
	acres	28,394	459	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, all	farms	93	13	5	29	32	4	10
	acres	41,513	(D)	1,215	7,184	18,437	(D)	7,573
	pounds	54,275,268	(D)	1,238,690	8,843,598	24,666,612	(D)	9,290,102
Irrigated	farms	25	5	3	11	4	-	2
	acres	2,511	(D)	(D)	1,175	768	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		11	9	-	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres		16	3	3	5	2	1	2
100 to 249 acres		22	1	-	13	6	1	1
250 to 499 acres		15	-	1	6	6	1	1
500 acres or more		29	-	1	4	17	1	6
Wheat for grain, all	farms	4,121	1,472	595	811	708	81	454
	acres	1,749,339	168,553	218,575	496,102	556,244	84,117	225,748
	bushels	51,727,702	3,876,345	5,770,258	13,879,936	17,374,668	3,185,832	7,640,663
Irrigated	farms	984	159	139	237	263	36	150
	acres	279,875	11,277	17,688	53,156	96,286	39,436	62,032
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		357	316	13	11	3	-	14
25 to 99 acres		908	594	99	83	57	6	69
100 to 249 acres		1,101	395	215	217	126	20	128
250 to 499 acres		704	126	118	164	175	14	107
500 acres or more		1,051	41	150	336	347	41	136
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	63,823	55,738	2,638	1,995	1,073	171	2,208
	acres	4,445,285	2,253,645	524,973	621,708	544,251	137,795	362,913
	tons, dry equivalent	8,400,295	3,126,673	1,084,503	1,512,763	1,491,364	366,136	818,856
Irrigated	farms	6,261	4,028	517	664	477	117	458
	acres	828,520	137,968	89,361	185,202	238,104	71,549	106,336
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		30,210	29,255	275	128	36	5	511
25 to 99 acres		23,613	21,498	721	424	192	32	746
100 to 249 acres		6,642	4,156	975	639	288	31	553
250 to 499 acres		2,046	675	461	418	242	25	225
500 acres or more		1,312	154	206	386	315	78	173
Alfalfa hay	farms	2,092	1,759	90	122	39	8	74
	acres	113,416	49,891	10,019	25,380	9,652	4,544	13,930
	tons, dry	302,831	72,027	22,596	93,412	38,466	17,354	58,976
Irrigated	farms	502	287	50	97	25	8	35
	acres	53,171	5,010	4,342	21,447	7,331	4,513	10,528
Other dry hay	farms	51,973	44,825	2,377	1,774	977	153	1,867
	acres	3,840,166	1,901,147	484,360	558,404	469,972	116,355	309,928
	tons, dry	7,078,013	2,727,716	971,443	1,295,280	1,174,617	280,850	628,107
Irrigated	farms	5,008	3,122	453	531	416	102	384
	acres	676,309	114,984	80,526	148,109	201,848	55,332	75,510
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	36	20	13	-	-	1	2
	acres	6,017	(D)	4,838	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	15	-	12	-	-	1	2
	acres	5,248	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables	farms	2,177	1,674	85	107	156	26	129
	acres	98,815	6,507	2,480	9,906	31,667	33,215	15,040
Irrigated	farms	1,103	820	37	48	100	19	79
	acres	61,678	2,515	989	4,816	20,000	24,132	9,226
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1,373	1,317	15	9	-	-	32
5.0 to 24.9 acres		396	320	33	13	5	-	25
25.0 to 99.9 acres		177	37	35	41	33	1	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres		149	-	2	41	78	2	26
250.0 acres or more		82	-	-	3	40	23	16
Beans, snap	farms	352	301	10	12	3	5	21
	acres	4,295	156	7	34	217	3,640	242
Harvested for processing	farms	64	53	-	5	1	2	3
	acres	286	23	-	4	(D)	(D)	(Z)
Peas, green	farms	152	136	7	1	-	-	8
	acres	275	213	31	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	461	382	26	18	3	5	27
	acres	14,670	220	(D)	664	(D)	12,348	1,207
Harvested for processing	farms	64	55	-	6	1	2	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		423	382	14	9	1	-	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres		20	-	9	3	2	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		8	-	3	3	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4	-	-	3	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more		6	-	-	-	-	5	1
Sweet corn	farms	281	214	19	10	5	3	30
	acres	3,292	343	21	33	453	1,773	670

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in vegetables - Con.								
Sweet corn - Con.								
Harvested for processing	farms	43	39	-	3	1	-	-
	acres	33	30	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	92	67	7	10	4	-	4
	acres	1,490	43	2	691	754	-	(Z)
Harvested for processing	farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	870	763	39	25	8	-	35
	acres	902	422	89	179	122	-	90
Harvested for processing	farms	130	119	3	5	-	-	3
	acres	57	47	5	6	-	-	(Z)
Land in orchards	farms	8,286	7,362	282	198	100	10	334
	acres	194,781	81,687	32,472	28,604	19,835	12,236	19,947
Irrigated	farms	3,523	3,034	140	109	57	2	181
	acres	90,129	26,645	(D)	14,470	12,440	(D)	13,667
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		4,469	4,263	43	31	7	1	124
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2,648	2,426	74	12	19	-	117
25.0 to 99.9 acres		765	537	78	71	26	-	53
100.0 to 249.9 acres		251	106	49	42	26	6	22
250.0 acres or more		153	30	38	42	22	3	18
Apples	farms	737	689	16	3	-	-	29
	bearing and nonbearing acres	624	540	37	1	-	-	46
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	1,378	1,180	44	37	34	-	83
	bearing and nonbearing acres	11,546	4,691	1,023	1,593	3,316	-	923
Peaches, all	farms	1,502	1,374	32	27	3	-	66
	bearing and nonbearing acres	6,355	2,044	913	2,874	18	-	505
Citrus fruit, all	farms	659	503	52	34	28	4	38
	bearing and nonbearing acres	27,060	3,005	2,868	(D)	4,312	(D)	3,359
Almonds	farms	35	33	-	-	-	-	2
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans	farms	5,213	4,767	142	103	37	6	158
	bearing and nonbearing acres	143,317	66,391	27,310	21,465	12,160	1,310	14,680
Walnuts, English	farms	46	43	2	1	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	1,583	1,447	37	31	12	1	55
	acres	3,259	2,225	398	353	167	(D)	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	17,386	14,885	654	494	216	37	1,100
percent	100.0	85.6	3.8	2.8	1.2	0.2	6.3
Land in farms ..... acres	10,494,923	3,500,342	814,910	1,288,309	845,289	75,938	3,970,135
Average size of farm ..... acres	604	235	1,246	2,608	3,913	2,052	3,609
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	17,386	14,885	654	494	216	37	1,100
$1,000	2,405,248	230,480	135,476	348,279	425,451	636,652	628,908
Average per farm ..... dollars	138,344	15,484	207,150	705,019	1,969,681	17,206,819	571,735
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	4,950	4,645	3	-	-	-	302
$1,000 to $2,499	2,088	2,044	-	-	-	-	44
$2,500 to $4,999	1,724	1,646	-	-	-	-	78
$5,000 to $9,999	2,165	2,077	1	2	-	-	85
$10,000 to $24,999	2,172	2,041	16	-	-	-	115
$25,000 to $49,999	1,343	1,222	8	2	-	-	111
$50,000 to $99,999	978	888	15	-	-	-	75
$100,000 to $249,999	834	313	430	7	-	-	84
$250,000 to $499,999	444	1	180	208	-	-	55
$500,000 to $999,999	321	-	-	259	10	-	52
$1,000,000 or more	367	8	1	16	206	37	99
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	224	2	1	3	154	1	63
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	76	6	-	5	50	-	15
$5,000,000 or more	67	-	-	8	2	36	21
Total sales ..... farms	17,386	14,885	654	494	216	37	1,100
$1,000	2,341,598	220,205	126,358	329,114	415,271	632,279	618,370
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	929	407	136	141	121	11	113
$1,000	106,347	5,328	10,222	20,263	40,294	2,327	27,913
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	349	22	72	98	87	6	64
$1,000	98,640	1,746	8,649	19,317	39,627	2,201	27,099
Corn ..... farms	457	150	79	96	76	6	50
$1,000	59,552	1,969	5,354	10,832	22,980	1,667	16,749
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	224	10	38	67	69	4	36
$1,000	55,794	(D)	4,249	9,918	22,800	(D)	16,502
Wheat ..... farms	395	159	65	55	50	3	63
$1,000	37,056	(D)	3,713	6,603	14,506	(D)	9,444
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	138	7	28	29	38	2	34
$1,000	32,852	(D)	2,830	5,923	14,197	(D)	8,908
Soybeans ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	18	6	4	-	7	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	61	-	83	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	199	53	32	44	39	1	30
$1,000	5,698	(D)	715	1,928	1,320	(D)	1,129
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	34	2	6	13	7	-	6
$1,000	3,541	(D)	(D)	1,383	879	-	764
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	137	73	12	13	21	2	16
$1,000	3,780	(D)	379	(D)	1,405	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	-	2	6	5	1	3
$1,000	2,755	-	(D)	772	1,085	(D)	465
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	778	665	31	18	17	1	46
$1,000	50,234	7,666	(D)	4,043	25,871	(D)	6,958
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	84	35	13	12	13	1	10
$1,000	44,282	2,415	(D)	(D)	25,823	(D)	6,721
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	647	567	23	8	8	1	40
$1,000	33,394	6,106	2,916	(D)	6,107	(D)	11,157
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	68	21	17	5	7	1	17
$1,000	28,503	1,703	2,847	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,862
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	586	515	22	8	7	1	33
$1,000	31,633	5,482	(D)	(D)	6,097	(D)	10,327
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	62	19	16	5	7	1	14
$1,000	27,283	1,565	2,565	(D)	6,097	(D)	10,112
Berries ..... farms	188	170	3	2	3	-	10
$1,000	1,762	624	(D)	(D)	10	-	829
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	2	1	-	-	-	3
$1,000	1,113	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	750
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	379	263	28	37	13	9	29
$1,000	160,990	4,383	4,668	17,969	17,815	87,320	28,835

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	123	27	24	33	13	9	17
	$1,000	158,428	2,174	4,631	17,898	17,815	87,320	28,589
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	23	19	-	1	1	-	2
	$1,000	82	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	23	19	-	1	1	-	2
	$1,000	82	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	5,692	4,705	357	209	102	5	314
	$1,000	366,768	71,100	43,358	66,861	90,653	13,592	81,203
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,083	410	273	187	94	5	114
	$1,000	322,379	31,961	41,752	66,385	90,464	13,592	78,226
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	5,466	4,255	368	312	137	24	370
	$1,000	427,502	72,243	46,766	96,444	80,083	54,433	77,533
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,184	355	274	260	123	22	150
	$1,000	375,414	27,520	(D)	95,162	79,717	(D)	74,009
Milk from cows	farms	159	22	14	35	47	19	22
	$1,000	529,731	869	2,629	17,874	91,365	335,566	81,429
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	145	9	14	35	47	19	21
	$1,000	529,657	(D)	2,629	17,874	91,365	335,566	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	610	545	14	18	4	1	28
	$1,000	309,164	27,416	(D)	64,024	(D)	(D)	210,238
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	28	6	2	11	1	1	7
	$1,000	307,850	26,280	(D)	63,972	(D)	(D)	210,208
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,675	1,495	51	45	21	-	63
	$1,000	41,703	6,504	4,290	11,130	13,985	-	5,793
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	116	21	25	35	18	-	17
	$1,000	35,733	1,650	3,770	10,915	13,929	-	5,469
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,124	955	55	47	6	2	59
	$1,000	21,458	10,667	3,059	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	79	42	23	9	1	1	3
	$1,000	12,599	3,244	2,681	1,471	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,472	1,359	21	25	19	3	45
	$1,000	260,197	5,428	2,129	19,673	42,355	122,605	68,007
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	45	2	5	13	13	3	9
	$1,000	258,308	(D)	(D)	19,630	42,348	122,605	67,957
Aquaculture	farms	24	5	1	4	-	-	14
	$1,000	10,579	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	8,932
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	-	1	4	-	-	13
	$1,000	10,567	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	694	577	37	28	7	-	45
	$1,000	23,450	2,430	3,604	5,782	5,613	-	6,021
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	61	11	21	13	5	-	11
	$1,000	21,417	(D)	3,486	5,623	(D)	-	5,822
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	2,193	1,295	278	248	131	23	218
	$1,000	63,649	10,276	9,118	19,165	10,180	4,373	10,538
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	231	130	26	35	25	-	15
	$1,000	8,767	1,276	830	1,434	4,020	-	1,207
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,133	994	46	18	9	2	64
	$1,000	15,306	5,908	2,405	3,409	(D)	(D)	1,925
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	486	369	33	24	12	1	47
	$1,000	32,490	4,439	2,160	4,474	9,091	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	17,386	14,885	654	494	216	37	1,100
	$1,000	1,961,331	356,263	103,202	244,015	289,489	472,036	496,326
Average per farm	dollars	112,811	23,934	157,801	493,958	1,340,228	12,757,734	451,205
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	6,485	5,130	387	328	173	31	436
	$1,000	72,692	12,576	6,983	11,978	19,022	8,000	14,133
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,935	4,540	92	71	7	1	224
$5,000 to $24,999		1,022	533	201	127	42	6	113

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	223	41	69	53	29	1	30
$50,000 or more	305	16	25	77	95	23	69
Chemicals purchased ... farms	6,277	4,956	378	304	178	29	432
$1,000	28,556	4,837	2,245	4,672	7,153	2,868	6,781
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,471	4,795	227	136	31	2	280
$5,000 to $24,999	568	143	133	114	70	8	100
$25,000 to $49,999	119	14	16	29	29	6	25
$50,000 or more	119	4	2	25	48	13	27
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	5,037	3,835	351	286	181	29	355
$1,000	57,630	7,314	3,558	7,937	13,272	13,881	11,667
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,382	2,240	38	10	1	-	93
$1,000 to $4,999	1,512	1,250	114	45	10	-	93
$5,000 to $24,999	792	308	171	146	57	2	108
$25,000 to $49,999	171	27	20	45	49	3	27
$50,000 or more	180	10	8	40	64	24	34
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	938	764	57	38	25	3	51
$1,000	1,787	636	173	(D)	251	(D)	154
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	5,443	4,474	253	266	104	20	326
$1,000	176,969	37,743	5,549	32,355	25,658	37,758	37,906
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,575	3,339	56	23	8	-	149
$5,000 to $24,999	1,320	995	119	85	17	4	100
$25,000 to $99,999	357	129	72	96	19	1	40
$100,000 to $249,999	81	5	6	39	21	3	7
$250,000 or more	110	6	-	23	39	12	30
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	2,666	1,996	195	197	67	15	196
$1,000	51,978	11,000	3,394	7,000	7,490	13,709	9,385
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	3,611	3,111	119	132	60	7	182
$1,000	124,991	26,743	2,155	25,355	18,169	24,050	28,520
Feed purchased ... farms	11,794	10,130	438	368	150	27	681
$1,000	584,905	62,945	13,703	58,652	54,753	207,700	187,152
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,455	6,976	93	31	12	-	343
$5,000 to $24,999	3,259	2,816	156	91	13	1	182
$25,000 to $99,999	724	320	163	131	24	1	85
$100,000 to $249,999	165	9	23	75	28	-	30
$250,000 or more	191	9	3	40	73	25	41
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	16,341	13,956	643	492	216	37	997
$1,000	100,116	29,577	8,458	13,475	17,052	11,064	20,491
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,093	12,294	147	49	5	-	598
$5,000 to $24,999	2,511	1,600	410	210	32	3	256
$25,000 to $49,999	408	52	75	166	48	3	64
$50,000 or more	329	10	11	67	131	31	79
Utilities ... farms	10,976	8,859	639	494	216	37	731
$1,000	75,595	17,097	5,642	8,604	13,363	11,054	19,835
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4,128	3,877	59	17	-	-	175
$1,000 to $4,999	4,816	4,201	214	105	21	-	275
$5,000 to $24,999	1,583	761	322	274	56	3	167
$25,000 to $49,999	230	16	35	66	52	3	58
$50,000 or more	219	4	9	32	87	31	56
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	13,828	11,530	643	494	216	37	908
$1,000	158,560	42,965	12,628	18,960	26,465	24,256	33,286
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,505	8,893	119	37	2	-	454
$5,000 to $24,999	3,317	2,469	370	176	22	1	279
$25,000 to $49,999	483	120	108	151	33	1	70
$50,000 or more	523	48	46	130	159	35	105
Hired farm labor ... farms	3,519	2,175	329	358	202	37	418
$1,000	286,832	23,599	14,290	30,422	46,342	87,078	85,101
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,522	1,338	61	20	1	-	102
$5,000 to $24,999	899	613	106	78	9	-	93
$25,000 to $99,999	650	197	127	181	34	1	110
$100,000 to $249,999	255	18	29	51	92	1	64
$250,000 or more	193	9	6	28	66	35	49
Contract labor ... farms	1,443	990	111	115	74	10	143
$1,000	26,956	4,771	1,722	3,605	4,079	5,073	7,706
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	302	280	7	5	-	-	10
$1,000 to $4,999	466	394	19	9	5	-	39
$5,000 to $24,999	481	281	70	54	23	-	53
$25,000 to $49,999	108	29	9	30	18	1	21
$50,000 or more	86	6	6	17	28	9	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	3,469	2,685	229	189	111	19	236
$1,000	42,194	7,638	2,552	4,946	5,986	4,742	16,331
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,021	950	19	10	-	1	41
$1,000 to $4,999	1,539	1,342	64	30	20	1	82
$5,000 to $24,999	647	363	119	88	25	1	51
$25,000 to $49,999	138	28	25	39	14	2	30
$50,000 or more	124	2	2	22	52	14	32
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	3,412	2,214	373	325	163	25	312
$1,000	59,277	10,050	6,704	13,406	13,379	6,745	8,993
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,978	1,674	128	48	23	2	103
$5,000 to $9,999	448	280	64	43	10	-	51
$10,000 to $24,999	506	214	113	80	29	3	67
$25,000 or more	480	46	68	154	101	20	91
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,111	792	67	70	59	16	107
$1,000	12,475	2,871	572	1,188	2,538	2,322	2,985
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	312	277	9	3	1	-	22
$1,000 to $4,999	408	325	28	15	7	-	33
$5,000 to $24,999	311	187	27	39	20	4	34
$25,000 to $49,999	35	2	2	10	10	3	8
$50,000 or more	45	1	1	3	21	9	10
Interest expense ..... farms	4,100	2,986	316	301	164	29	304
$1,000	81,882	26,054	6,363	11,080	14,219	11,751	12,416
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,744	1,500	87	52	17	1	87
$5,000 to $24,999	1,741	1,330	160	107	26	2	116
$25,000 to $99,999	479	149	59	117	79	5	70
$100,000 or more	136	7	10	25	42	21	31
Secured by real estate ..... farms	3,001	2,166	228	228	116	18	245
$1,000	60,386	21,514	5,067	8,585	10,080	5,287	9,852
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	334	287	14	15	1	-	17
$1,000 to $4,999	716	592	45	28	5	-	46
$5,000 to $24,999	1,469	1,153	115	67	27	1	106
$25,000 to $49,999	252	84	32	63	33	1	39
$50,000 or more	230	50	22	55	50	16	37
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	2,473	1,758	208	187	119	21	180
$1,000	21,496	4,540	1,295	2,494	4,139	6,464	2,564
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	683	608	17	14	5	-	39
$1,000 to $4,999	1,131	928	80	51	16	1	55
$5,000 to $24,999	504	214	107	101	24	3	55
$25,000 to $49,999	113	7	4	14	60	4	24
$50,000 or more	42	1	-	7	14	13	7
Property taxes paid ..... farms	16,106	13,778	623	482	213	37	973
$1,000	62,596	40,807	4,066	5,314	3,920	2,420	6,069
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,741	12,344	385	228	46	1	737
$5,000 to $9,999	1,399	972	160	104	49	3	111
$10,000 to $24,999	653	330	52	104	74	10	83
$25,000 or more	313	132	26	46	44	23	42
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ..... farms	7,868	6,479	405	360	145	26	453
$1,000	39,250	9,202	2,366	4,982	5,206	9,538	7,956
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,783	6,135	231	90	22	1	304
$5,000 to $24,999	866	328	169	222	48	2	97
$25,000 to $49,999	117	6	2	37	37	5	30
$50,000 to $99,999	46	2	2	7	29	-	6
$100,000 or more	56	8	1	4	9	18	16
All other production expenses ..... farms	8,291	6,328	588	492	216	37	630
$1,000	94,846	16,216	5,802	12,441	17,083	25,787	17,517
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,044	5,386	230	83	6	-	339
$5,000 to $24,999	1,659	882	326	229	43	2	177
$25,000 to $49,999	279	51	22	127	40	1	38
$50,000 to $99,999	193	8	7	37	92	3	46
$100,000 or more	116	1	3	16	35	31	30
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ..... farms	372	268	34	22	18	4	26
$1,000	4,848	1,791	662	610	1,025	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	10,313	8,239	621	493	216	37	707
$1,000	267,380	77,297	23,199	39,210	41,223	25,902	60,548
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	17,386	14,885	654	494	216	37	1,100
$1,000	535,651	-101,612	45,132	121,558	153,392	169,593	147,589
Average per farm ..... dollars	30,809	-6,826	69,009	246,068	710,146	4,583,598	134,171

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	5,767	4,087	537	418	187	31	507
Average net gain ..... dollars	134,426	17,975	108,640	317,679	873,048	5,545,608	346,088
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	490	447	6	-	1	-	36
$1,000 to $4,999	1,182	1,106	4	1	-	-	71
$5,000 to $9,999	713	658	10	2	-	-	43
$10,000 to $24,999	1,023	924	25	4	4	-	66
$25,000 to $49,999	739	599	64	16	2	-	58
$50,000 or more	1,620	353	428	395	180	31	233
Farms with net losses ..... number	11,619	10,798	117	76	29	6	593
Average net loss ..... dollars	20,620	16,214	112,887	147,793	340,290	386,787	47,012
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	647	597	2	-	-	-	48
$1,000 to $4,999	2,961	2,860	4	3	-	-	94
$5,000 to $9,999	2,634	2,525	5	1	-	-	103
$10,000 to $24,999	3,253	3,068	17	6	1	-	161
$25,000 to $49,999	1,303	1,183	24	10	2	1	83
$50,000 or more	821	565	65	56	26	5	104
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	17,386	14,885	654	494	216	37	1,100
$1,000	470,920	-107,052	44,088	93,244	136,553	168,671	135,416
Average per farm ..... dollars	27,086	-7,192	67,414	188,752	632,189	4,558,663	123,106
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	5,757	4,087	536	412	187	31	504
Average net gain ..... dollars	124,345	16,943	106,580	254,852	789,199	5,515,847	329,193
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	495	452	6	-	1	-	36
$1,000 to $4,999	1,184	1,109	3	1	-	-	71
$5,000 to $9,999	717	659	13	2	-	-	43
$10,000 to $24,999	1,025	926	22	4	4	-	69
$25,000 to $49,999	737	599	67	17	3	-	51
$50,000 or more	1,599	342	425	388	179	31	234
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	11,629	10,798	118	82	29	6	596
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,062	16,327	110,493	143,358	380,252	386,787	51,169
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	648	594	6	-	-	-	48
$1,000 to $4,999	2,957	2,853	4	3	1	-	96
$5,000 to $9,999	2,645	2,537	4	1	-	-	103
$10,000 to $24,999	3,264	3,080	17	7	1	-	159
$25,000 to $49,999	1,299	1,176	23	14	1	1	84
$50,000 or more	816	558	64	57	26	5	106
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	10	5	2	3	-	-	-
$1,000	147	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	4,488	3,284	371	280	115	16	422
$1,000	91,735	24,171	12,858	17,294	17,430	4,977	15,006
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	990	696	95	88	38	1	72
$1,000	16,964	5,635	2,421	3,183	3,818	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,846	1,467	89	54	29	5	202
$1,000	16,178	8,174	2,280	1,763	1,379	179	2,402
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	49	46	2	-	-	-	1
$1,000	132	118	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	249	151	30	26	12	-	30
$1,000	13,670	1,835	1,128	4,678	1,482	-	4,546
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,106	625	171	125	70	10	105
$1,000	3,712	413	1,158	373	512	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	500	265	70	75	39	3	48
$1,000	22,471	2,101	(D)	4,522	8,679	(D)	4,281
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	131	74	20	10	13	-	14
$1,000	987	369	176	118	148	-	176
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	601	450	53	37	13	1	47
$1,000	17,620	5,526	3,027	2,656	1,411	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	11,802	9,849	570	419	204	33	727
acres	1,444,097	479,366	165,417	266,662	239,083	53,176	240,393
Harvested cropland ..... farms	9,879	8,117	544	411	201	32	574
acres	848,568	204,358	104,289	167,670	176,894	47,077	148,280
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	7,353	6,921	89	46	8	6	283
50 to 99 acres	876	710	72	17	10	3	64
100 to 199 acres	716	386	175	72	14	1	68
200 to 499 acres	565	95	182	150	55	3	80
500 to 999 acres	222	4	19	102	52	4	41

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	97	1	6	16	43	8	23
2,000 acres or more	50	-	1	8	19	7	15
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	1,380	1,160	76	44	20	2	78
acres	185,840	94,179	18,394	34,452	21,785	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,402	1,139	71	63	25	4	100
acres	96,493	39,095	6,274	27,363	6,030	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	1,786	1,485	86	61	21	4	129
acres	187,773	93,986	17,057	22,013	18,864	355	35,498
In summer fallow - farms	1,287	992	83	50	33	8	121
acres	125,423	47,748	19,403	15,164	15,510	5,034	22,564
Total woodland - farms	1,446	1,224	62	36	13	-	111
acres	352,938	128,781	38,682	35,222	21,768	-	128,485
Woodland pastured - farms	796	669	35	17	7	-	68
acres	187,763	74,532	26,680	19,634	5,641	-	61,276
Woodland not pastured - farms	751	627	33	20	8	-	63
acres	165,175	54,249	12,002	15,588	16,127	-	67,209
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	9,561	8,141	371	296	99	10	644
acres	8,405,207	2,782,750	570,334	941,498	559,401	11,200	3,540,024
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	8,583	7,296	326	275	137	25	524
acres	292,681	109,445	40,477	44,927	25,037	11,562	61,233
Irrigated land - farms	11,404	9,583	545	400	188	32	656
acres	853,471	260,680	110,570	146,887	145,105	46,210	144,019
Harvested cropland - farms	9,273	7,611	519	393	183	31	536
acres	693,064	178,973	(D)	124,791	134,530	(D)	121,953
Pastureland and other land - farms	4,614	4,044	167	104	42	2	255
acres	160,407	81,707	(D)	22,096	10,575	(D)	22,066
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	355	255	29	18	6	-	47
acres	136,084	69,971	14,481	24,965	3,952	-	22,715
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	754	353	118	133	63	7	80
acres	421,714	90,844	90,694	95,611	72,268	6,966	65,331
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	52	14	11	8	10	3	6
$1,000	28,868	443	(D)	2,259	5,121	(D)	1,878
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	17,386	14,885	654	494	216	37	1,100
$1,000	31,944,846	18,072,357	3,024,993	3,071,171	2,155,376	621,815	4,999,134
Average per farm - dollars	1,837,389	1,214,132	4,625,372	6,216,946	9,978,592	16,805,803	4,544,667
Average per acre - dollars	3,044	5,163	3,712	2,384	2,550	8,188	1,259
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,281	1,184	7	13	3	-	74
$50,000 to $99,999	918	872	2	5	1	-	38
$100,000 to $199,999	1,550	1,462	11	12	1	-	64
$200,000 to $499,999	3,770	3,499	72	19	9	1	170
$500,000 to $999,999	4,052	3,764	76	33	4	2	173
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2,569	2,202	130	54	25	1	157
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,838	1,262	188	159	47	6	176
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	702	352	85	93	47	7	118
$10,000,000 or more	706	288	83	106	79	20	130
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	17,386	14,885	654	494	216	37	1,100
$1,000	1,904,987	981,609	178,626	229,344	196,474	78,794	240,141
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1,277	1,202	-	1	-	-	74
$5,000 to $9,999	1,425	1,334	6	-	1	-	84
$10,000 to $19,999	2,213	2,071	4	10	1	-	127
$20,000 to $49,999	4,263	3,967	58	20	5	1	212
$50,000 to $99,999	3,507	3,223	100	28	-	1	155
$100,000 to $199,999	2,407	1,996	146	90	15	1	159
$200,000 to $499,999	1,588	981	244	167	42	2	152
$500,000 or more	706	111	96	178	152	32	137

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	13,370	11,231	617	472	215	37	798
	number	27,253	18,997	2,018	2,191	1,403	305	2,339
Tractors, all	farms	12,098	10,052	597	438	214	35	762
	number	23,447	16,361	1,835	1,697	1,163	369	2,022
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	5,212	4,571	154	96	55	20	316
	number	6,468	5,522	226	126	83	85	426
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	7,369	6,060	396	261	145	28	479
	number	10,462	7,954	720	529	361	138	760
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	3,491	2,173	409	359	182	28	340
	number	6,517	2,885	889	1,042	719	146	836
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	535	231	74	76	62	7	85
	number	614	248	85	96	74	10	101
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	1,643	1,093	190	129	78	10	143
	number	1,761	1,138	205	146	91	19	162
Hay balers	farms	5,123	3,904	399	313	151	17	339
	number	5,898	4,367	489	403	193	28	418
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	5,325	4,098	359	299	168	29	372
	acres treated	520,369	120,120	64,452	99,685	121,713	26,102	88,297
Manure used	farms	2,859	2,366	154	129	67	11	132
	acres treated	135,983	65,892	13,052	16,405	15,415	6,902	18,317
Organic fertilizer used	farms	463	396	9	8	6	1	43
	acres treated	23,537	6,299	4,846	(D)	4,325	(D)	6,731
Acres treated to control-								
Insects	farms	2,285	1,685	192	149	85	17	157
	acres	191,368	41,213	25,669	31,685	37,673	12,752	42,376
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	4,218	3,159	295	259	163	26	316
	acres	433,545	103,027	42,500	75,310	97,332	24,718	90,658
Nematodes	farms	270	189	22	16	25	4	14
	acres	14,078	3,762	1,870	1,167	5,045	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	412	288	31	34	27	6	26
	acres	13,055	2,881	1,437	1,923	3,107	1,692	2,015
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	262	158	27	24	16	4	33
	acres on which used	13,937	3,344	(D)	3,482	2,715	(D)	2,267
LAND USE PRACTICES								
Land drained by tile	farms	553	379	71	27	23	6	47
	acres	57,267	11,673	12,834	5,431	11,171	4,586	11,572
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	1,482	1,231	79	38	33	5	96
	acres	112,784	41,194	19,458	15,851	18,579	805	16,897
Land under conservation easement	farms	223	156	14	18	3	1	31
	acres	77,083	31,421	(D)	12,626	(D)	(D)	26,897
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	1,448	1,181	78	40	48	7	94
	acres	55,656	20,161	6,991	5,993	11,452	3,195	7,864
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	farms	1,095	787	83	71	68	8	78
	acres	98,020	27,980	8,831	14,074	19,268	4,084	23,783
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	2,872	2,001	256	209	125	19	262
	acres	304,204	71,055	37,851	56,829	63,712	17,729	57,028
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	1,000	804	57	51	19	3	66
	acres	31,065	12,883	6,874	3,315	2,698	1,300	3,995
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text)	farms	855	463	125	91	73	8	95
RENEWABLE ENERGY								
Renewable energy producing systems (see text)	farms	1,695	1,394	66	65	35	2	133
Solar panels	farms	1,573	1,301	62	59	30	1	120
Wind turbines	farms	65	52	1	1	2	-	9
Methane digesters	farms	12	7	-	1	-	-	4
Geothermal/geoexchange systems	farms	111	92	3	4	3	1	8
Small hydro systems	farms	44	34	1	2	2	-	5
Wind rights leased to others	farms	30	18	2	-	4	-	6
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	13,202	11,781	329	221	77	14	780
Part owners	farms	3,067	2,176	271	235	129	20	236
Tenants	farms	1,117	928	54	38	10	3	84
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	16,321	13,996	606	456	206	34	1,023
	acres	9,383,426	3,163,944	560,764	929,702	699,017	43,981	3,986,018
Owned land in farms	farms	16,615	14,280	600	456	207	34	1,038
	acres	8,857,808	2,948,498	552,142	901,256	662,561	42,355	3,750,996
Land rented or leased from others	farms	3,871	2,812	322	275	142	23	297
	acres	1,660,223	559,673	272,873	387,309	187,267	33,733	219,368
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	3,822	2,772	321	273	138	23	295
	acres	1,637,115	551,844	262,768	387,053	182,728	33,583	219,139

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,637	1,340	71	35	27	6	158
acres	604,075	255,201	36,206	28,702	43,125	1,776	239,065
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	34,528	28,674	1,385	1,115	532	120	2,702
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	5,591	4,839	203	137	61	8	343
2 producers	9,046	8,068	293	198	71	9	407
3 producers	1,409	1,033	86	98	41	8	143
4 producers	799	568	53	35	28	6	109
5 or more producers	541	377	19	26	15	6	98
Total male producers	21,564	17,402	957	773	396	87	1,949
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	12,941	11,563	419	276	88	11	584
2 producers	2,399	1,752	143	152	77	11	264
3 producers	697	444	61	49	30	8	105
4 producers	223	151	11	4	11	3	43
5 or more producers	139	68	5	6	4	3	53
Total female producers	12,964	11,272	428	342	136	33	753
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	9,823	8,825	291	215	74	12	406
2 producers	1,009	792	47	50	24	2	94
3 producers	224	176	8	9	2	1	28
4 producers	44	33	1	-	2	2	6
5 or more producers	47	35	3	-	-	1	8
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	20,976	17,062	944	748	380	80	1,762
Female	12,294	10,792	391	323	118	18	652
Hired managers	1,622	465	173	289	225	66	404
Primary occupation:							
Farming	10,318	7,605	729	683	370	91	840
Other	22,952	20,249	606	388	128	7	1,574
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	21,351	18,510	826	633	338	52	992
Not on farm operated	11,919	9,344	509	438	160	46	1,422
Days of work off farm:							
None	9,944	7,829	485	461	276	74	819
Any	23,326	20,025	850	610	222	24	1,595
1 to 49 days	4,132	3,555	157	103	42	4	271
50 to 99 days	1,910	1,593	87	58	18	1	153
100 to 199 days	3,034	2,619	139	59	34	5	178
200 days or more	14,250	12,258	467	390	128	14	993
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1,923	1,695	54	36	14	1	123
3 or 4 years	3,251	2,949	74	35	20	-	173
5 to 9 years	6,715	5,828	198	174	58	7	450
10 years or more	21,381	17,382	1,009	826	406	90	1,668
Average years on present farm	19.8	19.0	25.4	25.8	27.4	27.7	22.1
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	5,764	5,176	134	83	38	1	332
6 to 10 years	5,227	4,540	159	133	37	2	356
11 years or more	22,279	18,138	1,042	855	423	95	1,726
Average years on any farm	21.9	21.1	27.1	28.2	30.2	30.6	24.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years	657	576	8	27	11	-	35
25 to 34 years	2,372	1,984	101	88	37	3	159
35 to 44 years	5,427	4,509	262	188	95	19	354
45 to 54 years	5,554	4,680	207	191	78	22	376
55 to 64 years	7,608	6,397	305	219	117	26	544
65 to 74 years	7,587	6,301	297	241	106	16	626
75 years and over	4,065	3,407	155	117	54	12	320
Average age	56.6	56.6	56.3	55.5	55.6	56.5	58.0
Young producers (see text)	3,029	2,560	109	115	48	3	194
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	527	424	21	26	12	2	42
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	1,079	999	3	-	-	-	77
Asian	83	77	2	1	-	-	3
Black or African American	23	20	1	-	1	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	44	36	5	-	-	-	3
White	31,888	26,603	1,319	1,057	495	98	2,316
More than one race reported	153	119	5	13	2	-	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	31,300	26,138	1,262	1,036	483	95	2,286
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	1,970	1,716	73	35	15	3	128
Number of persons living in producers' households	72,568	58,926	3,330	2,640	1,320	315	6,037
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	28,134	23,630	1,142	907	447	88	1,920
Land use and/or crop decisions	24,630	20,689	1,044	801	394	75	1,627
Livestock decisions	22,053	18,803	857	674	312	56	1,351
Marketing decisions (see text)	18,541	15,198	923	729	381	65	1,245
Record keeping and/or financial management	22,314	18,639	932	793	377	70	1,503
Estate planning or succession planning	18,591	15,463	854	640	308	66	1,260
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	16,286	14,885	654	494	216	37	-
acres	6,524,788	3,500,342	814,910	1,288,309	845,289	75,938	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	2,955	2,111	234	178	78	11	343
acres	2,043,262	519,047	346,188	484,307	231,045	41,541	421,134
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	13,722	12,939	428	273	74	8	-
acres	2,921,090	1,550,157	546,081	583,795	204,811	36,246	-
Partnership ... farms	1,280	638	106	71	49	6	410
acres	1,586,642	300,007	147,116	288,426	210,385	12,315	628,393
Registered under State law ... farms	1,140	558	99	71	48	6	358
acres	1,527,136	278,064	145,296	288,426	209,735	12,315	593,300
Corporation ... farms	1,466	682	115	144	89	23	413
acres	1,644,268	(D)	117,325	(D)	380,843	27,377	400,475
Family held ... farms	1,253	623	101	138	85	20	286
acres	1,451,831	(D)	111,914	(D)	366,796	(D)	320,753
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	31	12	3	4	3	-	9
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,222	611	98	134	82	20	277
Other than family held ... farms	213	59	14	6	4	3	127
acres	192,437	86,146	5,411	(D)	14,047	(D)	79,722
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	25	3	-	1	1	2	18
10 or less stockholders ... farms	188	56	14	5	3	1	109
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	918	626	5	6	4	-	277
acres	4,342,923	(D)	4,388	(D)	49,250	-	2,941,267
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	3,519	2,175	329	358	202	37	418
workers	16,186	5,359	1,367	1,907	2,421	2,274	2,858
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	1,714	741	203	271	181	35	283
workers	7,304	1,352	534	768	1,087	1,764	1,799
Less than 150 days ... farms	2,641	1,716	228	253	137	24	283
workers	8,882	4,007	833	1,139	1,334	510	1,059
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	195	11	16	58	46	15	49
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	28	18	-	4	1	-	5
Unpaid workers ... farms	7,434	6,609	263	148	32	2	380
workers	22,851	19,656	998	498	(D)	(D)	1,605
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	5,700	5,449	42	31	5	-	173
10 to 49 acres	5,576	5,226	53	43	6	3	245
50 to 69 acres	737	687	10	5	2	1	32
70 to 99 acres	724	646	15	7	6	1	49
100 to 139 acres	696	577	43	9	2	2	63
140 to 179 acres	540	447	41	8	4	1	39
180 to 219 acres	366	293	32	14	8	1	18
220 to 259 acres	292	189	45	2	4	1	51
260 to 499 acres	839	518	122	67	18	2	112
500 to 999 acres	699	413	68	90	46	6	76
1,000 to 1,999 acres	502	243	65	60	31	6	97
2,000 acres or more	715	197	118	158	84	13	145
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	277	158	41	28	17	-	33
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	470	418	10	6	11	1	24
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	481	429	14	3	5	1	29
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	312	202	24	33	13	9	31
Other crop farming (1119)	5,293	4,544	243	133	55	1	317
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5,293	4,544	243	133	55	1	317
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,310	4,504	224	184	40	1	357
Cattle feedlots (112112)	106	69	12	11	3	-	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	162	35	14	30	46	19	18
Hog and pig farming (1122)	177	156	2	11	-	1	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	465	409	6	12	13	3	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,113	1,015	19	22	9	-	48
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,220	2,946	45	21	4	1	203
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	14,885	14,885	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	654	-	654	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	494	-	-	494	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	216	-	-	-	216	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	37	-	-	-	-	37	-
Non-family farms	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	1,100
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	14,187	12,132	573	440	196	36	810
Dial-up	313	261	19	11	9	-	13
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	8,474	7,209	344	261	115	24	521
Cellular data plan (see text)	9,369	8,019	380	284	140	27	519
Satellite	2,649	2,252	122	89	44	13	129
Don't know	622	531	26	22	4	-	39
Other	88	74	3	3	1	-	7
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	14,111	12,469	461	302	113	19	747
2 households	2,149	1,655	124	121	51	5	193
3 households	534	348	42	46	27	1	70
4 households	307	225	14	12	17	9	30
5 or more households	285	188	13	13	8	3	60
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	7,252	5,905	372	311	138	24	502
number	726,000	148,151	71,261	138,600	112,037	120,917	135,034
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,818	2,678	15	4	3	-	118
10 to 49	2,615	2,362	57	30	9	1	156
50 to 99	748	589	61	15	6	-	77
100 to 199	415	221	87	35	13	1	58
200 to 499	348	53	132	109	24	-	30
500 or more	308	2	20	118	83	22	63
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	5,937	4,738	338	292	125	24	420
number	414,957	84,549	45,160	79,771	58,395	69,223	77,859
Beef cows ... farms	5,774	4,672	326	268	89	11	408
number	323,452	84,074	44,529	76,162	42,567	13,194	62,926
Farms with-							
1 to 9	2,519	2,386	19	7	3	1	103
10 to 49	2,155	1,869	68	39	15	2	162
50 to 99	451	317	50	24	10	1	49
100 to 199	279	91	107	38	8	-	35
200 to 499	243	9	77	111	21	2	23
500 or more	127	-	5	49	32	5	36
Milk cows ... farms	334	177	24	39	46	19	29
number	91,505	475	631	3,609	15,828	56,029	14,933
Farms with-							
1 to 9	188	165	10	5	-	-	8
10 to 49	27	12	10	4	-	-	1
50 to 99	15	-	3	11	-	-	1
100 to 199	41	-	1	18	13	-	9
200 to 499	25	-	-	1	22	-	2
500 or more	38	-	-	-	11	19	8
Other cattle ... farms	5,333	4,126	360	295	138	24	390
number	311,043	63,602	26,101	58,829	53,642	51,694	57,175
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	5,466	4,255	368	312	137	24	370
number	412,083	79,398	46,950	90,803	65,800	52,895	76,237
$1,000	427,502	72,243	46,766	96,444	80,083	54,433	77,533
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	2,111	1,550	174	131	72	20	164
number	101,202	20,630	9,047	20,683	9,304	17,038	24,500
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	5,031	3,851	359	309	137	24	351
number	310,881	58,768	37,903	70,120	56,496	35,857	51,737
Cattle on feed ... farms	219	91	40	38	24	4	22
number	24,360	2,505	2,499	5,685	5,215	3,138	5,318
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	626	569	18	16	4	-	19
number	499,804	63,881	(D)	74,852	(D)	-	355,036
Farms with-							
1 to 24	565	536	9	6	3	-	11
25 to 49	29	21	5	2	-	-	1
50 to 99	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	3	-	2	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
500 or more	20	6	-	6	1	-	7
Hogs and pigs sold - farms	610	545	14	18	4	1	28
number	1,770,331	366,230	(D)	249,995	(D)	(D)	1,124,925
$1,000	309,164	27,416	(D)	64,024	(D)	(D)	210,238
Sheep and lambs inventory - farms	1,717	1,515	56	47	23	-	76
number	286,437	44,087	26,016	72,001	94,121	-	50,212
Sheep and lambs sold - farms	1,088	936	44	45	21	-	42
number	206,631	24,576	22,475	53,922	73,811	-	31,847
Total horses and ponies inventory - farms	7,190	6,365	236	200	62	6	321
number	49,735	36,777	3,248	3,254	(D)	(D)	3,311
Total horses and ponies sold - farms	1,092	923	55	47	6	2	59
number	4,971	2,206	671	431	25	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory - farms	1,581	1,494	23	7	1	-	56
number	18,985	16,643	938	(D)	(D)	-	1,302
Goats, all sold - farms	625	586	14	1	-	-	24
number	8,443	6,942	1,058	(D)	-	-	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory - farms	2,943	2,807	32	14	7	3	80
number	6,077,427	(D)	717	4,022	155	4,472,316	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	2,935	2,806	32	12	7	-	78
400 to 3,199	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	3	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory - farms	368	351	2	2	-	3	10
number	1,654,780	4,949	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold - farms	346	327	5	2	1	3	8
number	4,071,716	11,953	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold - farms	33	27	-	-	-	2	4
number	(D)	807	-	-	-	(D)	202
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold - farms	132	126	4	1	-	-	1
number	13,691	13,470	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	131	125	4	1	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory - farms	275	238	6	8	12	-	11
number	3,631,677	(D)	(D)	318,134	1,845,342	-	1,418,680
Turkeys sold - farms	87	55	2	8	14	-	8
number	4,820,040	(D)	(D)	592,800	1,868,827	-	2,211,506
CROPS							
Barley for grain - farms	199	53	32	44	39	1	30
acres	14,635	(D)	1,345	4,664	4,136	(D)	3,125
bushels	1,272,477	(D)	124,632	388,819	357,485	(D)	269,351
Irrigated - farms	107	42	25	16	11	-	13
acres	5,310	855	1,015	1,400	1,059	-	981
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	59	34	13	5	4	-	3
25 to 99 acres	89	18	16	19	21	-	15
100 to 249 acres	40	1	3	15	11	1	9
250 to 499 acres	11	-	-	5	3	-	3
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain - farms	256	92	40	51	37	3	33
acres	24,830	807	2,378	5,515	9,745	459	5,926
bushels	4,342,678	116,728	429,942	982,867	1,844,677	79,524	888,940
Irrigated - farms	256	92	40	51	37	3	33
acres	24,830	807	2,378	5,515	9,745	459	5,926
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	107	85	6	9	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	76	7	28	24	12	-	5
100 to 249 acres	39	-	6	10	11	2	10
250 to 499 acres	25	-	-	7	7	1	10
500 acres or more	9	-	-	1	7	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop - farms	308	61	51	66	75	16	39
acres	47,551	1,482	2,243	5,061	11,948	13,967	12,850
tons	1,086,826	29,207	48,484	99,727	280,716	364,084	264,608
Irrigated - farms	308	61	51	66	75	16	39
acres	47,551	1,482	2,243	5,061	11,948	13,967	12,850
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	78	41	18	9	1	1	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	133	18	30	38	33	-	14
100 to 249 acres	60	2	3	17	29	2	7
250 to 499 acres	17	-	-	2	8	3	4
500 acres or more	20	-	-	-	4	10	6
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	6	3	-	-	1	-	2
acres	35	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
cwt	70	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	26	21	2	2	-	-	1
acres	510	285	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	42,549	27,579	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	23	19	1	2	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	21	17	1	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	7	3	2	-	2	-	-
acres	262	210	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	10,440	4,200	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	7	3	2	-	2	-	-
acres	262	210	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
acres	14	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	2,200	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
acres	14	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	397	161	65	55	50	3	63
acres	99,102	9,014	10,311	27,351	31,004	690	20,732
bushels	4,306,693	(D)	452,584	755,237	1,577,076	(D)	1,154,846
Irrigated ... farms	231	111	45	25	18	-	32
acres	17,657	2,121	2,847	2,626	4,174	-	5,889
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	112	93	3	3	1	-	12
25 to 99 acres	115	40	35	20	7	-	13
100 to 249 acres	86	21	17	14	19	2	13
250 to 499 acres	38	6	5	2	12	1	12
500 acres or more	46	1	5	16	11	-	13
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	8,499	6,964	495	358	177	21	484
acres	628,992	185,889	82,732	121,119	110,515	28,725	100,012
tons, dry equivalent	2,255,616	513,436	280,070	441,684	482,578	149,094	388,754
Irrigated ... farms	8,029	6,592	470	335	155	21	456
acres	570,208	169,480	74,616	108,314	98,047	28,141	91,610
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,110	4,867	39	11	9	-	184
25 to 99 acres	1,962	1,667	127	35	15	3	115
100 to 249 acres	836	405	216	102	27	3	83
250 to 499 acres	340	23	99	122	44	2	50
500 acres or more	251	2	14	88	82	13	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Alfalfa hay ... farms	6,803	5,424	445	342	169	18	405
acres	449,495	137,607	61,939	82,939	83,654	16,336	67,020
tons, dry	1,725,775	396,831	228,582	339,328	385,249	91,575	284,210
Irrigated ... farms	6,480	5,182	425	320	148	18	387
acres	410,361	127,408	57,011	75,068	73,851	15,781	61,242
Other dry hay ... farms	2,378	1,775	184	171	82	7	159
acres	139,444	39,179	15,822	32,069	20,304	8,935	23,135
tons, dry	406,439	98,731	38,258	78,461	73,437	49,323	68,229
Irrigated ... farms	2,186	1,615	172	161	74	7	157
acres	121,513	34,170	(D)	27,000	17,674	8,935	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	44	22	5	1	3	-	13
acres	1,556	336	(D)	(D)	255	-	662
Irrigated ... farms	32	16	5	-	3	-	8
acres	958	241	102	-	255	-	360
Land in vegetables ... farms	763	651	31	18	16	1	46
acres	5,885	1,107	(D)	528	2,355	(D)	956
Irrigated ... farms	763	651	31	18	16	1	46
acres	5,885	1,107	(D)	528	2,355	(D)	956
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	659	600	14	6	3	-	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres	66	48	8	5	-	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	25	3	9	7	2	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	3	1	1
Beans, snap ... farms	110	102	-	-	3	-	5
acres	157	22	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
acres	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ... farms	113	105	2	-	2	-	4
acres	30	22	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
acres	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	207	191	1	-	1	-	14
acres	756	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	25	23	-	-	-	-	2
acres	21	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	197	182	1	-	1	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sweet corn ... farms	239	200	15	3	4	1	16
acres	833	176	74	(D)	226	(D)	89
Harvested for processing ... farms	31	28	-	-	-	-	3
acres	18	11	-	-	-	-	8
Sweet potatoes ... farms	9	7	-	-	-	-	2
acres	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	305	272	11	3	5	-	14
acres	166	108	16	(D)	16	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	27	26	-	1	-	-	-
acres	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	719	644	22	8	9	1	35
acres	7,445	1,534	849	(D)	1,684	(D)	2,034
Irrigated ... farms	525	458	22	8	9	1	27
acres	7,114	1,272	849	(D)	1,656	(D)	1,994
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	596	569	6	-	2	-	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres	82	65	7	3	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	23	10	7	2	1	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	9	-	2	3	2	-	2
250.0 acres or more	9	-	-	-	4	1	4
Apples ... farms	401	356	14	4	5	1	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,104	327	148	(D)	152	(D)	308
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	130	118	3	-	1	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	342	(D)	(Z)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ... farms	346	299	12	5	7	1	22
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,310	430	99	(D)	285	(D)	318
Almonds ... farms	21	20	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	26	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pecans ... farms	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	116	116	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ... farms	37	37	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in berries	farms	211	192	4	2	3	-	10
	acres	308	166	(D)	(D)	4	-	90

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	6,537	5,319	381	286	127	37	387
percent	100.0	81.4	5.8	4.4	1.9	0.6	5.9
Land in farms ..... acres	1,173,890	546,690	115,983	138,001	132,312	115,356	125,548
Average size of farm ..... acres	180	103	304	483	1,042	3,118	324
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	6,537	5,319	381	286	127	37	387
$1,000	1,041,823	91,762	75,946	154,152	272,583	359,347	88,034
Average per farm ..... dollars	159,373	17,252	199,333	538,994	2,146,320	9,712,076	227,478
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	1,282	1,204	12	-	-	-	66
$1,000 to $2,499	756	738	3	-	-	-	15
$2,500 to $4,999	692	657	6	-	-	-	29
$5,000 to $9,999	755	728	1	-	-	-	26
$10,000 to $24,999	961	897	1	-	-	-	63
$25,000 to $49,999	596	535	6	-	1	-	54
$50,000 to $99,999	426	389	5	-	-	-	32
$100,000 to $249,999	457	165	243	16	-	-	33
$250,000 to $499,999	276	6	104	129	-	-	37
$500,000 to $999,999	151	-	-	141	1	-	9
$1,000,000 or more	185	-	-	-	125	37	23
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	107	-	-	-	89	-	18
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	37	-	-	-	36	-	1
$5,000,000 or more	41	-	-	-	-	37	4
Total sales ..... farms	6,537	5,319	381	286	127	37	387
$1,000	1,033,194	90,044	74,989	152,528	270,238	357,963	87,432
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	262	118	45	37	33	8	21
$1,000	24,067	2,434	3,960	5,378	7,660	4,174	461
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	87	17	23	18	19	8	2
$1,000	20,935	(D)	3,473	4,790	7,250	4,174	(D)
Corn ..... farms	208	80	44	32	26	8	18
$1,000	20,562	1,868	3,268	4,822	6,585	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	72	9	22	16	16	8	1
$1,000	17,763	531	2,793	4,409	6,266	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	15	-	3	6	6	-	-
$1,000	499	-	27	240	232	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
$1,000	281	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	44	9	12	9	10	2	2
$1,000	2,598	313	665	225	783	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15	4	4	-	4	2	1
$1,000	1,965	(D)	520	-	612	(D)	(D)
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
$1,000	77	-	-	77	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	41	32	-	3	3	-	3
$1,000	331	253	-	15	60	-	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	240	240	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	752	568	77	45	12	1	49
$1,000	40,562	6,786	9,292	11,172	9,280	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	144	32	55	32	8	1	16
$1,000	35,031	2,299	8,979	10,929	9,230	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	649	521	48	27	6	-	47
$1,000	25,927	8,955	4,546	2,579	3,724	-	6,123
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	101	48	28	10	3	-	12
$1,000	19,477	3,666	4,350	(D)	(D)	-	5,612
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	359	280	33	11	5	-	30
$1,000	19,340	5,279	3,435	(D)	(D)	-	5,442
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	73	35	22	2	3	-	11
$1,000	16,112	2,699	3,330	(D)	(D)	-	5,162
Berries ..... farms	457	365	32	19	2	-	39
$1,000	6,586	3,676	1,111	(D)	(D)	-	681
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	37	15	10	7	1	-	4
$1,000	3,111	884	934	740	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	507	388	38	29	4	-	48
$1,000	25,574	5,494	3,604	6,311	7,358	-	2,807

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	72	17	20	21	4	-	10
	$1,000	20,273	1,461	3,058	6,223	7,358	-	2,172
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	181	154	13	7	-	-	7
	$1,000	4,460	1,908	1,980	516	-	-	56
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	24	10	10	4	-	-	-
	$1,000	3,193	792	1,944	456	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	181	154	13	7	-	-	7
	$1,000	4,460	1,908	1,980	516	-	-	56
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	24	10	10	4	-	-	-
	$1,000	3,193	792	1,944	456	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	3,141	2,492	231	157	64	14	183
	$1,000	205,892	39,389	29,970	39,942	32,947	32,722	30,922
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	655	235	168	135	48	13	56
	$1,000	182,766	19,549	(D)	39,597	32,683	(D)	29,071
Maple syrup	farms	1,433	1,071	149	100	26	3	84
	$1,000	112,125	23,234	22,612	24,605	16,864	1,787	23,023
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	405	160	118	74	21	3	29
	$1,000	100,627	13,579	22,350	23,990	16,827	1,787	22,094
Cattle and calves	farms	1,288	762	137	163	99	36	91
	$1,000	66,442	9,839	5,635	13,024	14,969	19,949	3,026
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	246	38	26	50	82	35	15
	$1,000	53,668	3,943	3,631	9,953	14,364	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows	farms	449	73	69	140	94	36	37
	$1,000	598,694	3,218	13,619	69,216	188,400	291,368	32,872
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	403	31	68	140	94	36	34
	$1,000	598,249	(D)	(D)	69,216	188,400	291,368	32,801
Hogs and pigs	farms	303	253	20	8	4	-	18
	$1,000	2,948	1,217	445	294	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	4	3	2	1	-	-
	$1,000	1,876	371	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	565	530	18	6	-	-	11
	$1,000	6,480	3,646	1,067	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	28	16	6	2	-	-	4
	$1,000	4,011	1,445	881	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	119	106	-	1	1	1	10
	$1,000	2,047	1,540	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	210
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	8	-	1	1	-	2
	$1,000	1,024	635	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,032	921	40	19	5	1	46
	$1,000	21,990	3,015	568	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,474
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	17	6	3	1	2	1	4
	$1,000	19,093	532	373	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,355
Aquaculture	farms	14	6	-	-	-	-	8
	$1,000	2,143	39	-	-	-	-	2,104
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	$1,000	2,104	-	-	-	-	-	2,104
Other animals and other animal products	farms	404	370	7	10	1	3	13
	$1,000	5,967	2,565	303	(D)	(D)	(D)	64
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	25	15	2	5	1	2	-
	$1,000	4,488	1,212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	982	443	145	177	103	31	83
	$1,000	8,629	1,718	957	1,624	2,344	1,384	602
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	37	25	6	2	-	-	4
	$1,000	525	129	360	(D)	-	-	(D)
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,639	1,361	105	67	16	2	88
	$1,000	42,979	14,297	7,349	9,806	(D)	(D)	9,599
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,066	766	122	75	22	3	78
	$1,000	100,726	15,006	11,081	(D)	21,679	(D)	23,762
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	6,537	5,319	381	286	127	37	387
	$1,000	794,317	137,608	55,061	103,765	189,622	237,400	70,860
Average per farm	dollars	121,511	25,871	144,517	362,815	1,493,086	6,416,227	183,102
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	2,236	1,591	164	176	113	37	155
	$1,000	26,439	3,183	1,590	3,846	7,329	8,968	1,523
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,658	1,432	83	39	5	1	98
$5,000 to $24,999		389	151	66	98	31	3	40

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	86	8	14	23	25	3	13
$50,000 or more	103	-	1	16	52	30	4
Chemicals purchased ... farms	1,414	880	149	140	103	36	106
$1,000	10,872	1,129	759	1,642	2,675	3,381	1,285
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,073	812	92	75	17	-	77
$5,000 to $24,999	250	66	54	56	46	6	22
$25,000 to $49,999	38	2	3	2	24	6	1
$50,000 or more	53	-	-	7	16	24	6
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	2,259	1,595	191	159	111	36	167
$1,000	20,449	2,810	1,795	2,737	4,955	6,322	1,830
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	970	889	30	5	1	-	45
$1,000 to $4,999	714	568	57	24	4	1	60
$5,000 to $24,999	398	134	84	103	37	-	40
$25,000 to $49,999	86	1	14	17	38	1	15
$50,000 or more	91	3	6	10	31	34	7
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	684	429	64	66	51	17	57
$1,000	1,093	130	69	135	259	409	90
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,449	1,169	75	67	44	19	75
$1,000	18,266	4,773	1,190	3,561	3,331	4,708	704
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,078	950	41	24	8	-	55
$5,000 to $24,999	253	181	25	18	14	1	14
$25,000 to $99,999	64	32	5	10	9	4	4
$100,000 to $249,999	41	6	4	11	9	9	2
$250,000 or more	13	-	-	4	4	5	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	581	426	33	40	32	18	32
$1,000	9,945	2,369	286	1,551	1,271	4,013	455
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,087	927	55	34	16	6	49
$1,000	8,322	2,403	904	2,010	2,060	695	249
Feed purchased ... farms	3,371	2,684	185	170	103	37	192
$1,000	201,246	15,264	6,862	23,367	56,898	87,639	11,215
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,087	1,929	54	4	1	-	99
$5,000 to $24,999	755	631	45	23	3	-	53
$25,000 to $99,999	254	117	67	46	7	-	17
$100,000 to $249,999	122	7	18	72	10	1	14
$250,000 or more	153	-	1	25	82	36	9
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	6,252	5,062	381	286	127	37	359
$1,000	51,683	9,733	3,734	6,906	10,926	15,015	5,369
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,933	4,552	133	22	3	-	223
$5,000 to $24,999	977	501	220	155	6	-	95
$25,000 to $49,999	153	8	24	80	16	-	25
$50,000 or more	189	1	4	29	102	37	16
Utilities ... farms	4,634	3,503	367	286	127	37	314
$1,000	29,658	6,674	2,691	3,783	6,375	7,064	3,070
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,622	1,579	5	-	-	-	38
$1,000 to $4,999	1,921	1,621	123	24	3	-	150
$5,000 to $24,999	889	303	235	232	20	-	99
$25,000 to $49,999	114	-	4	30	62	-	18
$50,000 or more	88	-	-	-	42	37	9
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	5,666	4,503	379	286	127	37	334
$1,000	83,101	19,022	7,682	13,147	19,040	17,190	7,019
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,510	3,320	51	12	1	-	126
$5,000 to $24,999	1,551	1,098	213	97	8	1	134
$25,000 to $49,999	289	69	85	75	15	-	45
$50,000 or more	316	16	30	102	103	36	29
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,813	992	231	225	125	37	203
$1,000	144,357	18,958	12,879	19,974	33,012	38,628	20,905
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	554	504	13	4	-	-	33
$5,000 to $24,999	418	264	63	38	5	-	48
$25,000 to $99,999	531	195	123	118	23	-	72
$100,000 to $249,999	191	25	30	54	51	6	25
$250,000 or more	119	4	2	11	46	31	25
Contract labor ... farms	648	398	89	52	26	8	75
$1,000	10,030	2,400	3,018	1,252	1,773	536	1,051
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	140	127	2	3	-	-	8
$1,000 to $4,999	183	119	22	15	-	-	27
$5,000 to $24,999	220	132	28	21	9	2	28
$25,000 to $49,999	51	14	17	4	4	4	8
$50,000 or more	54	6	20	9	13	2	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.								
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	994	588	102	131	92	29	52
	$1,000	25,140	1,472	1,229	4,462	7,492	9,466	1,020
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		284	263	10	5	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999		321	251	26	18	6	-	20
$5,000 to $24,999		220	73	58	55	11	4	19
$25,000 to $49,999		57	1	6	29	17	-	4
$50,000 or more		112	-	2	24	58	25	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms	1,171	585	166	189	106	35	90
	$1,000	17,467	2,189	1,719	2,597	4,141	4,533	2,288
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		650	458	79	66	10	-	37
$5,000 to $9,999		167	75	17	47	15	-	13
$10,000 to $24,999		194	46	57	42	29	6	14
$25,000 or more		160	6	13	34	52	29	26
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	398	223	41	41	42	9	42
	$1,000	3,299	619	180	418	1,195	524	363
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		143	112	9	10	6	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999		126	69	25	13	2	-	17
$5,000 to $24,999		98	42	5	10	22	3	16
$25,000 to $49,999		21	-	2	7	7	3	2
$50,000 or more		10	-	-	1	5	3	1
Interest expense	farms	1,880	1,195	216	185	106	31	147
	$1,000	30,277	7,364	2,209	3,507	8,051	6,990	2,156
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		956	781	69	40	3	-	63
$5,000 to $24,999		687	363	137	94	31	-	62
$25,000 to $99,999		188	49	10	50	51	8	20
$100,000 or more		49	2	-	1	21	23	2
Secured by real estate	farms	1,360	843	160	141	81	29	106
	$1,000	22,729	5,793	1,616	2,526	5,168	5,890	1,735
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		172	145	10	5	-	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999		438	357	28	22	3	-	28
$5,000 to $24,999		573	311	117	76	20	1	48
$25,000 to $49,999		83	20	4	29	21	-	9
$50,000 or more		94	10	1	9	37	28	9
Not secured by real estate	farms	1,167	715	150	130	69	18	85
	$1,000	7,548	1,571	593	980	2,882	1,100	421
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		339	277	22	12	2	-	26
$1,000 to $4,999		570	376	90	56	6	1	41
$5,000 to $24,999		216	62	37	57	42	4	14
$25,000 to $49,999		22	-	1	4	11	3	3
$50,000 or more		20	-	-	1	8	10	1
Property taxes paid	farms	6,179	5,035	360	276	125	37	346
	$1,000	42,598	28,198	2,736	2,563	2,635	3,165	3,302
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		3,121	2,761	126	72	7	-	155
$5,000 to $9,999		2,041	1,683	138	97	20	2	101
$10,000 to $24,999		858	532	92	101	60	3	70
$25,000 or more		159	59	4	6	38	32	20
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock	farms	2,323	1,724	147	164	102	37	149
	$1,000	20,133	2,763	612	1,672	5,827	7,944	1,315
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,842	1,587	101	45	2	-	107
$5,000 to $24,999		353	136	44	113	30	-	30
$25,000 to $49,999		55	-	2	6	37	5	5
$50,000 to $99,999		30	1	-	-	18	6	5
$100,000 or more		43	-	-	-	15	26	2
All other production expenses	farms	3,806	2,764	342	285	125	37	253
	$1,000	59,303	11,056	4,176	8,333	13,968	15,325	6,444
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,455	2,196	82	38	7	1	131
$5,000 to $24,999		995	514	225	144	17	13	82
$25,000 to $49,999		156	44	27	53	19	1	12
$50,000 to $99,999		109	5	7	31	51	-	15
$100,000 or more		91	5	1	19	31	22	13
Production expenses paid by landlords[1]	farms	107	57	20	4	4	3	19
	$1,000	753	127	317	101	(D)	(D)	102
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms	3,720	2,665	345	283	126	37	264
	$1,000	94,117	25,771	8,766	14,107	19,486	15,450	10,538
NET CASH FARM INCOME								
Net cash farm income of operations	farms	6,537	5,319	381	286	127	37	387
	$1,000	310,620	-24,551	31,905	63,309	(D)	(D)	22,152
Average per farm	dollars	47,517	-4,616	83,740	221,360	(D)	(D)	57,240

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	2,813	1,873	347	270	117	36	170
Average net gain ..... dollars	140,812	19,876	101,510	244,795	801,339	3,525,853	216,880
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	154	151	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	450	425	9	-	-	-	16
$5,000 to $9,999	375	356	5	-	-	-	14
$10,000 to $24,999	469	408	25	1	-	-	35
$25,000 to $49,999	402	319	51	9	-	-	23
$50,000 or more	963	214	257	260	117	36	79
Farms with net losses ..... number	3,724	3,446	34	16	10	1	217
Average net loss ..... dollars	22,955	17,928	97,622	174,103	(D)	(D)	67,823
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	183	172	4	-	-	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	889	872	6	1	-	-	10
$5,000 to $9,999	875	830	2	1	-	-	42
$10,000 to $24,999	1,011	951	3	-	-	-	57
$25,000 to $49,999	411	378	5	-	-	-	28
$50,000 or more	355	243	14	14	10	1	73
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	6,537	5,319	381	286	127	37	387
$1,000	309,532	-24,505	31,851	(D)	91,153	(D)	20,386
Average per farm ..... dollars	47,351	-4,607	83,599	(D)	717,738	(D)	52,678
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	2,823	1,880	347	273	117	36	170
Average net gain ..... dollars	139,770	19,849	101,356	242,814	801,975	3,526,741	205,892
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	155	152	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	456	431	9	-	-	-	16
$5,000 to $9,999	387	368	5	-	-	-	14
$10,000 to $24,999	455	393	26	1	-	-	35
$25,000 to $49,999	402	321	49	9	-	-	23
$50,000 or more	968	215	258	263	117	36	79
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	3,714	3,439	34	13	10	1	217
Average net loss ..... dollars	22,897	17,976	97,622	(D)	267,837	(D)	67,351
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	180	169	4	-	-	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	889	873	6	-	-	-	10
$5,000 to $9,999	874	828	2	2	-	-	42
$10,000 to $24,999	1,008	945	3	-	-	-	60
$25,000 to $49,999	411	381	5	-	-	-	25
$50,000 or more	352	243	14	11	10	1	73
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	2,511	1,846	217	190	69	15	174
$1,000	63,114	21,295	11,020	12,922	8,118	4,781	4,978
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	385	261	33	52	13	1	25
$1,000	7,787	2,989	(D)	2,457	1,391	(D)	173
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	642	534	41	13	9	4	41
$1,000	4,285	2,910	316	172	148	39	699
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	835	669	37	54	7	-	68
$1,000	16,589	6,147	1,128	7,290	268	-	1,755
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	323	254	18	13	1	-	37
$1,000	4,671	1,913	(D)	670	(D)	-	1,515
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	501	195	82	113	48	9	54
$1,000	3,318	503	360	597	(D)	(D)	482
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	129	52	19	24	21	2	11
$1,000	1,826	528	(D)	405	(D)	(D)	110
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	205	92	29	41	17	5	21
$1,000	1,161	232	291	290	136	54	157
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	386	283	55	19	9	4	16
$1,000	23,478	6,072	7,443	1,039	(D)	(D)	89
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	4,844	3,860	300	234	119	37	294
acres	436,297	128,936	43,025	57,168	80,319	95,101	31,748
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,171	3,254	287	226	119	37	248
acres	372,554	94,620	33,929	49,372	74,637	92,943	27,053
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	2,962	2,645	115	43	8	-	151
50 to 99 acres	472	377	41	20	3	-	31
100 to 199 acres	350	180	80	57	5	-	28
200 to 499 acres	247	52	44	80	39	1	31
500 to 999 acres	69	-	4	25	35	1	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	51	-	3	1	29	16	2
2,000 acres or more	20	-	-	-	-	19	1
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	642	465	49	54	23	6	45
acres	22,386	6,406	4,348	5,106	3,328	1,547	1,651
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	211	163	24	10	4	1	9
acres	1,894	1,200	252	112	(D)	(D)	102
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	1,119	917	56	37	28	12	69
acres	32,348	22,595	3,203	1,629	2,236	412	2,273
In summer fallow - farms	411	326	35	18	3	2	27
acres	7,115	4,115	1,293	949	(D)	(D)	669
Total woodland - farms	4,744	3,811	303	227	96	27	280
acres	569,494	320,646	58,592	61,849	38,417	10,018	79,972
Woodland pastured - farms	797	680	36	24	15	1	41
acres	18,223	14,042	628	820	(D)	(D)	1,343
Woodland not pastured - farms	4,528	3,626	296	220	95	27	264
acres	551,271	306,604	57,964	61,029	(D)	(D)	78,629
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	3,185	2,629	160	139	73	14	170
acres	88,576	53,596	7,054	12,380	7,627	1,581	6,338
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	4,675	3,807	284	188	99	31	266
acres	79,523	43,512	7,312	6,604	5,949	8,656	7,490
Irrigated land - farms	777	590	51	40	13	-	83
acres	3,758	1,308	240	652	345	-	1,213
Harvested cropland - farms	762	583	51	40	13	-	75
acres	3,614	1,261	240	(D)	345	-	(D)
Pastureland and other land - farms	32	20	-	3	-	-	9
acres	144	47	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	172	102	11	12	19	12	16
acres	2,115	1,071	141	189	344	217	153
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	456	177	65	76	81	29	28
acres	110,084	5,683	8,513	13,865	28,387	46,357	7,279
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	687	344	154	117	32	1	39
$1,000	137,422	10,287	25,679	44,591	31,022	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	6,537	5,319	381	286	127	37	387
$1,000	4,848,153	2,605,417	409,634	462,511	486,581	450,029	433,981
Average per farm - dollars	741,648	489,832	1,075,155	1,617,171	3,831,350	12,162,937	1,121,397
Average per acre - dollars	4,130	4,766	3,532	3,352	3,678	3,901	3,457
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	303	275	3	-	-	-	25
$50,000 to $99,999	244	226	8	-	-	-	10
$100,000 to $199,999	618	576	9	5	-	-	28
$200,000 to $499,999	2,522	2,301	77	35	1	-	108
$500,000 to $999,999	1,736	1,439	113	70	11	-	103
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	714	417	121	96	15	-	65
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	309	77	49	74	71	4	34
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	65	8	1	6	23	17	10
$10,000,000 or more	26	-	-	-	6	16	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	6,537	5,319	381	286	127	37	387
$1,000	742,302	327,373	72,160	93,069	108,386	83,945	57,369
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	298	268	3	-	-	-	27
$5,000 to $9,999	379	351	-	3	1	-	24
$10,000 to $19,999	711	681	2	3	1	-	24
$20,000 to $49,999	1,802	1,665	36	5	3	-	93
$50,000 to $99,999	1,489	1,305	97	9	1	-	77
$100,000 to $199,999	1,018	780	113	56	5	-	64
$200,000 to $499,999	579	249	109	147	24	-	50
$500,000 or more	261	20	21	63	92	37	28

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	4,741	3,677	363	277	124	37	263
number	7,701	4,880	757	675	512	354	523
Tractors, all ..... farms	5,419	4,342	353	265	124	37	298
number	13,175	8,533	1,104	1,191	918	503	926
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,866	2,405	161	92	34	16	158
number	3,901	3,168	236	185	65	28	219
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	3,660	2,818	286	227	110	26	193
number	6,788	4,655	632	537	346	131	487
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1,019	468	126	175	104	36	110
number	2,486	710	236	469	507	344	220
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	96	34	15	21	14	7	5
number	111	37	20	21	20	7	6
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	179	32	26	21	51	35	14
number	208	34	28	21	57	53	15
Hay balers ..... farms	1,934	1,447	145	130	74	27	111
number	2,515	1,837	213	180	103	31	151
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	1,582	1,022	139	152	104	36	129
acres treated	161,726	21,616	10,240	18,473	42,505	54,525	14,367
Manure used ..... farms	1,444	1,061	95	130	63	11	84
acres treated	121,869	23,645	8,500	24,582	30,731	20,909	13,502
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	478	380	29	32	10	-	27
acres treated	7,133	4,271	562	1,407	604	-	289
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	636	405	87	54	27	5	58
acres	16,505	2,692	1,989	3,000	3,573	3,040	2,211
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	939	492	110	131	98	36	72
acres	105,064	6,185	7,537	11,776	32,588	40,485	6,493
Nematodes ..... farms	139	71	27	11	11	1	18
acres	2,155	218	313	(D)	690	(D)	576
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	323	200	39	29	18	3	34
acres	7,098	980	541	641	2,661	890	1,385
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	179	109	30	10	3	1	26
acres on which used	4,010	1,723	542	249	(D)	(D)	1,005
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	494	287	58	62	35	18	34
acres	33,540	6,542	1,793	4,659	9,154	9,346	2,046
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	772	588	55	42	31	11	45
acres	40,097	8,543	2,421	4,885	11,957	10,596	1,695
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	797	561	63	68	39	8	58
acres	143,774	69,524	12,749	17,869	18,422	6,978	18,232
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	755	480	63	65	61	31	55
acres	35,548	4,867	2,310	4,138	9,091	12,503	2,639
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	580	324	54	59	69	31	43
acres	47,465	5,044	3,185	4,891	14,100	17,778	2,467
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	572	323	72	75	37	24	41
acres	34,151	3,004	2,950	4,725	9,030	12,979	1,463
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	819	533	66	79	55	19	67
acres	37,619	3,330	2,178	4,557	11,668	11,397	4,489
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	209	88	11	38	29	11	32
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	1,516	1,268	76	51	21	17	83
Solar panels ..... farms	1,461	1,239	76	42	20	5	79
Wind turbines ..... farms	72	57	-	8	-	3	4
Methane digesters ..... farms	17	-	-	1	1	15	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	34	31	-	1	-	-	2
Small hydro systems ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	20	13	3	1	1	-	2
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	4,813	4,283	171	77	20	1	261
Part owners ..... farms	1,398	802	182	192	103	36	83
Tenants ..... farms	326	234	28	17	4	-	43
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	6,212	5,086	353	269	123	37	344
acres	996,974	527,803	89,235	98,246	87,275	86,916	107,499
Owned land in farms ..... farms	6,211	5,085	353	269	123	37	344
acres	954,055	495,831	85,759	97,146	86,696	86,651	101,972
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	1,733	1,044	210	209	108	36	126
acres	221,044	51,608	30,224	41,071	45,716	28,705	23,720
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	1,724	1,036	210	209	107	36	126
acres	219,835	50,859	30,224	40,855	45,616	28,705	23,576

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	696	569	41	14	9	4	59
acres	44,128	32,721	3,476	1,316	679	265	5,671
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	12,733	9,783	789	616	329	111	1,105
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	2,087	1,780	120	77	18	3	89
2 producers	3,393	2,902	155	125	60	11	140
3 producers	631	409	70	56	25	12	59
4 producers	315	195	31	22	13	8	46
5 or more producers	111	33	5	6	11	3	53
Total male producers	7,531	5,629	518	405	226	90	663
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	4,741	4,101	251	176	53	7	153
2 producers	869	527	86	71	53	12	120
3 producers	230	117	29	25	12	15	32
4 producers	52	22	2	3	5	2	18
5 or more producers	28	7	-	-	2	1	18
Total female producers	5,202	4,154	271	211	103	21	442
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	4,155	3,515	218	167	61	12	182
2 producers	368	255	25	19	13	3	53
3 producers	66	36	1	2	4	1	22
4 producers	7	4	-	-	1	-	2
5 or more producers	14	1	-	-	-	-	13
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	7,393	5,600	514	399	218	87	575
Female	5,077	4,123	270	208	91	18	367
Hired managers	977	288	138	180	117	45	209
Primary occupation:							
Farming	5,408	3,672	501	478	276	97	384
Other	7,062	6,051	283	129	33	8	558
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	9,909	8,093	570	468	253	85	440
Not on farm operated	2,561	1,630	214	139	56	20	502
Days of work off farm:							
None	4,632	3,234	354	359	237	85	363
Any	7,838	6,489	430	248	72	20	579
1 to 49 days	1,408	1,138	99	64	18	1	88
50 to 99 days	668	577	39	17	1	-	34
100 to 199 days	1,219	1,031	66	26	8	5	83
200 days or more	4,543	3,743	226	141	45	14	374
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	633	502	27	11	18	-	75
3 or 4 years	1,058	824	30	28	18	1	157
5 to 9 years	2,517	2,047	154	69	43	5	199
10 years or more	8,262	6,350	573	499	230	99	511
Average years on present farm	19.9	19.8	20.6	22.3	25.0	29.2	16.5
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	1,780	1,411	67	39	24	1	238
6 to 10 years	2,252	1,800	165	69	33	5	180
11 years or more	8,438	6,512	552	499	252	99	524
Average years on any farm	22.2	22.0	22.6	25.9	27.9	31.8	18.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years	236	192	11	6	10	1	16
25 to 34 years	974	641	101	72	35	11	114
35 to 44 years	1,619	1,135	123	122	49	16	174
45 to 54 years	1,959	1,515	98	122	63	22	139
55 to 64 years	2,780	2,074	241	145	58	30	232
65 to 74 years	3,390	2,844	173	115	71	19	168
75 years and over	1,512	1,322	37	25	23	6	99
Average age	57.7	58.8	54.5	52.2	53.4	53.4	54.4
Young producers (see text)	1,210	833	112	78	45	12	130
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	133	109	2	6	11	-	5
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	33	21	5	4	1	-	2
Asian	32	23	2	-	-	-	7
Black or African American	21	19	-	2	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
White	12,266	9,575	756	593	306	104	932
More than one race reported	108	75	21	8	2	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	11,527	8,920	746	591	305	100	865
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	943	803	38	16	4	5	77
Number of persons living in producers' households	21,650	16,140	1,476	1,254	712	221	1,847
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	10,885	8,518	696	537	270	100	764
Land use and/or crop decisions	9,003	7,011	599	425	227	83	658
Livestock decisions	6,448	5,088	352	347	201	77	383
Marketing decisions (see text)	8,087	6,242	563	417	212	62	591
Record keeping and/or financial management	8,868	6,824	613	439	231	81	680
Estate planning or succession planning	6,255	4,852	451	315	184	77	376
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	6,150	5,319	381	286	127	37	-
acres	1,048,342	546,690	115,983	138,001	132,312	115,356	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	1,473	1,074	146	103	47	13	90
acres	308,350	99,878	47,246	49,494	48,643	40,307	22,782
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	5,077	4,591	258	154	65	9	-
acres	687,688	443,255	77,413	79,906	67,012	20,102	-
Partnership ... farms	696	338	66	86	39	16	151
acres	237,521	40,486	(D)	39,396	(D)	54,524	40,653
Registered under State law ... farms	656	323	65	80	35	15	138
acres	217,902	38,188	19,120	34,256	38,314	53,837	34,187
Corporation ... farms	588	320	55	46	22	12	133
acres	201,448	(D)	(D)	18,699	20,839	40,730	57,892
Family held ... farms	481	280	45	35	21	12	88
acres	165,671	(D)	17,046	(D)	(D)	40,730	35,014
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	10	2	-	-	-	-	8
10 or less stockholders ... farms	471	278	45	35	21	12	80
Other than family held ... farms	107	40	10	11	1	-	45
acres	35,777	7,370	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	22,878
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
10 or less stockholders ... farms	98	40	10	11	1	-	36
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	176	70	2	-	1	-	103
acres	47,233	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	27,003
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,813	992	231	225	125	37	203
workers	8,331	2,787	1,118	1,208	1,089	1,023	1,106
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	1,099	427	173	186	118	35	160
workers	3,972	848	428	606	701	801	588
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,255	721	157	160	68	23	126
workers	4,359	1,939	690	602	388	222	518
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	157	20	17	31	52	25	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers ... farms	2,500	2,123	134	104	30	5	104
workers	5,909	4,822	285	198	62	13	529
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	816	745	12	3	1	-	55
10 to 49 acres	1,877	1,732	49	21	5	-	70
50 to 69 acres	509	475	12	3	-	-	19
70 to 99 acres	553	502	16	10	-	-	25
100 to 139 acres	609	550	9	5	4	-	41
140 to 179 acres	430	376	23	12	2	-	17
180 to 219 acres	324	278	21	15	-	-	10
220 to 259 acres	263	181	44	14	-	-	24
260 to 499 acres	693	391	123	86	20	-	73
500 to 999 acres	296	70	60	92	37	1	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres	118	15	12	24	48	10	9
2,000 acres or more	49	4	-	1	10	26	8
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	86	54	16	6	3	-	7
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	399	304	42	24	6	-	23
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	448	393	25	2	2	-	26
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	458	387	24	10	3	-	34
Other crop farming (1119)	2,516	2,121	143	85	13	-	154
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2,516	2,121	143	85	13	-	154
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	623	546	29	14	1	-	33
Cattle feedlots (112112)	12	8	3	-	1	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	441	64	69	137	94	36	41
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	70	3	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	317	297	5	1	3	1	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	424	403	5	2	-	-	14
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	739	672	17	5	-	-	45
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	5,319	5,319	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	381	-	381	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	286	-	-	286	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	127	-	-	-	127	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	37	-	-	-	-	37	-
Non-family farms	387	-	-	-	-	-	387
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	5,778	4,677	337	260	120	31	353
Dial-up	381	320	16	20	9	4	12
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	4,154	3,324	250	190	89	20	281
Cellular data plan (see text)	2,736	2,174	183	135	69	17	158
Satellite	667	531	42	37	16	8	33
Don't know	209	172	11	10	4	-	12
Other	41	30	3	5	-	1	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	5,588	4,735	305	193	71	21	263
2 households	713	457	56	70	44	5	81
3 households	160	88	20	13	10	8	21
4 households	39	18	-	7	1	1	12
5 or more households	37	21	-	3	1	2	10
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1,691	1,157	140	154	99	37	104
number	214,567	21,763	11,779	28,354	57,728	82,337	12,606
Farms with-							
1 to 9	554	527	12	-	-	-	15
10 to 49	621	537	32	5	-	1	46
50 to 99	145	60	51	20	1	-	13
100 to 199	172	31	35	84	7	-	15
200 to 499	101	2	9	39	39	-	12
500 or more	98	-	1	6	52	36	3
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	1,526	1,032	124	148	98	37	87
number	119,892	10,008	4,995	15,947	33,032	49,327	6,583
Beef cows ... farms	1,156	947	70	45	24	14	56
number	14,378	8,877	1,657	847	841	1,147	1,009
Farms with-							
1 to 9	708	628	27	26	8	2	17
10 to 49	410	304	35	15	12	8	36
50 to 99	27	14	4	2	2	2	3
100 to 199	7	1	3	2	1	-	-
200 to 499	3	-	1	-	1	1	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Milk cows ... farms	528	148	71	140	94	36	39
number	105,514	1,131	3,338	15,100	32,191	48,180	5,574
Farms with-							
1 to 9	121	114	4	-	-	-	3
10 to 49	87	33	37	5	-	-	12
50 to 99	123	1	30	84	-	-	8
100 to 199	75	-	-	39	25	-	11
200 to 499	64	-	-	12	49	-	3
500 or more	58	-	-	-	20	36	2
Other cattle ... farms	1,236	759	121	146	95	36	79
number	94,675	11,755	6,784	12,407	24,696	33,010	6,023
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	1,288	762	137	163	99	36	91
number	78,518	8,326	5,830	14,801	19,999	25,082	4,480
$1,000	66,442	9,839	5,635	13,024	14,969	19,949	3,026
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	566	196	72	134	90	35	39
number	37,116	1,169	1,646	7,229	11,390	13,626	2,056
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	1,247	725	135	163	98	35	91
number	41,402	7,157	4,184	7,572	8,609	11,456	2,424
Cattle on feed ... farms	25	12	5	-	3	1	4
number	1,946	(D)	346	-	1,116	(D)	238
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	272	226	16	9	4	-	17
number	5,602	3,310	1,019	256	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	246	208	12	7	3	-	16
25 to 49	14	11	1	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	5	4	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	303	253	20	8	4	-	18
number	9,787	4,783	1,522	846	(D)	-	(D)
$1,000	2,948	1,217	445	294	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	676	642	12	2	-	-	20
number	17,888	15,169	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,467
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	364	348	9	2	-	-	5
number	9,779	7,811	1,135	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	1,012	896	37	16	6	2	55
number	7,633	5,955	516	92	(D)	(D)	716
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	117	104	-	1	1	1	10
number	431	277	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	48
Goats, all inventory ... farms	419	383	11	6	-	-	19
number	10,245	6,000	1,759	1,102	-	-	1,384
Goats, all sold ... farms	176	155	9	5	-	-	7
number	5,065	2,393	1,069	1,332	-	-	271
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	1,345	1,218	39	25	8	-	55
number	163,054	41,092	4,274	(D)	(D)	-	82,082
Farms with-							
1 to 399	1,329	1,210	38	24	6	-	51
400 to 3,199	11	8	1	1	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	156	144	1	2	1	-	8
number	8,782	5,157	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	181
Layers sold ... farms	218	194	8	6	1	-	9
number	98,228	(D)	980	1,822	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	46	45	-	1	-	-	-
number	8,837	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	274	248	12	6	-	1	7
number	467,308	(D)	6,460	(D)	-	(D)	1,980
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	255	231	12	5	-	-	7
2,000 to 59,999	18	17	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	123	103	7	-	-	1	12
number	4,940	1,530	(D)	-	-	(D)	282
Turkeys sold ... farms	139	116	11	3	1	1	7
number	(D)	4,222	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	171
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres	210	-	-	210	-	-	-
bushels	10,500	-	-	10,500	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	82	18	17	18	19	8	2
acres	12,028	(D)	1,568	1,989	4,801	3,270	(D)
bushels	2,109,952	(D)	282,388	310,958	899,778	566,370	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	10	3	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	37	8	8	13	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres	16	-	6	3	5	2	-
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	1	1	3	-
500 acres or more	9	-	-	1	5	3	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	338	73	43	74	80	34	34
acres	74,880	2,283	2,194	7,217	22,289	36,673	4,224
tons	1,405,875	38,737	41,589	128,256	439,406	682,729	75,158
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	62	37	7	3	-	-	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	134	36	29	49	10	-	10
100 to 249 acres	65	-	7	18	33	1	6
250 to 499 acres	30	-	-	4	25	1	-
500 acres or more	47	-	-	-	12	32	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	75	75	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	7	3	-	3	-	-	1
acres	91	(D)	-	72	-	-	(D)
bushels	4,224	(D)	-	3,189	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	3	-	3	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	44	9	12	9	10	2	2
acres	5,876	620	1,572	597	1,509	(D)	(D)
bushels	201,113	23,761	59,857	16,602	56,991	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	4	3	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	19	2	5	8	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres	11	3	3	1	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
500 acres or more	3	-	1	-	1	1	-
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	200	200	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	15	-	3	6	6	-	-
acres	1,216	-	108	408	700	-	-
bushels	46,608	-	3,600	15,540	27,468	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	11	-	3	6	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	2,766	2,086	190	184	108	37	161
acres	265,275	85,202	26,206	37,621	44,073	51,471	20,702
tons, dry equivalent	840,810	138,913	60,611	133,488	169,941	285,451	52,406
Irrigated ... farms	29	21	-	1	-	-	7
acres	813	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	456
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,072	997	20	14	3	-	38
25 to 99 acres	1,034	880	62	21	8	-	63
100 to 249 acres	431	189	84	98	19	-	41
250 to 499 acres	144	20	19	43	47	3	12
500 acres or more	85	-	5	8	31	34	7
Alfalfa hay ... farms	447	339	31	19	28	13	17
acres	22,534	9,864	2,873	3,522	2,926	2,602	747
tons, dry	46,453	16,022	4,678	6,732	8,536	9,266	1,219
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	1,706	1,313	111	90	48	20	124
acres	108,074	50,030	10,165	11,199	8,883	15,636	12,161
tons, dry	242,234	83,039	19,837	40,245	16,418	62,178	20,517
Irrigated ... farms	29	21	-	1	-	-	7
acres	(D)	324	-	(D)	-	-	456

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	10	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	744	563	77	45	12	1	46
	acres	3,650	962	813	724	474	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	291	223	23	24	2	-	19
	acres	987	241	98	418	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		605	524	34	11	5	-	31
5.0 to 24.9 acres		109	35	35	21	5	-	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres		26	4	8	13	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4	-	-	-	2	1	1
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap	farms	209	132	31	22	1	-	23
	acres	82	22	24	18	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	26	22	3	-	-	-	1
	acres	8	(D)	5	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green	farms	109	54	28	10	1	-	16
	acres	55	9	19	(D)	(D)	-	14
Harvested for processing	farms	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	241	152	39	26	3	-	21
	acres	342	61	201	49	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	14	11	-	1	1	-	1
	acres	7	2	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		230	151	34	22	3	-	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres		7	1	1	4	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	-	4	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn	farms	199	100	37	33	6	-	23
	acres	837	217	187	199	116	-	118
Harvested for processing	farms	15	12	-	3	-	-	-
	acres	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	28	10	7	6	-	-	5
	acres	45	(D)	4	37	-	-	2
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	240	165	36	11	3	-	25
	acres	123	42	33	16	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	45	40	3	-	1	-	1
	acres	16	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	441	355	33	11	5	-	37
	acres	3,136	1,240	334	(D)	(D)	-	982
Irrigated	farms	37	30	1	1	1	-	4
	acres	626	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		314	279	13	4	2	-	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres		111	69	19	5	1	-	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres		11	7	1	2	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		3	-	-	-	1	-	2
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Apples	farms	311	251	27	7	2	-	24
	bearing and nonbearing acres	2,648	868	314	(D)	(D)	-	934
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	107	84	3	5	2	-	13
	bearing and nonbearing acres	333	240	(D)	24	(D)	-	45
Peaches, all	farms	53	39	8	2	-	-	4
	bearing and nonbearing acres	51	42	3	(D)	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English	farms	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	479	387	32	19	2	-	39
	acres	743	473	75	(D)	(D)	-	116

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	38,995	33,852	1,613	1,176	525	47	1,782
percent	100.0	86.8	4.1	3.0	1.3	0.1	4.6
Land in farms ..... acres	7,309,687	3,865,818	757,606	895,902	842,760	129,987	817,614
Average size of farm ..... acres	187	114	470	762	1,605	2,766	459
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	38,995	33,852	1,613	1,176	525	47	1,782
$1,000	5,562,551	675,250	992,528	1,311,094	1,088,613	620,473	874,593
Average per farm ..... dollars	142,648	19,947	615,330	1,114,876	2,073,549	13,201,546	490,793
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	8,868	8,460	48	5	-	-	355
$1,000 to $2,499	4,753	4,657	8	3	1	-	84
$2,500 to $4,999	4,352	4,231	25	2	-	-	94
$5,000 to $9,999	5,092	4,938	15	2	-	-	137
$10,000 to $24,999	5,814	5,563	18	3	5	-	225
$25,000 to $49,999	3,466	3,272	15	10	3	-	166
$50,000 to $99,999	2,110	1,936	36	15	1	1	121
$100,000 to $249,999	1,552	618	739	26	1	-	168
$250,000 to $499,999	879	25	352	382	1	-	119
$500,000 to $999,999	811	70	53	534	27	-	127
$1,000,000 or more	1,298	82	304	194	486	46	186
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	796	73	194	52	365	-	112
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	351	6	108	86	108	-	43
$5,000,000 or more	151	3	2	56	13	46	31
Total sales ..... farms	38,995	33,852	1,613	1,176	525	47	1,782
$1,000	5,491,996	663,428	984,589	1,296,997	1,064,387	616,662	865,933
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,074	2,004	614	693	375	20	368
$1,000	843,372	49,805	68,054	172,524	331,518	47,140	174,330
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,861	306	394	539	335	20	267
$1,000	808,096	25,858	63,075	168,616	330,634	47,140	172,772
Corn ..... farms	2,875	1,134	497	578	345	17	304
$1,000	416,999	21,509	34,893	82,874	161,606	27,761	88,355
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,319	115	272	397	302	16	217
$1,000	390,941	(D)	29,517	78,317	160,558	(D)	86,951
Wheat ..... farms	1,033	291	140	240	217	12	133
$1,000	85,174	3,466	4,267	16,001	40,251	3,931	17,258
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	418	10	25	114	178	11	80
$1,000	74,886	(D)	1,780	13,033	39,188	(D)	16,269
Soybeans ..... farms	2,463	1,027	354	494	305	14	269
$1,000	330,331	24,004	27,950	70,621	125,895	14,693	67,169
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,183	140	218	350	266	13	196
$1,000	307,101	(D)	24,419	67,286	124,930	(D)	65,684
Sorghum ..... farms	120	37	13	32	23	3	12
$1,000	3,386	191	341	1,232	915	275	431
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	23	-	-	9	7	2	5
$1,000	1,865	-	-	726	514	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	201	51	26	45	50	5	24
$1,000	3,913	310	304	708	1,560	328	703
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	21	-	-	3	12	2	4
$1,000	1,868	-	-	225	981	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	207	64	25	51	36	4	27
$1,000	3,569	325	299	1,089	1,292	152	413
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	22	1	2	7	9	1	2
$1,000	1,936	(D)	(D)	559	835	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	170	34	26	58	42	-	10
$1,000	69,566	1,354	4,353	21,412	40,675	-	1,771
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	132	10	22	56	41	-	3
$1,000	68,841	936	4,263	(D)	(D)	-	1,647
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	254	59	25	76	60	-	34
$1,000	81,153	2,132	3,227	23,062	41,748	-	10,983
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	190	15	21	76	60	-	18
$1,000	80,039	1,430	3,132	23,062	41,748	-	10,667
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,576	1,243	84	71	46	7	125
$1,000	134,618	17,082	7,176	10,194	32,094	32,784	35,287
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	246	87	44	35	33	5	42
$1,000	121,327	6,333	(D)	9,534	31,923	(D)	34,311
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,830	1,494	111	71	32	5	117
$1,000	144,372	22,545	15,674	18,423	25,125	24,128	38,477
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	327	114	79	59	28	4	43
$1,000	129,232	9,040	15,270	18,162	(D)	(D)	37,582
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	1,450	1,153	98	65	24	5	105
$1,000	129,271	17,065	13,123	16,479	21,255	24,128	37,221
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	267	86	66	54	20	4	37
$1,000	117,919	(D)	12,747	16,332	21,231	(D)	36,420
Berries ..... farms	722	613	35	20	17	-	37
$1,000	15,101	5,480	2,551	1,944	3,870	-	1,256
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	61	18	13	11	10	-	9
$1,000	10,272	1,311	2,250	1,811	3,756	-	1,145
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,270	912	79	94	47	8	130
$1,000	398,562	13,501	12,716	37,267	77,439	111,020	146,620

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	298	63	57	75	38	8	57
	$1,000	387,717	4,488	12,401	36,877	77,352	111,020	145,579
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	282	247	12	15	1	1	6
	$1,000	25,583	3,185	(D)	6,576	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	39	16	8	13	1	1	-
	$1,000	23,587	1,347	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	282	247	12	15	1	1	6
	$1,000	25,583	3,185	(D)	6,576	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	39	16	8	13	1	1	-
	$1,000	23,587	1,347	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	13,131	11,579	533	350	157	4	508
	$1,000	184,958	89,682	20,699	29,318	26,516	1,699	17,044
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	677	242	113	149	102	3	68
	$1,000	98,627	17,442	(D)	26,674	25,685	(D)	12,599
Maple syrup	farms	54	52	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	125	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	14,730	12,299	864	647	257	21	642
	$1,000	695,326	224,570	89,375	137,220	111,244	42,715	90,201
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,552	1,036	563	456	207	20	270
	$1,000	531,817	79,922	(D)	132,104	110,018	(D)	83,717
Milk from cows	farms	386	50	54	132	97	14	39
	$1,000	353,750	2,141	10,511	71,703	129,753	103,818	35,823
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	356	22	54	131	97	14	38
	$1,000	353,389	(D)	10,511	(D)	129,753	103,818	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	974	840	39	32	7	3	53
	$1,000	157,542	13,611	9,177	17,464	(D)	(D)	50,412
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	47	7	9	10	4	3	14
	$1,000	154,569	11,179	9,005	17,310	(D)	(D)	50,199
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,687	2,492	79	40	10	2	64
	$1,000	15,055	10,411	(D)	935	(D)	(D)	415
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	31	12	10	7	1	1	-
	$1,000	3,774	821	(D)	657	(D)	(D)	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,148	988	79	35	10	1	35
	$1,000	26,222	9,536	6,614	7,113	(D)	(D)	1,481
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	104	36	38	20	4	-	6
	$1,000	18,095	2,406	6,228	6,946	1,367	-	1,148
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,683	3,780	402	259	55	9	178
	$1,000	2,232,576	195,975	727,411	736,289	200,241	124,750	247,911
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	886	179	367	213	45	9	73
	$1,000	2,225,190	189,382	727,234	736,016	200,170	124,750	247,638
Aquaculture	farms	219	128	21	9	12	3	46
	$1,000	118,832	2,919	5,096	4,954	32,907	58,172	14,784
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	100	24	21	8	12	3	32
	$1,000	117,538	(D)	5,096	(D)	32,907	58,172	14,529
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,589	1,422	61	48	9	-	49
	$1,000	10,510	4,978	1,670	2,542	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	26	5	11	8	1	-	1
	$1,000	5,244	340	(D)	2,387	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	4,155	2,585	396	499	336	23	316
	$1,000	70,555	11,822	7,939	14,097	24,226	3,810	8,660
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	499	274	49	75	56	1	44
	$1,000	21,863	(D)	2,564	5,048	8,119	(D)	3,534
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	3,227	2,834	129	94	23	6	141
	$1,000	136,600	39,606	31,335	32,438	5,568	2,525	25,128
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,468	1,154	92	94	34	5	89
	$1,000	177,937	11,796	10,835	20,608	27,950	36,776	69,972
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	38,995	33,852	1,613	1,176	525	47	1,782
	$1,000	4,354,215	888,791	664,620	876,707	776,326	463,875	683,896
Average per farm	dollars	111,661	26,255	412,040	745,499	1,478,716	9,869,681	383,780
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	18,436	14,745	1,218	992	475	36	970
	$1,000	298,711	56,647	24,755	52,299	90,641	21,322	53,047
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		12,237	11,277	360	160	17	1	422
$5,000 to $24,999		4,330	3,219	508	297	47	1	258

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	735	214	212	178	54	1	76
$50,000 or more	1,134	35	138	357	357	33	214
Chemicals purchased ... farms	14,293	10,870	1,111	961	479	38	834
$1,000	160,570	16,813	12,242	30,637	54,491	14,129	32,258
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,366	10,088	539	242	42	2	453
$5,000 to $24,999	1,750	724	429	340	94	3	160
$25,000 to $49,999	457	49	98	158	70	4	78
$50,000 or more	720	9	45	221	273	29	143
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	12,266	9,125	902	911	466	38	824
$1,000	208,683	22,244	14,203	34,028	64,899	27,491	45,818
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,785	5,445	83	37	6	-	214
$1,000 to $4,999	3,183	2,649	242	93	10	2	187
$5,000 to $24,999	1,858	919	362	337	65	3	172
$25,000 to $49,999	560	74	157	176	79	1	73
$50,000 or more	880	38	58	268	306	32	178
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	2,856	1,793	291	349	161	9	253
$1,000	8,060	1,261	782	1,766	2,352	356	1,544
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	10,742	8,710	822	552	184	16	458
$1,000	494,828	71,516	88,579	115,739	69,000	79,014	70,980
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,371	6,022	124	63	9	1	152
$5,000 to $24,999	2,637	2,202	180	81	26	-	148
$25,000 to $99,999	732	401	143	104	38	1	45
$100,000 to $249,999	534	70	273	103	34	2	52
$250,000 or more	468	15	102	201	77	12	61
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	5,377	4,410	381	257	92	10	227
$1,000	83,922	31,466	12,812	12,846	8,207	12,952	5,639
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	6,878	5,450	577	414	126	11	300
$1,000	410,906	40,051	75,767	102,892	60,793	66,062	65,341
Feed purchased ... farms	26,283	22,953	1,189	787	289	30	1,035
$1,000	1,221,921	181,447	326,258	351,187	126,992	93,708	142,330
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	18,370	17,608	169	73	28	3	489
$5,000 to $24,999	5,610	4,741	373	159	36	1	300
$25,000 to $99,999	1,084	422	249	213	76	-	124
$100,000 to $249,999	304	46	59	119	52	1	27
$250,000 or more	915	136	339	223	97	25	95
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	37,660	32,596	1,602	1,176	525	47	1,714
$1,000	206,047	68,818	21,412	33,062	40,185	14,189	28,381
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	30,567	28,956	441	121	14	-	1,035
$5,000 to $24,999	5,489	3,510	906	571	78	1	423
$25,000 to $49,999	890	126	209	318	113	2	122
$50,000 or more	714	4	46	166	320	44	134
Utilities ... farms	24,076	19,439	1,567	1,173	524	47	1,326
$1,000	99,607	30,889	12,311	14,151	15,629	11,088	15,539
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	10,400	9,814	182	65	5	-	334
$1,000 to $4,999	10,059	8,471	699	306	55	1	527
$5,000 to $24,999	2,894	1,118	535	640	262	2	337
$25,000 to $49,999	510	34	139	126	121	5	85
$50,000 or more	213	2	12	36	81	39	43
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	32,868	27,990	1,574	1,175	525	47	1,557
$1,000	305,188	107,740	29,733	42,662	54,845	21,167	49,040
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	22,157	21,103	288	83	7	-	676
$5,000 to $24,999	8,350	6,483	866	415	58	1	527
$25,000 to $49,999	1,330	342	311	417	82	1	177
$50,000 or more	1,031	62	109	260	378	45	177
Hired farm labor ... farms	8,969	6,074	818	815	484	47	731
$1,000	503,419	76,288	41,308	67,465	109,459	92,078	116,822
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,109	3,720	162	56	7	-	164
$5,000 to $24,999	2,091	1,570	223	122	23	-	153
$25,000 to $99,999	1,729	652	317	433	119	-	208
$100,000 to $249,999	699	122	101	155	209	4	108
$250,000 or more	341	10	15	49	126	43	98
Contract labor ... farms	3,220	2,194	340	258	167	24	237
$1,000	86,484	13,893	9,161	10,569	17,477	14,864	20,520
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	552	495	17	12	1	-	27
$1,000 to $4,999	1,112	953	65	34	13	1	46
$5,000 to $24,999	952	630	126	83	31	4	78
$25,000 to $49,999	293	90	82	63	33	-	25
$50,000 or more	311	26	50	66	89	19	61

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	5,764	3,842	707	574	265	23	353
$1,000	89,984	12,091	18,405	23,593	16,321	6,847	12,727
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,983	1,864	39	19	2	-	59
$1,000 to $4,999	1,680	1,392	137	62	18	1	70
$5,000 to $24,999	1,162	508	240	235	66	1	112
$25,000 to $49,999	420	65	151	86	60	5	53
$50,000 or more	519	13	140	172	119	16	59
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	8,039	5,197	892	851	453	31	615
$1,000	148,627	19,781	15,512	28,871	43,113	12,031	29,320
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,893	4,184	307	156	33	1	212
$5,000 to $9,999	1,032	636	187	110	22	-	77
$10,000 to $24,999	962	298	249	239	68	-	108
$25,000 or more	1,152	79	149	346	330	30	218
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	2,025	1,356	194	189	133	10	143
$1,000	23,726	5,167	1,516	2,693	5,956	3,676	4,717
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	550	460	40	22	7	1	20
$1,000 to $4,999	772	608	51	52	21	-	40
$5,000 to $24,999	529	266	98	76	36	-	53
$25,000 to $49,999	89	22	3	32	23	1	8
$50,000 or more	85	-	2	7	46	8	22
Interest expense ... farms	10,701	8,002	903	776	391	31	598
$1,000	133,134	60,066	14,640	20,054	18,554	7,270	12,551
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,934	4,304	247	120	44	1	218
$5,000 to $24,999	4,514	3,299	478	380	111	4	242
$25,000 to $99,999	1,110	380	169	246	194	5	116
$100,000 or more	143	19	9	30	42	21	22
Secured by real estate ... farms	7,596	5,761	604	565	260	26	380
$1,000	101,717	49,206	10,954	15,002	12,310	5,287	8,958
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	738	656	33	22	4	-	23
$1,000 to $4,999	2,331	2,030	121	78	25	-	77
$5,000 to $24,999	3,587	2,758	316	241	82	6	184
$25,000 to $49,999	568	221	96	138	62	1	50
$50,000 or more	372	96	38	86	87	19	46
Not secured by real estate ... farms	6,413	4,689	563	509	256	17	379
$1,000	31,417	10,860	3,686	5,052	6,243	1,983	3,592
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,800	1,605	75	45	11	-	64
$1,000 to $4,999	3,139	2,616	201	143	28	2	149
$5,000 to $24,999	1,201	429	250	279	117	3	123
$25,000 to $49,999	218	36	36	32	78	2	34
$50,000 or more	55	3	1	10	22	10	9
Property taxes paid ... farms	37,082	32,171	1,566	1,154	513	43	1,635
$1,000	127,167	83,352	10,440	10,962	8,326	2,384	11,703
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	31,159	28,539	934	466	118	4	1,098
$5,000 to $9,999	3,725	2,606	393	346	124	1	255
$10,000 to $24,999	1,694	858	183	261	188	8	196
$25,000 or more	504	168	56	81	83	30	86
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	16,741	13,932	1,068	721	256	32	732
$1,000	60,277	20,185	5,993	8,766	7,864	10,520	6,948
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	14,752	13,272	690	236	40	2	512
$5,000 to $24,999	1,659	632	355	420	89	4	159
$25,000 to $49,999	226	21	21	50	93	1	40
$50,000 to $99,999	50	2	2	10	21	3	12
$100,000 or more	54	5	-	5	13	22	9
All other production expenses ... farms	20,046	15,659	1,476	1,161	513	47	1,190
$1,000	185,842	41,852	18,154	29,969	32,574	32,098	31,195
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,136	13,859	461	174	22	1	619
$5,000 to $24,999	3,650	1,653	897	605	119	3	373
$25,000 to $49,999	659	109	63	271	114	5	97
$50,000 to $99,999	413	32	42	71	195	5	68
$100,000 or more	188	6	13	40	63	33	33
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	680	405	74	78	71	4	48
$1,000	11,047	1,698	(D)	2,175	3,504	(D)	1,995
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	19,424	15,200	1,358	1,147	523	47	1,149
$1,000	450,593	153,792	58,515	72,139	80,326	26,373	59,449
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	38,995	33,852	1,613	1,176	525	47	1,782
$1,000	1,484,076	-131,291	375,251	489,094	360,668	168,401	221,954
Average per farm ... dollars	38,058	-3,878	232,642	415,897	686,986	3,583,001	124,553

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	14,540	10,840	1,312	1,020	478	39	851
Average net gain ..... dollars	134,673	20,977	309,471	501,791	769,119	4,384,727	322,277
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,318	1,286	6	5	-	-	21
$1,000 to $4,999	3,132	3,031	16	3	2	-	80
$5,000 to $9,999	2,079	1,969	20	3	-	-	87
$10,000 to $24,999	2,663	2,433	63	12	10	-	145
$25,000 to $49,999	1,553	1,259	148	53	12	-	81
$50,000 or more	3,795	862	1,059	944	454	39	437
Farms with net losses ..... number	24,455	23,012	301	156	47	8	931
Average net loss ..... dollars	19,385	15,587	102,241	145,724	148,327	325,412	56,180
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,602	1,569	2	-	-	-	31
$1,000 to $4,999	6,987	6,782	8	3	1	-	193
$5,000 to $9,999	5,421	5,249	23	7	2	1	139
$10,000 to $24,999	6,238	5,916	55	11	2	1	253
$25,000 to $49,999	2,474	2,294	45	23	7	-	105
$50,000 or more	1,733	1,202	168	112	35	6	210
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	38,995	33,852	1,613	1,176	525	47	1,782
$1,000	674,563	-202,943	92,554	190,934	281,637	165,729	146,652
Average per farm ..... dollars	17,299	-5,995	57,380	162,359	536,451	3,526,144	82,296
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	14,393	10,770	1,282	991	473	39	838
Average net gain ..... dollars	80,481	14,737	98,550	217,638	610,916	4,316,207	239,065
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,328	1,296	6	5	-	-	21
$1,000 to $4,999	3,143	3,041	13	5	2	-	82
$5,000 to $9,999	2,080	1,966	24	4	-	-	86
$10,000 to $24,999	2,716	2,464	77	15	9	-	151
$25,000 to $49,999	1,620	1,289	177	57	14	-	83
$50,000 or more	3,506	714	985	905	448	39	415
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	24,602	23,082	331	185	52	8	944
Average net loss ..... dollars	19,665	15,668	102,075	133,754	140,892	325,412	56,869
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,606	1,568	2	-	-	-	36
$1,000 to $4,999	7,005	6,805	8	4	1	-	187
$5,000 to $9,999	5,421	5,242	23	6	4	1	145
$10,000 to $24,999	6,268	5,933	60	19	3	1	252
$25,000 to $49,999	2,522	2,316	52	37	7	-	110
$50,000 or more	1,780	1,218	186	119	37	6	214
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	114	22	10	32	35	3	12
$1,000	11,399	334	(D)	2,348	5,903	(D)	2,018
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	12,986	10,176	1,014	756	268	23	749
$1,000	275,740	82,250	47,343	54,707	48,380	11,803	31,257
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,752	1,281	156	134	69	6	106
$1,000	25,541	9,580	4,522	3,507	4,466	480	2,985
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,885	3,312	191	106	30	2	244
$1,000	23,369	14,952	3,637	1,299	1,163	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,398	1,152	117	50	11	1	67
$1,000	44,566	18,401	9,280	9,317	3,414	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	833	611	79	49	18	1	75
$1,000	52,047	5,735	7,761	9,110	13,837	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	5,175	3,681	555	457	178	19	285
$1,000	25,024	7,013	4,259	5,444	4,164	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	1,129	667	133	151	85	6	87
$1,000	25,029	3,392	2,422	4,963	9,570	434	4,248
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	758	397	100	134	67	5	55
$1,000	9,045	2,384	788	2,431	2,362	169	911
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,645	1,244	159	116	37	4	85
$1,000	71,120	20,793	14,674	18,636	9,406	98	7,514
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	29,558	25,102	1,397	1,088	506	36	1,429
acres	2,884,293	1,090,808	272,599	441,298	604,395	81,005	394,188
Harvested cropland ..... farms	26,343	22,086	1,351	1,077	498	36	1,295
acres	2,453,125	833,033	232,276	396,663	567,467	76,329	347,357
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	17,955	16,743	390	156	38	2	626
50 to 99 acres	3,636	3,120	195	125	16	3	177
100 to 199 acres	2,332	1,693	284	186	28	-	141
200 to 499 acres	1,468	513	423	279	95	3	155
500 to 999 acres	525	17	55	265	77	4	107

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	299	-	4	65	155	13	62
2,000 acres or more	128	-	-	1	89	11	27
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	3,219	2,745	168	133	53	4	116
acres	144,332	82,039	16,323	17,143	11,390	2,510	14,927
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	1,135	968	41	52	19	2	53
acres	22,079	13,743	1,976	2,278	(D)	(D)	2,130
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	5,617	4,742	238	209	90	7	331
acres	222,190	129,936	19,386	22,521	(D)	(D)	26,956
In summer fallow - farms	1,736	1,517	61	35	20	2	101
acres	42,567	32,057	2,638	2,693	(D)	(D)	2,818
Total woodland - farms	23,897	20,968	979	652	241	18	1,039
acres	2,053,786	1,386,186	179,377	174,796	91,398	19,958	202,071
Woodland pastured - farms	8,916	7,876	381	246	69	9	335
acres	328,182	227,583	25,066	34,954	7,441	8,700	24,438
Woodland not pastured - farms	19,245	16,815	814	546	211	16	843
acres	1,725,604	1,158,603	154,311	139,842	83,957	11,258	177,633
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	24,991	22,060	1,027	661	238	20	985
acres	1,915,266	1,133,697	258,836	227,220	119,198	20,398	155,917
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	24,055	20,812	1,074	746	318	33	1,072
acres	456,342	255,127	46,794	52,588	27,769	8,626	65,438
Irrigated land - farms	2,158	1,511	131	160	122	19	215
acres	61,216	4,785	3,540	7,558	18,059	13,512	13,762
Harvested cropland - farms	2,053	1,423	123	159	119	19	210
acres	57,629	3,620	(D)	5,911	(D)	13,512	13,598
Pastureland and other land - farms	178	141	9	11	5	-	12
acres	3,587	1,165	(D)	1,647	(D)	-	164
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	1,376	1,027	107	86	48	7	101
acres	30,905	20,310	1,676	2,940	2,120	168	3,691
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	3,419	1,649	467	571	373	24	335
acres	1,305,733	124,451	115,185	290,305	473,191	59,297	243,304
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	198	104	41	28	13	1	11
$1,000	64,045	8,627	20,223	10,515	(D)	(D)	14,433
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	38,995	33,852	1,613	1,176	525	47	1,782
$1,000	38,764,784	22,260,349	3,948,197	4,376,311	3,633,618	642,802	3,903,506
Average per farm - dollars	994,096	657,579	2,447,735	3,721,353	6,921,177	13,676,649	2,190,520
Average per acre - dollars	5,303	5,758	5,211	4,885	4,312	4,945	4,774
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	1,522	1,453	6	-	1	-	62
$50,000 to $99,999	2,165	2,053	31	8	4	1	68
$100,000 to $199,999	4,532	4,347	34	12	2	1	136
$200,000 to $499,999	12,058	11,501	137	42	14	2	362
$500,000 to $999,999	9,531	8,784	288	99	17	3	340
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,887	3,757	459	286	45	4	336
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,085	1,700	474	475	154	7	275
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	842	231	142	176	172	8	113
$10,000,000 or more	373	26	42	78	116	21	90
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	38,995	33,852	1,613	1,176	525	47	1,782
$1,000	4,130,567	2,235,999	373,170	495,260	488,837	102,963	434,339
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2,321	2,240	9	-	-	-	72
$5,000 to $9,999	2,802	2,696	19	3	1	-	83
$10,000 to $19,999	4,758	4,522	50	9	-	-	177
$20,000 to $49,999	10,480	9,861	157	49	14	-	399
$50,000 to $99,999	8,083	7,452	249	86	12	-	284
$100,000 to $199,999	5,578	4,644	432	226	32	1	243
$200,000 to $499,999	3,565	2,208	497	421	135	8	296
$500,000 or more	1,408	229	200	382	331	38	228

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	30,841	26,243	1,505	1,102	511	46	1,434
number	63,087	43,780	4,771	5,043	3,964	808	4,721
Tractors, all ..... farms	33,386	28,621	1,530	1,151	512	44	1,528
number	79,997	59,725	5,581	5,307	3,658	572	5,154
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16,287	14,234	651	447	195	23	737
number	22,320	18,915	1,055	719	333	93	1,205
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	24,401	20,569	1,280	941	414	38	1,159
number	43,493	34,447	2,882	2,219	1,280	196	2,469
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	7,260	4,496	821	851	434	36	622
number	14,184	6,363	1,644	2,369	2,045	283	1,480
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,015	763	272	408	310	18	244
number	2,378	825	313	505	412	29	294
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	224	50	21	66	56	-	31
number	275	55	30	79	73	-	38
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	769	425	82	110	71	13	68
number	857	474	87	123	84	15	74
Hay balers ..... farms	14,586	12,310	787	566	247	22	654
number	18,628	15,534	1,088	777	357	28	844
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	15,405	11,989	1,128	929	470	36	853
acres treated	1,732,635	520,657	174,657	284,400	432,085	65,971	254,865
Manure used ..... farms	5,537	4,332	453	340	105	8	299
acres treated	291,053	126,908	39,253	48,643	38,850	10,750	26,649
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,012	866	50	31	11	-	54
acres treated	39,759	25,319	4,628	3,117	3,104	-	3,591
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	3,909	2,385	417	478	259	17	353
acres	514,663	51,554	45,579	125,091	165,633	28,722	98,084
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	10,217	7,183	984	888	465	35	662
acres	1,522,835	241,730	138,837	301,020	502,767	70,378	268,103
Nematodes ..... farms	1,021	546	118	133	106	5	113
acres	145,531	11,529	8,096	28,317	64,376	4,081	29,132
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1,967	1,171	207	229	157	10	193
acres	220,047	14,713	14,037	45,464	80,816	17,101	47,916
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,264	690	156	182	126	9	101
acres on which used	139,072	12,245	7,771	34,449	58,219	6,435	19,953
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	1,149	710	121	145	86	5	82
acres	97,780	16,607	6,782	20,530	39,050	791	14,020
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	2,280	1,789	126	123	94	7	141
acres	171,685	47,644	10,344	28,882	50,486	6,848	27,481
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	2,539	2,004	175	140	37	3	180
acres	416,838	243,700	46,188	34,367	17,758	1,790	73,035
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	5,628	3,476	596	686	395	22	453
acres	1,015,594	104,642	87,184	211,144	361,228	46,798	204,598
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	2,239	1,459	198	235	144	11	192
acres	256,613	28,137	15,692	57,253	106,943	7,528	41,060
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	2,384	1,758	165	174	121	10	156
acres	114,923	22,965	10,652	21,271	36,657	6,910	16,468
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	3,714	2,399	363	417	191	11	333
acres	438,751	54,190	36,375	101,347	134,865	21,702	90,272
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	2,009	1,203	199	288	150	12	157
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	2,559	2,237	79	52	26	3	162
Solar panels ..... farms	2,173	1,893	67	46	23	3	141
Wind turbines ..... farms	35	30	1	-	1	-	3
Methane digesters ..... farms	12	11	-	-	-	-	1
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	485	427	21	12	3	-	22
Small hydro systems ..... farms	75	68	1	1	-	-	5
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	91	67	8	7	-	-	9
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	28,083	25,912	672	309	70	16	1,104
Part owners ..... farms	8,995	6,468	816	773	407	23	508
Tenants ..... farms	1,917	1,472	125	94	48	8	170
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	37,132	32,425	1,489	1,087	478	39	1,614
acres	5,167,479	3,275,102	490,359	463,662	337,288	60,052	541,016
Owned land in farms ..... farms	37,078	32,380	1,488	1,082	477	39	1,612
acres	4,833,623	3,033,971	461,688	444,664	325,374	59,215	508,711
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	10,982	8,005	942	869	455	31	680
acres	2,491,603	844,301	297,581	451,954	517,482	70,872	309,413
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	10,912	7,940	941	867	455	31	678
acres	2,476,064	831,847	295,918	451,238	517,386	70,772	308,903

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,085	3,501	198	102	25	2	257
acres	349,395	253,585	30,334	19,714	(D)	(D)	32,815
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	69,253	58,554	2,968	2,227	1,075	134	4,295
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	16,432	14,444	671	492	205	13	607
2 producers	18,071	16,007	664	463	188	11	738
3 producers	2,744	2,110	203	120	74	9	228
4 producers	1,264	985	47	74	42	8	108
5 or more producers	484	306	28	27	16	6	101
Total male producers	43,236	35,777	2,004	1,590	806	101	2,958
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	29,519	26,305	1,154	796	320	20	924
2 producers	4,674	3,467	319	271	131	10	476
3 producers	895	607	47	62	53	7	119
4 producers	229	135	15	14	11	6	48
5 or more producers	99	30	2	2	3	3	59
Total female producers	26,017	22,777	964	637	269	33	1,337
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	20,795	18,811	720	439	169	10	646
2 producers	1,832	1,503	91	65	41	6	126
3 producers	279	207	15	16	3	1	37
4 producers	73	44	3	5	-	2	19
5 or more producers	50	26	1	-	1	-	22
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	42,561	35,547	1,971	1,573	788	95	2,587
Female	25,237	22,405	937	609	247	23	1,016
Hired managers	3,126	1,023	367	560	411	82	683
Primary occupation:							
Farming	27,471	21,705	1,711	1,549	796	96	1,614
Other	40,327	36,247	1,197	633	239	22	1,989
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	51,830	45,150	2,213	1,699	761	75	1,932
Not on farm operated	15,968	12,802	695	483	274	43	1,671
Days of work off farm:							
None	25,363	20,555	1,334	1,220	663	71	1,520
Any	42,435	37,397	1,574	962	372	47	2,083
1 to 49 days	6,317	5,351	290	205	66	15	390
50 to 99 days	3,262	2,851	133	93	38	2	145
100 to 199 days	5,597	4,873	209	170	55	6	284
200 days or more	27,259	24,322	942	494	213	24	1,264
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	3,642	3,257	74	83	21	-	207
3 or 4 years	5,819	5,192	142	117	54	-	314
5 to 9 years	12,470	10,946	529	320	68	12	595
10 years or more	45,867	38,557	2,163	1,662	892	106	2,487
Average years on present farm	20.9	20.4	23.8	24.3	28.7	30.6	21.0
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	10,128	9,072	292	196	72	-	496
6 to 10 years	10,250	9,030	374	247	46	7	546
11 years or more	47,420	39,850	2,242	1,739	917	111	2,561
Average years on any farm	23.0	22.5	26.1	26.9	30.7	32.9	23.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years	1,110	967	31	57	16	-	39
25 to 34 years	4,029	3,211	265	238	91	5	219
35 to 44 years	7,794	6,368	420	343	162	19	482
45 to 54 years	9,930	8,408	479	350	165	18	510
55 to 64 years	17,429	14,955	709	514	286	33	932
65 to 74 years	17,058	14,875	638	442	211	30	862
75 years and over	10,448	9,168	366	238	104	13	559
Average age	59.2	59.5	56.6	54.8	55.7	58.2	59.1
Young producers (see text)	5,139	4,178	296	295	107	5	258
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	1,026	849	50	43	11	6	67
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	218	189	14	4	10	-	1
Asian	344	251	17	29	16	-	31
Black or African American	1,603	1,365	43	27	5	-	163
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	73	68	2	-	1	-	2
White	65,027	55,616	2,808	2,108	995	117	3,383
More than one race reported	533	463	24	14	8	1	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	60,119	51,023	2,722	2,055	999	110	3,210
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	7,679	6,929	186	127	36	8	393
Number of persons living in producers' households	123,014	102,094	6,037	4,795	2,352	278	7,458
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	59,015	50,555	2,560	1,923	910	104	2,963
Land use and/or crop decisions	49,718	42,431	2,133	1,679	815	89	2,571
Livestock decisions	43,227	37,788	1,765	1,247	547	65	1,815
Marketing decisions (see text)	39,616	33,114	1,987	1,578	736	73	2,128
Record keeping and/or financial management	47,752	40,532	2,211	1,689	798	75	2,447
Estate planning or succession planning	35,776	30,398	1,634	1,310	642	71	1,721
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family, farms	37,213	33,852	1,613	1,176	525	47	-
acres	6,492,073	3,865,818	757,606	895,902	842,760	129,987	-
Limited Liability Company, farms	5,658	4,249	422	406	164	12	405
acres	1,510,248	529,118	161,782	308,604	263,463	39,493	207,788
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual, farms	33,185	30,933	1,173	828	247	4	-
acres	5,009,482	3,402,562	542,852	646,574	410,362	7,132	-
Partnership, farms	2,315	1,160	179	149	98	12	717
acres	1,016,671	217,156	(D)	(D)	155,001	(D)	392,006
Registered under State law, farms	1,859	924	167	138	85	10	535
acres	867,441	169,192	68,820	110,411	134,530	46,142	338,346
Corporation, farms	2,966	1,515	244	197	170	29	811
acres	1,138,997	209,613	134,875	123,790	270,285	64,189	336,245
Family held, farms	2,521	1,327	222	185	159	26	602
acres	1,043,784	194,050	114,409	122,445	265,395	61,154	286,331
More than 10 stockholders, farms	41	11	10	3	2	-	15
10 or less stockholders, farms	2,480	1,316	212	182	157	26	587
Other than family held, farms	445	188	22	12	11	3	209
acres	95,213	15,563	20,466	1,345	4,890	3,035	49,914
More than 10 stockholders, farms	26	7	-	-	1	2	16
10 or less stockholders, farms	419	181	22	12	10	1	193
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc., farms	529	244	17	2	10	2	254
acres	144,537	36,487	(D)	(D)	7,112	(D)	89,363
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor, farms	8,969	6,074	818	815	484	47	731
workers	33,719	13,316	3,382	4,240	4,456	2,968	5,357
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more, farms	4,499	2,275	555	650	436	46	537
workers	15,860	4,069	1,745	2,370	2,549	1,778	3,349
Less than 150 days, farms	6,313	4,576	487	489	288	27	446
workers	17,859	9,247	1,637	1,870	1,907	1,190	2,008
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor, farms	453	88	73	91	111	21	69
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor, farms	77	37	15	14	2	-	9
Unpaid workers, farms	14,613	13,196	568	279	71	1	498
workers	33,411	30,116	1,250	604	(D)	(D)	1,258
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	3,761	3,578	40	16	4	2	121
10 to 49 acres	13,264	12,627	184	68	22	5	358
50 to 69 acres	3,489	3,210	107	51	4	1	116
70 to 99 acres	3,537	3,263	73	45	8	-	148
100 to 139 acres	3,318	2,986	115	57	9	2	149
140 to 179 acres	2,300	2,077	86	47	6	1	83
180 to 219 acres	1,571	1,367	70	48	11	-	75
220 to 259 acres	1,144	967	66	37	13	-	61
260 to 499 acres	3,331	2,538	345	159	39	2	248
500 to 999 acres	1,913	987	324	317	78	3	204
1,000 to 1,999 acres	982	227	176	257	171	8	143
2,000 acres or more	385	25	27	74	160	23	76
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,247	1,295	293	261	167	4	227
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	878	750	34	17	20	3	54
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,611	1,358	90	47	19	3	94
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,228	936	59	81	34	8	110
Other crop farming (1119)	9,918	9,099	163	166	81	1	408
Tobacco farming (11191)	138	29	24	51	24	-	10
Cotton farming (11192)	127	35	19	31	26	-	16
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9,653	9,035	120	84	31	1	382
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	13,468	12,320	397	208	56	2	485
Cattle feedlots (112112)	238	164	23	25	9	-	17
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	367	79	52	112	76	14	34
Hog and pig farming (1122)	254	224	8	5	2	2	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2,277	1,578	363	199	39	6	92
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,789	1,767	2	2	1	-	17
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,720	4,282	129	53	21	4	231
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	33,852	33,852	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	1,613	-	1,613	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,176	-	-	1,176	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	525	-	-	-	525	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	47	-	-	-	-	47	-
Non-family farms	1,782	-	-	-	-	-	1,782
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	30,208	26,093	1,264	963	451	43	1,394
Dial-up	1,169	1,028	47	22	19	3	50
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	15,539	13,429	637	467	217	27	762
Cellular data plan (see text)	18,220	15,569	838	630	318	30	835
Satellite	5,719	4,976	226	183	86	5	243
Don't know	1,114	974	35	43	17	2	43
Other	484	412	17	16	6	3	30
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	32,709	29,062	1,209	850	308	22	1,258
2 households	4,989	3,901	316	245	140	8	379
3 households	811	565	54	61	48	10	73
4 households	326	229	27	12	21	3	34
5 or more households	160	95	7	8	8	4	38
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	17,402	14,835	899	669	269	21	709
number	1,273,665	586,410	164,985	207,066	142,931	47,354	124,919
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,611	3,493	28	10	8	-	72
10 to 49	7,998	7,534	160	63	19	1	221
50 to 99	2,671	2,318	149	70	22	-	112
100 to 199	1,745	1,233	224	146	26	1	115
200 to 499	1,048	253	303	274	85	1	132
500 or more	329	4	35	106	109	18	57
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	15,696	13,411	824	587	235	20	619
number	634,867	340,004	84,099	83,939	52,975	23,537	50,313
Beef cows ... farms	15,340	13,279	797	498	166	11	589
number	571,175	338,651	81,643	70,544	29,616	6,913	43,808
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,204	4,004	61	25	13	2	99
10 to 49	7,910	7,278	227	131	47	-	227
50 to 99	1,991	1,605	167	81	20	1	117
100 to 199	851	366	222	128	39	3	93
200 to 499	345	26	117	119	34	3	46
500 or more	39	-	3	14	13	2	7
Milk cows ... farms	703	350	58	131	99	14	51
number	63,692	1,353	2,456	13,395	23,359	16,624	6,505
Farms with-							
1 to 9	338	318	5	2	2	-	11
10 to 49	71	30	25	4	1	-	11
50 to 99	89	2	28	51	3	-	5
100 to 199	137	-	-	74	52	-	11
200 to 499	42	-	-	-	30	-	12
500 or more	26	-	-	-	11	14	1
Other cattle ... farms	14,224	11,842	852	633	253	21	623
number	638,798	246,406	80,886	123,127	89,956	23,817	74,606
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	14,730	12,299	864	647	257	21	642
number	737,929	283,294	95,348	129,598	99,945	40,627	89,117
$1,000	695,326	224,570	89,375	137,220	111,244	42,715	90,201
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	7,714	6,527	393	314	131	12	337
number	133,779	76,566	15,100	15,771	10,602	5,743	9,997
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	13,729	11,361	852	637	254	21	604
number	604,150	206,728	80,248	113,827	89,343	34,884	79,120
Cattle on feed ... farms	381	199	53	68	28	1	32
number	31,950	5,832	4,012	8,436	9,598	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,246	1,089	46	33	10	3	65
number	282,797	44,636	17,682	11,246	(D)	(D)	119,673
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,079	978	30	22	7	-	42
25 to 49	78	74	1	-	1	-	2
50 to 99	39	26	5	2	-	-	6
100 to 199	7	2	3	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	12	2	1	5	-	1	3
500 or more	31	7	6	2	2	2	12
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	974	840	39	32	7	3	53
number	691,829	73,021	49,852	72,072	(D)	(D)	220,667
$1,000	157,542	13,611	9,177	17,464	(D)	(D)	50,412
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,311	2,099	76	46	15	1	74
number	82,208	64,939	8,519	4,202	(D)	(D)	3,101
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,562	1,415	63	33	7	1	43
number	47,794	34,945	6,855	3,400	(D)	(D)	1,351
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	8,128	7,276	264	191	63	4	330
number	55,258	43,701	4,485	2,995	(D)	(D)	3,352
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,004	853	76	34	9	1	31
number	3,393	1,945	719	508	(D)	(D)	102
Goats, all inventory ... farms	2,711	2,573	36	33	9	2	58
number	40,952	37,191	(D)	870	1,051	(D)	1,055
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,283	1,228	16	9	5	1	24
number	19,597	13,453	(D)	462	(D)	(D)	460
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	5,938	5,612	94	72	17	-	143
number	2,374,640	299,016	649,420	427,155	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	5,832	5,577	53	52	16	-	134
400 to 3,199	38	22	5	5	-	-	6
3,200 to 9,999	8	4	3	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	34	9	23	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	25	-	10	12	1	-	2
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	861	809	16	6	9	1	20
number	1,191,467	383,654	407,897	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	877	769	56	26	2	1	23
number	1,793,709	208,068	625,740	416,688	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	155	132	12	4	1	1	5
number	2,278,159	636,857	807,050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1,009	519	251	149	34	1	55
number	292,409,636	(D)	106,597,519	107,798,790	27,183,097	(D)	27,210,338
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	434	410	7	4	2	1	10
2,000 to 59,999	20	7	4	6	2	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	23	6	3	14	-	-	-
100,000 or more	532	96	237	125	30	-	44
Turkeys inventory ... farms	723	548	72	51	16	3	33
number	5,573,523	754,623	1,769,130	1,902,867	(D)	(D)	546,785
Turkeys sold ... farms	433	262	75	55	14	3	24
number	16,392,919	(D)	5,008,313	6,132,529	1,979,610	(D)	1,691,054
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	203	52	26	45	50	5	25
acres	11,016	1,109	1,214	2,217	3,940	833	1,703
bushels	884,331	81,671	74,714	174,565	337,550	69,490	146,341
Irrigated ... farms	8	-	1	1	3	1	2
acres	81	-	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	74	40	11	13	5	-	5
25 to 99 acres	98	11	11	27	31	2	16
100 to 249 acres	24	1	4	5	11	1	2
250 to 499 acres	7	-	-	-	3	2	2
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	2,448	930	403	496	326	17	276
acres	384,337	22,137	31,001	75,562	151,176	22,450	82,011
bushels	59,708,380	2,837,577	4,584,470	11,594,134	23,907,700	3,892,972	12,891,527
Irrigated ... farms	119	21	8	22	36	5	27
acres	15,093	37	417	1,647	4,143	4,264	4,585
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	750	582	72	49	9	-	38
25 to 99 acres	813	335	200	180	41	1	56
100 to 249 acres	448	13	127	162	71	-	75
250 to 499 acres	256	-	4	95	86	5	66
500 acres or more	181	-	-	10	119	11	41
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	857	259	153	231	118	13	83
acres	69,620	5,184	6,649	15,514	18,829	9,766	13,678
tons	1,322,841	81,115	117,464	298,280	373,782	191,125	261,075
Irrigated ... farms	27	-	6	3	8	6	4
acres	4,599	-	239	52	700	2,992	616
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	312	187	55	41	7	-	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		364	70	83	141	42	-	28
100 to 249 acres		127	2	13	46	46	-	20
250 to 499 acres		38	-	2	3	19	5	9
500 acres or more		16	-	-	-	4	8	4
Cotton, all	farms	254	59	25	76	60	-	34
	acres	91,073	2,848	3,712	26,373	43,736	-	14,404
	bales	196,913	5,090	8,229	56,992	99,858	-	26,744
Irrigated	farms	12	-	-	1	8	-	3
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		36	25	-	-	-	-	11
25 to 99 acres		36	22	8	-	-	-	6
100 to 249 acres		65	12	15	33	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres		49	-	2	30	11	-	6
500 acres or more		68	-	-	13	46	-	9
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	226	226	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	43	17	9	8	5	-	4
	acres	1,427	174	200	489	361	-	203
	bushels	93,080	(D)	10,134	33,271	26,692	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		27	15	7	2	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres		12	2	2	4	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres		4	-	-	2	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	198	31	19	55	58	-	35
	acres	28,304	662	1,048	8,261	13,368	-	4,965
	pounds	117,106,739	1,710,897	4,509,084	35,467,001	56,788,890	-	18,630,867
Irrigated	farms	18	-	2	6	6	-	4
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	159
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		47	23	6	-	-	-	18
25 to 99 acres		40	8	11	13	2	-	6
100 to 249 acres		82	-	2	38	36	-	6
250 to 499 acres		24	-	-	4	17	-	3
500 acres or more		5	-	-	-	3	-	2
Sorghum for grain	farms	78	21	8	21	18	2	8
	acres	5,032	(D)	560	1,825	1,586	(D)	401
	bushels	319,939	(D)	31,837	121,015	105,539	(D)	21,965
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		30	17	1	5	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres		31	3	5	13	10	-	-
100 to 249 acres		14	1	2	2	6	2	1
250 to 499 acres		2	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more		1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,466	1,028	354	495	306	14	269
	acres	610,605	50,417	55,437	135,176	229,057	20,713	119,805
	bushels	23,988,221	1,827,464	2,062,426	5,075,340	9,074,073	1,050,884	4,898,034
Irrigated	farms	99	9	11	19	36	3	21
	acres	12,113	(D)	1,448	1,289	4,621	(D)	3,570
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		491	383	36	42	10	1	19
25 to 99 acres		813	504	110	110	37	-	52
100 to 249 acres		459	132	135	118	23	1	50
250 to 499 acres		351	9	66	152	58	3	63
500 acres or more		352	-	7	73	178	9	85
Sunflower seed, all	farms	12	4	1	2	1	1	3
	acres	199	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33
	pounds	180,110	6,250	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,600
Irrigated	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		10	4	1	2	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Tobacco	farms	173	35	26	58	42	-	12
	acres	12,634	318	981	3,789	7,206	-	341
	pounds	29,296,995	553,001	1,801,675	8,928,554	17,149,265	-	864,500
Irrigated	farms	40	1	4	18	14	-	3
	acres	2,656	(D)	124	687	1,772	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		7	7	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		3	1	-	-	-	-	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres		9	6	1	1	1	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		12	6	-	1	-	-	5
10.0 to 24.9 acres		22	13	2	2	3	-	2
25.0 acres or more		120	2	23	54	38	-	3
Wheat for grain, all	farms	1,033	291	140	240	217	12	133
	acres	165,415	8,194	10,426	31,417	76,993	7,423	30,962
	bushels	10,918,374	424,939	561,906	2,083,763	5,190,471	494,535	2,162,760
Irrigated	farms	43	3	2	6	22	2	8
	acres	1,731	13	(D)	201	781	(D)	281
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		247	161	24	31	10	-	21
25 to 99 acres		328	117	76	82	23	1	29
100 to 249 acres		265	13	37	98	72	2	43
250 to 499 acres		115	-	3	27	58	4	23
500 acres or more		78	-	-	2	54	5	17
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	20,624	17,873	955	670	276	19	831
	acres	1,117,726	726,274	122,239	110,296	62,386	10,807	85,724
	tons, dry equivalent	2,340,847	1,302,094	305,312	303,644	183,351	35,997	210,449
Irrigated	farms	8	7	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	8	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9,739	9,213	174	95	33	-	224
25 to 99 acres		7,717	6,793	312	206	73	1	332
100 to 249 acres		2,504	1,655	329	225	93	2	200
250 to 499 acres		511	195	119	99	43	8	47
500 acres or more		153	17	21	45	34	8	28
Alfalfa hay	farms	2,198	1,599	190	187	80	3	139
	acres	75,956	46,158	9,434	8,455	5,314	328	6,267
	tons, dry	208,601	94,836	36,010	33,866	19,435	1,472	22,982
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay	farms	16,556	14,312	782	562	227	15	658
	acres	908,061	596,690	101,572	88,852	49,574	5,431	65,942
	tons, dry	1,825,454	1,081,942	230,671	217,504	126,626	13,209	155,502
Irrigated	farms	8	7	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	8	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	8	5	1	-	-	-	2
	acres	125	45	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	1,524	1,194	83	69	45	7	126
	acres	18,712	3,144	1,095	1,525	5,076	4,473	3,400
Irrigated	farms	638	451	44	34	25	6	78
	acres	10,285	934	(D)	753	2,566	(D)	2,270
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1,184	1,036	33	24	8	1	82
5.0 to 24.9 acres		242	149	35	23	10	2	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres		70	9	14	20	10	-	17
100.0 to 249.9 acres		16	-	1	2	11	-	2
250.0 acres or more		12	-	-	-	6	4	2
Beans, snap	farms	406	319	23	15	15	1	33
	acres	1,588	326	(D)	321	611	(D)	109
Harvested for processing	farms	58	48	1	2	1	1	5
	acres	204	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
Peas, green	farms	119	99	9	4	-	-	7
	acres	35	24	5	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	16	13	-	1	-	-	2
	acres	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Potatoes	farms	481	383	24	20	14	2	38
	acres	3,240	213	77	(D)	2,305	(D)	210
Harvested for processing	farms	66	48	3	3	6	-	6
	acres	1,814	16	(D)	8	1,725	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		455	374	22	17	6	-	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres		15	9	1	3	-	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	-	1	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	-	-	-	4	-	1
250.0 acres or more		4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Sweet corn	farms	390	288	28	16	14	3	41
	acres	3,633	641	333	(D)	574	(D)	464
Harvested for processing	farms	47	36	3	1	-	-	7
	acres	640	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	184	136	20	13	1	-	14
	acres	204	120	26	38	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Land in vegetables - Con.								
Sweet potatoes - Con.								
Harvested for processing	farms	13	6	1	4	-	-	2
	acres	23	(D)	(D)	15	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open	farms	699	566	32	21	20	2	58
	acres	1,749	234	51	(D)	183	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	98	85	2	1	2	-	8
	acres	44	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
Land in orchards	farms	1,906	1,590	107	65	25	5	114
	acres	21,571	5,711	2,747	1,834	2,922	3,668	4,688
Irrigated	farms	317	261	12	18	2	2	22
	acres	2,674	829	335	227	(D)	(D)	472
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1,280	1,198	21	9	4	-	48
5.0 to 24.9 acres		475	374	30	28	2	-	41
25.0 to 99.9 acres		123	18	55	26	5	2	17
100.0 to 249.9 acres		18	-	1	2	11	-	4
250.0 acres or more		10	-	-	-	3	3	4
Apples	farms	828	736	26	19	19	4	24
	bearing and nonbearing acres	11,149	1,542	364	449	2,358	3,243	3,193
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	805	604	74	43	4	3	77
	bearing and nonbearing acres	6,992	2,422	1,968	1,060	(D)	(D)	1,252
Peaches, all	farms	493	428	21	12	12	1	19
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,296	436	333	(D)	187	(D)	171
Almonds	farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	91	88	1	-	-	-	2
	bearing and nonbearing acres	194	165	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English	farms	72	72	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	894	782	35	20	18	-	39
	acres	1,119	796	104	69	89	-	61

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	32,076	25,529	1,433	1,593	1,172	313	2,036
percent	100.0	79.6	4.5	5.0	3.7	1.0	6.3
Land in farms ..... acres	13,855,414	2,247,850	1,182,079	2,264,000	2,673,955	2,216,584	3,270,946
Average size of farm ..... acres	432	88	825	1,421	2,282	7,082	1,607
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	32,076	25,529	1,433	1,593	1,172	313	2,036
$1,000	12,998,310	330,231	320,790	967,550	2,637,607	5,681,086	3,061,046
Average per farm ..... dollars	405,235	12,936	223,859	607,376	2,250,518	18,150,434	1,503,461
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	8,379	8,098	48	24	1	-	208
$1,000 to $2,499	4,049	3,953	12	3	-	-	81
$2,500 to $4,999	3,232	3,123	13	8	-	-	88
$5,000 to $9,999	3,555	3,418	14	3	3	-	117
$10,000 to $24,999	3,427	3,223	25	12	1	-	166
$25,000 to $49,999	2,034	1,864	29	5	2	-	134
$50,000 to $99,999	1,429	1,226	62	10	1	-	130
$100,000 to $249,999	1,585	614	735	38	6	-	192
$250,000 to $499,999	1,225	3	478	559	3	-	182
$500,000 to $999,999	1,116	3	9	856	38	-	210
$1,000,000 or more	2,045	4	8	75	1,117	313	528
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,043	4	3	69	705	-	262
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	548	-	5	3	407	1	132
$5,000,000 or more	454	-	-	3	5	312	134
Total sales ..... farms	32,076	25,529	1,433	1,593	1,172	313	2,036
$1,000	12,751,572	299,254	301,528	915,292	2,569,609	5,661,796	3,004,092
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,167	934	408	702	511	104	508
$1,000	1,742,858	28,804	72,446	327,029	658,719	227,831	428,029
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,251	222	349	656	489	97	438
$1,000	1,729,307	19,686	71,236	326,053	658,203	227,642	426,487
Corn ..... farms	631	182	68	92	134	55	100
$1,000	240,352	3,057	8,319	17,222	67,543	92,406	51,804
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	386	17	45	74	116	52	82
$1,000	236,798	1,328	7,685	16,791	67,120	92,357	51,517
Wheat ..... farms	2,503	622	328	628	421	72	432
$1,000	1,261,369	22,638	57,420	272,789	486,532	105,247	316,742
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,887	182	288	567	409	65	376
$1,000	1,250,392	16,042	56,404	271,322	486,147	104,993	315,483
Soybeans ..... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	397	112	47	99	78	11	50
$1,000	26,469	(D)	1,843	7,162	10,604	1,771	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	150	7	17	51	46	9	20
$1,000	23,334	(D)	1,488	6,208	9,926	(D)	3,509
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	929	138	81	229	246	50	185
$1,000	214,646	1,928	4,864	29,856	94,040	28,406	55,551
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	625	7	44	175	215	46	138
$1,000	209,475	476	4,229	28,647	93,378	28,279	54,465
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	2,133	1,447	118	124	173	83	188
$1,000	1,873,027	18,302	15,308	39,712	251,438	1,148,288	399,980
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	620	83	73	104	168	79	113
$1,000	1,858,996	6,653	14,501	39,170	251,396	1,148,234	399,042
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	4,624	2,724	410	484	419	116	471
$1,000	3,789,091	64,910	78,679	250,233	803,613	1,562,662	1,028,994
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,185	443	381	473	410	116	362
$1,000	3,759,867	38,106	78,208	250,046	803,439	1,562,662	1,027,406
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	3,715	2,072	343	409	383	104	404
$1,000	3,403,053	47,171	65,889	210,810	735,719	1,356,900	986,565
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,841	327	321	392	373	104	324
$1,000	3,382,375	28,248	65,610	210,622	735,520	1,356,900	985,475
Berries ..... farms	1,527	1,170	93	96	48	22	98
$1,000	386,038	17,740	12,790	39,423	67,894	205,762	42,429
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	366	111	65	88	42	22	38
$1,000	376,007	9,143	12,318	39,270	67,811	205,762	41,703
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,858	1,414	103	113	62	20	146
$1,000	507,266	22,462	17,467	49,397	117,853	139,197	160,890

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	429	122	77	98	53	18	61
	$1,000	491,778	9,250	(D)	49,178	117,620	(D)	159,642
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	496	418	27	27	7	1	16
	$1,000	38,362	6,383	(D)	8,965	7,465	(D)	5,489
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	103	39	23	23	5	1	12
	$1,000	35,138	3,351	(D)	8,957	(D)	(D)	5,357
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	495	417	27	27	7	1	16
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,965	7,465	(D)	5,489
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	103	39	23	23	5	1	12
	$1,000	35,138	3,351	(D)	8,957	(D)	(D)	5,357
Short rotation woody crops	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	6,952	5,471	340	390	323	99	329
	$1,000	1,207,605	50,413	38,893	109,242	269,551	532,038	207,469
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,275	214	211	294	280	94	182
	$1,000	1,167,659	17,686	36,414	107,313	268,874	531,915	205,457
Maple syrup	farms	13	11	-	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	6,295	5,118	323	301	193	98	262
	$1,000	1,292,967	65,831	32,782	64,607	180,107	584,735	364,904
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,083	323	187	190	157	95	131
	$1,000	1,247,605	27,790	30,386	62,085	179,269	584,635	363,441
Milk from cows	farms	247	20	8	42	71	75	31
	$1,000	1,585,715	352	983	22,646	155,587	1,164,857	241,290
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	228	3	6	42	71	75	31
	$1,000	1,585,568	(D)	(D)	22,646	155,587	1,164,857	241,290
Hogs and pigs	farms	974	910	27	12	4	-	21
	$1,000	5,674	2,692	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	70
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	4	1	1	1	-	-
	$1,000	2,943	291	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,763	1,679	35	12	6	3	28
	$1,000	10,738	6,434	1,284	422	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	27	12	7	3	-	3	2
	$1,000	4,795	890	1,145	352	-	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,185	1,065	61	23	8	1	27
	$1,000	17,825	10,385	3,664	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,280
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	71	26	24	7	4	1	9
	$1,000	8,199	1,807	3,135	(D)	1,484	(D)	1,020
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,334	3,128	51	41	17	14	83
	$1,000	368,305	14,501	(D)	28,699	35,987	234,343	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	73	18	12	16	10	14	3
	$1,000	362,016	8,908	(D)	28,563	35,948	234,343	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	405	124	31	21	32	6	191
	$1,000	297,842	3,363	7,171	11,193	80,244	60,579	135,292
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	253	21	31	21	31	6	143
	$1,000	295,908	(D)	7,171	11,193	(D)	60,579	134,622
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,080	976	34	19	12	4	35
	$1,000	14,297	4,421	(D)	2,033	4,908	346	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	41	14	8	8	5	2	4
	$1,000	10,390	1,278	1,249	1,884	4,824	(D)	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	4,768	2,236	489	719	549	145	630
	$1,000	246,738	30,977	19,262	52,257	67,998	19,290	56,953
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	1,319	231	171	369	276	20	252
	$1,000	256,000	3,635	12,454	58,144	100,727	23,693	57,346
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	3,564	3,163	145	96	43	4	113
	$1,000	98,737	33,638	11,755	25,447	15,937	645	11,315
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,812	1,119	156	194	153	31	159
	$1,000	1,165,430	21,306	21,562	82,066	241,813	442,820	355,863
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	32,076	25,529	1,433	1,593	1,172	313	2,036
	$1,000	11,053,519	664,072	286,117	796,110	2,171,960	4,513,414	2,621,845
Average per farm	dollars	344,604	26,012	199,663	499,755	1,853,208	14,419,854	1,287,743
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	13,256	8,346	1,011	1,313	1,065	275	1,246
	$1,000	838,841	22,919	21,893	94,796	220,843	284,137	194,252
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		8,137	7,300	323	145	35	2	332
$5,000 to $24,999		2,049	904	380	351	139	14	261

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	743	95	181	206	125	12	124
$50,000 or more	2,327	47	127	611	766	247	529
Chemicals purchased ... farms	13,746	8,598	1,103	1,419	1,077	275	1,274
$1,000	769,268	18,153	18,219	66,715	183,030	293,513	189,638
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,786	7,796	411	175	30	4	370
$5,000 to $24,999	2,030	704	445	453	162	31	235
$25,000 to $49,999	847	55	165	318	118	15	176
$50,000 or more	2,083	43	82	473	767	225	493
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	11,190	7,011	806	1,122	936	257	1,058
$1,000	453,756	18,704	13,691	39,746	104,201	169,371	108,042
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4,294	4,041	78	29	7	-	139
$1,000 to $4,999	2,627	2,112	188	111	63	3	150
$5,000 to $24,999	1,973	726	398	398	160	23	268
$25,000 to $49,999	887	106	97	341	156	15	172
$50,000 or more	1,409	26	45	243	550	216	329
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	1,318	1,001	51	61	72	27	106
$1,000	2,263	534	45	264	453	390	576
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	7,454	6,454	278	221	165	72	264
$1,000	566,102	24,827	8,474	15,601	69,172	249,242	198,786
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,549	5,250	106	66	20	1	106
$5,000 to $24,999	1,321	1,033	92	66	45	4	81
$25,000 to $99,999	375	166	64	50	47	11	37
$100,000 to $249,999	73	4	10	25	14	8	12
$250,000 or more	136	1	6	14	39	48	28
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	2,929	2,440	151	122	67	34	115
$1,000	61,449	9,995	2,898	5,367	5,616	22,632	14,941
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	5,397	4,780	159	121	115	45	177
$1,000	504,653	14,831	5,577	10,234	63,556	226,610	183,845
Feed purchased ... farms	16,995	15,142	466	381	243	110	653
$1,000	1,244,384	77,468	23,559	41,506	142,394	707,641	251,814
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,378	10,868	141	85	30	-	254
$5,000 to $24,999	4,224	3,810	125	86	39	2	162
$25,000 to $99,999	838	436	164	100	38	3	97
$100,000 to $249,999	207	21	26	68	20	-	72
$250,000 or more	348	7	10	42	116	105	68
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	30,230	23,891	1,398	1,578	1,169	313	1,881
$1,000	443,333	41,989	16,712	43,288	99,213	146,914	95,217
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	23,527	22,004	452	204	38	4	825
$5,000 to $24,999	3,873	1,788	779	699	148	11	448
$25,000 to $49,999	1,105	80	136	470	217	12	190
$50,000 or more	1,725	19	31	205	766	286	418
Utilities ... farms	21,230	15,180	1,359	1,579	1,170	313	1,629
$1,000	384,078	32,368	11,454	30,204	71,650	142,752	95,652
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,498	6,160	93	53	16	-	176
$1,000 to $4,999	8,814	7,533	440	295	67	2	477
$5,000 to $24,999	3,917	1,453	772	865	338	12	477
$25,000 to $49,999	695	28	50	255	213	11	138
$50,000 or more	1,306	6	4	111	536	288	361
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	25,627	19,373	1,402	1,590	1,171	313	1,778
$1,000	697,773	73,916	27,857	68,273	144,899	241,727	141,100
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,754	14,850	260	113	22	1	508
$5,000 to $24,999	6,055	4,140	774	526	92	7	516
$25,000 to $49,999	1,425	326	260	477	155	7	200
$50,000 or more	2,393	57	108	474	902	298	554
Hired farm labor ... farms	9,229	4,352	926	1,238	1,134	306	1,273
$1,000	2,761,698	82,751	63,430	169,566	568,400	1,207,185	670,366
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,167	1,932	81	42	9	-	103
$5,000 to $24,999	1,850	1,338	182	143	32	1	154
$25,000 to $99,999	2,372	954	485	436	160	6	331
$100,000 to $249,999	1,211	117	152	428	259	5	250
$250,000 or more	1,629	11	26	189	674	294	435
Contract labor ... farms	3,871	2,209	324	389	338	153	458
$1,000	453,013	19,048	12,309	35,447	82,105	167,826	136,277
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	473	451	3	1	-	-	18
$1,000 to $4,999	923	816	22	33	12	-	40
$5,000 to $24,999	1,081	742	104	71	42	9	113
$25,000 to $49,999	344	136	89	50	24	2	43
$50,000 or more	1,050	64	106	234	260	142	244

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	5,383	2,927	410	674	617	206	549
$1,000	272,980	13,690	7,705	23,080	65,340	102,510	60,654
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,124	1,041	27	31	4	-	21
$1,000 to $4,999	1,470	1,197	78	86	39	1	69
$5,000 to $24,999	1,269	579	167	244	121	6	152
$25,000 to $49,999	508	86	114	130	89	11	78
$50,000 or more	1,012	24	24	183	364	188	229
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	4,796	2,035	485	717	687	217	655
$1,000	544,970	19,942	11,320	47,269	155,525	192,863	118,052
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,637	1,261	129	106	23	-	118
$5,000 to $9,999	439	275	62	47	16	1	38
$10,000 to $24,999	685	316	130	100	55	7	77
$25,000 or more	2,035	183	164	464	593	209	422
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	2,741	1,403	204	295	314	148	377
$1,000	86,812	6,278	2,514	5,937	16,835	36,384	18,863
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	647	532	27	38	6	-	44
$1,000 to $4,999	755	520	56	74	40	2	63
$5,000 to $24,999	728	328	103	99	94	11	93
$25,000 to $49,999	219	17	12	54	66	10	60
$50,000 or more	392	6	6	30	108	125	117
Interest expense ... farms	8,473	5,397	545	821	741	239	730
$1,000	281,883	48,504	8,451	17,892	49,489	105,402	52,144
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,988	2,426	166	170	48	3	175
$5,000 to $24,999	3,846	2,645	270	425	243	19	244
$25,000 to $99,999	1,181	314	100	215	305	52	195
$100,000 or more	458	12	9	11	145	165	116
Secured by real estate ... farms	5,934	4,015	355	507	461	170	426
$1,000	183,214	39,888	5,961	11,328	29,073	68,781	28,183
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	416	328	21	20	16	1	30
$1,000 to $4,999	1,418	1,139	94	92	27	3	63
$5,000 to $24,999	2,984	2,303	153	238	129	22	139
$25,000 to $49,999	500	169	70	98	95	18	50
$50,000 or more	616	76	17	59	194	126	144
Not secured by real estate ... farms	5,100	3,000	334	562	542	158	504
$1,000	98,669	8,616	2,491	6,565	20,415	36,621	23,961
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,081	916	40	42	9	2	72
$1,000 to $4,999	1,992	1,610	95	136	46	1	104
$5,000 to $24,999	1,441	456	190	346	249	11	189
$25,000 to $49,999	215	17	7	26	101	17	47
$50,000 or more	371	1	2	12	137	127	92
Property taxes paid ... farms	30,424	24,438	1,329	1,473	1,079	301	1,804
$1,000	261,679	112,835	10,213	18,297	31,997	53,836	34,501
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	19,317	17,269	633	447	141	26	801
$5,000 to $9,999	6,851	5,526	352	382	173	13	405
$10,000 to $24,999	2,791	1,362	296	483	323	34	293
$25,000 or more	1,465	281	48	161	442	228	305
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	9,976	8,549	379	318	209	111	410
$1,000	79,060	13,105	2,031	2,853	8,413	40,795	11,863
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,737	8,073	232	151	41	5	235
$5,000 to $24,999	939	467	134	145	70	3	120
$25,000 to $49,999	81	4	9	16	27	5	20
$50,000 to $99,999	81	-	4	6	53	13	5
$100,000 or more	138	5	-	-	18	85	30
All other production expenses ... farms	17,098	11,135	1,333	1,584	1,168	311	1,567
$1,000	913,889	37,573	26,284	75,639	158,453	371,315	244,624
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,004	9,102	302	154	32	-	414
$5,000 to $24,999	3,844	1,880	798	600	135	7	424
$25,000 to $49,999	778	117	125	259	104	6	167
$50,000 to $99,999	1,173	29	81	454	380	8	221
$100,000 or more	1,299	7	27	117	517	290	341
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	1,612	454	177	373	338	43	227
$1,000	78,704	2,947	3,674	17,849	30,313	6,097	17,824
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	18,203	12,232	1,304	1,579	1,172	313	1,603
$1,000	936,319	97,813	39,118	84,392	183,062	345,368	186,567
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	32,076	25,529	1,433	1,593	1,172	313	2,036
$1,000	2,408,227	-259,793	88,272	247,846	564,093	1,234,954	532,854
Average per farm ... dollars	75,079	-10,176	61,600	155,585	481,308	3,945,540	261,716

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	10,799	6,009	1,108	1,278	943	261	1,200
Average net gain ..... dollars	301,895	18,903	114,108	233,241	743,456	5,055,841	584,507
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	688	665	2	-	-	-	21
$1,000 to $4,999	1,590	1,498	18	2	4	-	68
$5,000 to $9,999	1,048	967	21	11	2	-	47
$10,000 to $24,999	1,601	1,356	84	40	9	-	112
$25,000 to $49,999	1,335	941	175	82	14	-	123
$50,000 or more	4,537	582	808	1,143	914	261	829
Farms with net losses ..... number	21,277	19,520	325	315	229	52	836
Average net loss ..... dollars	40,040	19,128	117,413	159,478	598,190	1,627,318	201,620
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	855	830	5	-	-	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	4,183	4,087	11	5	-	-	80
$5,000 to $9,999	4,905	4,777	23	9	3	1	92
$10,000 to $24,999	6,264	5,985	56	43	8	-	172
$25,000 to $49,999	2,558	2,319	57	54	14	-	114
$50,000 or more	2,512	1,522	173	204	204	51	358
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	32,076	25,529	1,433	1,593	1,172	313	2,036
$1,000	2,118,765	-264,413	67,273	195,516	477,858	1,156,564	485,968
Average per farm ..... dollars	66,055	-10,357	46,945	122,734	407,729	3,695,093	238,687
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	10,650	6,003	1,084	1,226	911	261	1,165
Average net gain ..... dollars	281,957	18,156	99,540	211,023	685,377	4,761,668	566,575
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	691	666	4	1	-	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	1,588	1,501	17	2	2	-	66
$5,000 to $9,999	1,058	971	27	7	5	-	48
$10,000 to $24,999	1,616	1,359	89	46	7	1	114
$25,000 to $49,999	1,351	937	175	87	16	-	136
$50,000 or more	4,346	569	772	1,083	881	260	781
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	21,426	19,526	349	367	261	52	871
Average net loss ..... dollars	41,262	19,123	116,415	172,202	561,380	1,658,290	199,876
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	855	829	3	-	1	-	22
$1,000 to $4,999	4,202	4,104	9	7	1	-	81
$5,000 to $9,999	4,918	4,776	24	13	6	1	98
$10,000 to $24,999	6,266	5,970	58	47	10	-	181
$25,000 to $49,999	2,573	2,326	66	50	15	-	116
$50,000 or more	2,612	1,521	189	250	228	51	373
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	37	5	6	15	6	-	5
$1,000	2,838	10	466	1,253	470	-	640
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	9,479	5,910	830	940	670	160	969
$1,000	463,436	74,048	53,600	76,407	98,446	67,282	93,653
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,394	840	118	140	151	23	122
$1,000	50,127	10,097	(D)	4,983	17,162	(D)	9,713
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,478	2,375	257	228	191	64	363
$1,000	139,199	26,748	15,753	20,503	24,103	17,861	34,230
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	669	566	52	24	6	1	20
$1,000	28,010	6,632	6,389	5,455	(D)	(D)	5,434
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	559	392	45	39	18	-	65
$1,000	30,444	5,538	2,676	2,160	13,798	-	6,272
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	3,171	1,262	371	596	423	98	421
$1,000	31,525	1,809	2,282	6,255	8,786	6,773	5,619
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	971	301	116	204	170	27	153
$1,000	81,355	2,958	4,492	12,611	14,866	31,302	15,126
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	193	113	15	22	18	1	24
$1,000	2,303	661	(D)	631	(D)	(D)	330
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	1,555	1,048	144	143	82	16	122
$1,000	100,474	19,604	17,083	23,809	17,857	5,193	16,929
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	22,760	16,949	1,277	1,502	1,118	285	1,629
acres	7,368,459	1,007,820	502,383	1,456,732	1,967,622	853,208	1,580,694
Harvested cropland ..... farms	18,773	13,286	1,213	1,470	1,105	282	1,417
acres	4,564,040	303,986	256,964	872,660	1,397,044	725,841	1,007,545
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	13,245	11,911	508	261	43	10	512
50 to 99 acres	1,293	702	132	263	61	3	132
100 to 199 acres	1,112	443	170	156	202	6	135
200 to 499 acres	1,159	200	251	237	247	43	181
500 to 999 acres	658	19	99	222	125	60	133

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		701	11	52	240	158	64	176
2,000 acres or more		605	-	1	91	269	96	148
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	2,096	1,744	91	96	68	18	79
	acres	111,209	43,972	(D)	16,971	18,914	(D)	10,086
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	1,074	923	24	56	32	3	36
	acres	25,842	14,253	(D)	4,109	2,681	(D)	3,493
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	6,122	4,358	367	444	332	87	534
	acres	1,348,896	546,464	123,635	204,040	165,504	45,535	263,718
In summer fallow	farms	2,611	1,367	203	407	250	61	323
	acres	1,318,472	99,145	106,160	358,952	383,479	74,884	295,852
Total woodland	farms	8,853	8,008	272	190	92	14	277
	acres	1,656,587	370,742	59,872	116,827	42,003	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms	3,595	3,272	107	70	30	4	112
	acres	856,370	152,628	38,080	90,484	36,533	247	538,398
Woodland not pastured	farms	6,430	5,790	206	154	63	10	207
	acres	800,217	218,114	21,792	26,343	5,470	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	14,995	13,413	439	365	177	39	562
	acres	4,305,079	709,627	(D)	627,989	577,262	(D)	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	19,271	15,954	776	797	589	182	973
	acres	525,289	159,661	(D)	62,452	87,068	(D)	93,160
Irrigated land	farms	12,696	8,829	817	968	822	271	989
	acres	1,668,415	103,581	57,906	158,124	372,240	601,261	375,303
Harvested cropland	farms	10,369	6,620	785	935	810	269	950
	acres	1,595,098	68,988	51,444	151,077	361,422	597,040	365,127
Pastureland and other land	farms	3,926	3,478	128	96	57	28	139
	acres	73,317	34,593	6,462	7,047	10,818	4,221	10,176
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	2,721	1,601	215	330	200	16	359
	acres	969,224	413,341	93,719	160,285	95,914	11,704	194,261
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	4,364	1,139	555	939	787	171	773
	acres	3,858,044	167,957	238,280	807,493	1,225,070	461,441	957,803
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	939	348	70	163	168	76	114
	$1,000	869,870	10,407	12,052	56,114	174,956	452,526	163,816
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	32,076	25,529	1,433	1,593	1,172	313	2,036
	$1,000	52,987,154	19,386,702	3,496,471	6,401,084	8,504,042	6,449,115	8,749,740
Average per farm	dollars	1,651,925	759,399	2,439,966	4,018,257	7,256,009	20,604,201	4,297,515
Average per acre	dollars	3,824	8,625	2,958	2,827	3,180	2,909	2,675
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		1,081	943	25	8	2	1	102
$50,000 to $99,999		1,049	958	25	12	5	-	49
$100,000 to $199,999		2,465	2,226	55	30	7	1	146
$200,000 to $499,999		8,506	7,841	220	90	30	8	317
$500,000 to $999,999		9,634	8,771	286	190	63	10	314
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		4,452	3,363	334	319	138	17	281
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		2,678	1,066	303	551	333	47	378
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		1,258	274	117	257	310	63	237
$10,000,000 or more		953	87	68	136	284	166	212
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	32,076	25,529	1,433	1,593	1,172	313	2,036
	$1,000	4,798,707	1,277,374	256,362	584,928	961,998	866,326	851,719
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		2,629	2,552	3	2	3	-	69
$5,000 to $9,999		2,629	2,510	19	8	3	-	89
$10,000 to $19,999		4,204	3,949	76	18	2	1	158
$20,000 to $49,999		8,410	7,784	204	71	12	7	332
$50,000 to $99,999		6,104	5,278	284	178	54	3	307
$100,000 to $199,999		3,631	2,402	424	343	147	21	294
$200,000 to $499,999		2,550	977	326	552	293	23	379
$500,000 or more		1,919	77	97	421	658	258	408

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	24,639	18,788	1,315	1,495	1,157	311	1,573
number	60,569	28,968	3,563	6,262	7,859	5,321	8,596
Tractors, all ..... farms	24,565	18,818	1,298	1,478	1,136	308	1,527
number	58,436	30,138	3,820	5,812	6,750	4,816	7,100
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	14,034	11,771	539	557	392	130	645
number	18,714	14,462	825	943	744	512	1,228
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	13,432	9,558	862	1,011	828	241	932
number	26,106	12,977	1,810	2,527	2,950	2,457	3,385
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,171	2,001	588	915	744	236	687
number	13,616	2,699	1,185	2,342	3,056	1,847	2,487
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,084	417	255	543	415	69	385
number	3,168	502	339	819	739	136	633
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,199	694	133	143	122	26	81
number	1,413	744	162	183	177	42	105
Hay balers ..... farms	5,579	4,313	325	331	237	74	299
number	6,859	5,022	467	476	355	135	404
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	10,930	6,249	975	1,272	1,028	269	1,137
acres treated	3,983,266	224,897	241,201	832,573	1,219,552	540,342	924,701
Manure used ..... farms	4,362	3,643	140	181	144	59	195
acres treated	190,055	43,842	9,208	17,879	49,288	42,477	27,361
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,553	974	101	108	177	54	139
acres treated	75,519	6,425	3,576	6,611	17,139	28,243	13,525
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	4,625	2,151	516	666	565	158	569
acres	1,125,918	34,169	38,715	135,044	272,368	336,697	308,925
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	10,174	5,982	910	1,208	858	215	1,001
acres	4,167,583	256,031	259,798	901,296	1,265,835	516,916	967,707
Nematodes ..... farms	1,200	442	133	173	184	92	176
acres	386,553	7,228	10,325	32,287	78,561	178,855	79,297
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,103	1,233	363	504	447	132	424
acres	1,106,298	21,299	47,010	176,215	330,076	256,498	275,200
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	2,867	867	376	510	502	165	447
acres on which used	562,117	11,697	14,874	48,728	135,908	213,657	137,253
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	1,251	758	81	135	129	41	107
acres	186,188	11,810	5,353	30,886	78,724	20,399	39,016
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	2,785	2,277	121	106	135	31	115
acres	187,451	41,016	8,412	18,340	61,392	19,314	38,977
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	1,197	992	52	45	27	5	76
acres	106,624	36,834	7,556	9,770	25,807	1,870	24,787
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	3,055	1,911	232	296	269	65	282
acres	1,445,425	67,208	81,549	318,628	551,720	95,912	330,408
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	2,533	1,137	249	399	351	97	300
acres	2,054,108	56,628	97,076	470,287	700,359	283,565	446,193
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	3,482	1,921	324	410	326	133	368
acres	1,330,790	92,337	109,013	305,464	296,186	202,205	325,585
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	2,099	1,385	140	168	157	44	205
acres	140,749	14,638	4,911	16,204	31,684	30,298	43,014
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	2,364	865	236	452	383	73	355
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	2,645	2,242	99	83	67	18	136
Solar panels ..... farms	2,326	2,045	67	56	44	13	101
Wind turbines ..... farms	209	98	27	26	17	1	40
Methane digesters ..... farms	21	9	-	4	-	5	3
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	161	144	4	3	4	-	6
Small hydro systems ..... farms	63	46	2	-	3	-	12
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	145	70	17	13	12	1	32
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	25,766	22,557	808	673	380	112	1,236
Part owners ..... farms	4,493	2,195	437	649	577	162	473
Tenants ..... farms	1,817	777	188	271	215	39	327
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	30,342	24,790	1,254	1,331	973	274	1,720
acres	9,299,627	2,149,430	806,134	1,177,045	924,928	1,925,910	2,316,180
Owned land in farms ..... farms	30,259	24,752	1,245	1,322	957	274	1,709
acres	8,140,932	1,773,173	617,375	1,029,637	789,699	1,825,987	2,105,061
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	6,383	3,017	628	929	798	201	810
acres	5,790,486	489,237	579,239	1,244,021	1,896,799	400,684	1,180,506
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	6,310	2,972	625	920	792	201	800
acres	5,714,482	474,677	564,704	1,234,363	1,884,256	390,597	1,165,885

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,458	2,378	243	238	185	66	348
acres	1,234,699	390,817	203,294	157,066	147,772	110,010	225,740
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	62,387	47,234	2,820	3,492	2,793	820	5,228
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	10,413	8,330	527	465	343	104	644
2 producers	17,137	14,569	625	700	445	86	712
3 producers	2,338	1,470	152	238	167	58	253
4 producers	1,427	810	93	130	142	30	222
5 or more producers	761	350	36	60	75	35	205
Total male producers	35,929	25,650	1,811	2,298	1,970	639	3,561
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	23,513	19,676	965	1,007	651	160	1,054
2 producers	3,518	2,024	277	395	273	61	488
3 producers	920	398	77	87	123	52	183
4 producers	335	106	4	42	65	9	109
5 or more producers	206	54	9	13	25	26	79
Total female producers	26,458	21,584	1,009	1,194	823	181	1,667
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	20,217	17,382	711	757	516	94	757
2 producers	2,058	1,507	101	141	94	23	192
3 producers	375	245	24	22	20	9	55
4 producers	147	77	-	14	12	2	42
5 or more producers	73	26	3	6	2	1	35
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	34,976	25,331	1,789	2,250	1,874	566	3,166
Female	25,477	21,187	960	1,089	728	144	1,369
Hired managers	5,378	809	495	1,092	1,214	404	1,364
Primary occupation:							
Farming	26,811	17,504	1,846	2,344	1,971	610	2,536
Other	33,642	29,014	903	995	631	100	1,999
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	45,992	37,878	1,850	2,151	1,552	418	2,143
Not on farm operated	14,461	8,640	899	1,188	1,050	292	2,392
Days of work off farm:							
None	25,849	18,315	1,393	1,862	1,599	499	2,181
Any	34,604	28,203	1,356	1,477	1,003	211	2,354
1 to 49 days	5,598	4,509	246	272	184	23	364
50 to 99 days	2,704	2,102	148	127	81	14	232
100 to 199 days	5,040	4,105	241	247	135	35	277
200 days or more	21,262	17,487	721	831	603	139	1,481
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2,838	2,285	128	105	64	9	247
3 or 4 years	4,598	3,842	109	234	103	21	289
5 to 9 years	11,493	9,214	428	508	379	74	890
10 years or more	41,524	31,177	2,084	2,492	2,056	606	3,109
Average years on present farm	20.8	20.1	24.3	24.0	24.0	25.1	20.2
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	8,046	6,719	254	336	157	29	551
6 to 10 years	9,309	7,506	386	412	267	50	688
11 years or more	43,098	32,293	2,109	2,591	2,178	631	3,296
Average years on any farm	23.1	22.2	26.8	27.3	27.8	28.3	23.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years	803	636	40	51	25	6	45
25 to 34 years	3,127	2,129	181	259	185	42	331
35 to 44 years	7,272	5,257	339	480	388	127	681
45 to 54 years	9,168	6,839	355	512	552	133	777
55 to 64 years	15,140	11,663	717	871	637	186	1,066
65 to 74 years	16,281	12,919	726	762	591	154	1,129
75 years and over	8,662	7,075	391	404	224	62	506
Average age	59.3	59.9	59.1	57.1	55.9	55.6	57.2
Young producers (see text)	3,930	2,765	221	310	210	48	376
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	2,768	1,838	199	264	188	61	218
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	577	463	35	22	10	2	45
Asian	951	618	61	74	61	7	130
Black or African American	118	81	1	13	6	1	16
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	133	95	27	-	3	1	7
White	57,849	44,563	2,602	3,188	2,495	695	4,306
More than one race reported	825	698	23	42	27	4	31

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	53,982	40,959	2,546	3,146	2,482	676	4,173
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	6,471	5,559	203	193	120	34	362
Number of persons living in producers' households	110,132	79,675	5,314	6,903	6,260	1,931	10,049
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	51,132	40,001	2,224	2,651	2,130	622	3,504
Land use and/or crop decisions	45,020	34,668	2,078	2,497	2,038	546	3,193
Livestock decisions	31,073	27,045	934	923	590	246	1,335
Marketing decisions (see text)	33,664	25,443	1,702	2,107	1,565	408	2,439
Record keeping and/or financial management	41,383	31,607	2,026	2,370	1,823	499	3,058
Estate planning or succession planning	31,429	23,780	1,567	1,942	1,524	388	2,228
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	30,040	25,529	1,433	1,593	1,172	313	-
acres	10,584,468	2,247,850	1,182,079	2,264,000	2,673,955	2,216,584	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	4,516	2,896	365	394	334	102	425
acres	1,852,599	330,768	216,520	428,636	364,720	247,718	264,237
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	25,120	23,067	899	677	380	97	-
acres	4,061,456	1,777,186	643,545	709,161	706,988	224,576	-
Partnership ... farms	2,468	1,000	168	238	284	63	715
acres	3,032,261	196,921	(D)	507,191	857,847	(D)	990,930
Registered under State law ... farms	2,187	860	148	221	268	58	632
acres	2,749,979	167,720	169,354	466,372	803,123	216,877	926,533
Corporation ... farms	3,868	1,220	354	670	499	152	973
acres	4,287,116	(D)	342,378	1,045,041	1,102,993	(D)	1,091,558
Family held ... farms	3,434	1,087	333	634	477	133	770
acres	4,000,935	(D)	335,990	917,316	1,097,481	(D)	1,002,018
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	72	19	2	7	1	14	29
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3,362	1,068	331	627	476	119	741
Other than family held ... farms	434	133	21	36	22	19	203
acres	286,181	9,893	6,388	127,725	5,512	47,123	89,540
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	32	1	-	-	2	2	27
10 or less stockholders ... farms	402	132	21	36	20	17	176
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	620	242	12	8	9	1	348
acres	2,474,581	(D)	(D)	2,607	6,127	(D)	1,188,458
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	9,229	4,352	926	1,238	1,134	306	1,273
workers	176,252	15,878	9,806	16,486	40,704	54,202	39,176
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	5,449	1,613	582	931	1,025	299	999
workers	55,282	3,370	1,968	4,444	12,304	19,618	13,578
Less than 150 days ... farms	7,096	3,390	724	940	873	216	953
workers	120,970	12,508	7,838	12,042	28,400	34,584	25,598
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	1,189	170	143	237	307	119	213
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	150	75	24	27	9	3	12
Unpaid workers ... farms	10,941	9,647	414	369	133	13	365
workers	26,603	23,372	939	738	288	54	1,212
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	9,140	8,718	78	49	14	5	276
10 to 49 acres	11,700	10,632	398	191	38	12	429
50 to 69 acres	1,507	1,209	78	124	7	1	88
70 to 99 acres	1,475	1,149	89	118	40	2	77
100 to 139 acres	1,233	874	84	99	75	4	97
140 to 179 acres	921	647	57	64	71	4	78
180 to 219 acres	663	361	76	67	71	7	81
220 to 259 acres	435	263	43	25	48	2	54
260 to 499 acres	1,374	742	113	126	177	30	186
500 to 999 acres	1,255	503	151	203	147	53	198
1,000 to 1,999 acres	963	300	94	201	127	73	168
2,000 acres or more	1,410	131	172	326	357	120	304
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,342	748	326	533	332	7	396
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,258	841	67	63	106	67	114
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4,232	2,513	373	450	390	78	428
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,799	1,406	103	112	52	14	112
Other crop farming (1119)	7,498	6,432	246	224	132	43	421
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7,498	6,432	246	224	132	43	421
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7,250	6,768	157	92	40	4	189
Cattle feedlots (112112)	98	60	14	5	5	7	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	276	63	6	38	65	73	31
Hog and pig farming (1122)	356	353	2	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,193	1,116	15	11	9	14	28
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,292	1,277	8	1	-	-	6
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,482	3,952	116	64	40	6	304
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	25,529	25,529	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	1,433	-	1,433	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	1,593	-	-	1,593	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,172	-	-	-	1,172	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	313	-	-	-	-	313	-
Non-family farms	2,036	-	-	-	-	-	2,036
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	27,574	21,700	1,274	1,447	1,126	292	1,735
Dial-up	989	852	40	32	18	7	40
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	15,266	12,117	663	770	601	189	926
Cellular data plan (see text)	16,477	12,756	775	908	759	183	1,096
Satellite	6,727	5,108	350	439	349	73	408
Don't know	1,275	982	60	67	49	8	109
Other	393	274	21	24	35	11	28
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	26,842	22,208	1,119	1,153	827	220	1,315
2 households	3,593	2,514	209	286	174	47	363
3 households	852	408	72	81	105	22	164
4 households	460	241	19	47	28	10	115
5 or more households	329	158	14	26	38	14	79
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	9,219	7,920	336	326	210	99	328
number	1,123,261	132,773	54,820	88,368	148,940	471,192	227,168
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,683	4,534	37	28	5	-	79
10 to 49	3,096	2,818	74	60	38	4	102
50 to 99	521	365	53	56	11	2	34
100 to 199	325	165	73	48	11	4	24
200 to 499	275	36	80	80	49	1	29
500 or more	319	2	19	54	96	88	60
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	7,872	6,721	300	284	188	85	294
number	471,991	78,290	28,714	46,262	64,267	186,682	67,776
Beef cows ... farms	7,599	6,645	293	252	127	16	266
number	216,119	77,850	28,452	41,872	37,348	3,099	27,498
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,627	4,459	41	27	14	1	85
10 to 49	2,209	1,907	88	79	36	3	96
50 to 99	333	194	56	43	8	4	28
100 to 199	208	75	57	25	20	2	29
200 to 499	144	10	47	49	20	5	13
500 or more	78	-	4	29	29	1	15
Milk cows ... farms	419	189	9	44	69	75	33
number	255,872	440	262	4,390	26,919	183,583	40,278
Farms with-							
1 to 9	191	184	3	2	-	-	2
10 to 49	16	5	4	5	-	-	2
50 to 99	18	-	2	12	3	-	1
100 to 199	33	-	-	23	7	-	3
200 to 499	49	-	-	2	44	1	2
500 or more	112	-	-	-	15	74	23
Other cattle ... farms	6,330	5,159	310	304	204	95	258
number	651,270	54,483	26,106	42,106	84,673	284,510	159,392
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	6,295	5,118	323	301	193	98	262
number	937,046	64,122	31,570	58,524	132,259	434,482	216,089
$1,000	1,292,967	65,831	32,782	64,607	180,107	584,735	364,904
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	1,933	1,394	132	126	93	78	110
number	165,546	11,544	6,032	7,936	19,973	102,079	17,982
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	5,904	4,753	315	297	192	98	249
number	771,500	52,578	25,538	50,588	112,286	332,403	198,107
Cattle on feed ... farms	151	73	25	14	11	10	18
number	417,778	2,055	(D)	2,436	47,483	210,310	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	949	894	21	11	5	-	18
number	17,707	7,806	(D)	470	(D)	-	156
Farms with-							
1 to 24	890	847	17	8	1	-	17
25 to 49	34	29	3	1	1	-	-
50 to 99	10	8	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	11	8	-	1	2	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	974	910	27	12	4	-	21
number	25,023	13,197	754	(D)	(D)	-	246
$1,000	5,674	2,692	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	70
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	1,722	1,647	23	11	8	1	32
number	44,421	27,806	4,999	(D)	432	(D)	3,557
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	985	934	20	8	3	1	19
number	28,296	14,596	2,537	(D)	310	(D)	3,969
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	7,086	6,450	225	150	59	10	192
number	44,968	36,083	3,553	2,496	445	109	2,282
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,137	1,017	61	23	8	1	27
number	3,303	2,236	746	115	(D)	(D)	159
Goats, all inventory ... farms	2,133	2,041	32	11	5	2	42
number	26,642	23,538	1,485	325	(D)	(D)	327
Goats, all sold ... farms	845	807	18	5	-	2	13
number	11,171	9,126	860	(D)	-	(D)	184
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	5,721	5,465	64	50	20	9	113
number	6,024,276	(D)	5,247	7,430	295,892	4,587,241	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	5,678	5,448	61	46	15	-	108
400 to 3,199	29	17	3	4	1	-	4
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	5	-	-	-	4	1	-
100,000 or more	9	-	-	-	-	8	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	812	772	11	6	1	5	17
number	1,243,674	(D)	904	2,262	(D)	863,621	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	750	702	15	12	-	6	15
number	3,083,769	(D)	3,860	7,347	-	2,376,073	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	98	90	4	-	-	2	2
number	1,116,451	13,492	50	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	395	331	22	18	6	5	13
number	25,904,999	1,391,302	4,766,257	6,966,551	3,688,200	9,089,169	3,520
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	353	321	13	5	1	-	13
2,000 to 59,999	10	4	-	6	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	32	6	9	7	5	5	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	535	492	10	6	-	-	27
number	5,805	4,582	345	204	-	-	674
Turkeys sold ... farms	241	227	7	2	-	-	5
number	5,457	4,440	570	(D)	-	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	400	114	47	99	78	11	51
acres	62,399	3,832	5,143	18,435	21,719	3,926	9,344
bushels	4,301,851	248,461	316,854	1,103,069	1,652,286	330,175	651,006
Irrigated ... farms	36	9	5	9	8	1	4
acres	2,110	83	226	643	736	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	121	80	13	9	4	1	14
25 to 99 acres	89	22	16	20	18	1	12
100 to 249 acres	101	12	12	38	24	2	13
250 to 499 acres	68	-	6	30	19	5	8
500 acres or more	21	-	-	2	13	2	4
Corn for grain ... farms	415	115	31	54	93	45	77
acres	103,272	1,497	2,043	6,158	21,957	46,661	24,956
bushels	23,324,561	233,444	475,013	1,183,820	4,718,571	11,034,687	5,679,026
Irrigated ... farms	400	105	31	53	93	45	73
acres	103,217	(D)	2,043	(D)	21,957	46,661	24,938
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	134	99	7	9	6	2	11
25 to 99 acres	110	15	20	23	33	6	13
100 to 249 acres	87	1	4	17	30	8	27
250 to 499 acres	26	-	-	4	9	4	9
500 acres or more	58	-	-	1	15	25	17
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	373	68	39	46	95	72	53
acres	99,519	1,649	4,136	5,993	24,864	44,813	18,064
tons	2,647,843	29,272	95,290	142,262	730,014	1,135,606	515,399
Irrigated ... farms	259	45	18	35	63	57	41
acres	75,017	959	1,485	4,479	18,674	34,073	15,347
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	63	46	2	3	7	3	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	96	19	16	16	24	5	16
100 to 249 acres	103	3	19	24	32	12	13
250 to 499 acres	56	-	2	2	19	20	13
500 acres or more	55	-	-	1	13	32	9
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas ... farms	122	7	5	23	36	21	30
acres	28,564	363	408	2,177	9,077	9,974	6,565
cwt	713,861	7,148	11,544	46,027	222,448	265,122	161,572
Irrigated ... farms	97	5	4	18	28	18	24
acres	23,485	(D)	(D)	1,341	6,986	8,824	5,818
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	2	1	2	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	43	4	2	15	9	2	11
100 to 249 acres	36	1	2	5	13	5	10
250 to 499 acres	20	-	-	1	9	7	3
500 acres or more	15	-	-	-	5	7	3
Oats for grain ... farms	58	18	10	15	8	1	6
acres	3,455	(D)	779	773	705	(D)	884
bushels	187,060	(D)	39,390	27,654	47,995	(D)	52,591
Irrigated ... farms	11	4	-	5	-	1	1
acres	288	(D)	-	58	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	31	18	4	5	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres	18	-	5	9	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres	6	-	-	-	3	1	2
250 to 499 acres	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	22	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	924	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres	1,929	-	-	-	-	1,929	-
tons	84,072	-	-	-	-	84,072	-
Irrigated ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres	1,929	-	-	-	-	1,929	-
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	38	5	-	7	9	5	12
acres	5,713	153	-	631	1,350	1,283	2,296
pounds	6,066,404	214,143	-	484,138	1,420,330	1,874,108	2,073,685
Irrigated ... farms	22	4	-	3	5	3	7
acres	2,515	(D)	-	271	562	(D)	807
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	2	-	1	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	11	3	-	2	3	-	3
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	4	3	2	4
250 to 499 acres	7	-	-	-	2	3	2
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	2,505	624	328	628	421	72	432
acres	2,375,158	72,216	150,860	614,384	835,124	133,864	568,710
bushels	154,758,378	3,039,255	7,828,672	34,750,358	59,688,625	11,114,522	38,336,946
Irrigated ... farms	383	62	39	87	90	36	69
acres	131,648	2,042	3,314	14,903	25,746	49,681	35,962
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	252	212	6	17	2	-	15
25 to 99 acres	356	202	38	47	18	5	46
100 to 249 acres	404	152	89	57	38	18	50
250 to 499 acres	293	34	83	78	42	7	49
500 acres or more	1,200	24	112	429	321	42	272
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	9,486	7,717	408	463	347	126	425
acres	757,714	194,146	68,029	116,503	162,846	102,605	113,585
tons, dry equivalent	2,988,325	356,086	193,777	474,129	814,806	582,456	567,071
Irrigated ... farms	3,581	2,430	220	320	245	113	253
acres	432,984	46,480	26,225	70,691	116,114	85,022	88,452

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,892	5,639	56	38	25	9	125
25 to 99 acres	2,081	1,679	113	124	57	6	102
100 to 249 acres	806	345	152	120	73	31	85
250 to 499 acres	394	51	69	119	84	29	42
500 acres or more	313	3	18	62	108	51	71
Alfalfa hay ... farms	3,323	2,175	250	319	256	77	246
acres	379,831	56,742	34,474	62,854	101,953	50,197	73,611
tons, dry	1,835,752	129,338	107,807	292,467	554,776	321,030	430,334
Irrigated ... farms	2,094	1,239	160	241	195	72	187
acres	275,255	23,120	16,584	45,972	76,635	47,751	65,193
Other dry hay ... farms	4,954	4,129	204	239	136	44	202
acres	261,553	95,575	25,728	44,733	41,412	25,128	28,977
tons, dry	711,780	162,388	53,010	141,702	155,362	116,659	82,659
Irrigated ... farms	1,469	1,020	91	142	90	37	89
acres	104,268	17,376	7,335	19,933	27,359	17,207	15,058
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	193	34	13	42	55	20	29
acres	73,797	2,103	2,149	10,215	33,168	12,689	13,473
Irrigated ... farms	108	12	9	28	26	18	15
acres	43,058	(D)	1,576	3,972	16,893	(D)	8,539
Land in vegetables ... farms	2,087	1,401	118	124	173	83	188
acres	332,486	2,232	2,236	10,110	55,827	190,199	71,884
Irrigated ... farms	1,804	1,166	95	115	172	83	173
acres	327,146	1,754	(D)	9,248	(D)	188,718	71,315
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,464	1,318	44	14	5	2	81
5.0 to 24.9 acres	176	78	49	30	5	2	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres	133	5	22	44	35	4	23
100.0 to 249.9 acres	115	-	3	31	56	2	23
250.0 acres or more	199	-	-	5	72	73	49
Beans, snap ... farms	462	357	29	25	9	7	35
acres	2,195	89	19	154	320	1,287	325
Harvested for processing ... farms	42	35	-	-	2	3	2
acres	643	8	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	291	175	11	20	28	29	28
acres	36,504	(D)	(D)	2,005	4,489	20,469	9,499
Harvested for processing ... farms	69	9	-	7	20	21	12
acres	33,026	2	-	1,703	3,810	18,310	9,201
Potatoes ... farms	593	305	29	54	79	54	72
acres	186,875	132	493	3,083	28,685	112,994	41,489
Harvested for processing ... farms	186	20	8	24	58	33	43
acres	146,471	31	479	2,795	22,429	86,614	34,123
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	359	301	22	18	2	-	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14	3	-	9	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	32	1	7	12	6	-	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	62	-	-	15	24	4	19
250.0 acres or more	126	-	-	-	45	50	31
Sweet corn ... farms	498	288	27	34	67	31	51
acres	69,362	258	534	2,861	13,762	38,809	13,139
Harvested for processing ... farms	116	18	5	8	42	24	19
acres	62,577	6	411	2,418	12,182	37,006	10,555
Sweet potatoes ... farms	26	23	-	1	-	-	2
acres	17	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	563	492	22	12	3	1	33
acres	290	127	10	13	(D)	(D)	46
Harvested for processing ... farms	32	29	-	-	-	-	3
acres	6	5	-	-	-	-	1
Land in orchards ... farms	4,212	2,553	344	409	386	104	416
acres	330,761	11,320	10,239	26,924	78,741	113,345	90,192
Irrigated ... farms	3,697	2,067	338	404	385	104	399
acres	329,732	10,649	10,223	26,671	78,723	113,345	90,121
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,981	1,882	16	14	4	-	65
5.0 to 24.9 acres	903	613	178	18	12	7	75
25.0 to 99.9 acres	686	56	142	317	66	8	97
100.0 to 249.9 acres	369	2	8	59	199	14	87
250.0 acres or more	273	-	-	1	105	75	92
Apples ... farms	2,335	1,183	197	282	318	87	268
bearing and nonbearing acres	188,973	3,018	4,326	12,565	44,625	68,970	55,469
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	1,162	807	53	67	75	35	125
bearing and nonbearing acres	73,286	3,827	1,802	4,725	13,913	27,734	21,284
Peaches, all ... farms	337	265	15	15	22	2	18
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,341	199	79	(D)	633	(D)	195

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Almonds ..... farms	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	246	235	5	4	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	246	237	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries ..... farms	1,607	1,245	93	98	49	22	100
acres	33,634	2,664	2,107	3,667	6,562	12,214	6,420

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	22,787	21,674	338	161	55	4	555
percent	100.0	95.1	1.5	0.7	0.2	(Z)	2.4
Land in farms ..... acres	3,549,104	2,956,134	206,699	(D)	92,009	(D)	126,765
Average size of farm ..... acres	156	136	612	(D)	1,673	(D)	228
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	22,787	21,674	338	161	55	4	555
$1,000	957,511	298,350	204,227	216,992	106,664	67,870	63,408
Average per farm ..... dollars	42,020	13,765	604,223	1,347,777	1,939,351	16,967,535	114,248
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	5,109	4,984	1	-	-	-	124
$1,000 to $2,499	4,803	4,731	-	-	-	-	72
$2,500 to $4,999	3,370	3,310	4	-	-	-	56
$5,000 to $9,999	3,485	3,375	7	-	-	-	103
$10,000 to $24,999	2,986	2,905	4	-	2	-	75
$25,000 to $49,999	1,561	1,510	13	2	2	-	34
$50,000 to $99,999	607	560	6	-	-	-	41
$100,000 to $249,999	374	185	169	-	1	-	19
$250,000 to $499,999	143	23	52	59	2	-	7
$500,000 to $999,999	143	64	12	55	-	-	12
$1,000,000 or more	206	27	70	45	48	4	12
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	136	26	54	16	35	-	5
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	57	1	15	25	11	-	5
$5,000,000 or more	13	-	1	4	2	4	2
Total sales ..... farms	22,787	21,674	338	161	55	4	555
$1,000	947,765	292,878	202,709	216,066	(D)	(D)	63,275
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	813	577	88	79	35	-	34
$1,000	63,904	7,364	7,704	16,167	22,361	-	10,308
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	171	33	45	50	29	-	14
$1,000	57,416	2,720	6,820	15,456	22,290	-	10,131
Corn ..... farms	746	524	84	75	34	-	29
$1,000	41,303	5,578	5,738	11,183	13,345	-	5,459
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	146	17	40	49	27	-	13
$1,000	35,167	1,358	4,828	10,524	13,209	-	5,249
Wheat ..... farms	73	29	12	17	11	-	4
$1,000	2,333	(D)	224	517	599	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	-	3	7	-	2
$1,000	1,447	-	-	210	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	147	65	23	26	21	-	12
$1,000	19,864	(D)	1,720	4,340	8,300	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	70	7	17	21	19	-	6
$1,000	18,534	(D)	1,520	4,190	(D)	-	4,011
Sorghum ..... farms	11	6	-	4	1	-	-
$1,000	126	(D)	-	93	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	17	11	1	2	3	-	-
$1,000	137	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	58	47	4	3	2	-	2
$1,000	140	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,037	964	23	17	3	-	30
$1,000	(D)	10,079	2,872	3,838	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	66	31	17	12	2	-	4
$1,000	12,083	2,354	2,771	3,760	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	942	875	16	9	8	1	33
$1,000	39,315	12,693	(D)	2,100	13,838	(D)	4,328
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	95	61	12	7	8	1	6
$1,000	31,235	4,884	(D)	(D)	13,838	(D)	4,131
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	693	633	14	7	8	1	30
$1,000	33,231	8,412	1,439	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,978
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	63	37	9	5	7	1	4
$1,000	27,499	(D)	1,404	1,782	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	503	469	11	3	3	-	17
$1,000	6,084	4,281	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	350
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	20	4	2	2	-	2
$1,000	2,895	1,370	462	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	504	431	19	12	5	1	36
$1,000	41,155	6,011	1,417	3,938	5,983	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	55	23	10	9	5	1	7
	$1,000	36,349	1,714	1,276	(D)	5,983	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	169	164	-	1	-	-	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	81
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	2	-	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	409	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	169	164	-	1	-	-	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	81
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	2	-	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	409	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	10,995	10,531	143	53	13	1	254
	$1,000	65,977	52,498	6,688	3,627	(D)	(D)	2,431
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	166	91	42	20	5	-	8
	$1,000	16,742	7,047	5,397	3,120	607	-	572
Maple syrup	farms	200	189	-	-	-	-	11
	$1,000	587	478	-	-	-	-	109
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	7,886	7,366	222	107	36	1	154
	$1,000	178,886	94,185	23,630	26,406	(D)	(D)	5,920
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	591	315	130	81	29	1	35
	$1,000	105,180	24,802	21,942	25,636	(D)	(D)	4,236
Milk from cows	farms	64	16	17	21	7	-	3
	$1,000	20,112	463	3,005	8,441	7,029	-	1,173
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	50	3	17	21	7	-	2
	$1,000	19,898	(D)	3,005	8,441	7,029	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	826	777	23	3	3	-	20
	$1,000	(D)	1,563	134	(D)	(D)	-	28
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	1,364	1,298	28	11	6	-	21
	$1,000	5,759	4,434	470	115	678	-	62
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	4	2	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	1,057	311	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	531	500	14	6	4	-	7
	$1,000	4,856	2,636	(D)	804	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	5	4	2	2	-	-
	$1,000	2,287	476	550	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,909	2,675	99	54	12	1	68
	$1,000	496,842	97,622	152,444	148,263	(D)	(D)	35,198
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	273	122	81	47	9	1	13
	$1,000	493,112	94,094	152,369	148,249	(D)	(D)	35,117
Aquaculture	farms	26	14	4	3	-	-	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,884	-	-	1,441
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	14	4	4	3	-	-	3
	$1,000	4,443	300	(D)	1,884	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	745	700	14	6	3	-	22
	$1,000	2,715	1,622	665	(D)	(D)	-	70
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	2	5	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	1,000	(D)	590	(D)	-	-	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	1,355	1,183	63	54	19	1	35
	$1,000	9,746	5,472	1,518	926	(D)	(D)	132
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	185	165	7	3	1	-	9
	$1,000	1,558	757	222	298	(D)	-	(D)
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	1,502	1,449	16	12	2	-	23
	$1,000	6,772	5,655	414	520	(D)	-	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	524	486	12	6	2	1	17
	$1,000	10,778	3,307	362	1,127	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	22,787	21,674	338	161	55	4	555
	$1,000	807,789	357,421	127,257	125,724	76,246	58,434	62,707
Average per farm	dollars	35,450	16,491	376,501	780,895	1,386,284	14,608,545	112,985
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	6,965	6,451	170	117	48	3	176
	$1,000	28,468	14,671	(D)	3,533	5,265	(D)	1,987
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		5,953	5,746	62	18	6	-	121
$5,000 to $24,999		834	660	82	45	8	1	38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	102	37	19	31	4	-	11
$50,000 or more	76	8	7	23	30	2	6
Chemicals purchased ... farms	4,451	3,997	165	116	49	3	121
$1,000	10,984	2,585	1,124	1,865	(D)	(D)	1,752
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,170	3,907	114	46	10	-	93
$5,000 to $24,999	211	90	39	48	12	1	21
$25,000 to $49,999	30	-	9	11	8	-	2
$50,000 or more	40	-	3	11	19	2	5
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	4,919	4,492	133	97	45	2	150
$1,000	16,596	4,684	(D)	2,522	(D)	(D)	1,424
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,637	3,520	22	6	1	-	88
$1,000 to $4,999	867	787	33	13	3	-	31
$5,000 to $24,999	303	170	63	41	10	1	18
$25,000 to $49,999	61	11	13	21	8	-	8
$50,000 or more	51	4	2	16	23	1	5
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	889	784	29	30	18	1	27
$1,000	521	212	51	122	112	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	5,965	5,488	207	105	28	2	135
$1,000	152,820	47,011	27,969	27,632	(D)	(D)	7,412
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,247	4,110	50	6	1	-	80
$5,000 to $24,999	1,174	1,098	32	13	1	-	30
$25,000 to $99,999	265	190	33	21	9	-	12
$100,000 to $249,999	125	52	50	13	7	-	3
$250,000 or more	154	38	42	52	10	2	10
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	2,885	2,669	99	42	16	-	59
$1,000	43,172	28,047	9,401	3,123	852	-	1,749
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	3,989	3,643	146	83	24	2	91
$1,000	109,648	18,963	18,568	24,510	(D)	(D)	5,662
Feed purchased ... farms	14,249	13,486	290	133	41	1	298
$1,000	228,793	76,654	58,958	56,914	14,606	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,441	11,159	57	7	8	-	210
$5,000 to $24,999	2,225	2,053	83	24	7	-	58
$25,000 to $99,999	287	159	64	43	7	-	14
$100,000 to $249,999	75	48	7	12	5	1	2
$250,000 or more	221	67	79	47	14	-	14
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	21,740	20,657	337	161	55	4	526
$1,000	52,105	35,922	4,742	4,583	2,979	826	3,053
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	19,628	19,048	114	25	3	-	438
$5,000 to $24,999	1,870	1,558	155	69	17	1	70
$25,000 to $49,999	161	46	53	42	8	-	12
$50,000 or more	81	5	15	25	27	3	6
Utilities ... farms	11,713	10,823	306	160	55	4	365
$1,000	25,138	14,642	3,042	2,226	(D)	(D)	1,998
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,103	5,891	37	10	2	-	163
$1,000 to $4,999	4,791	4,465	121	46	9	1	149
$5,000 to $24,999	698	452	104	72	23	-	47
$25,000 to $49,999	99	13	38	27	16	-	5
$50,000 or more	22	2	6	5	5	3	1
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	17,353	16,358	329	161	55	4	446
$1,000	72,592	50,744	5,611	5,286	5,417	1,610	3,925
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,686	13,296	72	11	3	-	304
$5,000 to $24,999	3,277	2,923	180	55	4	1	114
$25,000 to $49,999	273	110	62	73	8	-	20
$50,000 or more	117	29	15	22	40	3	8
Hired farm labor ... farms	2,869	2,441	139	84	51	4	150
$1,000	58,253	15,634	(D)	5,125	13,845	(D)	8,523
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,818	1,712	29	3	-	-	74
$5,000 to $24,999	674	584	40	18	2	-	30
$25,000 to $99,999	292	140	63	50	14	-	25
$100,000 to $249,999	52	5	4	10	16	-	17
$250,000 or more	33	-	3	3	19	4	4
Contract labor ... farms	1,200	1,010	85	37	21	1	46
$1,000	14,376	4,996	2,513	(D)	2,216	(D)	3,757
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	309	294	6	1	1	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	498	451	17	13	-	-	17
$5,000 to $24,999	290	236	31	12	3	-	8
$25,000 to $49,999	70	25	21	8	6	-	10
$50,000 or more	33	4	10	3	11	1	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	1,682	1,356	148	91	31	1	55
$1,000	14,499	3,446	3,534	4,079	1,984	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	651	613	19	2	-	-	17
$1,000 to $4,999	674	614	27	12	3	-	18
$5,000 to $24,999	189	102	45	28	5	1	8
$25,000 to $49,999	80	24	27	18	7	-	4
$50,000 or more	88	3	30	31	16	-	8
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	2,040	1,661	158	104	41	2	74
$1,000	16,276	7,126	(D)	2,508	2,933	(D)	1,177
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,475	1,344	58	27	1	1	44
$5,000 to $9,999	270	192	43	17	4	-	14
$10,000 to $24,999	176	92	33	30	11	-	10
$25,000 or more	119	33	24	30	25	1	6
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	750	673	29	14	12	1	21
$1,000	3,043	1,900	360	205	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	260	247	3	2	1	-	7
$1,000 to $4,999	360	340	7	3	3	-	7
$5,000 to $24,999	103	75	15	5	2	1	5
$25,000 to $49,999	21	10	4	4	3	-	-
$50,000 or more	6	1	-	-	3	-	2
Interest expense ... farms	4,782	4,355	161	98	35	3	130
$1,000	30,954	22,158	2,510	(D)	2,131	(D)	1,137
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,848	2,711	57	14	3	1	62
$5,000 to $24,999	1,762	1,566	74	48	13	1	60
$25,000 to $99,999	161	78	29	32	15	-	7
$100,000 or more	11	-	1	4	4	1	1
Secured by real estate ... farms	3,462	3,146	116	68	27	2	103
$1,000	24,085	17,324	1,963	(D)	1,557	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	484	461	9	2	-	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	1,445	1,365	30	7	5	-	38
$5,000 to $24,999	1,395	1,255	56	29	8	1	46
$25,000 to $49,999	86	53	12	11	5	-	5
$50,000 or more	52	12	9	19	9	1	2
Not secured by real estate ... farms	2,815	2,571	101	55	28	2	58
$1,000	6,868	4,834	547	599	573	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	993	961	15	4	-	-	13
$1,000 to $4,999	1,536	1,446	36	12	7	1	34
$5,000 to $24,999	266	161	48	35	12	1	9
$25,000 to $49,999	16	2	2	3	8	-	1
$50,000 or more	4	1	-	1	1	-	1
Property taxes paid ... farms	21,944	20,887	336	155	55	4	507
$1,000	36,049	32,040	1,304	939	648	55	1,063
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	20,936	20,118	252	89	13	-	464
$5,000 to $9,999	667	523	61	39	14	1	29
$10,000 to $24,999	287	202	21	25	24	2	13
$25,000 or more	54	44	2	2	4	1	1
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	7,606	6,991	248	129	35	2	201
$1,000	13,003	6,663	1,224	(D)	(D)	(D)	574
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,200	6,806	169	50	6	-	169
$5,000 to $24,999	371	184	74	69	15	-	29
$25,000 to $49,999	24	-	5	9	8	-	2
$50,000 to $99,999	7	1	-	1	4	-	1
$100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
All other production expenses ... farms	8,941	8,144	304	161	55	4	273
$1,000	33,841	16,545	3,414	3,256	3,592	5,331	1,703
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,789	7,463	96	26	1	-	203
$5,000 to $24,999	1,010	646	187	101	17	1	58
$25,000 to $49,999	82	28	15	23	9	-	7
$50,000 to $99,999	41	6	5	6	20	-	4
$100,000 or more	19	1	1	5	8	3	1
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	224	176	16	19	5	-	8
$1,000	2,150	565	218	537	682	-	148
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	8,664	7,853	273	160	55	4	319
$1,000	115,749	73,592	13,004	11,233	7,356	3,396	7,168
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	22,787	21,674	338	161	55	4	555
$1,000	200,640	-32,289	84,506	(D)	40,919	(D)	3,071
Average per farm ... dollars	8,805	-1,490	250,018	(D)	743,985	(D)	5,534

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	8,027	7,304	304	147	49	3	220
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,240	15,008	292,213	651,917	864,316	4,265,832	98,794
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,425	1,402	-	-	-	-	23
$1,000 to $4,999	2,437	2,373	1	-	-	-	63
$5,000 to $9,999	1,180	1,143	7	2	-	-	28
$10,000 to $24,999	1,416	1,353	14	2	-	-	47
$25,000 to $49,999	669	623	18	11	-	-	17
$50,000 or more	900	410	264	132	49	3	42
Farms with net losses ..... number	14,760	14,370	34	14	6	1	335
Average net loss ..... dollars	11,553	9,875	127,249	(D)	238,719	(D)	55,711
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,653	1,633	-	-	-	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	5,267	5,168	1	-	-	-	98
$5,000 to $9,999	3,427	3,329	3	1	-	-	94
$10,000 to $24,999	3,062	3,001	3	1	-	-	57
$25,000 to $49,999	1,013	972	10	5	-	-	26
$50,000 or more	338	267	17	7	6	1	40
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	22,787	21,674	338	161	55	4	555
$1,000	42,493	-56,167	26,447	(D)	31,675	(D)	-4,927
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,865	-2,591	78,245	(D)	575,915	(D)	-8,877
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	7,984	7,277	288	147	49	3	220
Average net gain ..... dollars	27,021	11,899	112,622	252,478	674,409	4,265,832	62,505
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,428	1,405	-	-	-	-	23
$1,000 to $4,999	2,433	2,367	1	-	-	-	65
$5,000 to $9,999	1,177	1,140	7	2	-	-	28
$10,000 to $24,999	1,420	1,358	16	1	-	-	45
$25,000 to $49,999	683	634	22	12	-	-	15
$50,000 or more	843	373	242	132	49	3	44
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	14,803	14,397	50	14	6	1	335
Average net loss ..... dollars	11,703	9,916	119,769	(D)	228,454	(D)	55,756
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,660	1,640	-	-	-	-	20
$1,000 to $4,999	5,258	5,159	1	-	-	-	98
$5,000 to $9,999	3,449	3,353	4	-	-	-	92
$10,000 to $24,999	3,061	2,995	7	-	-	-	59
$25,000 to $49,999	1,014	971	12	5	-	-	26
$50,000 or more	361	279	26	9	6	1	40
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	11	2	3	4	-	-	2
$1,000	938	(D)	289	606	-	-	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	4,519	4,120	163	71	27	3	135
$1,000	50,918	26,783	7,536	3,559	10,500	(D)	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	481	449	11	13	1	-	7
$1,000	3,155	2,341	492	(D)	(D)	-	18
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,069	976	36	14	6	1	36
$1,000	3,353	2,923	134	57	63	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,346	1,285	31	2	-	-	28
$1,000	18,539	14,242	3,878	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	191	150	14	6	1	-	20
$1,000	3,535	1,255	1,161	(D)	(D)	-	963
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,171	985	79	45	15	3	44
$1,000	4,697	1,420	593	1,055	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	226	208	9	4	2	1	2
$1,000	967	594	182	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	301	279	5	6	8	-	3
$1,000	770	694	30	23	16	-	7
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	442	382	19	12	8	-	21
$1,000	15,903	3,312	1,067	1,817	9,182	-	524
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	19,017	18,061	295	149	52	3	457
acres	877,701	692,493	57,676	53,424	(D)	(D)	36,392
Harvested cropland ..... farms	17,317	16,401	287	149	50	3	427
acres	690,102	535,923	45,058	43,452	34,257	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	13,667	13,267	83	18	6	1	292
50 to 99 acres	2,199	2,045	56	28	2	-	68
100 to 199 acres	899	775	63	24	2	-	35
200 to 499 acres	461	297	73	49	14	2	26
500 to 999 acres	67	12	10	28	13	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Harvested cropland - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
1,000 to 1,999 acres		21	5	2	2	11	-	1
2,000 acres or more		3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Cropland-								
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements	farms	2,017	1,877	44	25	5	-	66
	acres	67,173	51,293	8,226	4,193	487	-	2,974
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	889	857	11	7	2	-	12
	acres	13,971	12,885	625	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	2,922	2,766	51	27	14	-	64
	acres	87,912	74,324	3,658	5,562	2,113	-	2,255
In summer fallow	farms	1,194	1,148	12	6	-	-	28
	acres	18,543	18,068	109	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total woodland	farms	16,763	15,979	228	113	29	1	413
	acres	1,492,323	1,318,925	59,823	41,205	14,861	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms	7,079	6,762	110	58	13	1	135
	acres	362,665	319,295	14,770	15,881	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms	13,007	12,393	171	89	23	1	330
	acres	1,129,658	999,630	45,053	25,324	(D)	(D)	49,097
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	14,687	13,994	243	109	33	1	307
	acres	940,744	741,974	71,436	62,913	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	14,816	14,049	249	123	35	3	357
	acres	238,336	202,742	17,764	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,250
Irrigated land	farms	850	755	24	18	6	2	45
	acres	5,215	3,889	108	(D)	477	(D)	246
Harvested cropland	farms	830	738	23	18	6	2	43
	acres	4,835	3,547	(D)	(D)	477	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms	36	32	1	1	-	-	2
	acres	380	342	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	259	215	17	14	5	-	8
	acres	7,600	6,360	311	496	120	-	313
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs	farms	395	257	46	37	28	2	25
	acres	67,016	17,651	(D)	12,014	21,758	(D)	8,049
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Total organic product sales	farms	40	23	5	4	3	-	5
	$1,000	13,789	2,913	(D)	3,837	3,656	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	22,787	21,674	338	161	55	4	555
	$1,000	11,722,060	9,695,384	729,674	534,233	(D)	(D)	396,320
Average per farm	dollars	514,419	447,328	2,158,800	3,318,220	(D)	(D)	714,090
Average per acre	dollars	3,303	3,280	3,530	3,259	(D)	(D)	3,126
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		1,419	1,367	6	4	1	-	41
$50,000 to $99,999		1,891	1,835	7	1	-	-	48
$100,000 to $199,999		3,961	3,882	12	3	2	-	62
$200,000 to $499,999		8,836	8,589	44	15	6	-	182
$500,000 to $999,999		4,184	3,982	63	16	2	1	120
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1,628	1,452	78	25	10	1	62
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		741	523	103	66	10	1	38
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		102	40	19	24	17	1	1
$10,000,000 or more		25	4	6	7	7	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	22,787	21,674	338	161	55	4	555
	$1,000	1,534,717	1,307,732	69,820	62,949	39,871	6,547	47,797
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		1,663	1,618	1	1	-	-	43
$5,000 to $9,999		1,867	1,821	5	2	-	-	39
$10,000 to $19,999		3,114	3,008	11	3	3	-	89
$20,000 to $49,999		6,469	6,289	47	5	2	-	126
$50,000 to $99,999		5,055	4,881	55	6	-	-	113
$100,000 to $199,999		3,006	2,774	90	36	6	-	100
$200,000 to $499,999		1,391	1,185	98	57	14	-	37
$500,000 or more		222	98	31	51	30	4	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	16,001	15,114	324	159	55	4	345
number	24,458	21,889	860	662	(D)	(D)	663
Tractors, all ... farms	18,894	17,931	327	157	52	4	423
number	40,619	37,225	1,202	805	354	34	999
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	9,962	9,531	139	60	17	3	212
number	13,393	12,763	210	89	(D)	(D)	292
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	13,860	13,040	292	146	48	3	331
number	24,231	22,245	737	454	196	13	586
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	2,002	1,661	129	104	37	2	69
number	2,995	2,217	255	262	(D)	(D)	121
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	257	158	27	32	20	-	20
number	280	169	27	36	28	-	20
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	185	125	20	21	11	-	8
number	209	145	21	23	12	-	8
Hay balers ... farms	10,460	9,854	229	112	33	2	230
number	13,455	12,636	320	162	(D)	(D)	292
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	5,035	4,599	156	105	44	2	129
acres treated	226,672	147,707	(D)	21,059	24,949	(D)	14,680
Manure used ... farms	3,496	3,193	124	67	19	1	92
acres treated	128,508	90,271	12,964	12,397	(D)	(D)	5,425
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	348	324	9	1	1	-	13
acres treated	6,967	5,673	608	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	978	853	48	31	14	2	30
acres	23,895	6,719	3,060	3,800	(D)	(D)	7,809
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	2,529	2,160	128	109	40	3	89
acres	116,227	46,623	(D)	21,941	23,917	(D)	11,798
Nematodes ... farms	217	172	19	8	9	-	9
acres	3,965	1,152	658	610	1,425	-	120
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	445	375	21	20	12	1	16
acres	9,315	1,972	622	2,524	1,698	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	320	268	23	7	9	1	12
acres on which used	4,351	1,716	603	273	1,204	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	865	771	27	30	10	2	25
acres	30,029	17,014	1,929	4,852	5,022	(D)	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	1,944	1,818	40	27	7	1	51
acres	71,708	64,042	2,128	2,488	(D)	(D)	2,172
Land under conservation easement ... farms	366	330	10	15	6	1	4
acres	28,454	23,316	850	2,132	1,252	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	1,672	1,429	82	67	31	-	63
acres	65,699	22,539	6,901	11,041	16,891	-	8,327
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	829	724	34	31	14	-	26
acres	20,450	11,873	1,714	3,505	2,914	-	444
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	1,730	1,594	44	39	17	1	35
acres	27,695	14,295	2,432	5,078	3,775	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	1,108	985	39	39	13	-	32
acres	18,171	10,011	1,782	3,392	2,009	-	977
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	443	379	16	16	10	1	21
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	987	942	11	6	8	-	20
Solar panels ... farms	811	773	9	6	5	-	18
Wind turbines ... farms	76	70	2	2	1	-	1
Methane digesters ... farms	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	135	129	2	1	3	-	-
Small hydro systems ... farms	37	35	-	1	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	39	36	1	1	-	-	1
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	18,777	18,118	153	48	16	2	440
Part owners ... farms	3,562	3,144	182	104	35	2	95
Tenants ... farms	448	412	3	9	4	-	20
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	22,362	21,284	335	153	51	4	535
acres	2,853,206	2,501,695	(D)	86,569	(D)	(D)	104,204
Owned land in farms ... farms	22,339	21,262	335	152	51	4	535
acres	2,768,524	2,427,576	(D)	(D)	32,462	(D)	99,395
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	4,043	3,587	185	114	39	2	116
acres	786,114	533,691	84,851	78,695	59,547	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	4,010	3,556	185	113	39	2	115
acres	780,580	528,558	(D)	(D)	59,547	(D)	27,370

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,141	1,054	30	15	5	1	36
acres	90,216	79,252	4,228	1,360	(D)	(D)	4,953
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	39,880	37,456	604	296	107	15	1,402
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	10,132	9,733	148	69	23	1	158
2 producers	10,079	9,618	140	65	20	1	235
3 producers	1,485	1,360	36	14	7	-	68
4 producers	790	721	6	10	3	-	50
5 or more producers	301	242	8	3	2	2	44
Total male producers	25,566	23,933	417	204	83	11	918
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	17,590	16,944	234	114	35	2	261
2 producers	2,578	2,302	69	36	12	-	159
3 producers	629	553	11	6	5	1	53
4 producers	144	129	3	-	1	-	11
5 or more producers	58	34	-	-	1	1	22
Total female producers	14,314	13,523	187	92	24	4	484
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	11,471	11,054	133	63	16	2	203
2 producers	1,012	919	21	13	4	1	54
3 producers	145	126	4	1	-	-	14
4 producers	37	33	-	-	-	-	4
5 or more producers	32	17	-	-	-	-	15
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	25,258	23,716	410	204	81	7	840
Female	13,851	13,185	182	89	23	4	368
Hired managers	477	240	38	54	34	8	103
Primary occupation:							
Farming	14,435	13,448	353	209	71	6	348
Other	24,674	23,453	239	84	33	5	860
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	29,985	28,571	477	244	88	3	602
Not on farm operated	9,124	8,330	115	49	16	8	606
Days of work off farm:							
None	14,473	13,561	281	173	54	5	399
Any	24,636	23,340	311	120	50	6	809
1 to 49 days	3,624	3,375	44	17	7	-	181
50 to 99 days	1,732	1,662	21	6	1	-	42
100 to 199 days	3,087	2,902	66	23	9	1	86
200 days or more	16,193	15,401	180	74	33	5	500
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1,781	1,692	20	12	2	-	55
3 or 4 years	3,136	2,955	16	11	-	-	154
5 to 9 years	7,720	7,326	111	16	7	-	260
10 years or more	26,472	24,928	445	254	95	11	739
Average years on present farm	21.2	21.1	25.8	28.5	34.1	37.1	18.6
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	5,814	5,516	45	21	1	-	231
6 to 10 years	6,673	6,349	85	15	6	-	218
11 years or more	26,622	25,036	462	257	97	11	759
Average years on any farm	22.6	22.6	27.3	30.3	36.0	38.5	19.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years	695	655	5	10	-	-	25
25 to 34 years	2,464	2,330	47	13	2	-	72
35 to 44 years	4,457	4,142	78	37	13	2	185
45 to 54 years	6,242	5,868	100	63	20	-	191
55 to 64 years	9,707	9,164	132	69	31	6	305
65 to 74 years	9,825	9,317	153	67	22	2	264
75 years and over	5,719	5,425	77	34	16	1	166
Average age	58.7	58.8	58.2	57.0	60.8	61.0	57.4
Young producers (see text)	3,159	2,985	52	23	2	-	97
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	374	356	6	12	-	-	-
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	132	122	2	5	1	-	2
Asian	61	51	-	-	-	-	10
Black or African American	43	43	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	15	14	-	-	1	-	-
White	38,606	36,451	587	288	102	11	1,167
More than one race reported	252	220	3	-	-	-	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	34,617	32,608	536	277	97	9	1,090
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	4,492	4,293	56	16	7	2	118
Number of persons living in producers' households	70,543	66,048	1,156	634	210	27	2,468
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	34,524	32,710	519	262	98	10	925
Land use and/or crop decisions	28,717	27,231	438	225	82	8	733
Livestock decisions	25,325	24,093	416	213	67	4	532
Marketing decisions (see text)	20,264	19,084	385	209	66	5	515
Record keeping and/or financial management	25,514	24,107	447	215	77	10	658
Estate planning or succession planning	19,163	18,065	329	161	58	9	541
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family — farms	22,232	21,674	338	161	55	4	-
acres	3,422,339	2,956,134	206,699	(D)	92,009	(D)	-
Limited Liability Company — farms	1,886	1,647	73	37	14	-	115
acres	386,457	256,658	44,279	31,338	29,277	-	24,905
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual — farms	21,117	20,684	287	112	33	1	-
acres	3,098,604	2,751,625	174,916	(D)	43,433	(D)	-
Partnership — farms	841	524	25	24	13	-	255
acres	265,179	114,483	22,773	26,865	41,377	-	59,681
Registered under State law — farms	657	436	21	23	12	-	165
acres	220,677	97,659	15,064	25,065	39,466	-	43,423
Corporation — farms	614	371	24	22	9	3	185
acres	150,983	74,505	(D)	(D)	7,199	(D)	48,292
Family held — farms	519	341	18	20	9	2	129
acres	130,410	70,613	(D)	9,013	7,199	(D)	34,791
More than 10 stockholders — farms	11	6	-	1	-	-	4
10 or less stockholders — farms	508	335	18	19	9	2	125
Other than family held — farms	95	30	6	2	-	1	56
acres	20,573	3,892	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13,501
More than 10 stockholders — farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders — farms	94	30	6	2	-	1	55
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. — farms	215	95	2	3	-	-	115
acres	34,338	15,521	(D)	(D)	-	-	18,792
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor — farms	2,869	2,441	139	84	51	4	150
workers	7,175	4,781	406	486	555	297	650
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more — farms	1,202	904	89	75	47	4	83
workers	2,769	1,442	186	(D)	292	(D)	388
Less than 150 days — farms	2,021	1,747	88	49	28	3	106
workers	4,406	3,339	220	(D)	263	(D)	262
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor — farms	30	7	7	5	7	1	3
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor — farms	16	11	3	1	1	-	-
Unpaid workers — farms	8,714	8,340	135	47	9	-	183
workers	21,645	20,544	329	115	14	-	643
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1,810	1,748	9	5	5	1	42
10 to 49 acres	6,193	6,026	34	7	1	1	124
50 to 69 acres	2,265	2,212	10	3	-	-	40
70 to 99 acres	2,606	2,533	11	5	-	-	57
100 to 139 acres	2,691	2,584	19	10	4	-	74
140 to 179 acres	1,733	1,654	26	5	-	-	48
180 to 219 acres	1,252	1,211	9	6	-	-	26
220 to 259 acres	860	813	18	7	3	-	19
260 to 499 acres	2,106	1,955	68	24	7	1	51
500 to 999 acres	898	738	69	33	7	-	51
1,000 to 1,999 acres	286	173	49	32	12	-	20
2,000 acres or more	87	27	16	24	16	1	3
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	294	223	25	22	13	-	11
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	639	605	12	7	2	-	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	767	711	10	3	6	1	36
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	444	401	7	6	4	1	25
Other crop farming (1119)	8,419	8,156	45	9	1	-	208
Tobacco farming (11191)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8,417	8,154	45	9	1	-	208
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8,012	7,697	110	39	10	1	155
Cattle feedlots (112112)	105	85	9	4	2	-	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	82	41	17	16	5	-	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	184	181	-	-	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,144	977	81	47	8	1	30
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	670	663	-	-	-	-	7
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,027	1,934	22	8	4	-	59
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	21,674	21,674	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	338	-	338	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	161	-	-	161	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	55	-	-	-	55	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
Non-family farms	555	-	-	-	-	-	555
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	16,411	15,556	266	133	51	4	401
Dial-up	775	733	16	8	2	-	16
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	9,324	8,828	156	84	27	4	225
Cellular data plan (see text)	8,500	8,011	147	80	32	2	228
Satellite	2,814	2,669	56	20	4	-	65
Don't know	810	765	7	3	2	-	33
Other	97	89	3	3	-	-	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	19,345	18,519	263	121	35	3	404
2 households	2,676	2,481	61	27	11	-	96
3 households	481	421	12	9	8	-	31
4 households	180	167	1	3	1	-	8
5 or more households	105	86	1	1	-	1	16
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	10,028	9,451	233	114	37	1	192
number	367,634	255,293	38,083	35,350	24,833	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,120	3,067	11	4	-	-	38
10 to 49	5,228	5,066	56	8	5	-	93
50 to 99	938	850	43	18	2	-	25
100 to 199	467	367	47	26	5	-	22
200 to 499	220	98	68	34	8	-	12
500 or more	55	3	8	24	17	1	2
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	9,038	8,517	216	103	35	1	166
number	198,335	150,298	18,970	15,351	7,810	(D)	(D)
Beef cows ... farms	8,919	8,422	210	88	32	1	166
number	194,125	149,554	18,336	13,851	6,670	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,641	3,569	21	7	2	-	42
10 to 49	4,473	4,289	77	17	6	-	84
50 to 99	532	447	39	15	5	-	26
100 to 199	196	106	44	24	9	1	12
200 to 499	69	11	29	21	6	-	2
500 or more	8	-	-	4	4	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	335	286	17	21	7	-	4
number	4,210	744	634	1,500	1,140	-	192
Farms with-							
1 to 9	278	276	-	-	-	-	2
10 to 49	28	10	14	4	-	-	-
50 to 99	20	-	3	14	1	-	2
100 to 199	8	-	-	3	5	-	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle ... farms	7,544	7,028	222	111	37	1	145
number	169,299	104,995	19,113	19,999	17,023	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	7,886	7,366	222	107	36	1	154
number	198,295	115,531	23,850	25,188	(D)	(D)	7,195
$1,000	178,886	94,185	23,630	26,406	(D)	(D)	5,920
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	3,919	3,658	103	52	18	-	88
number	41,408	31,815	3,167	2,592	2,028	-	1,806
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	7,057	6,560	219	107	36	1	134
number	156,887	83,716	20,683	22,596	(D)	(D)	5,389
Cattle on feed ... farms	136	97	12	9	8	1	9
number	8,660	2,235	1,120	1,498	2,665	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	882	843	15	1	3	-	20
number	5,204	4,704	339	(D)	(D)	-	111
Farms with-							
1 to 24	855	822	10	1	2	-	20
25 to 49	19	16	2	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.								
Farms with- - Con.								
200 to 499		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	826	777	23	3	3	-	20
	number	9,156	8,194	698	(D)	(D)	-	122
	$1,000	(D)	1,563	134	(D)	(D)	-	28
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1,041	974	26	14	5	-	22
	number	32,754	24,158	3,111	837	3,422	-	1,226
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	725	679	22	9	4	-	11
	number	18,037	13,414	2,221	478	1,680	-	244
Total horses and ponies inventory	farms	4,105	3,915	54	35	9	1	91
	number	17,344	15,294	498	(D)	340	(D)	840
Total horses and ponies sold	farms	438	407	14	6	4	-	7
	number	1,004	809	79	54	43	-	19
Goats, all inventory	farms	1,638	1,583	21	8	5	-	21
	number	19,115	17,661	588	177	391	-	298
Goats, all sold	farms	762	734	12	3	3	-	10
	number	8,397	7,232	172	(D)	(D)	-	84
POULTRY								
Layers inventory	farms	4,580	4,451	38	16	5	-	70
	number	1,394,182	733,450	347,046	234,404	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-								
1 to 399		4,492	4,395	20	7	4	-	66
400 to 3,199		7	4	3	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		10	10	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		53	40	6	3	-	-	4
20,000 to 49,999		18	2	9	6	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms	654	632	7	3	1	-	11
	number	776,077	438,484	165,038	(D)	(D)	-	222
Layers sold	farms	549	505	24	9	1	-	10
	number	1,412,601	697,422	439,805	224,600	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms	71	62	5	3	1	-	-
	number	1,384,049	777,043	270,006	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	334	239	44	29	4	-	18
	number	70,182,475	9,110,046	23,882,085	25,882,525	4,387,300	-	6,920,519
Farms with-								
1 to 1,999		217	206	1	-	-	-	10
2,000 to 59,999		1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		114	30	43	29	4	-	8
Turkeys inventory	farms	429	396	17	7	3	-	6
	number	1,243,827	189,250	350,388	423,367	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms	167	132	21	8	3	-	3
	number	4,043,038	530,072	1,389,852	1,457,112	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS								
Barley for grain	farms	17	11	1	2	3	-	-
	acres	429	123	(D)	(D)	179	-	-
	bushels	25,084	7,354	(D)	(D)	11,610	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12	10	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		5	1	-	1	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	613	442	61	58	29	-	23
	acres	34,882	6,501	4,439	8,903	9,860	-	5,179
	bushels	5,367,205	717,679	727,259	1,376,206	1,651,246	-	894,815
Irrigated	farms	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	51	51	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		400	367	16	8	2	-	7
25 to 99 acres		126	66	30	20	3	-	7
100 to 249 acres		52	9	12	18	9	-	4
250 to 499 acres		22	-	3	10	6	-	3
500 acres or more		13	-	-	2	9	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	231	104	41	55	18	-	13
	acres	9,033	1,546	1,390	3,063	2,508	-	526
	tons	183,895	24,543	26,743	62,410	61,845	-	8,354
Irrigated	farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		127	90	16	15	2	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres	75	11	22	30	4	-	8
100 to 249 acres	26	3	3	10	9	-	1
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	29	25	2	1	-	-	1
acres	369	305	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	18,353	14,935	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	26	23	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	147	65	23	26	21	-	12
acres	25,189	2,742	2,884	5,745	9,765	-	4,053
bushels	1,425,999	115,230	149,473	320,143	589,335	-	251,818
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	38	30	1	2	1	-	4
25 to 99 acres	51	27	11	7	4	-	2
100 to 249 acres	31	8	10	8	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres	17	-	1	6	7	-	3
500 acres or more	10	-	-	3	6	-	1
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	4,020	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	73	29	12	17	11	-	4
acres	3,411	529	(D)	917	850	-	(D)
bushels	259,795	30,689	(D)	63,332	69,799	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	34	22	6	4	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	33	7	6	12	6	-	2
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	1	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ... farms	15,568	14,788	256	131	37	2	354
acres	604,221	515,811	35,225	23,611	(D)	(D)	19,937
tons, dry equivalent	964,203	750,376	80,863	55,918	(D)	(D)	49,743
Irrigated ... farms	183	179	1	1	-	-	2
acres	2,328	2,279	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8,518	8,339	34	13	1	-	131
25 to 99 acres	5,755	5,431	106	44	9	1	164
100 to 249 acres	1,052	875	73	42	13	-	49
250 to 499 acres	203	126	34	23	10	1	9
500 acres or more	40	17	9	9	4	-	1
Alfalfa hay ... farms	1,886	1,748	32	35	14	-	57
acres	39,057	34,876	870	1,112	861	-	1,338
tons, dry	68,447	57,228	2,245	2,794	3,649	-	2,531
Irrigated ... farms	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
acres	249	249	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay ... farms	10,520	9,954	198	104	35	2	227
acres	428,563	363,129	27,048	17,002	(D)	(D)	13,448
tons, dry	691,500	552,925	58,480	35,110	(D)	(D)	25,905

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.								
Other dry hay - Con.								
Irrigated	farms	116	113	1	-	-	-	2
	acres	1,584	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables	farms	1,006	937	23	17	3	-	26
	acres	2,792	1,427	354	517	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	188	164	2	8	3	-	11
	acres	817	208	(D)	229	(D)	-	13
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		912	883	5	4	1	-	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres		79	54	14	4	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		12	-	4	8	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Beans, snap	farms	328	300	13	7	2	-	6
	acres	194	137	19	20	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	82	79	1	-	-	-	2
	acres	30	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green	farms	40	36	1	-	-	-	3
	acres	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2
Harvested for processing	farms	13	11	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes	farms	485	454	10	7	2	-	12
	acres	549	290	109	107	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	99	95	1	-	1	-	2
	acres	46	44	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		468	448	6	3	1	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres		15	6	3	3	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	-	1	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn	farms	299	267	11	12	2	-	7
	acres	594	190	82	257	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	66	62	1	2	-	-	1
	acres	52	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	75	73	-	1	-	-	1
	acres	20	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	429	398	10	8	3	-	10
	acres	247	140	36	46	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	106	100	3	-	1	-	2
	acres	38	29	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	1,003	934	15	8	8	1	37
	acres	5,903	2,698	(D)	329	1,693	(D)	525
Irrigated	farms	46	40	1	1	-	1	3
	acres	616	486	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	105
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		845	805	6	3	1	-	30
5.0 to 24.9 acres		134	120	7	1	-	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		10	6	2	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		9	3	-	2	4	-	-
250.0 acres or more		5	-	-	-	3	1	1
Apples	farms	694	644	11	8	8	1	22
	bearing and nonbearing acres	3,249	1,039	(D)	261	1,294	(D)	113
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text)	farms	182	167	1	1	1	-	12
	bearing and nonbearing acres	249	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	117
Peaches, all	farms	348	317	7	3	7	-	14
	bearing and nonbearing acres	774	295	(D)	(D)	312	-	78
Almonds	farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	24	22	2	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	21	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English	farms	59	59	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	64	64	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries	farms	599	561	11	5	3	-	19
	acres	814	699	58	(D)	(D)	-	28

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	58,521	43,316	5,360	4,356	2,367	366	2,756
percent	100.0	74.0	9.2	7.4	4.0	0.6	4.7
Land in farms ..... acres	13,784,678	4,158,844	1,696,186	2,359,550	3,092,932	1,082,910	1,394,256
Average size of farm ..... acres	236	96	316	542	1,307	2,959	506
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	58,521	43,316	5,360	4,356	2,367	366	2,756
$1,000	16,845,901	1,047,337	1,347,977	2,511,599	5,316,086	4,050,451	2,572,451
Average per farm ..... dollars	287,861	24,179	251,488	576,584	2,245,917	11,066,807	933,400
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	8,028	7,757	20	3	3	-	245
$1,000 to $2,499	6,081	5,855	3	-	-	-	223
$2,500 to $4,999	5,391	5,204	4	1	-	-	182
$5,000 to $9,999	6,009	5,780	9	-	-	-	220
$10,000 to $24,999	7,101	6,826	20	3	-	-	252
$25,000 to $49,999	5,068	4,820	20	3	-	-	225
$50,000 to $99,999	4,956	4,641	60	6	3	-	246
$100,000 to $249,999	6,006	2,360	3,352	34	5	-	255
$250,000 to $499,999	4,162	18	1,763	2,108	-	-	273
$500,000 to $999,999	2,462	26	37	2,134	62	-	203
$1,000,000 or more	3,257	29	72	64	2,294	366	432
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,807	23	48	50	1,471	-	215
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	958	6	22	12	808	4	106
$5,000,000 or more	492	-	2	2	15	362	111
Total sales ..... farms	58,521	43,316	5,360	4,356	2,367	366	2,756
$1,000	16,698,780	1,010,473	1,333,966	2,486,446	5,278,724	4,033,643	2,555,528
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	25,340	13,396	4,400	3,812	2,063	290	1,379
$1,000	4,699,877	463,502	635,175	1,051,960	1,638,234	389,398	521,609
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13,443	3,594	3,540	3,142	1,908	284	975
$1,000	4,489,333	300,114	617,887	1,034,738	1,633,941	389,221	513,432
Corn ..... farms	21,045	9,869	4,152	3,681	1,942	258	1,143
$1,000	3,093,160	275,597	399,592	687,994	1,107,786	279,746	342,446
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10,573	1,892	3,058	2,827	1,754	249	793
$1,000	2,897,184	136,900	375,209	668,270	1,102,418	279,416	334,971
Wheat ..... farms	4,155	1,299	831	911	693	109	312
$1,000	129,163	15,360	19,505	25,911	41,585	10,072	16,731
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	671	15	77	139	278	70	92
$1,000	70,291	928	6,157	10,397	31,846	9,003	11,960
Soybeans ..... farms	16,509	7,377	3,380	2,981	1,590	176	1,005
$1,000	1,439,641	167,684	211,811	332,383	477,357	94,558	155,847
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6,869	729	1,953	2,072	1,383	161	571
$1,000	1,238,835	47,722	171,093	308,821	471,284	94,098	145,817
Sorghum ..... farms	61	18	11	12	9	1	10
$1,000	860	(D)	(D)	213	220	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
$1,000	311	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Barley ..... farms	172	79	21	35	22	3	12
$1,000	1,320	241	(D)	315	325	(D)	224
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
$1,000	250	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	7	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,598	1,154	499	446	286	56	157
$1,000	35,726	4,544	4,091	5,144	10,961	4,791	6,195
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	102	5	10	10	42	24	11
$1,000	18,830	355	800	1,436	7,070	4,174	4,996
Tobacco ..... farms	100	49	24	19	2	1	5
$1,000	1,973	444	548	634	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	2	2	2	1	-	1
$1,000	664	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	3,095	2,110	319	254	175	41	196
$1,000	763,963	33,531	25,403	62,353	175,003	347,701	119,972
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	720	157	145	155	141	36	86
$1,000	734,046	12,051	21,550	60,079	174,169	347,597	118,601
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	2,031	1,573	156	124	52	3	123
$1,000	227,889	25,279	(D)	48,159	72,561	(D)	42,199
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	481	144	113	112	49	3	60
$1,000	212,416	11,199	(D)	48,013	(D)	(D)	41,557
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	1,424	1,208	91	31	12	-	82
$1,000	53,037	16,950	10,322	6,465	13,799	-	5,499
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	207	90	60	23	8	-	26
$1,000	41,647	6,724	9,845	6,324	13,724	-	5,030
Berries ..... farms	960	646	93	109	41	3	68
$1,000	174,853	8,329	(D)	41,694	58,762	(D)	36,700
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	281	52	57	96	41	3	32
$1,000	169,426	(D)	10,061	41,587	58,762	(D)	36,275
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	1,553	1,106	167	102	52	5	121
$1,000	274,350	26,197	22,413	36,606	77,311	27,546	84,277

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	477	159	117	89	50	5	57
	$1,000	260,155	14,284	(D)	36,378	(D)	27,546	83,101
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	611	533	36	13	5	-	24
	$1,000	21,696	6,912	4,036	4,200	2,712	-	3,836
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	82	46	18	10	3	-	5
	$1,000	17,727	3,454	3,870	(D)	(D)	-	3,584
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	611	533	36	13	5	-	24
	$1,000	21,696	6,912	4,036	4,200	2,712	-	3,836
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	82	46	18	10	3	-	5
	$1,000	17,727	3,454	3,870	(D)	(D)	-	3,584
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	18,671	14,134	1,934	1,256	580	74	693
	$1,000	437,849	105,642	64,138	81,444	109,045	44,892	32,688
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1,661	278	431	459	316	59	118
	$1,000	305,874	19,321	41,365	69,294	105,109	44,677	26,107
Maple syrup	farms	1,349	1,117	81	63	16	-	72
	$1,000	13,467	5,687	3,118	1,797	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	63	25	20	7	1	-	10
	$1,000	8,196	1,854	2,536	1,500	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	19,661	10,902	2,827	3,071	1,719	301	841
	$1,000	1,759,032	191,299	165,022	302,296	580,786	288,813	230,816
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5,391	776	948	1,413	1,503	300	451
	$1,000	1,542,114	70,995	(D)	258,426	573,993	(D)	222,352
Milk from cows	farms	5,676	571	1,155	1,937	1,350	285	378
	$1,000	7,353,973	35,907	212,162	800,977	2,470,034	2,511,038	1,323,855
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5,420	348	1,128	1,934	1,349	285	376
	$1,000	7,347,446	30,228	211,459	800,912	(D)	2,511,038	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	2,215	1,763	157	119	70	8	98
	$1,000	129,805	11,702	12,305	9,656	30,682	24,564	40,895
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	150	36	30	24	37	6	17
	$1,000	120,863	5,268	11,421	(D)	30,401	(D)	40,306
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	2,626	2,306	142	84	27	2	65
	$1,000	48,007	18,430	7,800	3,593	6,816	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	169	94	46	15	4	2	8
	$1,000	36,037	7,908	7,127	3,261	6,710	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,380	1,117	126	66	17	1	53
	$1,000	22,058	12,402	4,703	(D)	2,348	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	75	40	20	6	6	-	3
	$1,000	10,628	2,916	3,819	1,307	2,262	-	324
Poultry and eggs	farms	5,834	4,972	368	285	85	15	109
	$1,000	780,406	67,688	152,057	76,781	97,173	360,963	25,744
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	382	106	127	67	53	14	15
	$1,000	770,238	58,972	151,413	76,340	97,127	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	172	95	6	5	3	-	63
	$1,000	22,255	1,063	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14,556
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	53	9	5	4	3	-	32
	$1,000	21,508	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14,279
Other animals and other animal products	farms	1,860	1,543	126	53	31	5	102
	$1,000	155,648	10,476	6,591	(D)	10,728	(D)	111,391
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	141	53	33	12	16	4	23
	$1,000	148,789	5,059	6,049	(D)	10,635	(D)	110,895
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	15,350	8,208	1,859	2,257	1,657	305	1,064
	$1,000	147,121	36,864	14,011	25,153	37,362	16,808	16,922
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	467	204	84	56	76	5	42
	$1,000	25,652	2,395	2,970	2,228	8,282	4,591	5,186
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	4,848	4,125	300	166	60	8	189
	$1,000	81,758	33,958	21,178	10,556	9,048	1,257	5,762
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	1,750	1,279	203	105	45	14	104
	$1,000	221,082	14,376	18,194	19,970	38,454	78,209	51,879
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	58,521	43,316	5,360	4,356	2,367	366	2,756
	$1,000	12,779,091	1,194,220	960,786	1,711,958	3,793,956	3,192,530	1,925,640
Average per farm	dollars	218,368	27,570	179,251	393,011	1,602,854	8,722,761	698,708
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	32,724	19,323	4,870	4,174	2,304	346	1,707
	$1,000	1,180,424	111,957	141,375	243,399	375,628	170,336	137,728
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		14,129	12,706	654	231	50	4	484
$5,000 to $24,999		9,674	5,847	1,972	1,147	224	10	474

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	3,653	673	1,371	1,078	295	18	218
$50,000 or more	5,268	97	873	1,718	1,735	314	531
Chemicals purchased ... farms	31,164	17,836	4,762	4,164	2,291	348	1,763
$1,000	509,007	49,969	57,854	98,991	151,993	85,125	65,075
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	17,855	14,763	1,410	832	110	6	734
$5,000 to $24,999	8,911	2,953	2,803	1,938	632	27	558
$25,000 to $49,999	2,200	104	465	869	547	46	169
$50,000 or more	2,198	16	84	525	1,002	269	302
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	32,035	18,908	4,735	4,062	2,271	345	1,714
$1,000	822,635	78,792	87,136	151,468	267,255	126,510	111,473
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,970	6,608	111	29	6	-	216
$1,000 to $4,999	8,163	7,181	485	179	21	5	292
$5,000 to $24,999	9,831	4,785	2,856	1,500	153	11	526
$25,000 to $49,999	3,362	293	1,170	1,326	325	4	244
$50,000 or more	3,709	41	113	1,028	1,766	325	436
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	6,099	3,153	867	950	622	123	384
$1,000	14,882	2,529	1,686	2,383	4,668	2,045	1,571
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	15,396	10,492	1,710	1,655	840	128	571
$1,000	575,415	56,750	58,137	81,194	186,724	132,568	60,041
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,190	7,859	566	431	84	6	244
$5,000 to $24,999	3,734	2,232	623	546	191	6	136
$25,000 to $99,999	1,457	352	362	436	192	18	97
$100,000 to $249,999	615	40	124	187	196	22	46
$250,000 or more	400	9	35	55	177	76	48
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	7,157	4,283	924	1,030	535	103	282
$1,000	229,338	22,183	16,297	26,857	77,237	52,402	34,361
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	10,276	7,607	1,006	862	389	40	372
$1,000	346,077	34,566	41,840	54,337	109,487	80,166	25,680
Feed purchased ... farms	31,497	21,796	3,201	3,179	1,797	313	1,211
$1,000	2,835,973	144,595	143,821	269,103	804,618	996,591	477,245
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	16,517	15,251	637	192	49	2	386
$5,000 to $24,999	7,737	5,656	1,071	655	78	1	276
$25,000 to $99,999	3,765	781	1,201	1,372	216	5	190
$100,000 to $249,999	1,563	64	192	811	368	9	119
$250,000 or more	1,915	44	100	149	1,086	296	240
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	56,068	41,051	5,339	4,354	2,366	366	2,592
$1,000	600,920	86,150	52,898	93,357	183,035	110,840	74,641
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	39,774	36,478	1,493	313	49	2	1,439
$5,000 to $24,999	11,499	4,440	3,563	2,639	241	3	613
$25,000 to $49,999	2,246	114	235	1,156	528	9	204
$50,000 or more	2,549	19	48	246	1,548	352	336
Utilities ... farms	42,429	27,968	5,288	4,349	2,367	366	2,091
$1,000	336,031	51,253	28,524	46,809	90,005	74,902	44,538
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	11,218	10,428	326	93	12	-	359
$1,000 to $4,999	20,603	15,763	2,859	1,017	100	-	864
$5,000 to $24,999	8,298	1,744	2,035	3,012	930	8	569
$25,000 to $49,999	1,232	29	43	186	835	17	122
$50,000 or more	1,078	4	25	41	490	341	177
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	49,728	34,977	5,320	4,355	2,367	366	2,343
$1,000	1,033,373	147,654	94,531	163,644	298,909	197,904	130,730
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	27,380	25,432	773	175	26	2	972
$5,000 to $24,999	15,099	9,004	3,498	1,742	152	6	697
$25,000 to $49,999	3,102	449	784	1,336	318	5	210
$50,000 or more	4,147	92	265	1,102	1,871	353	464
Hired farm labor ... farms	13,347	5,385	1,940	2,374	2,212	363	1,073
$1,000	1,451,709	50,743	50,897	119,618	447,499	486,105	296,846
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,356	3,315	558	277	31	-	175
$5,000 to $24,999	3,422	1,610	742	704	143	1	222
$25,000 to $99,999	2,884	420	553	1,085	548	7	271
$100,000 to $249,999	1,516	32	75	248	946	17	198
$250,000 or more	1,169	8	12	60	544	338	207
Contract labor ... farms	3,355	1,909	369	434	348	78	217
$1,000	88,588	8,766	5,021	12,637	23,872	27,618	10,673
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	558	515	22	8	2	-	11
$1,000 to $4,999	1,165	881	109	95	23	1	56
$5,000 to $24,999	1,033	476	177	215	82	9	74
$25,000 to $49,999	189	29	43	44	41	8	24
$50,000 or more	410	8	18	72	200	60	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	20,318	11,051	3,386	2,880	1,674	311	1,016
$1,000	540,342	37,952	36,821	57,279	142,016	164,934	101,339
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,620	3,264	159	80	19	-	98
$1,000 to $4,999	7,136	5,483	881	432	88	3	249
$5,000 to $24,999	6,685	2,194	2,072	1,656	368	20	375
$25,000 to $49,999	1,241	89	198	519	313	18	104
$50,000 or more	1,636	21	76	193	886	270	190
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	18,487	7,683	3,541	3,581	2,165	341	1,176
$1,000	735,398	36,997	54,022	117,387	278,739	128,402	119,851
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,272	5,357	1,053	548	63	2	249
$5,000 to $9,999	2,799	1,342	730	523	61	4	139
$10,000 to $24,999	3,394	822	1,097	1,026	204	9	236
$25,000 or more	5,022	162	661	1,484	1,837	326	552
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	4,722	1,969	720	856	717	151	309
$1,000	84,251	6,155	5,248	10,465	24,892	21,259	16,232
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,134	797	153	103	30	5	46
$1,000 to $4,999	1,656	878	275	327	100	5	71
$5,000 to $24,999	1,309	269	261	322	337	27	93
$25,000 to $49,999	237	17	22	52	94	17	35
$50,000 or more	386	8	9	52	156	97	64
Interest expense ... farms	22,133	12,613	2,975	3,117	2,007	335	1,086
$1,000	520,866	77,253	37,430	75,432	162,288	102,644	65,820
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,257	7,356	967	527	99	4	304
$5,000 to $24,999	8,883	4,930	1,638	1,559	349	9	398
$25,000 to $99,999	2,935	308	366	950	1,032	48	231
$100,000 or more	1,058	19	4	81	527	274	153
Secured by real estate ... farms	17,307	9,756	2,274	2,488	1,709	293	787
$1,000	388,178	61,063	28,194	56,141	122,883	74,346	45,550
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,598	1,352	112	75	17	2	40
$1,000 to $4,999	5,185	4,041	599	340	67	3	135
$5,000 to $24,999	7,432	4,122	1,293	1,316	377	12	312
$25,000 to $49,999	1,428	187	199	508	405	20	109
$50,000 or more	1,664	54	71	249	843	256	191
Not secured by real estate ... farms	12,484	6,638	1,808	1,901	1,250	192	695
$1,000	132,688	16,189	9,236	19,290	39,405	28,298	20,269
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,847	2,260	265	143	41	3	135
$1,000 to $4,999	5,545	3,684	887	599	152	4	219
$5,000 to $24,999	2,940	650	627	1,028	425	22	188
$25,000 to $49,999	705	34	22	79	466	25	79
$50,000 or more	447	10	7	52	166	138	74
Property taxes paid ... farms	55,891	41,398	5,143	4,205	2,319	357	2,469
$1,000	357,323	162,174	37,182	44,139	56,310	27,812	29,707
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	36,679	31,858	2,264	1,098	192	12	1,255
$5,000 to $9,999	11,942	7,526	1,976	1,518	351	13	558
$10,000 to $24,999	5,479	1,804	796	1,360	1,044	55	420
$25,000 or more	1,791	210	107	229	732	277	236
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	23,260	14,316	2,863	3,040	1,741	314	986
$1,000	328,139	19,483	14,197	34,497	95,731	106,156	58,074
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	17,475	13,704	1,994	1,099	189	4	485
$5,000 to $24,999	3,735	583	809	1,671	410	7	255
$25,000 to $49,999	657	19	45	211	316	8	58
$50,000 to $99,999	717	6	9	39	577	22	64
$100,000 or more	676	4	6	20	249	273	124
All other production expenses ... farms	36,545	22,368	5,104	4,356	2,367	366	1,984
$1,000	778,699	67,577	55,691	92,539	204,440	232,822	125,628
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	22,121	18,826	1,623	695	103	6	868
$5,000 to $24,999	9,760	3,360	3,105	2,307	374	12	602
$25,000 to $49,999	2,045	152	297	1,060	351	5	180
$50,000 to $99,999	1,242	26	65	212	782	23	134
$100,000 or more	1,377	4	14	82	757	320	200
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	1,374	507	191	254	297	50	75
$1,000	25,268	2,292	2,124	3,348	7,714	5,462	4,327
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	33,675	20,091	4,672	4,310	2,365	366	1,871
$1,000	1,541,628	182,039	131,832	248,926	498,492	287,460	192,878
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	58,521	43,316	5,360	4,356	2,367	366	2,756
$1,000	4,555,224	16,603	453,851	883,585	1,611,748	892,685	696,751
Average per farm ... dollars	77,839	383	84,674	202,843	680,924	2,439,029	252,813

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	31,249	18,203	4,752	4,001	2,197	311	1,785
Average net gain ..... dollars	168,235	20,602	107,172	236,388	762,740	3,164,883	429,725
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,571	1,504	13	2	1	-	51
$1,000 to $4,999	4,338	4,100	66	15	2	-	155
$5,000 to $9,999	3,231	3,009	68	13	11	-	130
$10,000 to $24,999	5,340	4,716	315	30	15	2	262
$25,000 to $49,999	4,217	3,161	699	129	20	2	206
$50,000 or more	12,552	1,713	3,591	3,812	2,148	307	981
Farms with net losses ..... number	27,272	25,113	608	355	170	55	971
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,739	14,272	91,170	175,215	376,426	1,665,348	72,408
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,775	1,702	6	8	-	-	59
$1,000 to $4,999	7,244	6,977	47	12	3	-	205
$5,000 to $9,999	6,553	6,305	49	14	-	1	184
$10,000 to $24,999	7,117	6,765	94	37	21	1	199
$25,000 to $49,999	2,610	2,301	118	44	9	1	137
$50,000 or more	1,973	1,063	294	240	137	52	187
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	58,521	43,316	5,360	4,356	2,367	366	2,756
$1,000	4,265,710	-18,531	367,734	843,952	1,571,459	832,076	669,019
Average per farm ..... dollars	72,892	-428	68,607	193,745	663,903	2,273,432	242,750
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	31,246	18,190	4,746	4,011	2,202	312	1,785
Average net gain ..... dollars	158,708	18,756	89,410	225,557	740,694	2,956,565	411,949
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,567	1,499	13	2	1	-	52
$1,000 to $4,999	4,357	4,113	70	16	3	-	155
$5,000 to $9,999	3,220	2,996	67	13	11	-	133
$10,000 to $24,999	5,376	4,741	321	30	14	2	268
$25,000 to $49,999	4,215	3,160	705	124	20	1	205
$50,000 or more	12,511	1,681	3,570	3,826	2,153	309	972
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	27,275	25,126	614	345	165	54	971
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,419	14,316	92,195	176,104	360,905	1,673,557	68,289
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1,769	1,696	6	8	-	-	59
$1,000 to $4,999	7,249	6,982	47	12	3	-	205
$5,000 to $9,999	6,555	6,307	46	15	3	1	183
$10,000 to $24,999	7,117	6,766	97	34	17	1	202
$25,000 to $49,999	2,610	2,309	112	42	8	2	137
$50,000 or more	1,975	1,066	306	234	134	50	185
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	407	43	73	129	115	18	29
$1,000	49,107	526	1,154	8,461	28,547	5,838	4,582
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	31,732	20,988	4,021	3,386	1,497	228	1,612
$1,000	488,413	163,486	66,661	83,943	89,618	34,764	49,941
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4,137	1,749	767	861	446	67	247
$1,000	103,813	16,520	12,772	27,117	33,000	5,943	8,461
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	12,960	10,888	783	405	166	50	668
$1,000	160,316	100,318	22,843	12,145	7,207	4,137	13,666
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,992	1,487	184	154	36	9	122
$1,000	28,157	15,214	4,574	3,074	407	582	4,307
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	666	464	74	49	20	1	58
$1,000	20,770	2,678	(D)	6,646	3,224	(D)	5,253
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	18,261	9,707	3,268	2,916	1,300	186	884
$1,000	63,772	6,812	6,375	10,602	19,498	11,430	9,056
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	2,354	842	428	541	318	76	149
$1,000	42,907	4,546	5,134	12,326	9,947	6,647	4,306
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	1,169	682	165	165	81	19	57
$1,000	4,563	1,731	(D)	623	768	(D)	543
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	2,418	1,425	335	333	168	35	122
$1,000	64,115	15,667	11,381	11,410	15,566	5,742	4,349
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	50,955	36,342	5,182	4,282	2,319	351	2,479
acres	9,572,098	1,814,123	1,204,566	1,891,796	2,685,485	969,344	1,006,784
Harvested cropland ..... farms	44,207	30,156	5,114	4,240	2,318	347	2,032
acres	8,759,841	1,375,673	1,116,497	1,780,092	2,597,089	949,211	941,279
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	21,913	20,554	494	160	43	8	654
50 to 99 acres	6,090	5,189	432	193	23	1	252
100 to 199 acres	6,016	3,646	1,429	594	73	1	273
200 to 499 acres	6,069	737	2,621	1,973	357	9	372
500 to 999 acres	2,278	30	131	1,132	728	27	230

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,273	-	7	186	818	115	147
2,000 acres or more	568	-	-	2	276	186	104
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	6,385	4,224	914	701	248	35	263
acres	211,575	92,510	38,093	40,056	22,810	3,899	14,207
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	2,929	1,934	379	309	136	14	157
acres	62,856	28,005	8,369	11,510	(D)	(D)	7,038
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	14,195	10,666	1,089	962	521	91	866
acres	528,479	310,801	40,774	59,363	58,255	15,442	43,844
In summer fallow - farms	1,611	1,297	126	102	25	1	60
acres	9,347	7,134	833	775	(D)	(D)	416
Total woodland - farms	33,042	24,794	3,052	2,465	1,115	150	1,466
acres	2,297,505	1,386,577	271,787	227,770	174,200	38,911	198,260
Woodland pastured - farms	8,559	6,458	853	673	221	36	318
acres	407,627	218,713	65,757	48,895	33,359	9,241	31,662
Woodland not pastured - farms	28,800	21,485	2,677	2,178	1,019	135	1,306
acres	1,889,878	1,167,864	206,030	178,875	140,841	29,670	166,598
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	24,775	19,051	2,214	1,837	733	100	840
acres	907,637	482,088	122,071	123,514	89,986	22,711	67,267
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	42,081	31,474	3,771	3,118	1,639	271	1,808
acres	1,007,438	476,056	97,762	116,470	143,261	51,944	121,945
Irrigated land - farms	3,482	1,889	435	385	393	80	300
acres	475,471	19,280	27,765	54,786	163,602	132,333	77,705
Harvested cropland - farms	3,446	1,860	433	380	393	80	300
acres	472,422	17,222	27,558	54,485	163,331	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land - farms	99	67	9	11	8	1	3
acres	3,049	2,058	207	301	271	(D)	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	7,164	5,782	343	240	200	38	561
acres	195,776	156,344	8,563	7,244	4,236	1,890	17,499
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	14,290	5,517	2,874	2,774	1,812	297	1,016
acres	5,707,361	424,497	643,298	1,197,638	1,980,194	755,871	705,863
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	1,280	717	252	171	59	7	74
$1,000	253,053	26,033	40,579	66,447	83,461	20,847	15,685
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	58,521	43,316	5,360	4,356	2,367	366	2,756
$1,000	84,314,057	24,929,605	9,756,348	14,154,045	19,495,534	7,062,229	8,916,297
Average per farm - dollars	1,440,749	575,529	1,820,214	3,249,322	8,236,390	19,295,707	3,235,231
Average per acre - dollars	6,117	5,994	5,752	5,999	6,303	6,522	6,395
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	2,300	2,146	21	14	10	2	107
$50,000 to $99,999	2,626	2,436	62	17	3	-	108
$100,000 to $199,999	6,076	5,781	72	30	17	1	175
$200,000 to $499,999	17,827	16,701	404	120	25	7	570
$500,000 to $999,999	12,322	10,329	1,072	378	48	3	492
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	7,930	4,366	1,942	1,038	133	10	441
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5,849	1,290	1,624	1,957	588	8	382
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2,162	231	116	679	813	69	254
$10,000,000 or more	1,429	36	47	123	730	266	227
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	58,521	43,316	5,360	4,356	2,367	366	2,756
$1,000	11,183,619	3,010,076	1,341,776	2,052,678	2,752,817	976,720	1,049,553
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	3,088	2,924	14	3	-	-	147
$5,000 to $9,999	3,541	3,392	18	5	-	-	126
$10,000 to $19,999	6,237	5,887	107	9	-	-	234
$20,000 to $49,999	12,927	12,011	329	86	9	-	492
$50,000 to $99,999	10,840	9,508	687	202	44	5	394
$100,000 to $199,999	8,928	6,255	1,492	686	107	2	386
$200,000 to $499,999	7,429	2,906	2,126	1,682	307	10	398
$500,000 or more	5,531	433	587	1,683	1,900	349	579

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	44,132	30,643	4,826	4,041	2,340	363	1,919
number	85,402	44,360	9,662	10,801	10,773	3,915	5,891
Tractors, all ..... farms	48,377	34,219	5,007	4,243	2,333	361	2,214
number	162,107	86,487	22,256	22,649	17,438	3,664	9,613
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	22,405	17,405	1,864	1,351	698	111	976
number	34,572	25,857	3,068	2,373	1,380	272	1,622
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	34,973	24,057	4,029	3,373	1,639	248	1,627
number	65,367	41,201	8,658	7,442	4,052	708	3,306
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	23,952	11,736	4,325	3,965	2,242	353	1,331
number	62,168	19,429	10,530	12,834	12,006	2,684	4,685
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	10,913	4,107	2,188	2,288	1,438	190	702
number	12,411	4,485	2,426	2,607	1,750	280	863
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	3,640	1,256	501	736	723	159	265
number	4,076	1,387	565	847	796	185	296
Hay balers ..... farms	20,842	13,760	2,714	2,304	1,067	146	851
number	26,181	17,057	3,492	3,021	1,344	185	1,082
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	29,658	16,578	4,740	4,116	2,284	343	1,597
acres treated	6,759,906	835,647	909,186	1,485,423	2,061,184	727,967	740,499
Manure used ..... farms	17,019	9,782	2,553	2,627	1,129	183	745
acres treated	1,755,481	238,195	193,219	383,999	503,085	226,749	210,234
Organic fertilizer used ..... farms	1,516	1,069	193	126	31	6	91
acres treated	109,579	28,288	19,704	24,596	17,885	6,997	12,109
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ..... farms	8,524	4,083	1,371	1,432	847	169	622
acres	1,642,777	137,373	175,560	349,596	508,392	249,368	222,488
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	27,957	15,018	4,638	4,085	2,262	343	1,611
acres	6,678,500	742,193	861,226	1,430,221	2,174,100	716,947	753,813
Nematodes ..... farms	2,214	978	405	372	255	50	154
acres	383,904	34,540	49,282	83,864	126,238	48,569	41,411
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	4,123	1,879	670	668	517	102	287
acres	764,768	50,767	78,251	141,438	278,590	123,924	91,798
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,709	801	309	287	141	44	127
acres on which used	155,817	15,391	16,353	21,453	36,261	44,613	21,746
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ..... farms	7,724	3,224	1,410	1,446	978	153	513
acres	1,011,646	108,046	127,747	206,191	310,094	114,157	145,411
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	6,242	3,437	849	861	600	110	385
acres	759,193	136,144	80,820	150,077	212,990	87,056	92,106
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	1,869	1,416	117	116	66	15	139
acres	115,474	61,298	7,259	9,085	14,863	8,584	14,385
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	14,880	7,461	2,553	2,322	1,451	232	861
acres	2,407,004	285,448	350,823	553,625	784,898	196,595	235,615
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	13,732	6,548	2,375	2,338	1,449	226	796
acres	2,691,195	263,090	322,540	583,885	918,510	291,352	311,818
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	14,107	8,278	2,047	1,861	1,016	185	720
acres	1,952,797	293,476	247,832	368,668	537,362	272,276	233,183
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	8,121	4,277	1,162	1,260	762	164	496
acres	753,926	93,809	73,731	138,188	196,566	149,752	101,880
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ..... farms	7,619	2,983	1,390	1,517	1,009	170	550
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ..... farms	3,642	2,852	258	180	136	36	180
Solar panels ..... farms	2,414	2,008	149	71	52	10	124
Wind turbines ..... farms	263	138	35	33	33	6	18
Methane digesters ..... farms	31	3	1	-	2	14	11
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ..... farms	1,231	940	97	81	54	9	50
Small hydro systems ..... farms	20	17	-	1	-	-	2
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	306	150	44	41	43	5	23
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	38,708	34,055	1,919	916	251	38	1,529
Part owners ..... farms	16,920	7,283	3,125	3,235	2,045	320	912
Tenants ..... farms	2,893	1,978	316	205	71	8	315
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	55,737	41,428	5,059	4,151	2,299	358	2,442
acres	10,103,409	4,360,380	1,296,406	1,506,306	1,523,306	512,051	904,960
Owned land in farms ..... farms	55,628	41,338	5,044	4,151	2,296	358	2,441
acres	9,056,395	3,601,218	1,188,819	1,448,573	1,490,549	499,164	828,072
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	19,997	9,406	3,452	3,448	2,123	329	1,239
acres	4,762,209	571,842	512,639	914,473	1,605,813	588,542	568,900
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	19,813	9,261	3,441	3,440	2,116	328	1,227
acres	4,728,283	557,626	507,367	910,977	1,602,383	583,746	566,184

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	13,552	11,511	780	368	163	48	682
acres	1,080,940	773,378	112,859	61,229	36,187	17,683	79,604
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	109,207	76,152	9,787	8,759	5,638	1,092	7,779
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	21,469	16,655	2,068	1,396	668	69	613
2 producers	29,872	23,180	2,588	1,996	830	115	1,163
3 producers	4,013	2,038	412	588	473	75	427
4 producers	2,096	953	211	306	268	55	303
5 or more producers	1,071	490	81	70	128	52	250
Total male producers	70,147	46,774	6,636	6,096	4,200	831	5,610
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	45,851	36,341	4,157	2,887	1,166	128	1,172
2 producers	6,934	3,315	861	1,068	729	108	853
3 producers	1,897	659	188	296	311	74	369
4 producers	535	224	37	45	99	30	100
5 or more producers	348	143	8	1	32	20	144
Total female producers	39,060	29,378	3,151	2,663	1,438	261	2,169
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	32,343	25,550	2,615	2,103	981	143	951
2 producers	2,241	1,295	208	233	178	38	289
3 producers	363	226	26	25	17	11	58
4 producers	109	71	6	1	6	1	24
5 or more producers	87	40	3	3	5	1	35
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	68,320	46,137	6,580	6,055	4,011	734	4,803
Female	37,600	28,764	3,068	2,601	1,320	218	1,629
Hired managers	7,422	912	818	1,545	2,223	550	1,374
Primary occupation:							
Farming	47,851	26,077	6,410	6,820	4,532	866	3,146
Other	58,069	48,824	3,238	1,836	799	86	3,286
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	81,066	58,819	7,852	7,059	3,966	539	2,831
Not on farm operated	24,854	16,082	1,796	1,597	1,365	413	3,601
Days of work off farm:							
None	44,362	26,274	4,891	5,559	3,837	705	3,096
Any	61,558	48,627	4,757	3,097	1,494	247	3,336
1 to 49 days	8,533	6,069	884	652	353	39	536
50 to 99 days	4,150	3,127	387	274	96	6	260
100 to 199 days	7,690	5,930	742	459	191	27	341
200 days or more	41,185	33,501	2,744	1,712	854	175	2,199
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4,654	3,678	322	231	83	20	320
3 or 4 years	7,247	5,770	456	405	162	18	436
5 to 9 years	18,001	13,824	1,332	1,079	469	78	1,219
10 years or more	76,018	51,629	7,538	6,941	4,617	836	4,457
Average years on present farm	23.3	22.0	27.2	27.4	27.9	27.7	22.4
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	12,993	10,447	792	664	263	31	796
6 to 10 years	14,908	11,514	1,134	822	388	65	985
11 years or more	78,019	52,940	7,722	7,170	4,680	856	4,651
Average years on any farm	25.3	23.9	29.3	29.5	30.1	30.1	25.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2,016	1,350	241	230	103	4	88
25 to 34 years	8,438	5,444	911	940	555	91	497
35 to 44 years	14,618	9,666	1,416	1,419	963	170	984
45 to 54 years	16,352	11,483	1,368	1,381	880	220	1,020
55 to 64 years	28,189	19,658	2,624	2,399	1,517	257	1,734
65 to 74 years	24,891	18,442	2,182	1,692	1,020	156	1,399
75 years and over	11,416	8,858	906	595	293	54	710
Average age	56.7	57.5	55.7	53.7	53.4	53.5	56.6
Young producers (see text)	10,454	6,794	1,152	1,170	658	95	585
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	686	487	24	58	45	10	62
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	191	117	17	6	4	2	45
Asian	487	442	16	6	6	-	17
Black or African American	102	69	5	11	-	-	17
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	22	16	2	-	2	1	1
White	104,887	74,072	9,602	8,617	5,314	949	6,333
More than one race reported	231	185	6	16	5	-	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	98,459	68,629	9,262	8,393	5,176	927	6,072
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	7,461	6,272	386	263	155	25	360
Number of persons living in producers' households	205,550	136,702	20,083	19,760	12,583	2,356	14,066
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	92,786	65,695	8,514	7,645	4,760	853	5,319
Land use and/or crop decisions	78,250	54,998	7,352	6,509	4,044	710	4,637
Livestock decisions	57,558	39,911	5,361	5,470	3,385	631	2,800
Marketing decisions (see text)	63,024	41,727	6,943	6,259	3,788	641	3,666
Record keeping and/or financial management	76,321	53,389	7,538	6,685	3,873	673	4,163
Estate planning or succession planning	58,644	40,594	5,715	5,483	3,259	599	2,994
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	55,765	43,316	5,360	4,356	2,367	366	-
acres	12,390,422	4,158,844	1,696,186	2,359,550	3,092,932	1,082,910	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	7,996	4,754	757	782	770	149	784
acres	2,913,201	439,837	235,360	455,517	994,225	352,434	435,828
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	49,491	40,082	4,583	3,419	1,277	130	-
acres	8,856,120	3,690,496	1,408,406	1,750,184	1,606,610	400,424	-
Partnership ... farms	4,297	1,449	428	488	542	105	1,285
acres	2,398,804	206,848	154,346	324,935	745,907	235,462	731,306
Registered under State law ... farms	3,641	1,201	347	429	481	103	1,080
acres	2,106,484	173,845	125,092	286,300	641,943	226,142	653,162
Corporation ... farms	3,676	1,248	322	424	542	128	1,012
acres	2,283,860	179,134	121,351	270,037	737,480	433,782	542,076
Family held ... farms	3,242	1,112	303	414	520	123	770
acres	2,086,745	143,389	117,356	260,418	710,052	406,804	448,726
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	44	10	-	4	8	5	17
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3,198	1,102	303	410	512	118	753
Other than family held ... farms	434	136	19	10	22	5	242
acres	197,115	35,745	3,995	9,619	27,428	26,978	93,350
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	39	-	-	1	4	2	32
10 or less stockholders ... farms	395	136	19	9	18	3	210
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	1,057	537	27	25	6	3	459
acres	245,894	82,366	12,083	14,394	2,935	13,242	120,874
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	13,347	5,385	1,940	2,374	2,212	363	1,073
workers	66,659	12,638	6,555	9,692	17,511	10,638	9,625
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	7,993	2,012	1,130	1,719	1,970	353	809
workers	34,149	3,312	2,225	4,123	10,658	7,778	6,053
Less than 150 days ... farms	9,061	4,116	1,230	1,430	1,336	250	699
workers	32,510	9,326	4,330	5,569	6,853	2,860	3,572
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	746	35	44	86	342	116	123
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	30	14	5	7	3	-	1
Unpaid workers ... farms	18,831	14,585	1,752	1,409	384	30	671
workers	46,789	36,028	4,401	3,512	783	65	2,000
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	5,808	5,404	104	54	22	4	220
10 to 49 acres	15,793	15,015	246	92	43	6	391
50 to 69 acres	4,083	3,792	106	41	5	3	136
70 to 99 acres	5,454	4,952	189	49	19	2	243
100 to 139 acres	5,253	4,619	268	100	19	2	245
140 to 179 acres	3,924	3,132	443	161	13	4	171
180 to 219 acres	2,887	1,995	535	199	12	1	145
220 to 259 acres	2,137	1,251	564	209	20	-	93
260 to 499 acres	6,698	2,480	2,166	1,463	191	9	389
500 to 999 acres	3,728	557	642	1,547	609	16	357
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,915	104	81	411	1,005	98	216
2,000 acres or more	841	15	16	30	409	221	150
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16,685	10,275	2,965	1,819	705	33	888
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,596	1,277	86	63	61	24	85
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,638	1,284	103	94	45	2	110
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,750	1,387	121	81	41	3	117
Other crop farming (1119)	13,486	12,427	232	104	65	1	657
Tobacco farming (11191)	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	13,463	12,404	232	104	65	1	657
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8,367	7,644	308	160	66	3	186
Cattle feedlots (112112)	830	415	182	135	58	2	38
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5,319	555	1,086	1,800	1,247	279	352
Hog and pig farming (1122)	591	521	18	7	12	4	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,937	1,654	124	63	44	11	41
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,619	1,536	38	6	3	1	35
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,703	4,341	97	24	20	3	218
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	43,316	43,316	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	5,360	-	5,360	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	4,356	-	-	4,356	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,367	-	-	-	2,367	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	366	-	-	-	-	366	-
Non-family farms	2,756	-	-	-	-	-	2,756
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	46,091	33,799	4,181	3,519	2,105	334	2,153
Dial-up	2,270	1,660	229	187	90	7	97
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	24,657	18,282	2,169	1,701	1,094	221	1,190
Cellular data plan (see text)	27,413	19,575	2,642	2,266	1,429	235	1,266
Satellite	8,721	6,109	835	705	539	95	438
Don't know	2,474	1,797	248	218	82	8	121
Other	299	204	24	25	26	2	18
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	48,296	37,844	4,285	3,062	1,384	173	1,548
2 households	7,571	4,325	858	959	609	86	734
3 households	1,582	623	155	234	227	52	291
4 households	600	291	41	49	103	23	93
5 or more households	472	233	21	52	44	32	90
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	22,777	13,766	2,967	3,100	1,735	302	907
number	3,330,920	402,539	279,581	548,146	984,095	671,105	445,454
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,787	4,535	124	34	6	-	88
10 to 49	8,161	7,014	745	188	44	3	167
50 to 99	3,310	1,589	1,049	487	53	-	132
100 to 199	2,933	508	765	1,375	112	1	172
200 to 499	2,112	99	276	942	645	7	143
500 or more	1,474	21	8	74	875	291	205
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	18,177	10,863	2,277	2,517	1,505	295	720
number	1,548,672	167,786	96,924	202,839	443,145	405,877	232,101
Beef cows ... farms	12,971	10,057	1,294	888	310	36	386
number	284,400	155,114	45,989	43,719	20,547	4,272	14,759
Farms with-							
1 to 9	5,178	4,574	259	169	60	4	112
10 to 49	6,492	5,012	746	410	108	13	203
50 to 99	954	430	203	192	84	6	39
100 to 199	256	38	76	85	35	4	18
200 to 499	82	3	10	29	19	7	14
500 or more	9	-	-	3	4	2	-
Milk cows ... farms	6,216	1,129	1,155	1,912	1,337	283	400
number	1,264,272	12,672	50,935	159,120	422,598	401,605	217,342
Farms with-							
1 to 9	706	631	37	7	4	-	27
10 to 49	1,348	483	672	154	11	-	28
50 to 99	1,789	15	437	1,208	47	-	82
100 to 199	924	-	9	528	313	1	73
200 to 499	834	-	-	15	720	5	94
500 or more	615	-	-	-	242	277	96
Other cattle ... farms	19,834	11,250	2,795	3,002	1,672	283	832
number	1,782,248	234,753	182,657	345,307	540,950	265,228	213,353
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	19,661	10,902	2,827	3,071	1,719	301	841
number	1,852,114	191,260	149,262	276,750	555,387	409,323	270,132
$1,000	1,759,032	191,299	165,022	302,296	580,786	288,813	230,816
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	8,246	3,360	1,249	1,719	1,203	271	444
number	775,430	50,476	34,532	72,883	234,777	247,614	135,148
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	18,831	10,178	2,783	3,046	1,712	299	813
number	1,076,684	140,784	114,730	203,867	320,610	161,709	134,984
Cattle on feed ... farms	2,709	766	655	749	329	39	171
number	257,120	18,542	34,123	76,464	85,227	18,395	24,369
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2,025	1,603	149	109	65	7	92
number	335,975	33,116	24,113	39,118	81,675	59,188	98,765
Farms with-							
1 to 24	1,569	1,353	88	63	16	1	48
25 to 49	147	122	11	7	4	-	3
50 to 99	108	69	19	1	6	-	13
100 to 199	73	39	11	11	3	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	49	18	6	15	3	-	7
500 or more	79	2	14	12	33	6	12
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	2,215	1,763	157	119	70	8	98
number	924,876	67,181	83,518	69,594	286,673	159,227	258,683
$1,000	129,805	11,702	12,305	9,656	30,682	24,564	40,895
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,506	2,207	142	78	20	1	58
number	71,801	54,349	6,953	5,528	(D)	(D)	4,320
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,626	1,431	82	54	12	-	47
number	45,032	31,991	5,590	4,515	305	-	2,631
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	9,790	8,204	728	508	111	7	232
number	60,653	47,729	6,733	2,791	1,174	18	2,208
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,340	1,085	120	66	17	-	52
number	5,789	3,196	1,044	839	460	-	250
Goats, all inventory ... farms	2,484	2,213	113	74	27	4	53
number	108,237	48,725	14,300	5,419	14,519	(D)	(D)
Goats, all sold ... farms	1,088	949	64	32	15	2	26
number	38,767	19,548	5,915	2,577	5,931	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	8,696	7,613	439	389	90	8	157
number	6,490,101	368,732	377,304	638,333	844,674	4,179,653	81,405
Farms with-							
1 to 399	8,523	7,557	391	357	63	3	152
400 to 3,199	66	44	16	3	1	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	43	7	24	9	3	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	25	5	3	11	6	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	29	-	5	8	12	1	3
50,000 to 99,999	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
100,000 or more	6	-	-	1	1	4	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	1,037	936	49	29	6	4	13
number	1,455,857	202,342	(D)	33,342	275,350	829,196	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	906	756	58	45	20	5	22
number	4,650,284	170,539	204,121	281,529	265,057	3,675,001	54,037
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	156	136	5	6	4	3	2
number	2,717,357	278,807	(D)	164,200	560,500	1,365,705	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1,179	969	116	54	19	4	17
number	56,724,981	8,341,929	29,320,800	7,802,144	8,079,360	1,200,100	1,980,648
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	1,019	919	46	36	4	1	13
2,000 to 59,999	41	30	9	1	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	119	20	61	17	14	3	4
Turkeys inventory ... farms	650	556	39	23	11	4	17
number	2,356,316	195,410	364,833	(D)	432,389	1,223,879	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	332	276	18	17	10	4	7
number	5,095,577	330,146	543,043	(D)	1,019,821	2,764,822	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	173	79	21	35	22	3	13
acres	3,944	1,050	396	842	780	252	624
bushels	254,452	47,320	(D)	57,870	61,414	(D)	46,883
Irrigated ... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	127	68	17	25	11	1	5
25 to 99 acres	42	11	4	9	10	1	7
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	20,142	9,153	4,046	3,603	1,965	263	1,112
acres	3,065,380	316,249	417,624	698,859	1,041,290	260,119	331,239
bushels	533,043,125	45,640,831	68,308,294	117,828,773	189,883,270	50,395,757	60,986,200
Irrigated ... farms	660	99	133	126	197	38	67
acres	143,290	3,852	11,992	19,430	64,721	26,382	16,913
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,050	4,303	392	188	24	-	143
25 to 99 acres	7,517	4,436	1,683	908	155	8	327
100 to 249 acres	4,524	404	1,854	1,442	494	33	297
250 to 499 acres	1,694	9	116	868	491	63	147
500 acres or more	1,357	1	1	197	801	159	198
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	5,582	1,493	939	1,314	1,193	265	378
acres	787,423	31,854	37,928	92,106	289,144	230,020	106,371
tons	16,167,200	488,902	610,446	1,669,114	6,026,353	5,081,988	2,290,397
Irrigated ... farms	137	7	20	20	57	21	12
acres	24,663	72	1,022	2,177	9,165	8,698	3,529
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,786	1,046	409	243	33	-	55

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		2,045	420	460	827	203	8	127
100 to 249 acres		875	27	63	182	494	14	95
250 to 499 acres		514	-	7	55	332	72	48
500 acres or more		362	-	-	7	131	171	53
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	16	3	-	3	5	2	3
	acres	5,433	28	-	(D)	1,518	(D)	(D)
	cwt	175,263	(D)	-	(D)	44,411	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	8	-	-	1	3	2	2
	acres	4,362	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		6	3	-	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		4	-	-	1	2	1	-
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	-	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more		2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Oats for grain	farms	2,082	996	438	339	165	26	118
	acres	64,593	16,511	11,056	10,929	13,489	7,522	5,086
	bushels	4,486,233	1,004,884	772,921	787,871	1,017,741	564,200	338,616
Irrigated	farms	29	7	12	1	7	1	1
	acres	3,163	602	511	(D)	595	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1,393	831	274	167	44	5	72
25 to 99 acres		592	156	147	164	78	7	40
100 to 249 acres		79	9	17	7	38	4	4
250 to 499 acres		8	-	-	-	3	5	-
500 acres or more		10	-	-	1	2	5	2
Rice	farms	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	cwt	440	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4	3	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	15	5	-	1	6	-	3
	acres	921	(D)	-	(D)	368	-	258
	bushels	76,338	(D)	-	(D)	27,578	-	21,706
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		9	2	-	-	5	-	2
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	1	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	16,528	7,393	3,380	2,983	1,591	176	1,005
	acres	2,144,830	295,793	331,978	513,096	662,922	123,935	217,106
	bushels	109,209,073	13,310,534	16,296,241	25,429,118	35,524,776	6,987,747	11,660,657
Irrigated	farms	458	94	91	80	123	25	45
	acres	68,609	4,070	7,190	10,345	29,132	11,415	6,457
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3,629	2,922	302	233	37	3	132
25 to 99 acres		7,228	3,995	1,647	921	271	14	380
100 to 249 acres		3,670	472	1,330	1,131	421	48	268
250 to 499 acres		1,200	4	98	571	357	40	130
500 acres or more		801	-	3	127	505	71	95
Sunflower seed, all	farms	48	21	11	6	3	-	7
	acres	1,546	391	313	(D)	285	-	(D)
	pounds	2,260,683	444,415	331,626	(D)	466,100	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	1
	acres	36	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		34	16	9	4	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres		9	5	-	1	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres		4	-	2	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	100	49	24	19	2	1	5
	acres	413	131	105	122	(D)	(D)	(D)
	pounds	875,007	214,197	218,100	284,624	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
	acres	12	(Z)	12	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		4	4	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		13	12	-	-	-	1	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		26	16	7	1	-	-	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres		18	7	7	2	-	-	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres		33	9	10	13	1	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		6	1	-	3	1	-	1
25.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	4,164	1,300	831	912	697	109	315
acres	240,287	33,247	37,603	49,709	71,178	17,990	30,560
bushels	18,082,100	2,179,546	2,721,526	3,700,151	5,743,456	1,394,878	2,342,543
Irrigated ..... farms	51	12	4	9	16	4	6
acres	2,850	547	81	316	1,297	296	313
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,458	769	284	250	95	6	54
25 to 99 acres	2,076	517	466	540	346	39	168
100 to 249 acres	515	14	75	109	207	42	68
250 to 499 acres	96	-	6	13	38	20	19
500 acres or more	19	-	-	-	11	2	6
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop ..... farms	30,157	20,164	3,469	3,205	1,802	306	1,211
acres	2,122,850	650,798	259,502	371,628	431,610	223,961	185,351
tons, dry equivalent	6,788,473	1,297,358	757,108	1,286,263	1,737,402	991,483	718,859
Irrigated ..... farms	531	209	65	70	101	38	48
acres	36,276	4,395	2,795	3,632	11,174	7,704	6,576
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13,161	11,811	676	260	92	2	320
25 to 99 acres	11,211	7,151	1,937	1,401	293	19	410
100 to 249 acres	4,109	1,072	767	1,289	681	21	279
250 to 499 acres	1,179	115	63	215	593	70	123
500 acres or more	497	15	26	40	143	194	79
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	20,230	13,425	2,660	2,164	1,045	154	782
acres	917,777	377,271	144,433	155,843	125,429	57,813	56,988
tons, dry	2,548,877	815,877	394,713	476,312	440,105	237,974	183,896
Irrigated ..... farms	299	110	52	47	49	18	23
acres	11,250	2,228	1,482	1,640	2,822	1,932	1,146
Other dry hay ..... farms	8,458	6,459	724	640	323	45	267
acres	314,847	192,611	38,976	42,589	22,021	6,147	12,503
tons, dry	571,801	290,441	84,808	88,376	62,952	17,881	27,343
Irrigated ..... farms	106	68	6	7	18	1	6
acres	4,200	1,481	(D)	219	1,777	(D)	526
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	10	9	-	-	-	-	1
acres	361	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables ..... farms	3,071	2,092	318	252	175	41	193
acres	220,975	7,944	9,956	27,058	59,601	76,004	40,412
Irrigated ..... farms	917	579	101	52	74	30	81
acres	156,151	1,203	2,098	11,663	35,970	72,115	33,102
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,032	1,789	108	34	9	2	90
5.0 to 24.9 acres	429	233	98	49	16	-	33
25.0 to 99.9 acres	322	68	92	91	37	4	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres	131	2	16	50	37	6	20
250.0 acres or more	157	-	4	28	76	29	20
Beans, snap ..... farms	810	435	120	99	80	17	59
acres	56,000	1,530	3,106	8,770	14,303	15,956	12,336
Harvested for processing ..... farms	301	37	55	78	71	17	43
acres	55,246	1,441	3,058	8,719	14,227	15,956	11,846
Peas, green ..... farms	416	203	60	55	54	17	27
acres	22,973	599	2,094	3,550	6,187	5,576	4,968
Harvested for processing ..... farms	180	14	37	47	51	17	14
acres	22,899	568	2,086	3,541	6,170	5,576	4,958
Potatoes ..... farms	620	433	64	28	32	25	38
acres	64,267	205	107	1,387	10,720	42,369	9,479
Harvested for processing ..... farms	42	-	-	6	13	20	3
acres	33,792	-	-	(D)	3,786	26,567	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	532	429	61	15	2	-	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	4	3	2	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10	-	-	5	3	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	14	-	-	5	4	1	4
250.0 acres or more	52	-	-	1	22	24	5
Sweet corn ..... farms	877	505	111	116	85	14	46
acres	55,784	1,811	2,576	7,729	15,902	14,556	13,210
Harvested for processing ..... farms	202	25	25	61	57	12	22
acres	52,080	1,232	2,210	7,149	14,850	14,552	12,087
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	93	68	18	4	-	-	3
acres	295	(D)	5	3	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	816	664	80	23	9	-	40
acres	372	201	57	37	30	-	47
Harvested for processing ..... farms	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
acres	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	1,770	1,516	102	33	13	-	106
acres	9,882	4,308	1,322	803	2,453	-	996
Irrigated ..... farms	236	163	28	13	3	-	29
acres	1,359	366	219	(D)	(D)	-	270
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,377	1,265	34	8	4	-	66

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Land in orchards - Con.							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.							
5.0 to 24.9 acres	334	241	52	8	1	-	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres	51	10	16	17	1	-	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	-	-	-	5	-	1
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Apples ... farms	1,208	1,022	78	30	12	-	66
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,783	2,478	858	735	1,138	-	575
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	498	430	34	3	1	-	30
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,251	921	229	1	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ... farms	114	104	5	2	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	42	34	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Almonds ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ... farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ... farms	30	28	-	1	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	28	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in berries ... farms	1,071	743	94	111	42	3	78
acres	21,736	1,265	(D)	5,299	7,292	(D)	4,411

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	10,544	7,880	947	732	260	23	702
percent	100.0	74.7	9.0	6.9	2.5	0.2	6.7
Land in farms ..... acres	28,776,321	5,005,927	4,079,960	6,436,326	5,415,794	805,116	7,033,198
Average size of farm ..... acres	2,729	635	4,308	8,793	20,830	35,005	10,019
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	10,544	7,880	947	732	260	23	702
$1,000	1,718,942	155,474	202,904	392,778	421,747	286,028	260,011
Average per farm ..... dollars	163,026	19,730	214,260	536,582	1,622,104	12,436,012	370,385
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000	2,578	2,418	5	-	-	-	155
$1,000 to $2,499	920	903	-	2	-	-	15
$2,500 to $4,999	722	690	5	-	-	-	27
$5,000 to $9,999	951	912	-	3	-	-	36
$10,000 to $24,999	1,058	1,013	2	3	1	-	39
$25,000 to $49,999	886	840	1	6	-	-	39
$50,000 to $99,999	804	733	14	3	-	-	54
$100,000 to $249,999	1,135	367	647	18	-	-	103
$250,000 to $499,999	713	4	272	337	1	-	99
$500,000 to $999,999	440	-	-	355	11	-	74
$1,000,000 or more	337	-	1	5	247	23	61
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	268	-	1	4	222	-	41
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	39	-	-	1	24	-	14
$5,000,000 or more	30	-	-	-	1	23	6
Total sales ..... farms	10,544	7,880	947	732	260	23	702
$1,000	1,600,189	142,618	178,054	353,126	395,941	283,437	247,013
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	800	304	146	171	99	6	74
$1,000	152,888	8,947	(D)	40,555	59,292	(D)	27,644
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	444	59	104	135	86	6	54
$1,000	146,925	(D)	13,251	39,892	59,120	(D)	27,348
Corn ..... farms	424	138	82	89	70	3	42
$1,000	75,477	3,930	6,832	18,641	33,060	792	12,221
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	269	27	53	79	68	3	39
$1,000	72,583	(D)	5,903	18,355	(D)	792	12,200
Wheat ..... farms	236	100	31	44	29	4	28
$1,000	18,307	2,431	2,414	5,719	(D)	848	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	86	15	18	27	21	3	2
$1,000	15,720	1,218	2,228	5,342	5,964	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	13	1	6	5	1	-	-
$1,000	677	(D)	(D)	331	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
$1,000	450	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	6	2	-	-	1	-	3
$1,000	190	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley ..... farms	316	85	56	85	55	1	34
$1,000	39,770	(D)	3,281	10,457	12,619	(D)	12,070
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	149	4	23	61	34	1	26
$1,000	37,081	(D)	2,545	9,985	12,208	(D)	11,974
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	199	76	27	44	32	2	18
$1,000	18,468	1,287	(D)	5,407	7,318	(D)	2,531
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	84	9	10	27	20	2	16
$1,000	17,026	576	1,097	5,228	7,183	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	106	95	7	2	-	1	1
$1,000	7,478	800	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	4	2	1	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	65	57	5	-	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	553	20	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	158	158	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	56	50	5	-	-	-	1
$1,000	549	521	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	158	158	-	-	-	-	-
Berries ..... farms	21	17	2	-	-	-	2
$1,000	(D)	33	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod ..... farms	106	86	8	8	1	-	3
$1,000	12,712	1,272	(D)	4,008	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod - Con.								
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	24	5	7	8	1	-	3
	$1,000	12,043	(D)	(D)	4,008	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees	farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	farms	3,052	2,298	269	220	86	3	176
	$1,000	184,357	33,114	24,962	46,596	47,839	1,959	29,887
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	681	178	173	168	75	3	84
	$1,000	159,707	13,387	22,840	45,446	47,589	1,959	28,486
Maple syrup	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	4,608	2,618	777	620	221	19	353
	$1,000	1,078,441	83,211	126,904	248,778	256,968	196,587	165,994
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2,418	621	702	589	218	19	269
	$1,000	1,042,482	51,819	124,977	247,816	256,888	196,587	164,397
Milk from cows	farms	26	14	5	1	2	2	2
	$1,000	30,892	(D)	606	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	-	3	-	2	2	2
	$1,000	30,746	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	276	245	10	10	1	3	7
	$1,000	51,779	739	54	114	(D)	50,838	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	2	-	1	-	3	-
	$1,000	51,010	(D)	-	(D)	-	50,838	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	farms	681	463	78	61	34	-	45
	$1,000	44,303	4,005	3,724	7,471	19,050	-	10,053
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	121	13	21	39	28	-	20
	$1,000	39,530	917	2,778	7,067	19,003	-	9,765
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	901	581	109	92	43	2	74
	$1,000	17,007	7,099	3,760	2,706	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	71	24	18	13	7	-	9
	$1,000	8,229	1,764	2,353	1,900	1,325	-	887
Poultry and eggs	farms	739	638	46	21	9	-	25
	$1,000	1,894	952	215	(D)	(D)	-	175
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	789	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture	farms	17	3	1	-	-	-	13
	$1,000	4,754	1	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	-	1	-	-	-	12
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products	farms	363	268	56	22	9	-	8
	$1,000	13,089	(D)	1,840	(D)	5,992	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	34	5	15	6	7	-	1
	$1,000	11,263	(D)	1,544	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	2,715	1,271	577	486	171	10	200
	$1,000	118,753	12,856	24,850	39,652	25,806	2,591	12,997
Landlord's share of total sales	farms	277	111	50	60	30	2	24
	$1,000	16,360	1,782	(D)	4,096	5,292	(D)	2,946
FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES								
Value of food sold directly to-								
Consumers	farms	491	385	67	19	4	-	16
	$1,000	4,732	3,166	922	163	177	-	304
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products	farms	175	127	18	7	5	1	17
	$1,000	23,033	2,138	850	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,528
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	10,544	7,880	947	732	260	23	702
	$1,000	1,533,898	265,747	170,255	311,807	333,978	241,501	210,610
Average per farm	dollars	145,476	33,724	179,783	425,966	1,284,531	10,500,023	300,014
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	2,992	1,869	374	336	162	15	236
	$1,000	63,513	8,718	8,393	15,133	17,232	2,466	11,572
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,607	1,351	112	42	18	3	81
$5,000 to $24,999		859	464	161	126	34	1	73

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
$25,000 to $49,999	217	43	61	58	21	-	34
$50,000 or more	309	11	40	110	89	11	48
Chemicals purchased ... farms	3,352	2,197	406	359	154	14	222
$1,000	21,456	3,101	2,216	5,240	5,565	1,316	4,017
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,707	2,066	295	169	45	1	131
$5,000 to $24,999	424	116	95	110	50	5	48
$25,000 to $49,999	107	13	11	47	23	-	13
$50,000 or more	114	2	5	33	36	8	30
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ... farms	2,365	1,366	327	330	130	15	197
$1,000	30,857	4,632	3,315	7,376	8,645	1,718	5,172
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	653	587	36	12	-	-	18
$1,000 to $4,999	754	518	109	56	8	2	61
$5,000 to $24,999	686	240	158	160	43	3	82
$25,000 to $49,999	135	16	19	63	23	2	12
$50,000 or more	137	5	5	39	56	8	24
Cover crop seed purchased ... farms	459	275	72	59	17	1	35
$1,000	1,019	327	190	248	93	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	3,531	2,111	496	490	175	18	241
$1,000	248,856	18,201	19,151	37,485	66,355	81,572	26,093
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,435	1,248	79	45	3	-	60
$5,000 to $24,999	1,094	677	218	125	13	-	61
$25,000 to $99,999	651	179	143	210	41	1	77
$100,000 to $249,999	203	7	50	84	45	-	17
$250,000 or more	148	-	6	26	73	17	26
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ... farms	2,290	1,108	424	426	143	7	182
$1,000	87,259	10,773	11,917	21,824	22,578	11,240	8,926
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased ... farms	1,840	1,315	160	167	82	17	99
$1,000	161,598	7,428	7,235	15,660	43,776	70,331	17,167
Feed purchased ... farms	7,563	5,364	827	649	227	22	474
$1,000	305,687	40,909	30,293	50,409	58,866	89,152	36,057
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,473	3,198	106	36	5	-	128
$5,000 to $24,999	2,325	1,807	256	139	9	-	114
$25,000 to $99,999	1,217	347	422	263	54	-	131
$100,000 to $249,999	366	9	42	193	55	1	66
$250,000 or more	182	3	1	18	104	21	35
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ... farms	10,025	7,408	944	732	260	23	658
$1,000	92,429	23,556	13,687	22,343	16,917	4,642	11,284
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,402	5,913	168	46	10	-	265
$5,000 to $24,999	2,648	1,418	633	294	42	2	259
$25,000 to $49,999	610	67	120	274	68	1	80
$50,000 or more	365	10	23	118	140	20	54
Utilities ... farms	7,661	5,157	925	729	260	23	567
$1,000	58,317	14,281	8,170	12,228	11,512	4,725	7,402
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,709	1,598	33	10	1	-	67
$1,000 to $4,999	3,416	2,820	288	92	16	-	200
$5,000 to $24,999	2,068	721	565	491	80	2	209
$25,000 to $49,999	306	15	30	105	89	2	65
$50,000 or more	162	3	9	31	74	19	26
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ... farms	8,773	6,222	936	732	260	23	600
$1,000	128,785	32,726	18,078	30,053	24,496	7,786	15,647
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,667	4,311	127	27	5	-	197
$5,000 to $24,999	2,807	1,733	583	236	29	1	225
$25,000 to $49,999	748	144	173	278	56	-	97
$50,000 or more	551	34	53	191	170	22	81
Hired farm labor ... farms	2,562	1,072	372	504	242	22	350
$1,000	155,367	20,913	12,915	33,696	41,793	18,811	27,238
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	564	432	71	22	2	-	37
$5,000 to $24,999	658	377	92	88	9	-	92
$25,000 to $99,999	933	236	186	316	52	1	142
$100,000 to $249,999	316	25	22	71	138	2	58
$250,000 or more	91	2	1	7	41	19	21
Contract labor ... farms	1,412	621	234	286	118	14	139
$1,000	19,929	3,122	2,651	6,240	3,741	894	3,281
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	227	178	17	12	6	-	14
$1,000 to $4,999	434	243	89	49	15	1	37
$5,000 to $24,999	537	185	104	157	35	2	54
$25,000 to $49,999	129	10	13	39	42	3	22
$50,000 or more	85	5	11	29	20	8	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses[1] - Con.							
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	2,354	1,275	367	376	142	15	179
$1,000	29,802	5,194	3,381	6,983	7,265	3,097	3,882
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	433	376	35	9	2	1	10
$1,000 to $4,999	868	607	124	78	6	-	53
$5,000 to $24,999	750	261	182	200	44	2	61
$25,000 to $49,999	156	24	23	55	28	-	26
$50,000 or more	147	7	3	34	62	12	29
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ... farms	3,451	1,669	644	565	217	18	338
$1,000	109,129	17,736	13,469	23,905	25,101	8,173	20,745
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,330	979	197	65	6	-	83
$5,000 to $9,999	504	272	92	77	13	1	49
$10,000 to $24,999	713	288	186	144	29	-	66
$25,000 or more	904	130	169	279	169	17	140
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	760	471	75	100	50	7	57
$1,000	8,471	1,788	1,039	1,852	1,660	469	1,663
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	208	174	14	9	3	-	8
$1,000 to $4,999	223	165	25	22	2	-	9
$5,000 to $24,999	238	118	25	45	19	1	30
$25,000 to $49,999	53	14	5	20	12	-	2
$50,000 or more	38	-	6	4	14	6	8
Interest expense ... farms	3,741	2,195	559	499	179	18	291
$1,000	83,506	23,236	10,942	20,226	14,095	4,582	10,425
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,305	1,014	139	63	14	1	74
$5,000 to $24,999	1,638	1,037	252	203	31	1	114
$25,000 to $99,999	646	123	164	192	84	4	79
$100,000 or more	152	21	4	41	50	12	24
Secured by real estate ... farms	2,747	1,646	397	365	126	14	199
$1,000	63,619	19,444	8,471	15,053	9,846	3,029	7,775
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	231	175	24	15	5	-	12
$1,000 to $4,999	615	476	56	42	3	1	37
$5,000 to $24,999	1,334	882	183	153	33	2	81
$25,000 to $49,999	268	65	94	58	29	2	20
$50,000 or more	299	48	40	97	56	9	49
Not secured by real estate ... farms	2,234	1,257	341	330	116	11	179
$1,000	19,887	3,792	2,471	5,172	4,249	1,552	2,650
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	406	321	53	14	7	-	11
$1,000 to $4,999	977	736	111	62	10	-	58
$5,000 to $24,999	679	189	164	208	29	1	88
$25,000 to $49,999	122	10	12	32	48	3	17
$50,000 or more	50	1	1	14	22	7	5
Property taxes paid ... farms	9,998	7,459	903	702	257	23	654
$1,000	59,639	24,509	6,629	9,601	7,773	1,909	9,218
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,329	6,395	407	154	46	2	325
$5,000 to $9,999	1,433	741	296	203	34	1	158
$10,000 to $24,999	818	221	157	258	85	6	91
$25,000 or more	418	102	43	87	92	14	80
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock ... farms	5,660	3,620	786	641	221	22	370
$1,000	37,779	6,644	4,848	8,951	7,541	4,851	4,943
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,001	3,330	378	120	19	1	153
$5,000 to $24,999	1,340	276	384	444	83	1	152
$25,000 to $49,999	241	13	23	67	83	2	53
$50,000 to $99,999	47	1	1	7	26	2	10
$100,000 or more	31	-	-	3	10	16	2
All other production expenses ... farms	6,387	3,957	886	729	254	22	539
$1,000	80,376	16,481	11,078	20,087	15,422	5,338	11,971
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,467	2,936	254	64	7	-	206
$5,000 to $24,999	2,106	942	543	347	58	1	215
$25,000 to $49,999	449	52	64	233	47	2	51
$50,000 to $99,999	272	27	19	61	114	8	43
$100,000 or more	93	-	6	24	28	11	24
Production expenses paid by landlords[1] ... farms	301	177	29	45	32	2	16
$1,000	5,865	1,141	(D)	1,485	1,979	(D)	702
Depreciation expenses claimed ... farms	7,306	4,885	867	727	259	23	545
$1,000	225,131	58,440	32,345	52,855	42,012	12,573	26,906
NET CASH FARM INCOME							
Net cash farm income of operations ... farms	10,544	7,880	947	732	260	23	702
$1,000	299,266	-88,435	50,344	115,894	(D)	(D)	71,238
Average per farm ... dollars	28,383	-11,223	53,162	158,325	(D)	(D)	101,479

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
NET CASH FARM INCOME - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	4,120	2,146	758	608	218	22	368
Average net gain ..... dollars	124,146	21,210	91,436	225,656	545,792	2,180,640	251,355
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	226	215	3	2	1	-	5
$1,000 to $4,999	514	468	15	4	1	1	25
$5,000 to $9,999	318	282	14	7	1	-	14
$10,000 to $24,999	662	524	64	15	-	1	58
$25,000 to $49,999	581	404	123	26	2	-	26
$50,000 or more	1,819	253	539	554	213	20	240
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,424	5,734	189	124	42	1	334
Average net loss ..... dollars	33,035	23,361	100,339	171,817	(D)	(D)	63,654
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	316	287	3	-	-	-	26
$1,000 to $4,999	1,334	1,264	9	6	1	-	54
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	1,222	10	4	-	-	56
$10,000 to $24,999	1,659	1,555	31	7	2	-	64
$25,000 to $49,999	860	772	42	11	3	-	32
$50,000 or more	963	634	94	96	36	1	102
Net cash farm income of producers ..... farms	10,544	7,880	947	732	260	23	702
$1,000	279,790	-90,175	48,899	111,929	(D)	(D)	67,061
Average per farm ..... dollars	26,536	-11,443	51,635	152,908	(D)	(D)	95,528
Producers reporting net gains[2] ..... farms	4,106	2,138	758	607	216	22	365
Average net gain ..... dollars	120,511	20,607	89,883	220,222	532,095	2,018,815	245,502
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	230	219	3	2	1	-	5
$1,000 to $4,999	516	469	15	5	1	1	25
$5,000 to $9,999	322	287	15	5	1	-	14
$10,000 to $24,999	666	525	67	17	-	1	56
$25,000 to $49,999	576	395	126	27	1	-	27
$50,000 or more	1,796	243	532	551	212	20	238
Producers reporting net losses ..... farms	6,438	5,742	189	125	44	1	337
Average net loss ..... dollars	33,400	23,377	101,759	173,971	(D)	(D)	66,907
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	316	287	3	-	-	-	26
$1,000 to $4,999	1,324	1,256	9	5	1	-	53
$5,000 to $9,999	1,302	1,232	9	3	1	-	57
$10,000 to $24,999	1,668	1,561	32	10	2	-	63
$25,000 to $49,999	857	776	37	10	3	-	31
$50,000 or more	971	630	99	97	37	1	107
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	12	1	2	4	2	2	1
$1,000	388	(D)	(D)	93	(D)	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	4,138	2,565	620	471	117	10	355
$1,000	114,221	21,838	17,695	34,923	16,813	1,115	21,838
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	565	327	98	71	20	2	47
$1,000	13,656	2,337	2,002	4,356	3,128	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,826	1,357	181	99	33	3	153
$1,000	33,779	12,708	5,146	6,098	1,429	352	8,046
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	48	40	2	2	1	-	3
$1,000	768	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	412	140	85	104	32	2	49
$1,000	24,802	1,316	(D)	11,184	4,117	(D)	6,117
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,616	810	310	265	72	7	152
$1,000	3,005	637	464	879	511	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms	586	177	158	141	48	2	60
$1,000	21,434	1,878	4,675	6,511	6,351	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	62	23	17	12	2	-	8
$1,000	879	134	194	(D)	(D)	-	167
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	598	323	102	83	29	8	53
$1,000	15,897	2,639	3,201	5,121	1,169	301	3,466
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	6,856	4,865	696	608	224	20	443
acres	2,326,105	605,366	347,814	562,620	467,201	50,451	292,653
Harvested cropland ..... farms	5,846	3,988	645	592	217	20	384
acres	1,379,455	276,634	(D)	361,053	288,029	(D)	194,427
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	2,589	2,471	28	22	3	-	65
50 to 99 acres	788	652	59	29	1	2	45
100 to 199 acres	804	525	157	49	7	1	65
200 to 499 acres	904	293	282	209	25	-	95
500 to 999 acres	447	38	89	186	73	3	58

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1,000 to 1,999 acres	207	6	28	71	62	6	34
2,000 acres or more	107	3	2	26	46	8	22
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements - farms	974	639	97	99	60	1	78
acres	403,347	103,959	(D)	83,014	133,259	(D)	53,466
On which all crops failed or were abandoned - farms	604	382	87	67	18	-	50
acres	94,565	35,806	18,103	28,926	(D)	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed - farms	1,076	816	97	61	36	2	64
acres	294,885	146,884	57,283	40,689	(D)	(D)	25,170
In summer fallow - farms	678	428	90	93	13	1	53
acres	153,853	42,083	32,764	48,938	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland - farms	1,012	752	76	83	22	3	76
acres	502,050	206,214	60,821	135,375	38,523	9,000	52,117
Woodland pastured - farms	736	516	61	78	19	3	59
acres	437,189	173,546	49,525	129,597	30,883	9,000	44,638
Woodland not pastured - farms	396	326	26	17	4	-	23
acres	64,861	32,668	11,296	5,778	7,640	-	7,479
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured - farms	7,739	5,544	808	627	217	16	527
acres	25,605,821	4,063,075	3,623,036	5,671,837	4,862,368	734,265	6,651,240
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. - farms	5,737	4,326	480	421	155	16	339
acres	342,345	131,272	48,289	66,494	47,702	11,400	37,188
Irrigated land - farms	5,315	3,715	537	502	200	17	344
acres	1,272,605	293,906	171,982	327,302	229,268	30,864	219,283
Harvested cropland - farms	4,678	3,180	496	483	191	16	312
acres	911,099	180,543	129,573	252,819	182,161	26,443	139,560
Pastureland and other land - farms	1,969	1,442	185	156	59	5	122
acres	361,506	113,363	42,409	74,483	47,107	4,421	79,723
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs - farms	417	296	45	27	16	3	30
acres	263,158	103,679	66,837	31,511	29,188	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs - farms	1,227	418	263	288	132	5	121
acres	3,925,855	437,763	653,910	1,227,768	963,393	(D)	(D)
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Total organic product sales - farms	66	30	13	10	9	-	4
$1,000	10,693	1,370	1,461	3,513	4,305	-	44
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings - farms	10,544	7,880	947	732	260	23	702
$1,000	36,295,823	12,492,921	5,005,445	6,972,868	4,758,017	804,508	6,262,066
Average per farm - dollars	3,442,320	1,585,396	5,285,580	9,525,776	18,300,065	34,978,587	8,920,322
Average per acre - dollars	1,261	2,496	1,227	1,083	879	999	890
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	412	358	15	4	2	-	33
$50,000 to $99,999	344	323	9	2	1	-	9
$100,000 to $199,999	676	625	19	8	-	-	24
$200,000 to $499,999	2,163	2,025	50	13	5	1	69
$500,000 to $999,999	2,200	2,020	64	19	1	2	94
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1,584	1,221	172	80	8	5	98
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,583	897	330	181	49	-	126
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	681	212	159	173	47	1	89
$10,000,000 or more	901	199	129	252	147	14	160
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - farms	10,544	7,880	947	732	260	23	702
$1,000	1,626,381	606,409	230,567	345,363	208,379	39,376	196,287
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	596	562	1	-	-	-	33
$5,000 to $9,999	702	639	13	-	-	-	50
$10,000 to $19,999	1,080	1,015	18	5	-	-	42
$20,000 to $49,999	2,168	1,968	74	22	6	-	98
$50,000 to $99,999	1,936	1,711	103	33	12	2	75
$100,000 to $199,999	1,717	1,168	286	119	31	-	113
$200,000 to $499,999	1,596	728	335	280	60	4	189
$500,000 or more	749	89	117	273	151	17	102

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	8,710	6,208	915	724	257	23	583
number	23,413	12,218	3,243	3,625	1,873	243	2,211
Tractors, all ... farms	7,977	5,584	876	696	248	23	550
number	18,493	10,096	2,703	2,642	1,262	154	1,636
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	2,875	2,240	236	157	62	8	172
number	3,815	2,834	372	242	105	15	247
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	4,961	3,465	576	429	154	13	324
number	7,215	4,617	975	758	287	26	552
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	3,554	1,783	614	590	214	22	331
number	7,463	2,645	1,356	1,642	870	113	837
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	553	166	108	134	73	8	64
number	702	197	130	166	105	11	93
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	1,357	735	208	218	80	12	104
number	1,490	777	233	256	94	12	118
Hay balers ... farms	4,040	2,431	584	515	194	19	297
number	5,092	2,925	754	696	276	36	405
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ... farms	2,684	1,623	366	315	144	15	221
acres treated	635,556	137,879	99,790	136,559	127,061	14,672	119,595
Manure used ... farms	1,451	1,017	151	130	64	4	85
acres treated	117,346	46,380	15,810	25,366	18,073	900	10,817
Organic fertilizer used ... farms	125	95	5	13	4	-	8
acres treated	9,571	2,410	504	1,823	2,186	-	2,648
Acres treated to control-							
Insects ... farms	640	335	102	105	46	5	47
acres	149,792	25,764	14,243	34,033	43,767	1,485	30,500
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	2,488	1,558	297	304	143	12	174
acres	540,852	121,029	65,624	149,668	114,755	12,899	76,877
Nematodes ... farms	80	48	6	15	6	1	4
acres	8,447	1,015	547	4,395	986	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	110	44	17	29	7	1	12
acres	19,437	1,053	1,038	7,884	6,204	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	86	50	13	15	5	1	2
acres on which used	5,974	1,226	(D)	1,002	1,461	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES							
Land drained by tile ... farms	309	178	39	48	25	-	19
acres	56,797	10,181	18,089	12,838	8,401	-	7,288
Land artificially drained by ditches ... farms	966	737	67	67	33	1	61
acres	174,303	77,380	25,865	29,118	(D)	(D)	22,072
Land under conservation easement ... farms	232	125	26	49	12	-	20
acres	475,845	136,863	22,287	211,661	65,616	-	39,418
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ... farms	794	477	87	112	42	7	69
acres	116,230	26,417	17,086	26,886	22,451	4,702	18,688
Cropland on which conservation or reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) ... farms	695	338	104	105	71	9	68
acres	206,695	20,416	38,964	56,237	65,080	6,199	19,799
Cropland on which intensive or conventional tillage practices were used (see text) ... farms	1,186	625	170	198	77	7	109
acres	253,150	66,965	39,489	67,535	45,372	3,841	29,948
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ... farms	526	293	94	73	23	2	41
acres	54,927	13,966	8,707	13,227	(D)	(D)	13,720
Use of precision agriculture practices (see text) ... farms	718	289	147	138	52	5	87
RENEWABLE ENERGY							
Renewable energy producing systems (see text) ... farms	1,461	794	221	223	74	9	140
Solar panels ... farms	1,352	723	218	205	70	8	128
Wind turbines ... farms	165	103	12	22	6	-	22
Methane digesters ... farms	6	3	-	1	2	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems ... farms	57	38	3	12	1	1	2
Small hydro systems ... farms	15	4	2	4	-	-	5
Wind rights leased to others ... farms	115	64	16	10	9	3	13
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	7,253	6,113	412	248	77	9	394
Part owners ... farms	2,650	1,337	450	425	172	13	253
Tenants ... farms	641	430	85	59	11	1	55
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	9,927	7,461	867	678	249	22	650
acres	20,127,435	3,737,309	2,758,194	4,664,684	3,784,990	613,362	4,568,896
Owned land in farms ... farms	9,903	7,450	862	673	249	22	647
acres	19,056,540	3,274,963	2,647,704	4,353,622	3,737,622	608,362	4,434,267
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	3,331	1,797	540	488	183	14	309
acres	9,788,057	1,743,188	1,441,914	2,097,349	1,678,272	196,754	2,630,580
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	3,291	1,767	535	484	183	14	308
acres	9,719,781	1,730,964	1,432,256	2,082,704	1,678,172	196,754	2,598,931

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.							
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,245	901	127	77	28	1	111
acres	1,139,171	474,570	120,148	325,707	(D)	(D)	166,278
TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS							
Total producers	21,131	14,979	2,003	1,766	645	75	1,663
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	3,283	2,567	248	170	71	3	224
2 producers	5,637	4,455	499	312	90	11	270
3 producers	861	484	101	136	49	2	89
4 producers	439	212	73	75	24	2	53
5 or more producers	324	162	26	39	26	5	66
Total male producers	12,276	8,456	1,201	1,051	439	57	1,072
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	7,949	6,312	639	438	144	10	406
2 producers	1,296	643	208	222	65	5	153
3 producers	277	108	29	34	33	3	70
4 producers	116	69	11	7	12	1	16
5 or more producers	70	40	3	6	3	4	14
Total female producers	8,855	6,523	802	715	206	18	591
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	6,548	5,204	534	394	106	9	301
2 producers	698	387	100	99	30	3	79
3 producers	134	73	11	17	9	1	23
4 producers	52	31	5	9	2	-	5
5 or more producers	40	24	3	6	1	-	6
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3]							
Sex of producers:							
Male	11,879	8,214	1,180	1,006	420	46	1,013
Female	8,313	6,211	765	652	178	13	494
Hired managers	1,526	298	217	415	226	31	339
Primary occupation:							
Farming	9,332	5,406	1,388	1,212	434	45	847
Other	10,860	9,019	557	446	164	14	660
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	15,937	11,317	1,685	1,404	482	54	995
Not on farm operated	4,255	3,108	260	254	116	5	512
Days of work off farm:							
None	8,011	5,023	972	919	320	23	754
Any	12,181	9,402	973	739	278	36	753
1 to 49 days	2,014	1,451	211	170	52	4	126
50 to 99 days	916	671	71	69	33	-	72
100 to 199 days	1,961	1,518	184	109	36	8	106
200 days or more	7,290	5,762	507	391	157	24	449
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1,119	950	61	37	12	3	56
3 or 4 years	1,443	1,121	137	65	24	1	95
5 to 9 years	3,653	2,825	318	157	66	6	281
10 years or more	13,977	9,529	1,429	1,399	496	49	1,075
Average years on present farm	20.5	18.9	24.5	26.0	25.9	30.9	21.8
Years operating any farm:							
5 years or less	2,483	2,001	194	88	45	3	152
6 to 10 years	3,011	2,335	240	141	55	4	236
11 years or more	14,698	10,089	1,511	1,429	498	52	1,119
Average years on any farm	23.5	21.9	28.3	28.8	27.9	34.1	25.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years	318	269	14	17	7	2	9
25 to 34 years	1,515	1,024	188	168	47	-	88
35 to 44 years	2,641	1,850	251	220	108	9	203
45 to 54 years	2,709	1,904	238	248	95	14	210
55 to 64 years	4,505	3,188	443	410	130	8	326
65 to 74 years	5,697	4,177	528	375	151	18	448
75 years and over	2,807	2,013	283	220	60	8	223
Average age	58.5	58.7	58.5	57.1	56.5	58.9	59.8
Young producers (see text)	1,833	1,293	202	185	54	2	97
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	396	262	49	32	24	-	29
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	173	103	26	23	9	-	12
Asian	15	8	1	2	-	-	4
Black or African American	10	8	2	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	20	13	4	2	-	-	1
White	19,821	14,195	1,882	1,613	586	59	1,486
More than one race reported	153	98	30	18	3	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS[3] - Con.							
Military service:							
Never served or only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard (see text)	18,359	12,986	1,817	1,566	555	51	1,384
Active duty now or in the past (see text)	1,833	1,439	128	92	43	8	123
Number of persons living in producers' households	35,104	24,108	3,549	3,224	1,221	140	2,862
On farm involvement in decisionmaking:							
Day-to-day decisions	17,714	12,751	1,736	1,439	523	51	1,214
Land use and/or crop decisions	15,513	11,014	1,559	1,304	453	50	1,133
Livestock decisions	14,485	10,118	1,524	1,306	449	48	1,040
Marketing decisions (see text)	12,865	8,752	1,497	1,248	405	41	922
Record keeping and/or financial management	14,732	10,368	1,578	1,243	445	49	1,049
Estate planning or succession planning	12,140	8,488	1,274	1,134	351	46	847
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family ... farms	9,842	7,880	947	732	260	23	-
acres	21,743,123	5,005,927	4,079,960	6,436,326	5,415,794	805,116	-
Limited Liability Company ... farms	1,588	863	254	234	72	7	158
acres	7,139,990	835,049	1,499,602	2,107,997	1,540,517	238,303	918,522
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES							
Family or individual ... farms	8,025	6,866	688	367	97	7	-
acres	10,759,325	3,477,241	2,739,908	2,640,721	1,682,595	218,860	-
Partnership ... farms	914	346	108	160	62	8	230
acres	5,905,331	397,441	(D)	1,692,816	(D)	239,803	1,554,518
Registered under State law ... farms	795	291	104	150	55	8	187
acres	5,460,195	358,691	625,803	1,561,159	1,244,631	239,803	1,430,108
Corporation ... farms	1,157	436	129	194	99	8	291
acres	8,555,528	733,023	592,358	2,014,921	2,152,278	346,453	2,716,495
Family held ... farms	1,043	405	117	179	93	7	242
acres	7,864,222	633,871	(D)	1,917,833	2,055,163	(D)	2,378,826
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	47	9	5	5	13	1	14
10 or less stockholders ... farms	996	396	112	174	80	6	228
Other than family held ... farms	114	31	12	15	6	1	49
acres	691,306	99,152	(D)	97,088	97,115	(D)	337,669
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	2	-	-	-	1	10
10 or less stockholders ... farms	101	29	12	15	6	-	39
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ... farms	448	232	22	11	2	-	181
acres	3,556,137	398,222	(D)	87,868	(D)	-	2,762,185
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	2,562	1,072	372	504	242	22	350
workers	8,699	2,202	938	2,098	1,480	537	1,444
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	1,680	516	252	402	211	22	277
workers	4,495	830	441	1,073	962	386	803
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,614	719	218	306	148	14	209
workers	4,204	1,372	497	1,025	518	151	641
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ... farms	97	3	14	25	34	3	18
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor ... farms	11	1	-	10	-	-	-
Unpaid workers ... farms	3,899	2,999	409	233	36	5	217
workers	10,117	7,380	1,278	676	105	10	668
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	812	756	17	10	3	-	26
10 to 49 acres	2,374	2,271	27	9	-	2	65
50 to 69 acres	448	433	2	-	-	-	13
70 to 99 acres	611	580	9	3	-	1	18
100 to 139 acres	584	560	6	-	-	1	17
140 to 179 acres	513	474	12	4	-	-	23
180 to 219 acres	295	246	22	2	-	-	25
220 to 259 acres	234	192	22	3	-	-	17
260 to 499 acres	887	687	106	32	2	-	60
500 to 999 acres	882	637	100	74	12	1	58
1,000 to 1,999 acres	798	483	117	85	29	5	79
2,000 acres or more	2,106	561	507	510	214	13	301
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	437	214	72	66	35	-	50
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	42	39	-	1	-	1	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	37	35	-	-	-	-	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	73	54	7	8	1	-	3
Other crop farming (1119)	2,634	2,258	123	77	34	-	142
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2,634	2,258	123	77	34	-	142
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4,395	2,702	655	538	167	10	323
Cattle feedlots (112112)	91	43	14	8	7	7	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	29	21	3	-	1	2	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	71	68	-	-	-	3	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.							
Poultry and egg production (1123)	229	215	4	1	-	-	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	401	335	19	14	9	-	24
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,105	1,896	50	19	6	-	134
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Farms by typology group:							
Small family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income less than $150,000	7,880	7,880	-	-	-	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $150,000 to $349,999	947	-	947	-	-	-	-
Midsize family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $350,000 to $999,999	732	-	-	732	-	-	-
Large family farms-							
Gross Cash Farm Income $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	260	-	-	-	260	-	-
Gross Cash Farm Income $5,000,000 or more	23	-	-	-	-	23	-
Non-family farms	702	-	-	-	-	-	702
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS							
Farms reporting:							
Internet access	8,859	6,504	833	672	245	21	584
Dial-up	235	170	16	18	4	-	27
Broadband (DSL, cable, fiber optic) (see text)	4,083	3,041	396	274	113	9	250
Cellular data plan (see text)	5,158	3,728	526	405	160	18	321
Satellite	2,920	2,020	269	304	90	12	225
Don't know	470	346	46	29	17	-	32
Other	157	122	9	9	4	-	13
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household	8,492	6,710	677	459	154	14	478
2 households	1,436	877	198	164	56	6	135
3 households	338	154	52	55	28	-	49
4 households	165	76	18	34	7	1	29
5 or more households	113	63	2	20	15	2	11
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	4,995	3,045	756	606	214	19	355
number	1,247,971	138,893	176,457	329,212	273,752	130,149	199,508
Farms with-							
1 to 9	890	852	10	2	2	-	24
10 to 49	1,394	1,272	49	21	2	-	50
50 to 99	624	494	77	24	3	-	26
100 to 199	649	329	239	32	5	-	44
200 to 499	761	95	326	216	15	-	109
500 or more	677	3	55	311	187	19	102
Cows and heifers that calved ... farms	4,482	2,659	714	587	197	12	313
number	689,520	91,050	117,433	208,648	141,073	21,390	109,926
Beef cows ... farms	4,436	2,616	713	587	196	11	313
number	681,534	90,826	117,323	208,613	(D)	(D)	109,512
Farms with-							
1 to 9	850	807	11	5	2	-	25
10 to 49	1,354	1,205	69	26	2	-	52
50 to 99	545	392	100	22	5	1	25
100 to 199	617	179	305	59	15	-	59
200 to 499	736	30	224	344	47	-	91
500 or more	334	3	4	131	125	10	61
Milk cows ... farms	157	111	11	14	11	2	8
number	7,986	224	110	35	(D)	(D)	414
Farms with-							
1 to 9	147	110	8	14	9	-	6
10 to 49	5	1	3	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other cattle ... farms	4,355	2,444	746	603	211	19	332
number	558,451	47,843	59,024	120,564	132,679	108,759	89,582
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	4,608	2,618	777	620	221	19	353
number	883,499	87,287	126,610	222,466	199,653	114,496	132,987
$1,000	1,078,441	83,211	126,904	248,778	256,968	196,587	165,994
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	1,984	1,040	389	307	100	3	145
number	164,334	25,104	33,034	52,165	28,222	(D)	(D)
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	4,394	2,419	773	616	220	19	347
number	719,165	62,183	93,576	170,301	171,431	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed ... farms	161	55	29	18	28	10	21
number	84,400	2,353	3,129	2,922	12,939	57,017	6,040
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	232	207	6	9	3	3	4
number	106,630	1,427	(D)	342	(D)	104,623	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	220	202	5	7	3	-	3
25 to 49	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
50 to 99	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	1	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	276	245	10	10	1	3	7
number	203,930	3,696	297	438	(D)	199,365	(D)
$1,000	51,779	739	54	114	(D)	50,838	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	637	414	79	69	33	-	42
number	306,174	24,798	35,076	53,289	127,108	-	65,903
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	503	307	67	61	32	-	36
number	201,807	16,045	19,443	38,168	81,483	-	46,668
Total horses and ponies inventory ... farms	5,252	3,826	508	435	150	8	325
number	48,638	27,234	6,507	6,245	3,144	160	5,348
Total horses and ponies sold ... farms	877	557	109	92	43	2	74
number	4,364	1,886	885	538	548	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory ... farms	485	414	28	10	8	-	25
number	12,016	7,637	1,735	231	1,677	-	736
Goats, all sold ... farms	222	176	15	5	8	-	18
number	7,420	4,039	513	172	1,863	-	833
POULTRY							
Layers inventory ... farms	1,338	1,187	67	29	16	-	39
number	28,750	24,979	1,759	709	418	-	885
Farms with-							
1 to 399	1,338	1,187	67	29	16	-	39
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	176	146	21	4	1	-	4
number	2,392	1,995	217	65	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	122	111	4	3	1	-	3
number	3,772	3,663	62	33	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ... farms	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,311	1,311	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	70	66	-	3	-	-	1
number	6,525	6,473	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	70	66	-	3	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory ... farms	129	117	4	3	-	-	5
number	928	812	10	62	-	-	44
Turkeys sold ... farms	35	33	-	-	-	-	2
number	398	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
CROPS							
Barley for grain ... farms	321	85	56	87	57	1	35
acres	61,336	(D)	6,045	16,576	19,167	(D)	16,226
bushels	6,091,045	(D)	527,333	1,557,578	1,944,769	(D)	1,818,086
Irrigated ... farms	208	61	41	63	26	-	17
acres	39,467	2,202	5,271	13,266	11,321	-	7,407
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	49	38	6	3	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	106	42	23	26	9	-	6
100 to 249 acres	89	5	20	35	22	-	7
250 to 499 acres	44	-	7	21	11	1	4
500 acres or more	33	-	-	2	15	-	16
Corn for grain ... farms	339	101	75	72	49	5	37
acres	57,975	4,299	7,882	12,475	20,457	1,898	10,964
bushels	9,023,215	544,635	1,002,302	2,135,147	3,130,204	395,900	1,815,027
Irrigated ... farms	246	75	57	61	25	2	26
acres	35,174	(D)	4,932	10,731	8,771	(D)	6,720
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	55	47	1	4	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres	119	45	43	19	9	-	3
100 to 249 acres	93	9	24	32	14	2	12
250 to 499 acres	49	-	7	15	8	1	18
500 acres or more	23	-	-	2	16	2	3
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	203	41	20	46	69	9	18
acres	30,206	1,524	1,841	5,488	14,761	4,398	2,194
tons	634,402	9,935	22,864	119,646	329,910	108,209	43,838
Irrigated ... farms	142	41	18	34	35	4	10
acres	17,021	1,474	(D)	3,179	7,723	2,986	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39	24	5	6	1	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
			GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.								
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.								
25 to 99 acres		75	11	13	20	21	1	9
100 to 249 acres		50	6	-	15	23	3	3
250 to 499 acres		31	-	2	4	20	2	3
500 acres or more		8	-	-	1	4	3	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas	farms	103	35	13	22	17	2	14
	acres	14,037	1,095	(D)	3,744	5,781	(D)	1,855
	cwt	310,331	(D)	21,618	82,749	134,224	(D)	42,120
Irrigated	farms	103	35	13	22	17	2	14
	acres	14,037	1,095	(D)	3,744	5,781	(D)	1,855
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		26	22	3	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		32	12	5	5	2	-	8
100 to 249 acres		29	-	5	14	6	1	3
250 to 499 acres		13	1	-	3	6	1	2
500 acres or more		3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	86	26	13	28	16	-	3
	acres	6,637	685	(D)	2,369	1,576	-	(D)
	bushels	355,964	(D)	73,758	139,152	60,358	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	54	26	7	14	6	-	1
	acres	2,532	685	446	873	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		27	15	1	8	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres		41	11	7	14	9	-	-
100 to 249 acres		11	-	4	3	3	-	1
250 to 499 acres		6	-	-	3	2	-	1
500 acres or more		1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	13	1	6	5	1	-	-
	acres	1,216	(D)	(D)	657	(D)	-	-
	bushels	50,458	(D)	(D)	23,844	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	1	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		6	-	3	2	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres		3	-	1	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	109	11	12	40	30	1	15
	acres	25,320	(D)	(D)	8,221	9,768	(D)	5,756
	tons	764,251	4,336	(D)	246,688	291,159	(D)	185,283
Irrigated	farms	109	11	12	40	30	1	15
	acres	25,320	(D)	(D)	8,221	9,768	(D)	5,756
Sunflower seed, all	farms	17	5	4	3	3	-	2
	acres	5,551	(D)	1,078	2,098	796	-	(D)
	pounds	3,848,298	194,500	(D)	1,439,904	756,400	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4	2	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		3	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		2	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		7	-	2	3	-	-	2
Wheat for grain, all	farms	236	100	31	44	29	4	28
	acres	101,929	19,953	18,483	25,518	30,225	2,358	5,392
	bushels	2,158,038	301,902	292,719	620,600	716,836	102,780	123,201
Irrigated	farms	45	19	4	10	8	1	3
	acres	4,199	905	228	1,332	1,494	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		11	8	2	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		65	31	9	7	7	-	11
100 to 249 acres		71	40	3	10	5	1	12
250 to 499 acres		29	10	2	9	2	2	4
500 acres or more		60	11	15	17	15	1	1
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	farms	5,397	3,686	606	534	210	20	341
	acres	1,059,449	242,682	169,773	280,040	180,284	37,938	148,732
	tons, dry equivalent	1,974,171	340,759	305,310	535,661	383,303	124,535	284,603
Irrigated	farms	4,338	2,960	472	434	176	16	280
	acres	765,254	169,534	114,854	209,665	134,713	20,792	115,696

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2022** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than $150,000	GCFI $150,000 to $349,999	GCFI $350,000 to $999,999	GCFI $1,000,000 to $4,999,999	GCFI $5,000,000 or more	
CROPS - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,619	1,566	16	1	4	-	32
25 to 99 acres	1,620	1,387	80	60	14	3	76
100 to 249 acres	1,051	555	254	118	38	-	86
250 to 499 acres	550	143	161	150	40	-	56
500 acres or more	557	35	95	205	114	17	91
Alfalfa hay ... farms	3,719	2,388	481	423	171	19	237
acres	547,862	135,333	98,709	134,522	78,526	26,640	74,132
tons, dry	1,270,897	227,145	212,281	328,433	221,563	101,506	179,969
Irrigated ... farms	3,007	1,938	370	346	142	15	196
acres	378,733	93,809	68,752	93,295	53,824	15,638	53,415
Other dry hay ... farms	2,193	1,360	264	280	114	9	166
acres	455,607	79,746	62,285	138,311	92,039	10,918	72,308
tons, dry	637,129	95,375	84,096	193,968	145,298	18,748	99,644
Irrigated ... farms	1,721	1,068	193	233	95	6	126
acres	348,746	57,605	41,697	110,720	73,753	4,774	60,197
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	39	12	9	9	6	-	3
acres	4,721	700	(D)	1,223	1,562	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	35	12	8	7	5	-	3
acres	4,298	700	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land in vegetables ... farms	103	91	7	2	-	1	2
acres	988	90	6	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	103	91	7	2	-	1	2
acres	988	90	6	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	96	88	7	1	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Beans, snap ... farms	14	13	-	-	-	-	1
acres	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ... farms	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
acres	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	34	29	2	1	-	1	1
acres	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	31	28	2	-	-	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sweet corn ... farms	24	18	3	1	-	-	2
acres	(D)	10	(Z)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	27	25	2	-	-	-	-
acres	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	68	62	5	-	-	-	1
acres	112	100	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	50	46	3	-	-	-	1
acres	87	76	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	64	59	5	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	47	42	5	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	70	69	2	-	-	-	-
Grapes (including muscadine) (see text) ... farms	24	20	3	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	30	19	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries ... farms	25	21	2	-	-	-	2
acres	13	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.
[3] Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.